INDEX

of the

Periodical Dental Literature

published in the

English Language

Including Eighty-three Publications in

England, Canada and the United States

For Five Years, 1901-1905

A Classified Subject Index

on the plan of the

Dewey Decimal Classification

An Alphabetical Author Index
A List of Dental Books

reviewed during the same period.

Compiled by

Arthur D. Black, A. M., M. D., D. D. S., Sc. D.

Dean, Northwestern University Dental School.

Published by the

Dental Index Bureau

381 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry Kimpton,

263 High Holborn, London, Eng.

Under the auspices

of the

American Association of Dental Colleges, American Dental Association, Research Commission of the American Dental Association, British Dental Association, Canadian Dental Association, New Zealand Dental Association, and Society of Dental Science of New South Wales.

1931

Administrative Board of the Dental Index Bureau

DR. H. E. FRIESELL, Chairman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
DR. ARTHUR D. BLACK, Editor, Chicago, Ill.
DR. ABRAM HOFFMAN, Secretary-Treasurer, Buffalo, N. Y.
DR. WILLIAM BEBB, Librarian, Chicago, Ill.

D073
A53
1901-05

Copy 3

Copyright, 1931
by the
Dental Index Bureau,
381 Linwood Avenue,
Buffalo, New York,
U. S. A.

DEDICATION.

To the Editors of the Dental Journals, who sacrificed much in their efforts to establish a periodical literature for the profession, and

To all who have endeavored to advance the service of dentistry by contributions herein recorded, this volume is dedicated.

6202

XUM

Table of Contents

Dedication III

Table of Contents V

Preface VII

The Development of the Index and its Use IX
By Arthur D. Black, Editor.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau XII
By Abram Hoffman, Secretary-Treasurer.

List of Journals Indexed for years 1901-1905 XIII
By William Bebb, Librarian.

List of Dental Books Reviewed, 1901-1905 3

Classified Subject Index 9

Directions for Use of Index ..... Pink Sheets 1

Plan and Preparation of this Index ..... Pink Sheets 2

Classification of Dental Literature ..... Pink Sheets 9

Classification Titles from the Dewey Index ..... Pink Sheets 16

Index to the Subjects, with page references ..... Pink Sheets 18

Author Index 335

Preface

This volume, covering a five year period of our dental literature, 1901-1905, is the tenth of the series to be published. The first volume published covered the literature for 1911-1915, the second 1916-1920, the third 1839-1875, the fourth 1876-1885, the fifth 1886-1890, the sixth 1891-1895, the seventh 1921-1923, the eighth 1924-1926, and the ninth 1896-1900.

This Index is prepared on the plan of the Dewey Decimal Classification, although an entirely new classification of dentistry has been worked out. The Editor is under obligation to Mr. Melvil Dewey, and also to Miss May Seymour, the Editor of the Dewey Classification, for many courtesies extended. The original draft of the Classified Dental Index was made in 1898. In the intervening years many members of the profession have been consulted and their suggestions utilized in amplifying the original draft, as the indexing of various publications has progressed.

For this volume, the work of classifying the articles was performed under the supervision of Mrs. Flora B. Mann, the typing of cards and preparation of copy for the printer by Miss Erma Beringer, Miss Martha Mann and Mrs. Luanna B. McLane. Mrs. Mann and Miss Martha Mann have read proof and checked back every article in the Classified Index with the original titles in the several journals, verifying page numbers, etc., and their conscientious efforts are much appreciated. All of this work has been carried on in the Editor's private library.

The Library of Northwestern University Dental School supplied directly or secured from other libraries practically all of the journals to be indexed. The Bureau is also under obligation to Dr. L. P. Anthony, Editor of the Dental Cosmos, Dr. A. F. Ishman, Buffalo, The Library of the New York Academy of Medicine, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan, The Library of the Washington University Dental School, The Library of Harvard Dental School, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of California, and the Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pittsburgh, for journals loaned for indexing.

The profession is indebted to Dr. Abram Hoffman for his services as Secretary-Treasurer of the Index Bureau, including the very efficient handling of the finances, supervision of the printing and distribution of the Index. Reference is made in the article by Dr. Hoffman to the dental organizations and members of the profession who have made this publication possible by their liberal contributions and guarantees. Credit is also due Dr. W. L. Fickes and Dr. John Oppie McCall for their services in handling the finances of the Index during the early struggles to establish this work.

We wish to express our thanks to the J. W. Clement Company, Buffalo, New York, for their co-operation in the printing and publishing of this volume.

Chicago, October 1st, 1931. THE EDITOR.

The Development of the Index and Its Use

By ARTHUR D. BLACK.

In several of the nine volumes previously published, covering in order of publication, the periods of 1911-1915, 1916-1920, and 1839-1875, 1876-1885, 1886-1890, 1891-1895, 1896-1900, 1921-1923, 1924-1926, a statement was made as to the importance of this work in its relation to the development of the profession, and a report was made of the origin and growth of plans upon which the Index is being published. It is not considered necessary to reprint those statements in this volume, although a very brief review of the development and use of the Index may not be amiss.

While the writer was in dental college in 1897, it was realized that a very considerable library of dental periodicals was almost useless because it was practically impossible to find the articles which had been written upon any subject. A study of the situation made it apparent that much valuable work, needed for the future development of the profession, would be lost, if a plan were not formulated by which the writings of the past could be made easily accessible. It seemed to be of great importance to the progress of the profession. The Dewey Decimal Classification was selected as best adapted to our purpose, although Dewey's Classification for dentistry was unsatisfactory, and Dr. Frederick B. Noyes and the writer prepared the framework upon which the present classification for dentistry has been developed. This work was begun in 1898. In order to test out and adjust the plan to our literature, the articles in the Dental News Letter, 1847-1859, and the Dental Cosmos, 1859-1902, were indexed. This required 25,741 cards for subject and author catalogues and about 1,200 hours were devoted to this task during the years 1898-1903.

In the development of the plan of classification, it was realized that the classification must be made to fit the literature, rather than to attempt to adjust the literature to what might be considered an ideal classification. The wide range of journals indexed, covering almost the entire period of dental journal literature, and the satisfactory use of this Index over a period of nearly twenty years by many individuals in the preparation of essays, by the editorial department of the Dental Cosmos, and in the school library, have proven its worth. We did not hesitate, therefore, to use this plan for the larger task of indexing all of the periodical literature published in the English language and we are confident that it will be generally accepted as thoroughly practical.

The attention of our dental teachers was called to this plan of indexing at the annual meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics held in St. Louis, December 30, 1908—January 2, 1909.* As a result, a committee was appointed to organize the Dental Index Bureau and to devise ways and means for carrying out the work. During the twelve years intervening until the publication of the first five year index many obstacles were encountered and finally overcome. The difficulties of financing this effort are related by the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Abram Hoffman.

It is quite certain that a search of the literature on almost any subject on which one would write today, will reveal much of value, which might cause considerable rearrangement of the views of the reader, might lead him into new angles of thought, which would change the character of his writing and make the article of greater worth, because it would more likely fit into its proper place as a link in the development of the profession along a particular line.

*See 1886-1890 Index p. IX.

The publication of the Index should also remind the writer of today and tomorrow that his article will soon be listed in an index, alongside all others on the same subject, and if he would have his survive, he must put into it the study and effort which will command the attention and respect of those who read in future years. A hurriedly written paper is usually a poor contribution, which will not stand the test of time.

The published article, accompanied by ample bibliographical references, which are a definite evidence of the author's familiarity with previous writings on the same subject, is more likely to command an audience of the best readers than an article which gives credit to the views of no one else, and therefore presumably presents the ideas of one man only.

The Index offers the opportuntiy to study the literature of the past, to give credit to those who laid the foundation upon which dentistry stands today, and to improve our service for the future. If used as it should be, every article to be hereafter published should be a more valuable article than it would have been without the Index.

The first effort to publish an index of the periodical dental literature was by the late Jonathan Taft in 1886. Dr. Taft's book of 207 pages contains about 11,000 references to selected articles in our journals published in English from the first issue of the American Journal of Dental Science in 1839. In 1889, David published an index of the French periodical literature, and in 1891 Sternfeld issued an index of 211 pages, which included both books and periodical literature, mostly German. In 1903, Port, of Heidelberg, undertook the publication of an annual index of German periodical dental literature, which was continued for five years. In 1911 Paul de Terra, of Zollikon-Zurich, edited the Index Stomatologicus, an international classified index, which was maintained for three years. Dr. Theo. B. von Beust assisted with this publication.

In medicine, in law, and in many of the sciences, quite a number of persons devote their entire time to abstracting articles for those who are writing for publication. The busy practitioner may not have sufficient time to review all that has been written on a particular subject and therefore takes advantage of the opportunity to employ an expert abstractor who provides the material from which he may draw desired quotations or references. This plan should be developed in dentistry. In our larger city or dental college libraries, encouragement should be given to library workers who will supply material upon any subject. This plan makes it possible for a limited number of good libraries to supply a large number of practitioners, even those who live in the most remote communities.

An important use of this index should be in our dental colleges. Courses should be established—have already been definitely organized in several schools—for the express purpose of acquainting students with the periodical literature of the profession—and training them in its use. Of many plans that might be followed, we will suggest one with which we have had experience. A series of topics (one a week for a semester, or a school year) may be chosen on a single subject, such as operative dentistry, orthodontia or dental pathology. The one in charge of the course may, with the aid of the Index, select several articles on each topic; the entire list for a topic making a total of fifty or more pages. These lists may then be assigned several weeks in advance, with the understanding that the student will prepare an essay which will be read before the class, requiring fifteen or twenty minutes. Other members of the class may be assigned the same list of articles, or only the topic, with the request that they come prepared to discuss the essay. If the topic only is given them, they must necessarily go to the Index and select articles for review

in order to prepare themselves. Following the presentation of the essay and discussion, the instructor in charge may complete the hour with his own criticism and views. Similar courses may be arranged for several subjects, giving an additional hour per week for each.

Such a plan is equally applicable to the dental practitioners' study club. Such courses will serve not only to acquaint students with our literature and with the methods of study and theme writing, but also help to establish a habit of looking to our journals for information, and of using discretion and judgment in the acceptance of statements made. Eventually an acquaintance with the writings of our best men should be definitely established.

Our colleges do not attempt to graduate men fully prepared to practice. The college aims to give the fundamentals—the groundwork; the graduate must build his own professional structure. If he keeps himself up to date he must read the dental journals and be able to draw proper deductions. It should therefore be the duty of the college to train a student to study. He should then be able to keep abreast of the times after graduation. This index places the opportunity at the door of every dental college and of every practitioner.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau

By ABRAM HOFFMAN

In each of the preceding volumes of the Index we have published a brief review of the activities of the Bureau and again in this volume we take advantage of the opportunity to thank the dental colleges, societies and individuals that have assisted in financing our work and thus express our appreciation.

At the Louisville meeting (1925), the American Dental Association made a grant of $10,000.00, and has continued to finance the work since that time. As a result, it has been possible to develop a more comprehensive plan of procedure, and work has been progressing on all of the volumes in an orderly manner. There is now the prospect that this enormous task will be completed up to date in the very near future, and dentistry will have accomplished one of those fundamental things upon which most of its future progress will be based. Its periodical literature, and therefore its history and progress along each and every line, will be available for the members of the profession.

All subscribers of record have been supplied with copies of all volumes to which they are entitled. The 1839-75 volume is nearly exhausted and the supply of copies of the 1876-85 volume is rapidly decreasing. It is earnestly hoped that when these editions are "sold out" none of the regular subscribers will find themselves in the position of being short these numbers. It is hardly probable that any of these volumes will ever be reprinted.

In presenting this the tenth volume of the Index, the series from 1839 to 1926, inclusive, is completed, except for the five years from 1906 to 1910. The ten books published include eighty-three years of dental periodical literature as published in the English language. Much progress has been made on the preparation of copy for the volume covering the five year period, 1906-1910; also on a volume for the three years, 1927 to 1929, inclusive.

It should be borne in mind that the Index Bureau is a non-profit sharing organization in which the executives serve without remuneration and therefore, it is hardly just to expect them to make too many sacrifices in the "honor of the cause." It may well be stated that the officers are just as anxious, if not more so, to see the work up to date as are those who are finding the Index a valuable asset in their daily work.

We are pleased to acknowledge the co-operation that is being given by all who are helping, in any respect, to attain the desired end.

List of Dental Journals Indexed for Years 1901-1905. Inclusive.

Prepared by WILLIAM BEBB.

The publication of this index unquestionably will stimulate increased interest in dental literature. This will be followed by a desire to possess a dental library. While some of the publications listed are rare (in some instances but one complete file being in existence) many complete sets of the journals which have had a wider circulation are still to be collected. As an aid to those interested in making a collection, notations are entered for those journals which were not published regularly throughout the five-year period.

A journal which is marked "1901, current" was published during the full five years 1901-1905; it may or may not have been published previous to 1901. A journal marked with any other year, as "1902, current," was first published in the year mentioned and continued through 1905. The years of publication are given for journals which did not continue through 1905. In cases in which a publication was presumably issued annually, as the transactions of a society, but it was not possible to ascertain whether a volume was issued each year, the word "current" is followed by the year or years for which volumes were available.

ACADEMY OF STOMATOLOGY TRANSACTIONS. 1901. Current. Annual.

ALABAMA DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1901. Current. Annual.

AMERICAN DENTAL CLUB OF PARIS TRANSACTIONS. 1901. 1902. 1903. Annual.

AMERICAN DENTAL JOURNAL. 1902. Current. Irregular.

AMERICAN DENTAL SOCIETY OF EUROPE. Current. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. Annual.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE. Third Series. Current. 1903. 1904. 1905. Monthly.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL. Section on Stomatology. (Only papers in this section indexed.) 1901. Current. Weekly. Two volumes to a year.

AMERICAN SOCIETY ORTHODONTISTS TRANSACTIONS. 1901. Current. Annual.

ARTICULATOR. 1903. Current. Irregular.

ASH'S QUARTERLY. 1901. Current.

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF DENTISTRY. 1901. Current. Monthly.

BRIEF. (DENTAL). 1901. Current. Monthly.

BRITISH DENTAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL. 1901. 1902. Monthly. Continued as British Dental Journal. 1903. Current. Changed to Semi-monthly 1905.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE. 1901. Current. Semi-monthly.

BUR. 1901. Current. Irregular.

CALIFORNIA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. Annual.

CLIPPINGS (DENTAL). 1901. 1902. Monthly.

College Forum. 1901. 1902. Irregular. (Continued as Dental Forum.)

Commonwealth Dental Review. 1903. Current. Monthly.

Connecticut State Dental Association Transactions. Current. 1903. 1904. 1905. Annual.

Cosmos (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Dental Forum. Continuation of College Forum. 1903. 1904. Irregular.

Dental Journal. (Univ. of Mich.) 1901. 1902. Quarterly.

Dental News. 1902. Monthly.

Dental Office and Laboratory. Fourth Series. 1901. Current. Bi-monthly.

Dentist's Magazine. 1905. Monthly.

Digest (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Dominion Dental Journal. 1901. Current. Monthly.

Elliott's Quarterly. 1904. Current.

Era (Dental). 1902. Current. Monthly.

Georgia State Dental Society Transactions. 1905. Annual.

Headlight (Dental). 1901. Current. Quarterly.

Hints (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Illinois State Dental Society Bulletin. 1905. Monthly.

Illinois State Dental Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Information. 1901. 1902. 1903. Monthly.

Institute of Dental Pedagogics Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

International Dental Congress (Fourth) Transactions. 1904. Vols. I, II, III.

International Dental Federation Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

International Dental Journal. 1901. Current. Monthly.

Iowa State Dental Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Items of Interest (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Massachusetts Dental Society Transactions. Current. 1904. 1905. Annual.

Mississippi Dental Association Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Mouth Mirror. 1904. Current. Quarterly.

National Association of Dental Examiners Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

National Association of Dental Facilities Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

National Dental Association Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

National Dental Association (Southern Branch). 1901. 1902. 1903. Annual.

New Haven Dental Association Transactions. 1904. Annual.

New Jersey State Dental Society Transactions. Current. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1905. Annual.

New York Institute of Stomatology Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

New York Odontological Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

New York State Dental Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

New Zealand Dental Journal. 1905. Quarterly.

North Carolina Dental Society Transactions. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1905. Annual.

Northeastern Dental Association Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Northern Illinois Dental Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Northwestern Dental Journal. 1903. Current. Quarterly.

Odontoblast. 1901. Current. Irregular.

Odontographic Society of Chicago Transactions. 1903. Annual.

Odontological Society Transactions. (Great Britain) Second Series. 1901. Current. Annual.

Odontologist. 1904. Current. Irregular.

Ohio Dental Journal. 1901. Monthly. (Continued as Dental Summary.)

Ontario Dental Society Transactions. 1902. 1903. Annual.

Pacific Dental Gazette. 1901. Current. Monthly.

Penn Dental Journal. 1901. Current. Quarterly.

Pennsylvania Dental Times. 1901. Current. Irregular.

Pennsylvania State Dental Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Annual.

Pennsylvania University Dental Alumni Transactions. 1902. Annual.

Practical Dental Journal. 1904. Current. Irregular.

Record (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Register (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

Review (Dental). 1901. Current. Monthly.

School Dentists' Society Transactions. 1901. Current. Irregular.

Southern California Dental Association Transactions. 1901. 1902. 1904. Annual.

Stomatologist. 1901. Current. Eight numbers to a volume.

Summary (Dental). Continuation of Ohio Dental Journal. 1902. Current. Monthly.

Surgeon (Dental). 1904. Current. Weekly.

Texas Dental Journal. 1901. Current. Irregular.

Tri-State Dental Quarterly. 1905.

Western Dental Journal. 1901. Current. Monthly. (Vol. XVIII dated 1903 in error to August.)

World (Dental, Georgia). 1901. 1902. Monthly.

THE INDEX

DENTAL BOOKS

The following is a list of dental books reviewed in the years 1901-1905 inclusive in the dental journals covered by this Index. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

The books are classified under the following headings:

General Works.
Compends.
Dictionaries, Directories.
Proceedings of Dental Societies.
Historical.
Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.
Operative Dentistry.
Prosthetic Dentistry.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Orthodontia.
Oral Hygiene, Public Education.
Dental Pathology and Bacteriology.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Oral Surgery.
Anesthesia.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics.

Not only first editions, but all subsequent editions are included in this list.

General Works

Dental Surgery, including Special Anatomy and Pathology. A Manual for Medical Students and Practitioners. Sewill, Henry. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Fourth Edition. 1901. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 148-149. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 577-578. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 330. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 297-298. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 115-116.

Handbuch Der Zahnheilkunde. (Handbook of Dentistry.) Treatises by many authors. Scheff, Julius. (Editor.) Vienna: Alfred Holder. Second Edition. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 701-706. Den. Era, II, 1903, 280-281. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 473.

Golden Rules of Dental Surgery. Glassington, Chas. W. Bristol: John Wright & Co. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 195.

Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Barrett, A. W. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: H. K. Lewis. Fourth Edition. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 444-446. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 424-425.

Compends

Dental Questions and Answers on Temperaments. North, Gustavus. Cedar Rapids: 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 522-523. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1078.

Questions and Answers Embracing the Curriculum of the Dental Student. Gorgas, Ferdinand. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: Rebman, Ltd. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 637-638. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 76-77. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 225-227. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 141. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 367-368. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 47-48. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 173-174.

Answers to Questions Prescribed by Dental State Boards. Ludy, Robert D. Philadelphia: Conover Pub. House. First Edition. 1902. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 770-773. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 305, 309-316. Philadelphia: John Joseph McVey. Second Edition. Rewritten. 1905. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 381.

Quiz Compend on Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. Chicago: E. M. Clay & Co. First Edition. 1901. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 280-281.

A Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. Warren, George W. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Fourth Edition. 1903. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 685. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 148-149. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 307-308. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 100-101. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 73-74. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 514.

Dental Dictionaries and Directories

(References to Reviews Omitted.)

The Dental Annual and Directory. 1903. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1903.

The Dental Annual and Directory. 1904. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1904.

The Dental Annual and Directory. 1905. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1905.

Proceedings of Dental Societies

A list of the proceedings of dental societies published during the period covered by this Index may be found in the list of journals included in the Index.

Historical

The Evolution of Dental Art. L'Ecole Dentaire, Its History, Its Work, and Its Future. Godon, Ch. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1084. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 493-494.

Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology

Dental Anatomy Note-Book. Gabell, Douglas. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Second Edition. 1900. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 85. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 199.

Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. Cryer, M. H. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1455-1456. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 636. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 241-242. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 140-142. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 939-940. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 190-191. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 172-173.

Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 317-319.

Normal Histology of the Human Teeth, including Microscopic Technique. Walkhoff, Otto. Leipsic: Arthur Felix. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 292-296.

Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth. Broomell, I. Norman. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: Rebman, Ltd. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 711-712. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1200. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 479-480. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 587-588. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 969-970. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 516-517. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 411-412. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 73-74. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 406-407. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 149-150.

Regional Anatomy of the Head and Neck. Eckley, W. T. and Eckley, C. B. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 408, 530. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 410-412. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 463-464, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 331-332. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 174-175. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 369-370.

Aids to Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Underwood, Arthur S. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 637. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1077-1078.

Diagrammatic Coloured Chart of the Fifth Nerve and the Teeth. Poulson, Geo. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 332-333.

The Histology and Patho-Histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Hopewell-Smith, A. London: Dental Mfg. Co. 1903. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 339-340, 702-703. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 748-749. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 702-703. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 946-950. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 341-343.

Studies on Comparative Odontology. Underwood, Arthur S. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1903. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 700-702. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 896-897. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 652. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 482.

A Manual of Dental Anatomy: Human and Comparative. Tomes, Charles S. London: J. & A. Churchill. Sixth Edition. 1904. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 840-841.

Precis d'Anatomie Dentaire. (Accurate Dental Anatomy.) Choquet, J. Paris: F. R. Rudeval. 1904. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 149. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 339-340.

Anatomie et Physiologie de La Bouche et Des Dents. (Anatomy and Physiology of the Mouth and Teeth.) Sauvez, E. Revised by Wicart, and Lemeric, G. Paris: Bailliere et Fils. Second Edition. 1905. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 682-683. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 874.

A Naked-Eye Anatomy of the Human Face. Constant, Thos. E. Bristol: John Wright & Co. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 1905. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 624-625. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 245-247.

Operative Dentistry

Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth. Johnson, C. N. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1900. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 42-44. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 434-435. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 130-135. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 146-150. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 156-158. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1902. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 292-293. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 536. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 394-396. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 245. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 587-588. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 490-491.

An American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Kirk, Edward C. (Editor.) London: Henry Kimpton. Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1900. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 364. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901,

59-62. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 229-231. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 374-375. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 618-619. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Third Edition. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 765-767. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1167. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 847-849. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1186-1187. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 893-894.

Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry. Marshall, John S. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1901. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 373. Second Edition. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 240-241. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 77-78. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 30. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 224-225. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 231-232. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 80-82. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 48-49. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 83-84. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 171-172.

Handbook of Operative Dental Art. Peetz, Adolph. Berliner Union Verlagsgesellschaft. 1903. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 475-477.

The Filling of Teeth with Porcelain. (Jenkin's System.) Bruck, Walter Wolfgang. Translated by, Jenkins, Charles W. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. 1902. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 108-110. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 557-558. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 168-169.

Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. Grayston, Wm. Cass. London: Dental Mfg. Co. Second Edition. 1904. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 384. Brit. Den Jnl., XXV, 1904, 650. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 585. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 285-286. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 501.

Notes on Dental Porcelain: A Practical Treatise Especially Devoted to the Interests of the Beginner. Gilbert, V. Walter. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1905. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1038. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1015-1016. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 555-557. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 484-485. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 363-364. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 682. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 740.

The Filling of the Teeth with Cohesive Gold. Sandre, E. C. W. Berlin: Berlinische Verlag Sanstalt. Third Edition. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 87.

Porcelain Inlay, A Treatise on its Theory and Practice in Dentistry. Peck, Arthur E. Minneapolis: Arthur E. Peck. Third Edition. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 741.

Prosthetic Dentistry

A Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown and Bridge Work and Porcelain Dental Art. Evans, George. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Sixth Edition, Revised. 1900. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 107-109 Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 435-436. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 128-130. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 93-94. Seventh Edition. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 764. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 991-992. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 853-854. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 537. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 538. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 992. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 742-743.

Dental Electricity. Custer, Levitt E. Dayton: U. B. Publishing House. 1901. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 600-602. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 831-832. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 514-516. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 717-718. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 303-304. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 426-428.

The American Text-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry. (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Essig, Charles J. (Editor) Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Second Edition. 1900. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 363-364. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 151-152. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 128.

Principles and Practice of Crowning Teeth. Goslee, Hart J. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1903. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 613-616. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 902-903. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 961-963. Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903, 863. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 584. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 989. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 928-929. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 73-75.

Case Books with Charts for Bridge-Work. Compiled by the Science Committee of the North Midland Branch of the British Dental Association. London: Dental Mfg. Co. 1903. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 584-585.

A Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy. Warren, George W. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition. Revised. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 697-698. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 558. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 789-790. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 258-259. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 481. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 380-381.

Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy

Interrogations on Dental Metallurgy. Beal, J. H. Pittsburgh: The Calumet Publishing Co. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1344-1345. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 105.

Manual of Chemistry. Simon, W. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Seventh Edition. Revised. 1901. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1102. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 521-522. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 59-60. Eighth Edition. 1905. Den. Cosmos. XLVII, 1905, 1380.

A Manual of Dental Metallurgy. Smith, Ernest A. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition. 1903. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 494. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 628-629.

Dental Metallurgy. (A Manual for the Use of Students and Practitioners.) Essig, Charles J. and Koenig, Augustus. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Fifth Edition. Revised. 1904. Den. Cosmos, XLVI,, 1904, 779. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 533. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 950-951. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 1009-1011. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 480. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1023-1024. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 158.

A Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy. Warren, George W. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition. Revised. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 607-608. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 558. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 789-790. Den. Register LIX, 1905, 258-259. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 481. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 380-381.

Orthodontia

Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth and Fractures of the Maxillae. Angle, Edward H. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Sixth Edition. Revised. 1900. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 168-172. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 315. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 62-64. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 94-95.

Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment. Talbot, Eugene S. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co. Fourth Edition. 1901. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 744-749. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1456-1457. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 804-807. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 638. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Fifth Edition. 1903. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 382-384. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 561. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 398-399. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 452-453. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 286-287. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 319-329. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 411. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 512-513.

Orthodontia. A Text-Book for the Use of Students in Dental Colleges and a Handbook for Dental Practitioners. MacDowell, J. N. Chicago: E. H. Colegrove. 1901. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 520-522. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 409. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 409-410. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902. 232-235. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 82-83. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 476-477.

The Physiology of Mastication and Kindred Studies. Wallace, J. Sim. London: J. & A. Churchill. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1903. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 328-329. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 362-363. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 245. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 687-688.

Essay on the Irregularities of the Teeth With Special Reference to a Theory of Causation and the Principles of Prevention and Treatment. Wallace, J. Sim. London: Dental Mfg. Co. 1904. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 380-382. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 150-151. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 674-675. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 89. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 366-368. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 600.

Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. Jackson, Victor Hugo. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1904. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 641-642. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1226. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 106-108. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 426-427. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 278-279. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 73-78. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 86-87. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 46-48. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 378-380.

Oral Hygiene, Public Education

Our Teeth and How to Take Care of Them. Bell, Victor. New York: Young America Publishing Co. Second Edition. 1901. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 345-347. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 436-437. Vol. XLIV, 523. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 430. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 381.

Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth. Coulliaux, Ludovico. Milan: Ulrico Hoepli. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 831. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 330.

The Care of the Teeth. Hopkins, Samuel A. London: W. Heinemann. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 524-525. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 775. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1284. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 476. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 702-703. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 552. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 74-77.

Your Teeth and How to Take Care of Them. Metcalfe, Frank W. S. London: Chelmsford Essex County Chronicle. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 526.

Dental Hygiene in School and Home. Jessen, Ernst. Ash's Quarterly, 1903. 325-327.

The Role of Modern Dietetics in the Causation of Disease. Wallace, J. Sim. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1905. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 310. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 698. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 683-684. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 375-376. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 740-741.

Dental Pathology and Bacteriology

Oral Pathology and Practice. Barrett, W. C. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Second Edition. Revised. 1901. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 426-427. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 598-601. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1901, 715-716. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 329. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 428. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1160-1162.

Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth. Smale, Morton, and Colyer, J. F. London: Longmans, Green & Co. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1901. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 718-719. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 562-564. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 774-775. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 431-432.

Pathology of the Teeth. Vol. I. Wedl, Carl Von. Metnitz, Joseph R. and Von Wunschheim, Gustav R. (Editors.) Leipsic: Arthur Felix. Second Edition. 1901. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 72. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 280-281. Vol. II, Second Edition. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 47.

Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Disease. (Monograph, 30 pages.) Hunter, William. New York: Cassell & Co. 1901. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 285-286. Information, III, 1901, June, 6-7.

The Cause and Prevention of Decay in the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. London: J. & A. Churchill. Second Edition. 1902. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 638. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 464-465.

Syphilis in Dentistry. Baldwin, L. Blake. and Larned, Ezra Read. Chicago: E. H. Colegrove. 1903. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 270-271. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 616-617. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 370. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 70-71.

The Histology and Patho-Histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Hopewell-Smith, A. London: Dental Mfg. Co. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 339-340, 702-703. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 748-749. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 702-703. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 946-950. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 341-343.

The Mycology of the Mouth. Goadby, Kenneth Weldon. London, New York and Bombay: Longmans, Green & Co. 1903. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 410-411. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 577. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 950. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 144-145. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 570-571.

Pathologie Des Dents et de La Bouche. (Pathology of the Mouth and Teeth.) Frey, Leon. and Lemerle, G. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et fils. Second Edition. 1903. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 238.

Guide Pratique et Formulaire Pour Des Maladies de la Bouche et Des Dents. Practical Guide and Formulary for the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth.) Viau, G. Paris: F. R. de Rudeval. 1904. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 675-676.

A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, for Students and Practitioners. Burchard, Henry H. Inglis, Otto E. (Reviser.) Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Second Edition. 1904. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 959-960. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 890-895. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 864-865. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 579-580. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1137. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 121-123. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 159.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Relations to General Medicine. Fitzgerald, John. The Medical Publishing Co. Second Edition. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 474.

Oral Pathology and Therapeutics. MaWhinney, Elgin. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 443-444. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 331-333. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 259-260. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 380-381. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 741-742.

Clinique Des Maladies de la Bouche et Des Dents. (Clinical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth.) Godon, Ch. and Friteau, E. Paris: J. B. Bailliere and Son. Second Edition. 1904. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 139-140. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 277-278. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 87.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Dental Medicine: A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Seventh Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1901. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 684-686. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1345. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 480-481. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1104-1105. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 229-230, 304.

A Handbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics. Including the Physiological Action of Drugs, The Special Therapeutics of Disease, Official and Practical Pharmacy and minute Directions for Prescription Writing. Potter, O. L. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Eighth Edition. Information, III, 1901, June. 6.

Students' Edition. A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with Especial Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs. Shoemaker, John V. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co. Fifth Edition. Revised. 1900. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 125-128. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 52-53. Den. Era, I, 1902, 346-347.

Notes on Medicine for Medical and Dental Students. Woodburn, W. D. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1902. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 302-303. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 464.

Notes on Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dental Students and Practitioners. Gabell, Douglas and Austen, Harold. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 399-401. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 47. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1078. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 530-531. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 283-284. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 526-527. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 471-473.

Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription-Writing. Long, Eli H. Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. 1903. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 322-323. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 313-316. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 208-209. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 489-490.

A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Bartholow, Roberts. New York and London: D. Appleton & Co. Eleventh Edition. Revised. and Enlarged. 1903. Den. Era, II, 1903, 279-280.

Electrotherapie Dentaire. (Dental Electrotherapy.) De Courmelles, Foveau. Paris: A Maloine. 1904. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 228-229. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 237-238.

A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, for Students and Practitioners. Burchard, Henry H. Inglis, Otto E. (Reviser.) Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Second Edition. 1904. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 959-960. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 890-895. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 864-865. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 579-580. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1137. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 121-123. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 159.

Oral Pathology and Therapeutics. MaWhinney, Elgin. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 443-444. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 331-333. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 259-260. Den. Review, XIX 1905, 380-381. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 741-742.

Pharmacopoeia and Formulary of the Royal Dental Hospital of London. London: John Bale, Sons and Danielsson. 1905. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 485.

Oral Surgery

Oral Surgery: A Text-Book on General Medicine and Surgery as Applied to Dentistry. McCurdy, Stewart LeRoy. Pittsburgh: Calumet Publishing Co. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1345-1347. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 953-954. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 373-374.

The Treatment of Fractures. Estes, W. L. New York: International Journal of Surgery Co. 1901. Information, III, 1901, Dec. 10.

Surgical Principles and Diseases of the Face, Mouth, and Jaws. Grant, H. Horace. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders & Co. 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 650-651. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1198-1200. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 971-972. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 48. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 153-155. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 719-720. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 53-54.

A Manual of the Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Face, Mouth, and Jaws. Marshall, John Sayre. Philadelphia: S. S. White. Den. Mfg. Co. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1902. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 712-713. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 970. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 47-48. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 152-153. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 73-74. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 149. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 63-64.

Lectures on Oral Surgery. Gilmer, Thomas L. Chicago: Second Edition. 1903. Published by the Author. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 929-930. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 70-71. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 73.

Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip. Owen, Edmund. London: Bailliere, Tindall and Cox. 1904. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 776. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 341.

On the Extraction Operation. Keevil, G. Mulready. London: John Bale Sons & Danielsson. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 776-777. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 596. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 340-341.

Anaesthesia

The Asphyxial Factor in Anaesthesia. Gardner, H. Bellamy. London: Bailliere, Tindall and Cox. 1901. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 314-315. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 127-128.

A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics. Probyn-Williams, R. J. London: Longmans, Green & Co. 1901. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 720-721. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 517-518. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 409.

Anesthetics and Their Administration. Hewitt, Frederic W. London and New York: The Macmillan Co. Second Edition. 1901. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 960-961. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 51-54.

The Semi-Centennial of Surgical Anaesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XX, 1901, 549-552.

Anaesthetics: A Practical Handbook. Blumfled, J. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1902. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 423. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 515.

Local Anesthesia and Its Application to Dentistry. Thiesing, Hermann. Leipsig: Arthur Felix. 1902. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 773.

Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Patton, Joseph M. Chicago: Cleveland Press. 1903. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 269-270. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 320-322.

Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Luke, Thomas D. London & New York: Rebman Ltd. 1903. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 486-487. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 149-150. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 88-89. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 409-411.

Golden Rules of Anaesthesia. Probyn-Williams, R. J. Bristol: John Wright & Co. 1904. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 340. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 140.

L'Anesthesie Local pour L'Extractions Des Dents. (Local Anaesthesia for the Extraction of Teeth.) Sauvez, E. Paris: Vigot Freres. 1905. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 446. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 398-399. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 461-464.

Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics

Success in Dental Practice: A Few Suggestions Relative to the Most Approved Methods of Conducting a Practice. Johnson, C. N. Philadelphia & London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1903. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 361-362. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 577-578. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 387-396. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 558-559. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 629-633. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 783-785. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 571.

Classified Subject Index

To All Periodical Dental Literature Published in the English Language for the Years 1901-1905, inclusive

Directions for using this index will be found in the appendix printed on the pink sheets inserted between this classified subject index and the personal or author index.

Articles are grouped by subjects, irrespective of the wording of the titles. To find the articles on a given subject, look in the **Index to the Classification** printed on the pink sheets. For each subject the page on which the list of articles will be found is indicated.

Under each subject heading, the articles are listed according to the journals in which they appeared and the journals are arranged in alphabetical order. It is, therefore, convenient for one to find the articles which appeared in one or several journals on a particular subject, without having to look over those published in other journals.

The articles as listed for each subject in each journal are arranged in chronological order, a great conveninece when one desires to make a thorough review of the writings on a subject.

The index includes not only original articles, but practically everything published—editorials, correspondence, abstracts, articles reprinted from other journals, reports of clinics, etc.

For each article, the first and last pages are entered, thus giving its length; also the number of illustrations. If a paper was discussed before a Society, the first and last pages of the discussion are entered with the article. If corrections were later published, these are also indexed with the article.

Under the various headings of the Classified Index, many cross references will be found to related subjects.

A **Personal** or **Author Index** will be found immediately following the pink appendix.

D031 Dental Nomenclature.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Genesis of Approximate and Some Allied Adjectives. 485-491. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Report on Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, Geo. H. 1025-1027. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
International Anatomical Dental Nomenclature, with Symbols to be Used in Formulae. Weisse, Faneuil D. 115-118.
Concerning Dental Nomenclature. (Multicuspid Instead of Molar.) Markarian, Stephen. 658. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Odontharmosis: A Classification of the Various Forms of Occlusion of the Teeth. Grevers, John E. 552-558, 10 illus. Disc. 681.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 981-983. Disc. 984-985.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 1076-1082. Disc. 1085-1086.
Report on Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, Geo. H. 1082-1084.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
A Terminology Squib. Mills, Wm. A. 366-368.
Dental Nomenclature—with Reference to Its Development, Bearing Especially on that of Descriptive Dental Anatomy, Cavities and Instruments. Dittmar, G. W. 843-851. Disc. 851-854.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 877-886. Selected. 906, Ed.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 1239-1241. Disc. 1241-1243. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 206-213. Disc. 213-220.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 129-136. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Nomenclature. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 636-641. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Dental Nomenclature—with Reference to Its Development, Bearing Especially on that of Descriptive Dental Anatomy, Cavities and Instruments. Dittmar, G. W. 14-23. Disc. 23-26.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Odontharmosis: A Classification of the Various Forms of Occlusion of the Teeth. Grevers, John E. 323-330, 15 illus. Disc. 330-331.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 237-240. Disc. 240-241.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 249-256. Disc. 260-262.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Errors in Expression and Practice. (Nomenclature.) 235-238. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Occlusion and Articulation. (Nomenclature.) Endelman, Julio. 900.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Nomenclature. 473-475, 713-714. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Nomenclature of Orthodontia. Guilford, S. H. 88-92. Disc. 92-95.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Origin and Meaning of the Word Porcelain. Prothero, J. H. 60.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Use of Definite Terms. 124-125. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 20-28. Disc. 28-37.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 763-767. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Report of Committee on Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 751-767. Disc. 767-769. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Choice of Terms Descriptive of the Lateral Contact Surfaces of the Teeth. 371-372. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 385-388. Disc. 389-393. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Use of Correct Terms. 487. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
The Use of Definite Terms. 283-284. Ed.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Nomenclature. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1004-1009. 1062-1063, Ed.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 107-110.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 638-641. Disc. 641-644.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Words Improperly used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 178-184. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
What's in a Name? 396-397. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D04 Dental Essays, Addresses.

President's addresses before societies are grouped here. For each entry the name of the society is placed first.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Alabama Den. Assn. The President's Address. Corley, J. P. 3-6.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Alabama Den. Assn. The President's Address. Merrill, Charles A. 49-51.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Alabama Den. Assn. The President's Address. Proctor, W. E. 122-129.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Alabama Den. Assn. The President's Address. Reynolds, W. J. 217-219.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Alabama Den. Assn. President's Address. Hassell, H. Clay. 10-13.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Northern Iowa Dental Society. President's Address. Walter, J. A. 289-290.
Central Michigan Den. Soc. President's Address. Green, J. J. 342-345.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Bliven, C. Frank. 356-362.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Wisconsin State Dental Society. President's Address. 46-47. Disc. 48-50.
Northern Indiana Den. Soc. President's Address. Payne, M. A. 736-737.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bandy, R. S. 46-51.
Florida S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Chace, J. Edward. 408-412.
Inter. Den. Fed. Address. Godon, Charles. 626-628.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Conzett, J. V. 421-424.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Amer. Den. Soc. Europe. Presidential Address. Royce, Waldo E. 5-16. Disc. 114-116.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Amer. Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Macfarlane, S. S. 5-9.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Amer. Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Mitchell, L. J. 5-9.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Amer. Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Foerster F. 5-8.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Andrews, R. R. 3-5.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVIII, 1902.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Peck, A. H. 1617-1619.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Rhein, M. L. 151-153. Disc. 153-154.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Eames, George E. 1610-1612. Disc. 1618-1619.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Latham, V. A. 369-372. Disc. 372-373.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
Amer. Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Angle, Edward H. 1-7.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Amer. Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Angle, Edward H. 1-6. Disc. 6-8.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
Amer. Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Watson, Milton T. 1-7. Disc. 7-12. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Odonto. Soc. Gr. Britain. President's Address. 436-442.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Guy's Hospital Den. Soc. President's Address. Maggs, W. A. 467-471.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Odontolog. Soc. of New South Wales. President's Address. Magnus, E. R. 275-276. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Ch. 187-192.
Odontolog. Soc. of New South Wales. President's Address. Satchell, E. K. 201-204.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Odontolog. Soc. of New South Wales. Presidential Address. Carter, L. A. 265-268.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Univ. of Sydney Den. Graduates' Assn. Inaugural Address. Dolan, A. P. B. 108-111.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Odontolog. Soc. of Victoria. Inaugural Address. Hall, T. F. W. 67-71.
Odontolog. Soc. of New South Wales. Inaugural Address. Reading, P. B. 81-87.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Andrews, R. R. 464-470. Abstract.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 717-724.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Peck, A. H. 616-621.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Ch. 622-626.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Inter. Commission of Education. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 11-23.
Susquehanna Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Walker, C. C. 389-395.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Reading Den. Soc. President's Address. Schlegel, Geo. S. 273-278.
Vermont S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jackson, J. Holmes. 423-425.
Soc. of Den. Sci. of St. Louis. President's Address. Summa, Richard. 789-790.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Northern Ia. Den. Soc. President's Address. Finn, William. 19-20.
New York Inst. of Den. Technique. President's Address. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 140-143.
Fraternal Den. Soc. of St. Louis. President's Address. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 212-214.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) and Tenn. S. Den. Assn. (Joint Meeting.) President's Annual Address. Alexander, Charles L. 236-238, 1 portrait. Abstract.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Boardman, W. E. 566-568. Abstract.
Inter. Com. of Education at Inter. Den. Fed. Meeting. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 607-611. Disc. 708-712.
Central Pennsylvania Den. Soc. President's Address. Nugent, J. C. 680-682.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Midland Counties Branch, Leeds and Dist. Sec. Inaugural Address. Matthews, A. A. 20-23.
Metropolitan Branch. Valedictory Address. Barrett, Ashley. 59-61.
Metropolitan Branch. Inaugural Address. Hutchinson. 79-80.
Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Soc. Presidential Address. Williamson, W. H. 176-187. Selected.
Irish Branch. Presidential Address. Murray, G. M. P. 282-285.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Richards, George. 332-334.
Scottish Branch. Annual Meeting. Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Dall, W. 335-337.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Presidential Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 369-379.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Valedictory Address. Brunton, George. 380-381.
Microscopical Section. Annual Meeting. Valedictory Address. White, T. Charters. 537-538.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Vickery, E. A. 550-561.
Western Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Helyar, Wm. 561-563.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
British Den. Assn., Leeds and Dist. Sec. Presidential Address. Headridge, Thos. 37-40.
Eastern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Coxon, S. A. T. 42-43.
Metropolitan Branch. Valedictory Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 215-217.
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. President's Address. Thomas, H. J. 217-222.
British Den. Assn. Annual Meeting. Valedictory Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 313-314.
British Den. Assn. Annual Meeting. Presidential Address. Harding, W. E. 315-320.
Southern Counties Branch. Presidential Address. King, Arthur. 496-497. Corres., 576.
North Midland Branch. Annual Meeting. Valedictory Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 564-566.
Western Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Yates, S. G. 567-570.
Central Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Mountford, James. 614-619.
North Midland Branch. Presidential Address. Mansell, Thos. 619-624.
Western Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Helyar, W. 624-625.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Ch. 694-698.
North Midland Branch, Leeds and Dist. Sec. President's Inaugural Address. Rippon, Charles. 751-754.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Metropolitan Branch. President's Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 63-71.
North Midland Branch. Inaugural Address. Ladmore, E. J. 279-285.
North Midland Branch. Valedictory Address. Mansell, Thomas. 358-362.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Valedictory Address. Harding, W. E. 425-427.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Presidential Address. Harrison, Walter. 427-433.
Scottish Branch. President's Address. Amoore. 563-565.
Western Counties Branch. President's Valedictory Address. Yates, S. G. 688.
Western Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Hayman, C. A. 689-691.
Eastern Counties Branch. Annual General Meeting. Presidential Address. Hopewell-Smith, A. 722-733.
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. President's Address. James, E. 749-750.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
North Midland Branch, Leeds and Dist. Sec. Inaugural Address. Cocker, Alfred. 37-39. Disc. 39-41.
Edinburgh Den. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Smith, J. 53-55.
Metropolitan Branch. Presidential Address. Betts, E. G. 218-220.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Porter, F. C. 303-305.
Metropolitan Branch. President's Address. Bateman, G. W. 431-434.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Valedictory Address. Harrison, Walter. 569-571.
British Den. Assn. Annual General Meeting. Presidential Address. Williamson, W. H. 571-585. 7 illus. Ed. 711-714.
North Midland Branch. Valedictory Address. Ladmore. 639-642.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Harrison, Walter. 700-701.
Southern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Henry, Martin. 701-703.
Eastern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. White, H. F. 753-756. Disc. 756-757.
Western Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Hayman, A. G. 761-763.
Southern Counties Branch, Brighton and Dist. Sec. Inaugural Address. Caush, D. E. 826-827.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Porter, F. C. 877-878.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Hilder, A. T. 878-880.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
North Midland Branch, Leeds and Dist. Sec. Presidential Address. Wolfenden, A. B. 53-56. Disc. 56-57.
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. Inaugural Address. Baudry-Mills, A. F. 67-69. Abstract.
Central Counties Branch, Nottingham, Leicester and Derbyshire Sec. Inaugural Address. Craig, J. T. 70-73. Abstract.
Southern Counties Branch, Portsmouth and District Sec. Inaugural Address. Foster, T. Scott. 74-75. Abstract.
Metropolitan Branch. Presidential Address. Woodruff, W. H. 145-148.
Metropolitan Branch. Valedictory Address. Bateman, G. W. 148-152.
Wessex Branch. Valedictory Address. Hogue. 352-353.
Wessex Branch. Inaugural Address. Moore. 354-355.
British Den. Assn. Annual Meeting. Valedictory Address. Williamson, W. H. 481-482, 1 portrait opp. 481.
British Den. Assn. Annual Meeting. Presidential Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 482-489, portrait opp. 545.
North Midland Branch, Leeds and Dist. Sec. Valedictory Address. Wolfenden, Arthur B. 669-670.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Henry, Martin. 718.
Southern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Foran, Chas. 718-722.
Eastern Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Parris, R. S. 842-844.
Northern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Dent, J. W. 864-867.
Western Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Miller, 887-889.
Scottish Branch. Valedictory Address. Amoore, John S. 910-913.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Vice, W. A. 913-917.
Guy's Hospital Den. Soc. Presidential Address. Hopson, Montagu F. 1086-1089.
General Medical Council. President's Address. 1169. Macallister. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Guy's Hospital Den. Soc. President's Address. Payne, J. Lewin. 1-6.
Valedictory Address. Relph, Herbert J. 153-157.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Foster, Michael. 765-766, 810-813.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Ackery, John. 769-773.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Maggs, W. A. 1107-1118.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Maggs, W. A. 903-905.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Inaugural Address. Hunt, W. A. 27-31.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Hunt, W. A. 762-764, 797-798.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Underwood, Arthur. 1084-1088.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Student's Soc., National Den. Hosp. Presidential Address. Relph, Arthur E. 241-251.
Odontolog. Soc. Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address Underwood, Arthur. 900-902.

For index and key to classification numbers see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Bennett, F. J. 1-8. Selected.
Student's Soc., National Den. Hosp. Valedictory Address. Relph, A. E. 344-347.
Student's Soc., National Den. Hosp. Presidential Address. Beverly, Edgar. 397-402.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Bennett, F. J. 757-759.
Student's Soc., Victoria Den. Hosp. Inaugural Address. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1107-1116.

Bur, VII, 1902.
Southwestern Ia. Den. Assn. President's Address. Barnhardt, H. C. 273-276.

Bur, IX, 1904.
Southwestern Ia. Den. Assn. President's Address. Tomy, J. L. 168-170.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 9-18. Disc. 18-26.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Barker, A. M. 9-17. Disc. 18-35.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Platt, Frank L. 9-13. Disc. 13-15.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Van Orden, Leander. 9-17.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Texas State Den. Assn. President's Address. Pearson, H. L. 174-177.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
Alumni Assn. Univ. of Buffalo. Presentation Address. McManus, James. 78-87.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Dental Assn. of N.S.W. Inaugural Address. Peach, Henry. 82-84.
The Odontolog. Soc. of Queensland. President's Address. Eden, D. R. 213-216.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Conn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Eberle, Edward. 5-7.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Conn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Johnston, W. 3.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Huey, Robert. 155-157.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Boardman, Waldo E. 526-527.
Seventh Dist. D. Soc. N. Y. President's Address. Nicholson, C. H. 661-664. Report on same. 664.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Black, G. V. 1074-1075.
Mass. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dowsley, John F. 1212-1216. Abstract.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 1376-1382.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Luckie, S. B. 1421-1425.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Gormly, T. A. 248-249. Abstract.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Flanagan, A. J. 500-501.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) President's Address. Johnson, H. H. 592-593. Report of Com. on Same. 600-601. Abstract.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Abbott, H. R. 958-959. Abstract.
Maryland S. and D. C. Den. Soc. President's Address. Grieves, Clarence J. 969-971.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Ch. 1139-1143.
N. J. State Den. Soc. President's Address. Fish, W. L. 1181-1182. Disc. 1182.
Inter. Den. Com. Education. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 1221-1232.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cryer, Matthew H. 101-105. Disc. 197-199. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Amer. Soc. of Orthodontists. President's Address. Angle, Edward H. 135-136. Disc. 136. Abstract.
Conn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Eberle, Edward. 554-556.
Den. Soc. of the State of N. Y. President's Address. Hofheinz, R. H. 719-722. Abstract.
N. J. State Den. Soc. President's Address. Hindle, F. L. 958-959. Disc. 959-960. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Dowsley, John F. 138-140. Disc. 140-143. Abstract.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Address. Chittenden, C. C. 850-851.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. President's Address. Burkhart, H. J. 925-926.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section II: Etiology, Pathology and Bacteriology.) Hofheinz, R. H. 67-68.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section V: Oral Surgery.) Brown, George V. I. 466-469.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section VII: Operative Dentistry.) Johnson, C. N. 695-696.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section VIII: Prosthesis.) Turner, Chas. R. 950-951.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section IX: Education, Nomenclature, Literature and History.) Brophy, Truman W. 965-972, 1 table.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. Chairman's Address. (Section X: Legislation.) Carr, William. 1230-1231.
Den. Soc. of the State of N. Y. President's Address. Jarvie, Wm. 1255-1258.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Broomell, I. N. 1466-1473.
Mass. Den. Soc. President's Address. Kinsman, E. O. 1491-1499.

Dental Forum, II, 1904.
Den. Soc. of the State of N. Y. (Seventh Dist.) President's Address. Messerschmitt, F. July, 16-18.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Baker, C. R. 317-320.
Reading Den. Soc. (President's Retiring Address.) Bohn, H. W. 388-393.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Reid, J. G. 461-467. Disc. 467-470. Ed. 527-528.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Black, G. V. 750-763.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Hanaford, M. L. 737-739. Disc. 739-741.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Libbey, J. A. 1103-1110.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Peck, A. H. 808-816. Disc. 816-820. Ed. 905-906.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cole, H. J. 303-306.
Kentucky S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Cassidy, J. S. 309-313.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Nones, R. H. 408-413. Disc. 413-415.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Noel, L. G. 527-537.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Van Orden, Leander. 929-934.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) President's Address. Vann, Geo. S. 940-955.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jameson, G. L. S. 369-379.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Den. Soc. of W. Canada. President's Address. Dalgleish, R. R. 332-333.
Den. Assn., Province of Quebec. President's Address. Stevenson, F. A. 377-379.
Toronto Den. Soc. President's Address. Webster, A. E. 418-425. Disc. 428-433.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jrl., XIV, 1902.
Den. Assn. of Nova Scotia. President's Address. Lawrence, H. 63-64.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Abbott, H. Randolph. 81-84.
Northwest Ter. Den. Assn. President's Address. Cowan, W. D. 156-157.
Den. Soc. of W. Canada. President's Address. McInnes, S. W. 338-341. Report on, 379.
New Brunswick Den. Soc. President's Address. Sangster, J. W. 389-393.
Eastern Ontario Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Mabee. 393-396.
Toronto Den. Soc. Retiring President's Address. Price, F. D. 455-458.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Ontario Den. Soc. Retiring President's Address. Moyer, S. 203-205.
Elgin Den. Soc. Address of President. Way, H. A. 365-366.
Eastern Ontario Den. Soc. Retiring President's Address. Clark, H. A. 435-436.
Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Peck. 524-526. Selected. 522, Ed.
New Brunswick Den. Soc. Annual Address of President. Belyea, H. E. 553-556.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Odontolog. Soc. of England. Inaugural Address. Underwood, Arthur S. 80-81. Abstract.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Sparks, R. E. 109-111. Disc. 111.
Canadian Dental Society. President's Address. Willmott, J. B. 491.
Toronto Den. Soc. President's Inaugural Address. Pearson, Chas. E. 549-550.
New Brunswick Den. Soc. President's Address. Murray, H. W. 625-627.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Thornton, A. W. 117-119. Disc. 138-141.
British Den. Assn. Retiring President's Address. Williamson, W. H. 215. Abstract.
British Den. Assn. President's Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 217-222.
Western Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. Bentley, G. A. 235-236.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Marshall, M. C. 97-100.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 309-313. Disc. 334-338.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Turner, T. E. 49-52. Disc. 73-77.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Rubey, S. C. A. 301-304. Disc. 317-324.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Insti. of Den. Ped. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 337-344. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Lukens, C. D. 57-58.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Kennerly, J. H. 337-340. Disc. 428-431, 471-473.
Indian Ter. Den. Assn. President's Address. Day, C. W. 463-471.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Holland, Frank. 8-12. Portrait frontispiece. Report on 86-87.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Carr, S. F. 97-102.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Clement, George. 97-104. Report on, 127-128.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Tenn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Meadors, J. T. 11-17.
Miss. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Talbot, W. O. 145-153.

Headlight, (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Annual Address of the President. Askew, J. B. 106-109.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Tenn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Bogle, R. Boyd. 17-22.
Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Nisbett, L. B. 107-111.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
S. Car. State Den. Assn. President's Address. Colson, C. Bunting. 261-267.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
S. Car. State Den. Assn. President's Address. Crymes, T. J. 273-275.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Florida Den. Soc. President's Address. Frank, C. H. 241-243. Abstract.
Florida Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Tench, J. D. L. 357-359.
S. Car. State Den. Soc. President's Address. Peete, A. T. 420-423.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Mason, J. M. 486-489.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Florida Den. Soc. Annual Address. Chace, J. E. 331-334.
N. Car. Den. Soc. President's Address. Fleming, J. Martin. 387-392.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jackson, A. M. 605-610.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
South. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Teague, B. H. 91-92.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Holland, Frank. 298-299.
S. Car. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Quattlebaum, J. M. 329-331.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Reid, J. G. 9-15. Disc. 15-18.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Hanaford, M. L. 9-11. Disc. 11-13.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Peck, A. H. 9-17. Disc. 17-21.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. McIntosh, F. H. 9-14. Disc. 14-20.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Johnson, C. N. 13-19. Disc. 19-28.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1901.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 7-12. Disc. 12-27.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1902.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Goslee, Hart J. 31-43. Disc. 43-60.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 1-8. Disc. 8-23.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Tileston, H. B. 17-22. Disc. 22-23.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1905.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Guilford, S. H. 19-24. Disc. 25-26.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). President's Address. Burkhart, H. J. 20-21.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Address. Godon, Charles. 21-22.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Anatomy, Physiology, Histology and Microscopy.) Cryer, M. H. 97-99. Disc. 99.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Etiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology.) Hofheinz, R. H. 187-189.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Chemistry and Metallurgy.) Hodgen, Joseph D. 3-7. Disc. 8-10.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Oral Surgery.) Brown, G. V. I. 169-171, 172, 27 illus. Following 172. Disc. 171.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Orthodontia.) Angle, Edward H. 249-252.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section of Operative Dentistry.) Johnson, C. N. 3-4.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section on Prosthesia.) Turner, Charles R. 127-129.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section Education, Nomenclature, Literature, and History.) Brophy, Truman W. 213-222. 1 table. Disc. 227-231.
Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth). Chairman's Address. (Section on Legislation.) Carr, William. 449-450.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1901.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Inaugural Address. Godon. 20-28.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1903.
Inter. Den. Federation. Address. Godon, Ch. 33-38.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Chas. 9-10.
Inter. Com. Education. (Inter. Den. Federation.) President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 20-23. Disc. 23-27.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1905.
Inter. Com. Education. (Inter. Den. Federation.) President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 33-41.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Amer. Med. Assn., Sec. on Stom. Address of the Chairman. Andrews, R. R. 473-480. Abstract.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 869-876.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Fish, Wm. D. 685. Abstract. Disc. 685-686.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Ch. 848-853.
Mass. Den. Soc. President's Address. Faxon, Frederick S. 933-941. Disc. 941-944.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Harvard Odontolog. Soc. President's Address. Werner. 121-123.
Amer. Med. Assn., Sec. of Stom. Address of the Chairman. Rhein, M. L. 449-454. Disc. 678-685.
Mass. Den. Soc. President's Address. Flanagan, Andrew J. 861-867.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Amer. Med. Assn., Sec. on Stom. Chairman's Address. Eames, George P. 502-509. Disc. 624-629, 772-783.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Gormly, T. A. 7-13. Disc. 13-18.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hosford, Wm. S. 5-8. Disc. 8-9.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bandy, R. S. 7-12.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Clack, W. R. 7-11. Disc. 11-14.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Conzett, J. V. 10-14. Disc. 15-26.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Riley, F. Edsall. 697-700.
Amer. Soc. Ortho. President's Address. Angle, Edward H. 721-727.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Black, G. V. 916-917. Abstract.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 928-935. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Cen. Den. Assn. of N. New Jersey. President's Address. Gregory. 425-427.
N. Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Fish, W. L. 747-750. Disc. 769-773.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Amer. Soc. of Orthodontists. President's Address. Angle, Edward H. 25-30, 38 illus. Disc. 30-32.
Sec. Dist. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hamlet, F. P. 136-139.
Virginia S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Walker, R. H. 604-606.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hindle. 837-840. Disc. 840-844.
Main Den. Soc. President's Address. Merritt, C. H. 909-913.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Sec. Dist., Den. Soc. S. of New York. President's Address. Hamlet, F. P. 127-130.
Amer. Soc. of Orthodontists. President's Address. Watson, Milton T. 185-191. Disc. 191-196.
Ala. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Crossland, J. H. 279-283.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Sutphen. 979-981. Disc. 981-985.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Chase. 779-781. Disc. 781-785.
Sec. Dist., Den. Soc. S. of New York. President's Address. Gould. 944-946.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Mass. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cooke, Wm. P. 3-4.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans. 1905.
Mass. Den. Soc. President's Address. Kinsman, E. O. 10-19.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Carr, S. F. 13-18.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Miss. Den. Assn. Address of the President. Clement, George. 6-13.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Miss. Den. Assn. Address of the President. Talbot, W. O. 6-14.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Miss. Den. Assn. Address of the President. Askew, J. B. (Jr.) 5-8.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Miss. Den. Assn. Address of the President. Nisbet, L. G. 6-11.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Inc. Soc. of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth, Ltd. President's Address. Bowen, William Forrest. 27-31.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1901.
Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Address of the President. Turner, V. E. 4-5.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans. 1902.
Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. President's Address. Dowsley, J. F. 4-8.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1903.
Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. President's Address. Meeker, Chas. A. 39-41. Disc. 41-45.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1904.
Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. President's Annual Address. Reid, J. G. 5-23. Report on, 80.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1905.
Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. President's Address. Barrett, Thomas J. 4-8. Disc. 68-73. Report on 67-68.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Black, G. V. 9-21.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Nat. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Libbey, J. A. 9-15. Report on, 211-212.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Nat. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Noel, L. G. 9-19.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Nat. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Boardman, Waldo E. 36-44.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Annual Address. Hinman, T. P. 287-292. Report on, 339-340.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) President's Annual Address. Johnson, H. H. 328-339.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Annual Address. Vann, Geo. S. 287-302.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
N. Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Riley, F. Edsall, 5-7.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
N. Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Fish, W. L. 6-9. Disc. 35-38.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
N. Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hindle, Frank L. 1-4. Disc. 4-8.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
N. Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Chase, W. G. 3-5. Disc. 5-10.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
N. York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hart, John I. 52-53.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
N. York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hart, John I. 63-64.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
N. York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hofheinz, R. H. 43-46.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
N. York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hofheinz, R. H. 38-40.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
N. York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jarvie, William. 29-33.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
N. Car. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Tucker, E. J. 8-15.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
North Carolina Dental Soc. President's Address. Spurgeon, J. S. 7-13. Disc. 90-104.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
N. Car. Den. Soc. President's Address. Benton, J. H. 9-13. Report on, 13-15.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
N. Car. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Ramsay, W. B. 7-10.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Flanagan, A. J. 6-11. Disc. 11-12.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Bliven, C. Frank. 9-17.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Dowsley, John F. 3-6. Disc. 7-13.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. McManus, Henry. 3-5.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Mound, Thomas. 3-5.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bunker, W. C. 1-2.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Sowle, C. J. 3-7.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bell, F. T. 3-7.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. M'Candless, A. W. 1-4.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harned, M. R. 1-7.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Commencement Exercises, Northwestern Univ. Den. School. Valedictory Address. Olson, Aaron Miles. 20-24.
Commencement Exercises, Northwestern Univ. Den. School. Gottlieb, David Hart. 24-27.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
N. Ia. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beach, Arthur W. Sept., 9-11.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01.
Odontolog. Soc. Gr. Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Ackery, John. 254-258.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02.
Odontolog. Soc. Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Maggs, W. A. 270-271.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Inaugural Address. Hunt, W. A. 3-8. Disc. 26-28.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Hunt, W. A. 242-246. Disc. 246-248.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Underwood, Arthur S. 3-8. Disc. 8-9.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Underwood, Arthur S. 259-262.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd Ser., 1904-05.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Bennett, F. J. 2-9. Disc. 9-10.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. Valedictory Address. Bennett, F. J. 238-239.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Barber, L. L. 27-32.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Black, G. V. 469-471. Abstract.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 569-574. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Abbott, H. R. 33-35, 1 portrait, opp. 32.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Ontario Den. Soc. Retiring President's Address. Moyer, S. 17-19. Portrait.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
S. Calif. Den. Assn. Annual Presidential Address. Harbison, H. R. 18-21.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.). 505-514. Disc. 514-522.
S. Calif. Den. Assn. President's Address. Palmer, A. H. 731-734.
Insti. of Den. Ped. President's Address. Carlton, Harry P. 764-772. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Barker, A. M. 433-441. Disc. 517-533.
S. Calif. Den. Assn. President's Address. Howard, E. G. 803-804.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Inter. Den. Federation. Com. of Education. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 94-108, 123-128. Selected.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Platt, Frank L. 433-437. Disc. 437-439.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. Address. Rader, Wm. (Rev.) 150-154.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Van Orden, Leander. 505-512.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
S. Calif. Den. Assn. President's Address. Ford, Lewis E. 145-148.
Am. Med. Assn. Sec. on Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Latham, V. A. 596-606. Disc. 606-611. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, V, 1905-06.
Central Penn. Den. Soc. President's Address. Nugent, J. C. 24-25. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Luckie, S. B. 9-18. Report on, 141-142.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cryer, Matthew H. 11-21. Disc. 21. Report on, 40-41. Disc. 41-43.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Nones, R. H. 9-13. Disc. 13-15.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jameson, G. L. S. 9-19. Disc. 29-50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Broomell, I. N. 6-14. Report on, 99-100.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Pennsylvania University Dental Alumni. Address of the President. Jack, L. Foster. 12-14. 1 portrait opp. 10.
Pennsylvania University Dental Alumni. The Annual Oration, 1902. Hurd, G. 16-19. 1 portrait.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Southwestern Den. Assn. President's Address. Collier, Geo. W. 343-344.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Students' Soc., Den. Hosp. of London. President's Address. Hern, G. 246-254.
British Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Brunton, George. 387. Abstract.
British Den. Assn. President's Address. Hutchinson, H. J. 390-391.
Edinburgh Den. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Guy, William. 539-545.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Address. Ezard, H. B. 16-17.
Odontolog. Soc. of Gr. Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Maggs, W. A. 23-28. Selected.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Hargrave, W. W. 51-54.
British Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Harding, W. E. 310-311.
Students' Soc., Royal Den. Hosp. Inaugural Address. Turner, J. G. 392-396.
Manchester Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Wolfenden, A. B. 535-539.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Edwards, Richard. 539-549.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Royal Den. Hosp. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Barrett, Walter Russell. 167-171.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. Valedictory Address. Ezard, H. B. 281-282.
British Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Harrison, Walter. 336-338.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Valedictory Address. Edwards, R. 560-562.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Inaugural Address. Campbell, W. Graham. 5-12.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Rose, Frederick. 53-57.
Royal Den. Hosp. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Bennett, Norman G. 163-167.
British Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Harrison, Walter. 410. Abstract.
British Den. Assn. President's Address. Williamson, W. H. 413-415.
Manchester Odonto. Soc. President's Address. Cocker, A. 497-501.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Bates, R. H. 545-549. Disc. 558-565.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Students' Soc. of the Royal Den. Hosp. Inaugural Address. Gabell, Douglas P. 162-168.
British Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Gaddes, Thos. 279-281.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. Valedictory Address. Campbell, Graham. 286-287.
General Medical Council. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. 328-330.
Manchester Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Linnell, P. A. 530-533.
Liverpool Dist. Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Councell, E. A. 553-560. Disc. 576-578.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. Inaugural Address. Turnbull, Frederick J. 561-567.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Barber, L. L. 29-35.
Nat. Den. Assn. President's Address. Black, G. V. 449-452.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harvey, H. F. 25-27.
Southwestern Mich. Den. Soc. President's Address. Rowley, C. R. 271-279.
Michigan S. Den. Assn. President's Address Oakman, C. H. 325-330.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Arnold, Otto. 29-35.
Southwestern Mich. Den. Soc. President's Address. Warboys. 225-228.
Michigan Den. Assn. President's Address. Honey, E. A. 508-513.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beauman, J. B. 352-356. Selected.
Mich. Den. Assn. President's Address. Noble, Charles C. 487-490.
Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Charles. 509-511.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Southwestern Mich. Den. Soc. President's Address. LeGro, A. L. 296-298.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
N. Ill. Den. Assn. President's Address. Chappell, Ora Addison. 29-32.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. Presidential Address. Mitchell, W. 664-672.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Carlton, Harry P. 739-746. Disc. 795-810.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hart, John I. 754-755.
Inter. Den. Federation. Inaugural Address. Godon. 1138-1146.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Sherraden, W. H. 65-69.
Minn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Orton, Forrest H. 100-103. Disc. 131-134.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bunker, W. C. 118-119.
G. V. Black Dental Club. President's Address. Andrews, G. F. 451-452.
Odontolog. Soc. of Chicago. President's Address. Davis, L. L. 548-550. Disc. 570-577.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Pittman, C. E. 730-731.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. Presidential Address. Royce, Waldo E. 883-894.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Sowle, C. J. 1027-1031.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Minn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Owre, Alfred. 207-208.
Insti. Den. Ped. President's Address. Goslee, Hart. J. 286-298. Disc. 558-575.
Odontolog. Soc. of Chicago. President's Address. Perry, E. J. 395-398. Disc. 439-448.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Macfarlane, S. S. 713-718.
Inter. Den. Federation. Com. of Education. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 1001-1012.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cole, H. J. 1026-1029.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Minn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Holden, S. R. 90-97. Disc. 124-129, 280-281.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bell, F. T. 112-116.
S. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Barcus, J. M. 217-219.
Odontolog. Soc. of Chicago. President's Address. Perry, E. J. 443-447. Disc. 486-498.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Mitchell, L. J. 447-451.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong. and Inter. Den. Federation. President's Address. Godon, Charles. 907-910.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Shannon, H. A. 1160-1164.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. M'Candless, A. W. 1177-1180.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Fourth Inter. Den. Cong., Sec. on Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Brown, G. V. I. 35-36. Abstract.
Odontolog. Soc. of Chicago. President's Address. Carpenter, Elliott R. 127-129. Disc. 157-165.
Minn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Walls, J. M. 138-141. Disc. 165-166.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Johnson, C. N. 500-506. Disc. 548-558.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Foerster, F. 620-624.
Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Sackett, H. T. 1030-1033.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harned, M. R. 1126-1132.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Southern Calif. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Palmer, A. H. 5-7.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Southern Calif. Den. Assn. President's Address. Howard, E. G. 5-6.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Southern Calif. Den. Assn. President's Address. Ford, Lewis E. 5-8.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harvey, H. F. 13-16. Report, 16-17.
N. Ohio Den. Soc. President's Address. Knowlton, F. W. 518-520.
Inter. Den. Federation. Presidential Address. Godon, Ch. 708-711. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Arnold, Otto. 287-291.
Odontolog. Soc. of W. Penn. President's Address. Bratt, C. B. 550-552.
Vermont Den. Soc. President's Address. Pearson, J. A. 749-751.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
N. Ohio Den. Soc. President's Address. Stephan, J. F. 141-144.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cole, H. J. 224-227.
Indiana S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Kahlo, Harry C. 301-306.
Tenn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Slater, W. K. 397-400.
Fraternal Den. Soc. President's Address. Haverstick, Edward Everrett. 411-413.
Wis. S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Welch, T. M. 493-495.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beauman, J. B. 562-565.
Lake Erie Den. Soc. President's Address. Felt, C. T. 828-831.
Odontolog. Soc. of W. Penn. President's Address. Taggart, C. C. 900-902.
N. Ohio Den. Soc. President's Address. Fowler, W. H. 993-995.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Ind. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Morrison, J. H. 214-220.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Shannon, H. A. 220-224.
Virginia S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Smith, I. B. 364-366.
Odontolog. Soc. of W. Penn. President's Address. Stauffer, S. M. 506-507.
Ind. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Werner, J. F. 706-709.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Smith, W. R. 710-713.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Williamson, W. H. 433-434.
Brit. Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 436-440.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Love, O. B. 67-75.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Pearson, H. L. 77-81.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Fife, J. G. June. 17-22.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Westerfield, T. L. Feb. 27-28.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Williams, Thos. P. June. 3-6.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Fife, J. G. Feb. 24-28.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Duff, Sam G. June. 3-5.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Southeastern Ia. Den. Soc. President's Address. Work, C. M. Aug. 5-8.
McDonough-Fulton County Den. Soc. President's Address. M'Millan, J. D. Aug. 17-19. Disc. 19-20.
First Dist. of Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. M'Millan, H. W. Nov. 5-11. Disc. 11-16.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Matthews, R. 195-200. Disc. 200-208.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Fletcher, F. F. 434-437. Disc. 437-441.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Simpson, O. H. 196-199. Disc. 199-206.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 307-312. Disc. 312-321.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.

Inst. Den. Ped. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 145-152. Disc. 153-169. Selected.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Coston, Willis A. 243-247. Disc. 247-258.

Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Rubey, S. C. A. 264-267. Disc. 267-273.

Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Cole, H. J. 391-394.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hatfield, T. I. 235-240. Disc. 240-245.

Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Shannon, H. A. 426-430.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.

Indian Ter. Den. Assn. President's Address. Wright, J. E. 49-50.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. O'Bryon, J. W. 274-279. Disc. 280-287.

Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Smith, W. R. 330-333. Disc. 333-336.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Weaver, W. H. 221-229.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Patterson, B. H. 54-55.

Florida S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Elkins, L. C. 113-118.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Johnson, H. Herbert. 196-205.

D041 Correspondence.

This group consists, in the main, of reports on dental practice in various countries or places.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
The American Dentist in Europe. 147-151.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
South African Experiences. Anderson, W. M. 27-29. Criticism, 154.
Dentistry in the Colonies. 420.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Dentistry in the Colonies. 334-335. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Notes from Abroad. Hall, T. F. W. 40-42.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Filipino Dentistry. 73-77, 22 illus.
The European Dentist in India and the Prospects Awaiting Him. Cecil, George. 543-549. 2 illus.
India: The Native Dentist. Cecil, George. 693-694.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Concerning Dentists in India. Cecil, George. 7-8.
Medical and Dental Practice in China. Stenz. 31-32. Selected.
The Kaffir Dentist. Cecil, George. 527-529.
Dental Surgery in India: An Awful Experience. Cecil, George. 710-713.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Dentistry in Gibraltar and Malta. Cecil, George. 354-356.
Dentistry in Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana, and Most of the West India Islands. Callender, W. T. 528-529. Corres.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Dentistry in the Netherlands-Indies. Kuyper, J. F. 27-30, 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Chinese Physician. Fales, William E. S. 306-309. Selected.
Dentistry in Victoria. 648-650. Selected.
Chinese Dentists. 707-708. Selected.
Chinese Dentistry in Siam. Carrington, Paul. 752-754. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Dental Surgery in Edinburgh. 330-331. Selected.
Dentistry in India. 507. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The European Dentist in India and the Prospect Awaiting Him. Cecil, George. 171-175, 213-215. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Dental Surgery in India: An Awful Experience. Cecil, George. 160-163. Selected.
Dentistry in Gibraltar and Malta. Cecil, George. 703-706. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Sidar's Gift of a Set of Teeth. 501-502.
Fatal Gift of Teeth. 544. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Some Items from South Australia. Lundy, E. A. 178-181.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Considerations as to the Dental Outlook in Cuba. Wilson, Erastus. 395-398.
Observations Among Dentists at Home and Abroad. Smith, M. C. 1065-1066. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Remonstrance from India. Egbert, J. W. 464. Corres.
Recent Progress and Present Condition of Dentistry in Japan. Chiwaki, M. 805-811, 3 illus.
Japanese Dentistry. Elliott, W. St. George. 930-931. Corres.
Canadian Dentistry. Woodbury, Frank. 1047-1048. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A Dentist's Observations in Siam. Carrington, Paul T. 194-195. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Dentistry in Japan. Chiwaki, M. 1201-1214, 2 tables.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Early Practice in Hawaii. Whitney, J. M. 74-77. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
New York Letter. 57-59, 139-140, 210-212, 286-287, 438-440, 524-525.
Baltimore Letter. 364-365, 434-438, 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
The Kaffir Dentist. Cecil, George. 576-578. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Dental Surgery in India—An Awful Experience. Cecil, George. 20-24. Selected.
Dentistry in Egypt. Wyndham, Horace. 536-540. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Present Status of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Ottofy, Louis. 131-135.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Dentistry in the Philippines. Skidmore, W. G. 170-172. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Letter from New York City. 287-291; 386-388; 447-450; 534-535; 616.
Boston Letter. 693-695, 949-950.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Earlier Practice of Dentistry in Hawaii. Whitney, J. M. 267-273.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Dental Gems from Paris. Irwin, Alphonso I. 110-125. Disc. 132-136.
Some Considerations of the Dental Outlook in Cuba. Wilson, Erastus. 287-290.
Conditions of Dentistry in New South Wales. Sweet, H. Burton. 641-643.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Dentistry in Central America. Kraemer, William Walkers. 486-487.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Dental Practice in New Zealand. Jennings, D. H. 150.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Dentistry in Foreign Countries. Gerber, Oscar G. 114-118.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Dentists Enjoy Royal Favor. 125-126.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
A Chinese Physician. Fales, William E. S. (Hon.) 124-127. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Dentistry in Central America. Kraemer, William Walkers. 562-564. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Dentistry in Hawaii. Whitney, J. M. 223-230.
American Dentists in France. DuBouchel, C. V. 484-485. Corres. Selected.
Dentistry in South Africa. Wyndham, Horace. 540-544. Selected.
Dentistry in Egypt. Wyndham, Horace. 851-855. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
India: The Native Dentist. Cecil, George. 108-109. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., I, 1904.
Dentistry in the Philippines.—Past, Present and Prospective. Runnels, A. W. April, 1-3, 3 illus.
The Japanese Dentist. April, 6-7.
Mexican Notes. Boatner, E. M. April, 7-10.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Colonial Dentistry. Dorrell, H. Leonard. 159-161.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Dental Art in Japan. 240-242. Selected. Translated.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Letter from New York. 176-186, 279-283, 367-374, 615-618, 719-723, 924-927, 1096-1100, 1203-1208.
Sydney, New South Wales. Dentistry. Burne, Alfred. 194.
Congres Dentaire International, de 1900. Bhau, Gearchota. 284-287. Corres.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
New York Letter. 156-163, 328-334, 426-430, 593-599, 695-699, 868-870. 966-969. Correction, 881.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
New York Letter. 75-78, 160-167, 261-267, 471-477, 685-687, 881-885, 1094-1100, 1216-1222.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
New York Letter. 70-73, 175-179, 287-298, 401-411, 502-507, 813-822, 1141-1148, 1232-1238.
Dentistry in South Africa. Wyndham, Horace. 617-623. 3 illus.
Dentistry in Gibraltar and Malta. Wyndham, Horace. 733-741. 4 illus.
Dentistry in Egypt. Wyndham, Horace. 970-975. 3 illus.
The American Dentist Abroad: A Trip Around the World. Egbert, J. W. 1061-1069, 4 illus. 1164-1171, 5 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XIX.)

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The American Dentist Abroad. (A Trip Around the World.) (Cont. from Vol. XVIII.) Egbert, J. W. 11-18, 5 illus. 129-137. 6 illus.
Dentistry in the Orient. Ottofy, Louis. 47-54.
New York Letter. 83-85, 179-184, 278-290, 384-390, 484-491, 678-681, 874-878, 1085-1091, 1188-1194.
Dentistry in Italy. Wyndham, Horace. 529-538. 5 illus.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Letter re Dental Meetings Held in Stockholm Summer of 1902. Guilford, S. H. 135-137, 159-161. Corres. Ed. 151.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Dentistry in Mexico. Hennessy, J. C. 137-139.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
An Open Letter from Mossback. Cooke, Wm. H. 161-165. Selected.

D05 Dental Periodicals.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Publication Committee of the Illinois State Dental Society with a Chip on Its Shoulder. 346-352, Ed. Reply to, 439-440.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Le Laboratoire. 39-40.
The Dental Surgeon. 40-41.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The New Zealand Dental Journal. 279.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Suspension of Publication of the Indiana Dental Journal. 105-106.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Dental Era. (A New Periodical.) 102. Ed.
The Dental Summary. 151. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The History of the American Journal of Dental Science and Its Influence. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 478-482.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Conduct of the Journal. 401-403, 564, Ed. Corres. 508-509, 510.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
What Should an Association Journal Be? Coffin, W. H. 335-338. Disc. 339-340.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
New Dental Journals. 62-63. Ed.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
In the Attic. (Old Journals.) Wicksell, Gustave P. 80-82. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
New Zealand Dental Journal. 329.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The State Board Journal. 33.
The Bulletin of the International Dental Federation. 33.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Journalistic Changes. Amer. Journal of Den. Science. Indiana Den. Journal, Dental Register, Dominion Dental Journal. 190-194. Ed.
A Point of Journalistic Courtesy. 1454-1455. Ed.

Dental News, I, 1902.
In the Attic. (Old Dental Journals.) Wicksell, Gustave P. Feb., 2-3.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Extracts from an Old Journal. Crow, McFerran. 368-372.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Pretense versus Practice. (A Criticism of the International Dental Journal.) 201-202. Ed.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
The History of the American Journal of Dental Science and Its Influence. Thorpe. 82-85.
The Bulletin of the F. D. I. Endelman. 85.
The Advantages of an International Review. Harlan. 85-86.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Suspension of Publication of the Indiana Dental Journal. 121-124. Ed.
The Man with One Paper. (Journalism.) 721-723. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Vicissitudes of Dental Journalism. 853-854. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Dangers of Paternalism. (Trade Journalism.) 139-141. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Correction of a Serious Error. Re International Dental Journal. 151. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Dental Digest Hysterical. 275-276. Ed.
The Cause of the Failure. (Suspension of the International Dental Journal.) 839-845. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Independent Dental Journalism. 137-139. Ed.
Dental Journals Suspended. (British Dental Journal. Indiana Dental Journal.) 141. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Illustrations; with Special Reference to Articles by Orthodontists. (Journalism.) 716-718. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Dental Journalism. 144. Ed.
Another Point of Journalistic Courtesy. Jan. 942. Ed.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Suspension of Indiana Dental Journal. 51-53. Ed.
Suspension of the American Journal of Dental Science. 206-207. Ed.
The Dental Era. (New Dental Journal.) 633. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Ohio Dental Journal will Change Its Name to the Dental Summary. 103. Ed.
Dental News. 156. Ed.
The American Dental Journal. 539.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Texas Dental Journal and Dental Clippings to be Consolidated. 100-101. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Journal of Oral Surgery and Medicine. 421-422.
The Dental Surgeon. (New Dental Journal.) 629.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Professional Emancipation. (re Journalism.) 58-60.
The Strained Editorial. 487-489.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The American Dental Journal. 612.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Tell How You Do It. (Journalism.) 151-152. Ed.
The Duty of Recent Graduates. (Reading Dental Journals.) 677-678. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Long-Winded Articles. 718. Ed.
Le Laboratoire. 1240.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Dental Era. 476.
The Independent Dental Journal. 521-523. Ed.

D06 Dental Societies, Organizations, Fraternities, Etc.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Synopsis of the History of the Alabama Dental Association. Allen, T. M. 11-14.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Personal Duty of Every Dentist Toward His Association. Vann, N. N. 104-106. Disc. 106-107.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
The Power of Association. Taft, Jonathan. Aug., 45-57.
The International Dental Federation. Harlan, A. W. 225-228.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Wholesome Influence of Professional Societies. Edwards, R. 837. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Report of the Reorganization Committee of the Illinois State Dental Society. 31-36, 1 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Advantage and Influence of Associations. Smith, L. A. 159-160. 147-150, Ed.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
British Banquet in Philadelphia. 30-31. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Austrian Central Society of Stomatology. 487.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
New Departure in the Proceedings of the Odontological Society of New South Wales. 265-267. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Duty of Members of a Dental Students' Society Towards Their Society. Orr-Gray, W. 222-226.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Re International Congress at St. Louis. Burne, Alfred. 135-138. Corres.
Fourth International Dental Congress. Morrison, Wm. A. 138-141. Corres.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Christchurch Odontological Society. (Formation.) 121-124.
Representative's Report. (International Dental Congress at St. Louis.) Burne, Alfred. 317-326.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The International Congress, Paris. Broomell, I. Norman. 1-6.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Professional Solidarity. 96-100. Ed.
Origin of the Pennsylvania Association of Dental Surgeons. Trueman, William H. 130-136.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
International Dental Federation and International Commission of Education: Second General Meeting. (Report of.) Sauvez, E. 85-90.
Dentistry in the American Medical Association. 425-426. Ed.
Sixth Annual Meeting of the National Dental Association. 559-560. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Rohland, Charles B. 9-11.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Concerning Membership of the British Dental Association. James, B. E. 566-567. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Association and Our Journal from an American Point of View. Trueman, William H. 676-677. Selected. Ed, 672-673.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Question of the Redistribution of the Branches of the Association in the South of England. 162-166, 224-234.
A Short Account of a Visit to the International Dental Congress of Stockholm. Whittaker, G. O. 327-330.
The British Dental Association as It Is and as It Might Be. Pearsall, W. Booth. 433-447. Disc. 447-449.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Our Section and Its Possibilities. Leigh, Percival T. 41-43. Disc. 43-44. Abstract.
Our New Articles and By-Laws. 689-691. Ed.
The Fourth International Dental Congress, Held in St. Louis. Morris, H. James. 795-802.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Anno Domini 1904. (re the British Dental Association.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 58-60.
Our Organic Growth. (re the British Dental Association.) 62, 112. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Dental Society of Scientific Culture. 363-364. Translated. Selected.
What is the International Dental Federation. Cunningham, George. 711-714.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Canadian French Dental Society. 1019. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The International Dental Congress. Kirk, E. C. 891. Selected.
The Society of Extractors and Adaptors, Limited. 1119. Ed. 1133-1135. Corres.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Advantages of the Clinic. (re Society Meetings.) Bliss, F. W. 62-64. Disc. 64-67.
What Should a Representative Dental Society Accomplish. Post, C. E. 100-101. Disc. 102-104.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Interest In Dental Association Work. Talbot, W. O. 65-67.
Local Dental Societies. Johnson, C. N. 135-139. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The Dominant Note. (The Odontological Society and the Review.) 185-189. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
New Dental Societies. 192.
On Association. Shannasy, W. T. 228-229.
Fraternal Interest. 327-328. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Utility of Permanent International Dental Committees. Stevenin, P. 283-284. Abstract.
The Annual Meetings. 546-548. Ed.
The National Meetings. 821-822. Ed.
International Relations of Organized American Dentistry. 956-958. Ed.
Section of Odontology Created by the French Association for the Advancement of Science. 958-959. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Lowell, Mass. Dental Society. Organization. 395.
Some Questions and Some Suggestions. (Discussions of Papers by Societies.) Gillett, H. W. 493-496. Disc. 496-500.
Report of Secretary General. (Organization and Growth.) Sauvez, E. 1255-1259.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Proceedings of International Federation and International Commission of Education. 120-130.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Federation Dentaire Internationale. 58-62. Ed.
The Fourth International Dental Congress. Kirk, Edward C. 644-647. Abstract.
Conference—Organization—Co-operation. 952-957.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Massachusetts Dental Society: Past, Present and Future. Kinsman, E. O. 1491-1499.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Management of Local Dental Societies. Johnson, C. N. 221-222. Abstract.
Poorly Managed Society Meetings. 442-444. Ed.
Mission of National Dental Association. 526-527. Ed.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Army Dentists and Dental Societies. 249-250. Ed.
Relation of the Recent Graduate to the Dental Society, and Vice Versa. 250-252. Ed.
The Stockholm Meeting and Its Possibilities. 420-425. Ed.
Good Fellowship. Taylor, C. R. 854-860. Disc. 860-862.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Institute of Dental Pedagogics. 125-126. Ed.
Anniversary Meeting of the Odontographic Society of Chicago. 256-258. Ed.
Duties of Dentists and Dental Societies. 506-508. Ed.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
The Advantage of Organization. Koch, C. R. E. 1445-1450.
Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Black, Arthur D. 1450-1460.
Organization and Co-operation in Dental Society Work. 1529-1530. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Dentists as Speakers. ((State Meetings.) 405-406.Ed.
Does It Pay? (Attendance at Society Meetings.) Keehn, C. G. 789-792. Disc. 792.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
The Functions of a Dental Society. 248-249. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
The Inter-State Dental Fraternity. 318-321.
Property Rights in Society Papers. 687-689. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Remarks on the Canadian Dental Association. 157-158. Ed.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
A Dental Society Home. Harper, James P. 113-115. Disc. 146-148.
The Relation of Local and District Societies to the State Dental Association. Carter, W. M. 449-453. Disc. 473-476, 546-548.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Impressions of an Ethical Practitioner on Being Received by the Georgia State Dental Society. Miller, W. C. 15-19. Disc. 19-25.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Young Man and His Relation to His State Association. Marshall, J. Burt. 165-166.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Attendance Upon the Association. M'Laurin, L. B. 151-154. Disc. 185-188.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
How to Run a Dental Society. 170. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., I, 1905.
Report of the Reorganization Committee. 2-11, 1 illus.
History of the Illinois State Dental Society. Noyes, Edmund. 17-20.
Value of Membership in the Illinois State Dental Society, and the Reorganization Plan. Bentley, C. E. 30-31.
Supplement to Report of Reorganization Committee. 70-84. 1 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Good Fellowship. (re Dental Societies.) Taylor, C. R. 27-32. Disc. 32-34.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Black, Arthur D. 35-49. Disc. 55-59.
The Advantages of Organization. Koch, C. R. E. 50-54. Disc. 55-59.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Reorganization Committee. Black, Arthur D. 103-112. Disc. 113.
Report of the Reorganization Committee to the Executive Council, Moline May 9, 1905. 114-121.
History of the Illinois State Dental Society. Noyes, Edmund. 230-235.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1903.
Report of the St. Louis Congress. Sauvez. 1-23.
Proposition on the Subject of the St. Louis Dispute. Frank. 24-32.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
Proposed Rules and Regulations of the International Dental Federation. To be Submitted to the Fourth International Dental Congress at St. Louis, Mo. 12-18.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Reply to the Items of Interest. (re Subdivisions of the Association.) Arrington, B. F. 203-206. Corres.
Impressions of the International Dental Congress. Bogue, E. A. 218-224. Disc. 258-264.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The British Dental Association and the National Dental Association of the United States Contrasted. Trueman, William H. 745-747.
Organizations, Present and Future. 773-777. Ed.
The Multiplication of Dental Associations. 854-858. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
International Dental Federation. (Résumé of Second General Meeting.) Sauvez, E. 51-64.
The Organization of International Dental Congresses. 141-149. Ed.
Report as Delegate to the Meeting at Stockholm, Sweden. Bogue, E. A. 181-190.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Society Meetings. (President's Address.) Clack, W. R. 7-11. Disc. 11-14.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Paris Congress. Burket, J. Fremont. 6-8.
Snap-Shots at the National Association. 64-69. Ed.
How to Run a Dental Society. Meeker, Charles A. 180-184. Disc. 214-220.
Brief History of the Central Dental Association of Northern New Jersey. Sutphen, Herbert S. 429-432, 9 portraits.
Dental Association and Dental Associations. 622-624. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Dental Drones. (Society Members.) 299-301. Ed.
Dental Society Organized in Lowell, Mass. 320.
Dental Society Reports; Are They Satisfactory? Trueman, William H. 727-729.
Canadian Dental Association. (Organization.) 865-867. Ed.
Inefficiency of the Dental Society Reporter. Sage, Frank W. 882-887.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Dental Society Reports, from a Reader's Standpoint. Trueman, William H. 241-244.
The Inter-State Dental Fraternity. 374-377, 469. Ed.
Interstate Dental Fraternity Still Growing. 543. Ed.
Property Rights in Society Papers. 775-778. Ed.
Membership in International Congress. 943-944. Ed.

Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905.
The National Dental Association. 788-790. Ed.
The Jenkins Society. (Formation.) Guile, B. C. 804.
Recollections of the Portland Congress. Rhein, M. L. 897-903. Disc. 941-943.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Massachusetts Dental Society: Past, Present and Future. Kinsman, E. O. 10-19.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Young Man, and His Relation to His State Association. Marshall, J. Burt. 65-67.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Advantage and Influence of Associations. Smith, L. A. 43-44. Disc. 45.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Attendance Upon the Association. McLaurin. 36-40. Disc. 40-42.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth, Limited. 22-25, 74-90, 122-125, 173-176, 431-432. Eds., 26, 58-59.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1901.
Dental Congress in Paris in 1900. Dowsley. 25-28.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Impressions of the International Dental Congress. Bogue, E. A. 8-14. Disc. 14-20.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Report as a Delegate to the Meeting at Stockholm, Sweden. Bogue, E. A. 148-157.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Our State Dental Society: A Study and an Appeal. Stainton, C. W. 65-74. Disc. 74-81.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Birth of New Zealand Dental Association. July, 1-2. Ed. Portraits of Officers, opp. 16.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Payson, Will S.; Cushman, Wm. W.; Steele, Clarence W.; Faxon, Frederick S.; McManus, Henry; Pratt, Edward W.; Dowsley, John F.; Barrett, Thos. J.; Bowers, George A. 78-101. Symposium.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Black, Arthur D. 24-28.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
The Need of Organization. (Ill. S. D. S.) 58-60. Ed.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Black, Arthur D. 68-70. 120, Ed.
History of the Illinois State Dental Society. Noyes, Edmund. 138-142. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Abuse of the Clinic. (As Presented at Societies.) Dunbar, L. L. 141-143. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Our Clinics. (Society.) 719-720. Ed.
Dental Society Reports; Are They Satisfactory? Trueman, William H. 757-760. Selected.
What should a Representative Dental Society Accomplish? Post, C. E. 793-795. Disc. 795-797.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Dental Society Work. 71-72. Ed.
The Influence of Association. Lewis, W. F. 158-159. Correction, 273.
Membership in Dental Societies. 359-360. Ed.
Annual Reunion and Clinics of the Dental Department of the University of California. 414-422.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Fourth International Dental Congress. Kirk, Edward C. 525-531. Selected.
Pacific Coast Dental Congress. 783-784. Ed., 791-792.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
A Glimpse of the Fourth International Dental Congress. Taylor, W. J. 289-299.
Lewis and Clark Dental Congress. (History.) 419-423.
Concerning Dental Societies. 863-864. Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
The International Dental Federation. Kirk, Edward C. 43-45.
Development of National Organizations. Truman, James. 117-122. Abstract.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Extracts from the Report of the Representative to the Fourteenth International Medical Congress. (re Dental Section.) Cryer, M. H. 1-6, 2 illus. 25-26, Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Fourth International Dental Congress. Kirk, Edward C. 76-81. Disc. 81-82.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Short Résumé of the Proceedings of the International Dental Congress of 1900. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Mansell, T. 16-25.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Association as It is and as It Might Be. Pearsall, W. Booth, 317.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Function of the British Dental Association in Its Relation to Dental Education. Guy, W. 460. Disc. 461.
Absolute Failure of the Section System. 514-518.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Ideal Reporter. Wright, C. M. 217-220.
The International Dental Federation. Kirk, E. C. 561-567. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Conduct of Dental Societies. 429. Ed.
The British Dental Association and the National Dental Association of the United States Contrasted. Trueman, William H. 578-581. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The International Dental Federation. Smith, H. A. 81-83.
The Function and Value of the Dental Society. Hoff, N. S. 171-178.
Benefits of Dental Societies. Barber, W. A. 561-565.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The International Congress, St. Louis. Truman, James. 39-42. Selected.
Criticism of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Greenbaum, L. 142-144. Selected.
The Commercial Exhibitor as a Clinician. (Society Meetings.) 149-150. Ed.
Too Much Johnson. (re Society Offices.) 313. Ed.
The Fourth International Dental Congress. Kirk, Edward C. 379-385. Abstract.
Financing the International Congress. 416-417. Ed.
The Fourth International Dental Congress now History. 476-477. Ed.
The International Dental Federation. 478-479. Ed.
In Sections or Otherwise. Patterson, J. D. 620-622. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Illinois State Re-organization. 5.
Dental Society Work. 325-326.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Local Dental Societies. Johnson, C. N. 312-317. Disc. 347-349.
The New Movement in St. Louis. (Society.) 365. Ed.
Federation Dentaire Internationale. 375-378, 726-727.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Power of Association. Taft, Jonathan. 537-548. Disc. 563-570.
The Canadian Dental Association. (Organization.) 857-858. Ed.
Society Proceedings. 960-961. Ed.
Internationalism in Dentistry. (Societies.) Johnson, C. N. 1022-1027. Disc. 1048-1062.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Published Dental Society Proceedings—Who is Responsible for Their Short-comings? Trueman, William H. 126-129.
The Proposed New Constitution for the National Dental Association. 577-578. Ed.
Report of International Dental Federation, Madrid, Spain, April, 1903. Sauvez. 956-978.
International Dental Federation, Madrid, Spain. Frank. 1184-1192.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Address. Object of the F. D. I. Godon, Ch. 44-49.
Odontology. (Work Accomplished by the F. D. I.) Roy, Maurice. 49-59.
Good Fellowship. 153-154. Ed.
The International Movement in Dentistry. 811-812. Ed.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Black, Arthur D. 30-34. 79-80, Ed.
Report of the Reorganization Committee. (Illinois State Dental Society.) Black, Arthur D., Dittmar, G. W., Peck, A. H. 706-716. 1 map. Disc. 753.
The Aim and Possibilities of Dental Organization. Search, J. T. 935-938.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Reports from International Dental Congress. (Salient Points.) Taylor, J. W. 9-19. Disc. 27-33.
New Things at the World's Dental Congress. Atwater, H. Gale. 20-23. Disc. 27-33.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Observations on the International Dental Federation. Smith, H. A. 370-371.
Benefits of Dental Societies. Barber, W. A. 917-921.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Dental Societies and Membership. 70-71. Ed.
The Organization of the American Society of Dental Surgeons. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 401-411. 1 portrait.
Reorganization Plan—Illinois State Dental Society. 603.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Extractors and Adaptors. (New Society.) 115-116, 159-160., Corres. 162-163. Ed.
Work, Organization and Object of the International Dental Federation. Godon, Ch. 164-165.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Benefits of Dental Societies. Barber, W. A. Jan. 8-12. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Rohland, Charles B. Mar. 8-11. Selected. 24, Ed.
Organization and Co-operation in Dental Society Work. Mar. 14-16. Selected.
Advantages of Association. Love, O. B. July. 24-25.
Some Suggestions on Society Meetings. Tarvin, Marion E. Sept. 3-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Report of the International Dental Congress at Paris as I saw It. Burket, J. Fremont. 413-417.
Report of a Kansas Delegate to the National Association. 452-454.
Plan and Scope of an International Dental Congress During the World's Fair, 1903. Thorpe, Burton L. 458-460.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
The J. D. Patterson Dental Society of the Kansas City Dental College. 139.
Benefits of Societies. (President's Address.) Hatfield, T. I. 235-240. Disc. 240-245.
Our Meetings. Johnston, S. E. 287-289. Disc. 289-292.
The Congress. Root, J. P. 365-368. 404-406, Ed.
The National Dental Meetings—In Sections or Otherwise. 446-448. Ed.
A Thought—After the Fourth International Dental Congress. (re Attitude of Clinicians.) Chaffee, Jerome B. 459-460.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Dental Society and the Professional Character. O'Bryon, J. W. 274-279. Disc. 280-287.
What I have Learned from the State Dental Meetings. Meservey, E. A. 324-329.
Organization of the Kansas City Dental Society. 447-450.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Some Impressions of the Recent Meeting of the Georgia State Dental Society. Crossland, J. H. 208-212.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D07 Dental Education.

Dental Colleges. Dentists in Hospitals. Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Dental Research, general articles. Articles on research in a particular subject, classified with subject. Graduate Courses. Women Dentists. Dental Mechanics.

See D071, Methods of Teaching; D072, Popular Education in Dentistry; D8, Professional Duties of the Dentist; D81, Dental Laws; D82, State Dental Examining Boards.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
We Made Better Dentists Then Than Now. Stubblefield, D. R. 52-61. Disc. 61-69.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1905.
Extension of Preliminary Education versus Extension of the Dental Course. Hofheinz, R. H. 53-61. Disc. 61-80.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Education: Progressive and Prospective. Hall, J. A. 90-94.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Dental Education. Petrey, T. G. 143-145. Disc. 145-146.
Dental Education and Dental Literature. Vann, N. N. 146-149. Disc. 149-154.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Climb. (Education of the Dental Student.) Horn, A. Bragg. 263-264. Disc. 264-268.
The Value of a Good Dental College Training. King, J. M. 314-316.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Needs of Dentistry. Luckie, L. F. 22-25. Disc. 25-31. 32-33.
The Good, and True, and the Beautiful. (In Dentistry.) Young, R. C. 33-37. Disc. 37-39.
The Happy Medium Between the Strictly Theoretical and the Practical. M'Clendon, A. P. 56-58. Disc. 58-59.
The Relation of Dentistry to the General Practice of Medicine. Hughes. 112-116.
Education of the Rank and File. Corley, J. P. 120-121.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
A Plea for Better Things. Hunt, George Edwin. 295-301.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Sculptor, Artist and Dentist; What They Have Contributed to Kindred Callings. Cigrand, B. J. 3-11. 8 illus.
The Educational Outlook. Chittenden, C. C. 15-19. Disc. 19-25.
The Dentist as Seen by the Doctors. Bridge, Norman. 108-115. Selected.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 601-603. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Address to New Orleans College of Dentistry. McGehee, Edward L. 136-138. Abstract.
Triumphs of Centralized Effort. (Faculty Address.) Cigrand, B. J. 331-337.
Dentists to Have National Diploma. 645-646.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Dental Education. 224-227. Ed.
Doctorate Address. Cook, George W. 415-420.
Higher Education in the Art and Science of Dentistry. 590-591. Ed.
Dental Science and the Commonweal. Cigrand, B. J. 710-716. Portrait. Abstract.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Chittenden, Charles C. 719-723. Disc. 724-727. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Physiological Possibilities and Limitations in Education. Presidential Address. Royce, Waldo E. 5-16. Disc. 114-116.
Status of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 27-32.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Our Field of Labor. (President's Address.) Macfarlane, S. S. 5-9.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
The New Era in Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 129-130.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Where do the Public Come In? (re Medicine and Dentistry.) Mitchell, W. 77-83. Disc. 83-84.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Hull, James W. 136-138.
Dentistry and Dentistry. Cage, Alva D. 214-215.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Opening Lecture, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Session 1904-05. Smith, B. Holly. 197-202, 217-222.
The Future of Dentistry. Harned, M. R. 228-232.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Research Work and Its Application. Hopkins, Sam'l A. 1-9.
The Little Things in Dentistry. Rowe, W. W. 160-163. Selected.
The Situation in Wisconsin. Banzhaf, Henry L. 198-201. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
The Dental College Standard. Chittenden, C. C. 9-11. Disc. 13-16. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
The Modern Dentist from a Medical Standpoint. Knight, William. 369-371. Disc. 371.
The Legal Status of the Term Reputable, as Applied to Dental Colleges. Chittenden, Chas C. 608-611. Disc. 611-612.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903.
The Evolution of Standards in Dental Education. Chittenden, Charles C. 1560-1562. Disc. 1562-1563.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
The Value of Symmetry in Education and Character. (Chairman's Address.) Eames, George E. 1610-1612. Disc. 1618-1619. Symposium.
The Evolution of Standards in Dental Education. Chittenden, Charles C. 1612-1614. Disc. 1618-1619. Symposium.
Some Phases of Dental Education. Baldwin, A. E. 1614. Disc. 1618-1619. Symposium.
Dental Education. Marshall, John S. 1614-1618. Disc. 1618-1619. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Indications of Scientific Progress in Stomatology. (Chairman's Address.) Latham, V. A. 369-372. Disc. 372-373.
A Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Platt, Frank L. 512-513. Disc. 517-519.
The Physician as a Dentist. Knowles, Calvin William. 514. Disc. 517-519.
The Dentistry of Tomorrow. Carlton, H. P. 1055-1057.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Chittenden, Charles C. 1057-1058. Disc. 1058-1059.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
The Power of Specialization. Beardsley, L. W. 50-56.

Articulator, I, 1903-04.
Address to the Students. (Kansas City Dental College.) Patterson, J. D. Nov. 1-2.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
The New Dental Hospital of London. 1-4.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
The Odontological Society of Great Britain. Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. 428-429.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
An Interesting Statistical Table. (Bulletin du Syndicat des Chirurgiens Dentistes.) 317-320. Translated Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
The London Hospital. 504-510. 5 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Modern Dentistry: Its Progress and Its Defects. Sachs, W. 1-9. Translated. Selected.
The Royal Dental Hospital of London. 520-528. 4 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
School of Dentistry at the Sydney University. 156-157. Selected.
The Management of the Australian College of Dentistry. 197-201. Ed.
Additional Powers for the General Medical Council. 218-219. Selected.
Dental Law and Education in Ontario, Canada. Webster, A. E. 257-266, 286-290. Selected. Ed. 246-247, 271.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
The Gospel of Discontent. Smith, Donald. 43-46. Ed., 49-53.
Progress of Dentistry in 1901. 97-99. Ed.
Work at the Australian College of Dentistry. 121-123. Ed.
Development of Dental Education. 145-149. Ed.
A Phase of Dental Practice. Hele, Warwick. 186-188. Selected.
Dental Reform. Thomson, G. 259-263. Ed. 244.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Dentistry as a Profession in Victoria. Elvins, A. L. 39-45.
Medicine in Relation to Dentistry. Strong, R. H. 46-53. Disc. 53-56.
Useful Work Done at the Dental Hospital of Sydney. 91. Ed.
History of the Australian College of Dentistry and the Melbourne Dental Hospital. Clarke, A. R. 116-120.
Dental Education in the State of Victoria. 145-147. Ed.
Scheme of Dental Education. 169-170. Ed.
The Status of the D. D. S. Degree. 183-184. Selected.
Address to the Students of Australian College of Dentistry. Kernot. 197-199.
The Advancement of Dentistry in the State of New South Wales. Satchell, E. K. 201-204.
Problem in Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 230-234. Selected. Ed. 242-245.
Qualifications for Practice. Holbrook, Arthur. 262-272. Selected.
Some Problems in Dental Education in New South Wales. Smith, Donald. 326-334. Disc. 334-336.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
A Personal Explanation. (Degree of the University of Sydney.) Hodgson, C. G. 11-12. Corres.
Working of the Melbourne Dental Hospital and the Australian College of Dentistry, with Regard to the Value of Its Course, and the Efficacy and Standard of Its Teaching. 27-28, 93-95, 117-119, Eds. 54-91.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
The Affiliation of the Australian College of Dentistry with the University of Melbourne. 1-2, 31-32, 91-92, 121. Eds.
The University of Pennsylvania and Holders of the D. D. S. Degree of Victoria. 34-38. Corres.
Statutes and Regulations for the Establishment of a Faculty of Dentistry, and of a Degree in Dental Surgery. 94-100.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Australian College of Dentistry and the General Medical Council. 1-3, 31-32, 61-64, 91-93, 125-126, 155-156, 227-229, 281-283, 311-315, 386-389. Eds. Corres. 156-159.
An Australian's Ideas on American Dental Education. Bain, A. R. 13-17.
Improved Methods That Have Come Into Popular Use in Dentistry. Hall, T. F. W. 67-71.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Barrett, W. C. 113-116.
Some Educational Statistics. 272-276. Ed.
The Dental College Standard. Chittenden, Chas. C. 534-539. Abstract.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties for the Year 1900-1901. 604-622. 1 table.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 18-21. Disc. 21-29.
Hold Fast the Form of Sound Words. 35-38. Ed.
Graded Courses and State Examinations. 147-150. Ed.
Report on Dental Education. Arkovy. 263-269.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. 270-273. Ed.
Improvement of Methods and the Selection of Candidates. (I. D. F.) Guillermin, L. 318-320.
Report on Dental Education. Zsigmondy and Weiser. 321-323. Disc. 323-328.
The Educational Trend. 332-335. Ed.
The Responsibility of Dental Colleges for Charlatanism in Dentistry. 337-340. Corres.
Dentists Needed in Hospitals. Griffith, Frederick. 458. Corres. Selected.
Manual Art in a University Course. Sturgis, Russell. 504-507. Corres. Selected.
The Study of Dentistry as an Art and as a Science. 517-519. Ed.
The Progress of Dentistry. Griffin, William L. J. 550-551.
Concerning London Dentists. Cecil, George. 613-615.
The Rise and Progress of Our Profession's Educational Interests. Trueman, Wm. H. 671-682.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 687-692.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Professions and Trades. 105-108. Ed.
Dentistry as a Field for Physicians. Sayle. 128. Selected.
The Duality of Dentistry. Cupit, George W. 138-140. Disc. 143-150.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. (Re Dental Education.) Lindstrom. 158-160.
Rules Governing Grants Given by the Carnegie Institution. 170. Ed.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. (Re Dental Education.) Roy, Maurice. 217-222.
For Our Professional Good. Broomell, I. Norman. 263-268.
General Discussion on: What Are the Preliminary Studies to be Required of Students before Beginning Their Professional Education? 278-282.
Dental Schools and Dental Progress. 287-289. Ed.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 402-404.
Dental Education the Embodiment of the New Educational Ideal. Burket, J. Fremont. 463-468.
Dental Education. (Report of the Ecole Odontotechnique.) Quendot. 487. Abstract.
Report of the International Commission of Education. Guerini, Vincenzo. 487-489.
Conservatism. (In the Profession.) Sutphen, H. S. 519-521.
Is the Realization of Reasonable Ideals in Dental Education Near at Hand? Chittenden, Chas. C. 522-528.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. (By the Canadian Representatives.) Pearson, Charles E. 531-534.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. Weiser. 592-595.
Report on Dental Education. (Belgian Delegate.) Rosenthal, Edmund. 653-655. Selected.
Status of Dental Education and Legislation in Germany. Hesse. 655-656. Abstract.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. Guillermin. 656.
Dentistry in Medical Colleges. 677-679. Ed.
Dentistry as a Profession. Voigt, Paul. 714-715.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Dentists and Physicians. 224-226. Ed.
Dentistry as a Fine Art. Hull, James W. 421-422. Abstract.
The St. Louis Compromise. (Standards for Dental Schools.) 521-523. Ed.
The Relation of Dentistry to General Medicine. Owen, G. H. 603-606. 1 illus.
The Age of Specialization. Windhorst, M. R. 791-796.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905, 203-207.
Adverse Criticism: A Plea for More Careful Manipulation. Kinsman, Edgar O. 203-207.
Organization As a Factor in Professional Progress. 439-442. Ed.
Ambidexterity and the Dental Operation. Doty, C. E. 682-684. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Study of Dentistry in Ireland. 42-43, Ed. 43-48. Selected.
Limitations in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 67-68. Selected.
Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 158-160.
Dental Law and Education in Ontario, Canada. Webster, A. E. 161-169. 209-221.
Presidential Address on the Relation of Dentistry to Medical Education. Williamson, W. H. 176-187. Selected.
Does the Mechanical Examination of the Royal College of Surgeons Meet the Requirements of the Dental License? Humby, W. R. 274-275. Disc. 275-281.
A Plea for the Specialty of Dentistry and for University Recognition. Gaddes, Thomas. 323-329. 565-566. 629. Corres.
Announcements of Examination Results in the Lay Press. 345-346, 365, 404. Corres.
A Suggested New Departure in Dental Reform. Rose, Frederick. 394-399. Disc. 399-400.
Address at National Dental Hospital Distribution of Prizes. Poore, Vivian. 659-660.
Educational Supplement. iii-xxviii. (Appendix.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Phase of Dental Practice. Hele, Warwick. 93-95.
The Training of Dentists in Austria. Zsigmondy, and Weiser. 97-99. Disc. 99-102.
Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 162-168. Correction, 230. Corres.
The Question of a University Degree in Dental Surgery. Matheson. 289-294. Disc. 294-301.
Should Private Pupilage be Abolished? Harrison, Walter. 486-489. Disc. 489-491.
Recent Progress and Present Condition of Dentistry in Japan. Chiwaki, M. 625-627. Corres., 671. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 28-32. Selected.
A Retrospect and a Forecast. Matheson, Leonard. 63-71.
Problems in Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 144-147. 737-741.
Decrease in the Number of Dental Students. 202-203. Selected.
The Aims and Claims of Science. (President's Address.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 722-733.
A Scheme of Dental Education. Law, W. J. 741-742. Corres.
The University of London and Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 781-787. Disc. 787-796.
Educational Supplement. iii-xxxvi. (Appendix.)

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Aspectus rursus—et prorsus. (The Dental Profession.) 20-23. Ed.
Discussion re: The University of London and the Degree in Dental Surgery. 25-33, 80-82, 94-131. Corres.
University Degrees in Dentistry. 53-55, 223-224. Corres., 209-211, 269-272, 346-347, 420-422, 510-591.
A Retrospect. (University Degree in Dentistry.) Cunningham, George. 65-77.
Dental Hospitals without Students—A Practical Scheme. Harrison, Walter. 233-237. 1 table. Disc. 237-241.
Some Aspects of Dental Practice. Matheson, Leonard. 331-342. Disc. 342.
Degrees in Dentistry. Balding, Leonard M. 409-413. Disc. 413-414.
Importance of a Thorough Practical Mechanical Training for the Dental Student. Bateman, G. W. 431-434. Disc. 436-439, 551-553, 629-634, 703-704.
The Function of the British Dental Association in Its Relation to Dental Education. Guy, W. 653-655. Disc. 656-659.
Address at Annual Distribution of Prizes. Colyer, J. F. 705-706.
Educational Supplement. iii-xxxv. (Appendix.)

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
General Medical Council. (Educational Work.) 36-40, 80-85.
The Victoria University of Manchester. (Degrees in Dentistry.) 104-109. Ed. 103-104.
Relationship Between English and American Dentists. 109-110. Selected.
Dental Degrees. 155. Selected.
Royal College of Surgeons of England. 306-310.
Educational Supplement. i-viii. following p. 336.
Problems in Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 342-344.
The Birmingham Dental Hospital and School. Richards, Fred. W. 389-391. 1 illus.
Dentistry Day by Day. Manning, R. H. 461-468. Disc. 468-469.
Specialism. 476-477. Selected.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession. Pedley, R. Denison. 703-706. Selected.
New Dental Hospital for Birmingham and the Midlands. 724-729. 5 illus.
Tendencies in Education. 757-759. Ed.
Educational Supplement. 769-804. Ed. 760.
The Shortage of Dental Students. Rowlett, A. E. 860-864.
Our Education. 878. Ed.
The Dental Student's Ideals. Osler. 1002-1005. Remarks 1012-1013. Selected.
The New Learning. Bennett, F. J. 1017-1018. Corres. 1058, 1124-1125.
Dentistry in Japan. Chiwaki, M. 1050-1053, 1103-1109, 1147-1152.
The Physician and Dentist of the Future. Wiley, H. W. 1109-1110. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Some of the Duties of a Dental Surgeon. Payne, J. Lewin. 1-6.
Dental Surgery in 1900. 123-125. Selected.
Address to Students. Maughan, James. 145-153.
Recognition of the Dentist. Barr. 157.
Sydney School of Dentistry. 191.
The Fraudulent Diploma Business. Barrett, W. C. 247-254. Selected.
The Dental Hospital of London. (New Home.) 255-257. Ed.
Dental Statistics. 364. Translated. Selected.
Dentistry a Specialty. Henslowe, H. R. 479. Selected.
Higher Degrees. 592. Selected.
Higher Dental Degrees. 708, 762-763. Selected.
Dental Education. 821-822, Ed.
Lady Dentists in France. 824. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 830-866.
The National Union of Teachers. Pickering, Harold J. 870-874. Ed. 876.
The Dental College Standard. Chittenden, Chas. C. 945-951. Selected.
Address. (To Dental Students.) Young, A. H. 967-969.
The Status of the Profession. 970-972. Ed.
American Dentist—Justice. 973. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (National Dental Hospital.) Poore, G. Vivian. 1016-1021.
Dental Education. Foster, Michael. 1045-1049. Selected.
Discussion on: Is a Medical Degree of Advantage to a Dentist? 1088-1098.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
1902. 13-15. Ed.
American Dentistry. 17. Selected.
Are the Americans Ahead in Dentistry? A Word for the British. Fox, Charles. 21-23. Selected.
A New Dental Hospital for Birmingham. 46-47.
Dental Surgery in 1901. 74-76. Selected.
Report on Dental Education in Austria. Zsigmondy and Weiser. 103-106. Selected.
Sydney University Dental School. Official Opening. 134-136.
The Young Dentist. 274-275. Selected.
On the Staff. 346-350.
A Practical Man from Necessity. Semans, H. M. 461-463. Selected.
Some Facts Concerning the President of St. Luke's Hospital of Niles, Mich. 475-478. Selected.
As Others See Us. 561-562. Selected.
The Dentist. McFarlane, J. Scott. 635-641.
A Plea for the Dental Profession. Milliken, J. D. 648-651. Selected.
Dental Student's Supplement. 824-864. Ed. 821-822.
The Relative General Education of the Profession. 893-894. Selected.
Dentistry Limited. Winter, P. G. D. 913-918.
Imperial Federation in Dentistry. 926-928. Ed.
The Need for Dental Institutions. Poock. 929.
Dental Education. Coyle, John H. 992-996. Selected.
An Address. (Prize Distribution, National Dental Hospital.) Barlow, Thomas. (Sir.), 1014-1023.
Internationalism in Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 1066-1073.
Dental Department for the West Bromwich Hospital. Opening Ceremony. 1094-1097.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 8-16.
Methods of Study. (Inaugural Address.) Preston, C. H. 97-106.
Foreign Dental Diplomas. 211. Ed.
Dental Specialists. 410. Ed.
Horse Dentistry. 458-459. Selected.
The Status of the D. D. S. Degree. 465-466. Selected.
University Degrees in Dentistry. 615-616.
Address to Students. (President's Address.) Goadby, Kenneth W. 632-636.
Dental Students' Supplement. 821-822. 823-864.
The Reason Why. (Dental Education.) Winter, P. G. D. 923-930. 1055-1056, Corres.
Dentistry a Profession not a Trade. Fox, Charles. 1011-1016.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Dental Degree. 18-19. Ed.
Canadian Dental Degree. 90-91.
University Degrees in Dentistry. 111-112. Ed.
Canine Dentists. 130-132. Selected.
Should Medical Men Practice Dental Surgery? 154-156. Ed. 239-240. Corres.
Degrees in Dentistry. Underwood, Arthur S. 218-221. Selected.
Doctors and Dentists. 222-223. Selected.
The Future Position of the Dental Profession. 273-276. Selected.
Dental Degrees. 278-279. Selected.
The American Dentist Abroad. 306-307. Selected.
Degrees in Dentistry. Bennett, Norman. 361-362. Selected.
Dentistry: A Specialty in Medicine. Pruyn, Chas. P. 408-409. Selected.
Are We Progressing? 490-491. Ed.
Sydney Dental Hospital—Scheme of Amalgamation. 521.
University of Dublin Degrees in Dental Science. 618-619.
The Young Idea. (Progress of Dentistry.) 702. Selected.
Dentist not a Doctor. 739. Ed.
Dental Degrees in Canada. 766-767. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 823-864. Ed. 821-822.
Dental Education in the States and Canada. 970-972. Ed.
The Relations of Medicine and Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 976-984. Selected.
The Profession or the Public, which Comes First? 1072-1074. Ed.
Some Important Things to Consider in the Practice of Dentistry. Byington, Chilton E. 1079-1081. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905, 18.
Record Dentistry. 18.
A New Dental School. 94-95. Selected.
Degrees in Dentistry. 119-121. Ed.
Social Standing of Dentists. 139. Selected.
Dental Degrees in Australia. 161-162. Selected.
The Social Standing of Dentists. Truman, James. 162-165. Selected.
Liverpool Dental Hospital. Need for Extended Premises. 183-184.
Past and Present. (Dental Profession.) Pearson, J. A. 216-218. Selected.
South Africa's First Lady Dentist. 300.
The Greatest in the World. (The American Dentist.) 348-350. Ed.
The Ship's Dentist. Ricard, D. G. 403-404.
The Practice of Dental Surgery. 405-407. Ed.
Women Dentists. 408. Selected.
Toothpowder or Gunpowder. (The American Dentist.) Lane, John. (Mrs.) 428-429.
Keep Up to Date. 459. Ed.
A Student's Right to Graduation. 471. Selected.
Higher Degrees in Dentistry. 600-601. Ed.
Dental Hospital, Birmingham. 648. Ed. 713-717.
A New Dental Hospital for the Midlands. 685-686. Ed.
A Dental School for Leeds. 762-763.
The Relation of Physicians to Dentists. Marshall, John S. 786-788. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 821-866.
Some Changes in Dental Practice Made Necessary by Modern Science. Wright, C. M. 1049-1053. 1084-1089. Selected.
Entente Cordiale. (Medical and Dental Professions.) 1080-1081. Ed.
One-Portal System in Canada. 1138.

Bur, VI, 1901.
Doctorate Address. Skelton, L. L. 137-144.
Addresses at the Opening Exercises of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery—Twentieth Annual Session. 197-218.

Bur, VII, 1902.
An Address to the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Allport, W. W. 98-109. Ed. 110-111.
The Twentieth Century. (Address to the Class of 1902, University of Buffalo.) Barrett, W. C. 152-155.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. (Commencement Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Goslee, Hart J. 160-165.
Address at the Twenty-First Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Tenney, L. S. 261-268.

Bur, VIII, 1903.
Doctorate Address. Harlan, Richard D. 141-143.
Opening Address. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Johnson, C. N. 232-237.

Bur, IX, 1904.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. (Twenty-Second Annual Commencement of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Tenney, L. S. 115-120.
Doctorate Address. Vincent, George E. 135-136.

Bur, X, 1905.
Address. (Opening of the Twenty-third Annual College Course, Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Buckley, J. P. 1-9.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
The Dentists as Seen by the Doctors. Bridge, Norman. 27-37.
As Others See Us. Knowles, W. A. 37-41. Disc. 41-49.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Individual Report on Dental Education. Parker, Francis M. 190-193. Disc. 194-195.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Dentistry—Has It an Independent Status as a Profession? Van Orden, Leander. 15-22. Disc. 22-23.
Twentieth Century Dental Education. Dunbar, Luis Lane. 24-27. Disc. 27-36.
Professional Reciprocity. Chance, Geo. H. 51-58. Disc. 59-60.
Address. (On Professional Life.) Rader, Wm. (Rev.) 89-93.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Bowman, Amy G. 140-143. Disc. 143-146.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
A New Era in Dentistry. (President's Address.) Van Orden, Leander. 9-17.
Dental Education. Goddard, C. L. 51-57. Disc. 57-59.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
The Young Dentist has Come. 241-242. Ed.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. 247-254.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee. (Of the National Association of Dental Faculties for the Year 1900-01.) 10-20.
Dental Degrees of Undergraduate Practitioners. Cheaney, Price. 96-99. Selected.
Some Embarrassing Educational Problems. Barrett, W. C. 102-105. Selected.
Dentistry as Compared with Other Professions. Fisher, M. R. 207-212.
The Modern Dentist from a Medical Standpoint. Knight, Wm. 227-231. Disc. 231-233. Selected.
More About the German-American Dental College. 239-241.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 1-7. Selected.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
The Relation Between the Dentist and Surgeon. Smith, Eugene A. 81-89. Response, 90-93.
The Twentieth Century. (Education.) Barrett, W. C. 123-128.
Foreign Students in American Dental Colleges. 148-149.
The Multiplication of Dentists. 149-150.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Specialism. 157-158. Ed.
Arguments in Favour of Examinations Being Held by University Authorities. Peach, Henry. 160-164.
Matriculation for Registered Dentists in N. S. W. who Desire to Qualify for the Sydney University, L. D. S. Peach, Henry. 193. Correction.
Dental Degrees. 286-287. Corres.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Apathy. (Classes of Dentists.) 33-34. Ed.
Our Duty, What Is It? (Unification Scheme.) Peach, Henry. 38-40.
A Plea for Dental Research Upon Newer Lines. Lever, Sims. 65-66.
President's Address. (The Dental Hospital of Sydney.) Magnus, E. Randolph. 105-107.
The Test of Qualification. 125-127. Ed.
The Australian Attitude to Foreign Diplomas. 259-261. Ed.
Original Dental Research. 356.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Evolution. (Progress of Dentistry.) 1-5. Ed.
The Case for the Apprentices. 37-39. Ed.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Preliminary Requirements to Dental Education. Smith, E. H. 21-30. Disc. 30-36.
The Obligation of the Profession to the Colleges. Guilford, S. H. 38-42. Disc. 43-46.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Recruitment of Teachers for Dental Schools. Siffre, A. 43. Disc. 43-47. Abstract.
Dental Education in Different Countries. Roy. 61-63. Disc. 63-64. Abstract.
Crossing the Line. 92-94. Ed.
Outline and Detail Medical Study. Wright, C. M. 112-113.
General and Special Education Preliminary to Admission to Dental Schools. Quedot. 271-274. Disc. 274-283.
A Dental College in the Philippines. 433. Ed.
Dental Dispensaries. Kratzer, C. V. 523-526.
Ideals, Old and New, and the Reflex Value of Work. Kirk, Edward C. 744-752.
Influx Into the Dental Profession. Campbell, H. W. 755-758. Corres.
Professional Advancement. Allen, H. Jerome. 787.
Jack Horner. (Applied to Dental Education.) 822-825. Ed.
New Dental College Affiliation. Washington Dental College with Georgetown University. 830. Ed.
The Educational Value of Repetition. 1079-1080. Ed.
Resolutions re Dental Education, with Discussions, etc. 1155-1165.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. For the Year 1900-1901. 1197-1211.
The General Practitioner and the Mouth. 1225. Ed.
Medical vs. Technical Training in Dental Education. Thompson, Alton Howard. 1257-1265.
Education. Foster, Michael. (Sir.) 1282-1286. Disc. 1388-1393.
More Education, (1) for the Dentist Himself, and (2) For the Patient. Grady, Richard. 1310-1315. Disc. 1315-1316.
Some Practical Suggestions in Minor Oral Surgery, with Bearings on the Educational Problem. Hatch, Henry D. 1321-1328. Disc. 1328-1337.
The Inevitable Trend in the Problem of Dental Education. 1339-1343. Ed.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 1383-1386. Disc. 1386-1388.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Legacy of 1901-1902. 72-75. Ed.
Report on Dental Education. Weiser, and Zsigmondy. 126-128. Disc. 128, 129-132.
Professional Education in America and in Europe. Barrett, W. C. 234-245. Disc. 729-733.
Some Embarrassing Educational Problems. Barrett, W. C. 277-280.
The Past and Present in Dentistry. Peirce, C. N. 316-322.
A Defective Standard of Skill. (Re Dental Qualifications.) 404-409. Ed.
The Status of the Dental Profession. Primrose, F. 485-489. Disc. 489-493.
A Higher Entrance Standard. 516-519. Ed.
Passing of the First Graduating Class in Dentistry. 520. Ed. 3 portraits opp. p. 425.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Smith, B. Holly. 720-723. Disc. 723-729.
A Plan for the Furtherance of Scientific Research and the Elevation of Our Profession by Affiliation with the Carnegie Institution, of Washington, D. C. Hatch, Henry D. 753-757. Disc. 758-761.
On the Extent and Exigencies of Dental Instruction. (Dental Schools in Italy.) Guerini, Vincenzo. 887-889. Selected.
Dentistry and the Carnegie Fund. 768-770. Ed.
Apathy in the Dental Profession. Vann, Geo. S. 843-851. Disc. 938-941.
Should the So-Called Fundamental Branches in the Study of Dentistry and Medicine be taught by the Same Faculty? Beates, Henry. (Jr.) 1011-1020. Disc. Vol. XLV, 199-202.
To the Dental Novitiate—Greeting. 1073-1076. Ed.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 1132-1137.
President's Address. (International Commission of Education.) Brophy, Truman W. 1221-1232.
A Suggestion in Dental Education. 1281-1284.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Foreign Relations Committee vs. the Editor of the Cosmos. Patterson, J. D. 64-66. Ed. 70.
The Status of the Dental Profession. Cryer, Matthew H. 101-105. Disc. 197-199. Abstract.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Student. Hopkins, Anna. 131-132. Disc. 132-135.
Substitution of the D. D. S. for the M. D. S. Degree. Stainton, C. W. 214-216. Disc. 216-217. Abstract.
The Dental Critic of the Medical Practitioner. 232-234. Ed.
The Dental Hospital of Sydney N. S. W. 234. Ed.
Qualifications for Practice. Holbrook, Arthur. 281-286. Ed. 315-320.
Report to the International Commission of Education. Guerini, Vincenzo. 292-294.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education of the International Dental Federation. Pearson, Chas. E. 295-297. Weiser, Rudolph. 297-299. Rosenthal, Edmund. 376-377. Guillermin, I. 377-378.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 535-537.
The College Man. Goddard, C. L. 539-541. Ed. 575-576.
Some Things Which We Need. Brackett, C. A. 638-644. Disc. 644-647.
The University of London and the Dental Degree. 668-670. Ed.
Conservatism. Sutphen, H. S. 714-716.
Theoretical or Practical Studies. 899-900. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 1-5. Disc. 221-227.
Dental Education. Foster, W. G. 127-130. Disc. 130-131.
The Status of Our Profession. Morris, H. J. 440-442.
Dental Education, the Embodiment of the New Educational Ideal. Burket, J. Fremont. 550-554.
Spelling. (Preparatory Training.) 581-583. Ed.
The Relations of Medicine and Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 813-818.
Colleges: Their Relation to the Profession. Chapple, J. A. 838-840.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Research Work and Its Application: The Application of the Results of Scientific Research to Problems in Daily Practice. Hopkins, Samuel A. 78-83. Disc. 83.
Manual Training as Conducive to the Highest Form of Dental Education. Lindstrom, C. R. 439-443. Ed. 513-516. Disc. 704-710. Ed. 714-717.
Dental Education. Snow, G. B. 594-597. Disc. 597-600.
Dentistry Today. Perry, Safford G. 795-805. Disc. 1264-1266.
Dental Education. Brophy, Truman W. 965-972. 1 table. Disc. 977-980.
The Count System of Student's Credits. Hunt, A. O. 972-977. Disc. 977-980.
The Encouragement of Scientific Research. 1013-1015. Ed.
A Field for Women in Dental Practice. Darby, Edwin T. 1063-1068. Disc. 1258-1264.
Dental Education from the View of Experience. Truman, James. 1086. Disc. 1089-1091.
Historical Annotations and the Present Condition of Dental Education in the Capital of the Republic of Mexico. Rojo, Jose J. 1219-1228. 4 illus. Disc. 1229.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Opening Address. (Twelfth Course of Instruction of the Dental Dept. of the University of Buffalo.) Brophy, Truman W. 239-249.

Dental Forum, II, 1904.
The Tendency of Dentistry and Its Future Status. Barrett, W. C. Feb. 5-8.
Anniversary Address. (University of Buffalo.) Snow, Geo. B. July, 10-16.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
The Graduate's Handicap. Loeffler, E. T. 85-88.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902.
Address before the Senior Dental Class. Metcalf, A. T. June, 1-10.

Dental News, I, 1902.
The New and the Old in Dentistry. Watson, C. H. May, 2-5.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
The New Era. Neall, Walter H. 97-105.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
A Dentist from the Beginning. 9-10. Selected.
M. D. S. versus D. D. S. 147-149. Selected.
Dental Observations and Experiences of an American Dentist Abroad. Van Marter, James G. 161-167.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Hospital Dentistry from a Medical Standpoint. Newton, R. C. 14-18. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Our Profession—Its Status and Future. LaSalle, Clint W. 169-171. Disc. 171-174.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Criticism of Dr. Talbot's Paper. (Limitations in Dental Education.) Chapple, J. A. 9-13.
Limitations in Dental Education. Walker, Wm. Ernest. 166-171.
The Educational Outlook of Dentistry. Kirk, E. C. 223-224. Disc. 224-226.
The Problem Which Overshadows Us. (How to Elevate the Status of the Dentist?) Lillibridge, W. O. 242-243. Selected.
Slaves to Precedent. (Professional Advancement.) 290-292. Ed.
Why Are We Not Recognized As Are Other Learned Professions? Heckler, J. W. 312-314.
Young Men in Dentistry. Way, T. I. 394-395. Disc. 395-397.
Art and Invention. (Report of Committee.) Goslee, Hart J. 470-487. Disc. 487.
Educational Statistics. (re Dentistry.) 517-522. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Dental Education. Voyles, S. H. 22-27.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. Heise, O. N. 100-104. Disc. 104-109. Ed. 247-249.
The Real Attitude of the Dental Specialty Toward Medicine. Sage, Frank W. 187-192. Disc. 192-194. Ed. 247-249.
A Plea from a Professional Standpoint for Inventive Ingenuity. McGuiar, C. W. 374-380. Disc. 380-381.
A Subspecialty in Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 446-450.
First Annual Clinic of School of Dentistry, University of Illinois. 520-524.
Art and Invention, Report of the Committee. Goslee, Hart J. 742-748.
Modern Dentist from a Medical Standpoint. Knight, William. 753-756.
Preliminary Dental Education. Harned, M. R. 975-981. Disc. 981-983.
Present Status of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Ottofy, Louis. 983-988.
Painless Dentistry. (Readjustment of Values in Dental Practice.) 1016-1018. Selected.
The National Medical University and the International College of Dental Surgery. 1033-1035. Ed.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Some Thoughts on the So-Called Preliminary Requirements. Finnagan, Andrew J. 180-184. Disc. 184-186.
Status of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 240-245. Selected.
Relation of the Dentist to Physician and Specialist and Vice Versa. Shannon, E. H. 433-437.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 820-823.
University Training and Dental Education. Carlton, Harry P. 998-1008. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Value of Pure Science to the Dental Profession. Bates, George A. 601-608. Selected.
Coeducation in Dental Colleges, and Is Dentistry a Suitable Calling for Women? Chapple, J. A. 645-656. Disc. 656-658.
Why Stand Ye Idle? Meguiar, C. W. 690-694.
Dentistry An Art or a Science? Belding, George H. 725-728. Selected.
Conservatism in Dental Education. Foster, S. W. 817-821. Disc. 821-825. Ed. 883-884.
A New Era in Dentistry. Van Orden, Leander. 929-934.
Parallelism of Social and Professional Evolution from the Individual's Standpoint. (President's Address.) Vann, Geo. S. 940-955.
Is There a Social Prejudice Against Dentists? 1026-1027. Ed. Comment, 1153-1157.
Relation of Dentistry to General Medicine. Owen, G. H. 1276-1279. Selected.
The Making of Dentists. Cupit, George W. 1310-1317.
Dental Education: A Retrospective and Prospective View. Marshall, John S. 1317-1328.
Relation of Medicine and Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 1355-1363. Selected.
Theoretical and Practical. Bennett, Norman G. 1403-1404. Selected.
Better Days, or the Dentist of To-morrow. Platt, Frank L. 1514-1518. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Dental Education. Goddard, C. L. 47-52. Disc. 52-53.
The Shadow and the Substance. (The Dental Profession.) Junkerman, G. S. 235-240.
Research Work and Its Application: The Application of the Results of Scientific Research to Problems in Daily Practice. Hopkins, S. A. 381-388. Selected.
Should Dentists Specialize? 509-511. Ed.
Some Changes in Dental Practice Made Necessary by Modern Science. Wright, C. M. 778-787.
Benefits of Post-Graduate Courses. Runyan, A. C. 880-881. Disc. 881-883.
Use of the Summer Vacation in the Education of the Dental Student. Potter, William H. 963-965. Ed. 1050-1052.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Dominion Qualifications for Dentists. Willmott, J. Branston. 70-72. Corres.
The Remedy. (Elevation of the Dental Profession.) Thomson, Geo. K. 82-85. Disc. 105-106.
Impressions Formed of Dentists and the Dental Profession of Europe. Wunder, W. M. 85-86.
Need of Dental Organization in Canada. 113-115. Ed.
Commencement Address. Royal College Den. Surgeons. Ontario. Willmott, J. B. 161-166.
Dental Colleges and Their Courses. 237-239. 1 table Ed.
Recognition of the Dental Profession. 317-319. Ed.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Faculties for the Year 1900-1901. 384-394. 2 tables.
Dental Students and Preceptors. 407-409. Ed. 445-449.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession of Canada. Webster, A. E. 434-435. Corres.
Why Not Have Double Affiliation? (Desirability of Affiliation with Trinity University.) Bell, H. Wallace. 439-442. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
The Value of a Preceptor. 73-75. Ed.
Canadian Dentists to go to South Africa. 161-164.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 167-168.
Enlarging the Dental College Building in Toronto. 207-210. 5 illus. Ed.
Narrow Provincialism. 210, 212. Ed.
Slurs on Professional Men. 335-337. Ed.
Doctorate Address. Hanna, G. E. 345-348.
The Young Man and Dentistry. 385-387. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Literary Culture in the Life of a Dental Surgeon. Corrigan, M. P. 247-250.
Report of Dental Education in Italy. Guerini, Vincenzo. 300-303. Selected.
Report of Dental Education in Ontario, Canada. Pearson, Charles E. 304-309. Selected.
Report of Dental Education in Austria. Weiser, Rudolf. 309-313. Selected.
Report of Dental Education in Belgium. Rosenthal, Edmund. 355-357.
Abstracts of Dental Education in Germany. Hesse. 358-360.
Unprofessional Conduct Traceable to the Apprentice System. 406-410. Corres.
The Preceptor Question. 477-480. Ed. 653-655. Corres., 703-705.
Overcrowded Condition of the Dental Profession and the Remedy. Reynolds, Charles H. 492-496. Disc. 496-498.
Dental Education the Embodiment of the New Educational Ideal. Burket, J. Fremont. 513-517. Selected.
Inertia of Our Canadian Colleges. 539-541. Ed.
Federation of Trinity and Toronto Universities. 543-546. Ed. Memorandum, 587-592.
University Degrees for British Dentists. 568-569. Selected.
Education. Hungerford, C. L. 569-573. Selected.
Conservatism. Sutphen, H. S. 573-575. Selected.
Dental Students in Bondage. (Apprenticeship.) Gowan, W. C. 595-597. Corres.
What College Shall the Canadian Dental Student Attend? 603-605. Ed.
Graduates in Dentistry, Pharmacy, Agriculture and Music Should be Represented on the Toronto University Senate. 657-658. Ed.
Dentistry in Medical Colleges. 692-695. Selected.
The Need of a More Intelligent Conception of the Profession by the Dental Student. 707-709. Ed.
Death Knell of the Apprenticeship System. McElhinney, Mark G. 754-755. Corres.
An Imperial Degree in Dentistry. 757-760. Ed.
Views Expressed in the British Dental Journal of Apprentices. 763. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Address to the Dental Students of Buffalo University. Brophy. 37-39. Selected.
Laval Will Teach Dentistry. 134-135. Selected.
Dental Education. Badcock, J. H. 142-151. Selected.
The Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario. Willmott, J. B. 308-311. Selected.
Canadian Dental Colleges the Only Ones Who Comply with the Requirements of the Dental Examiners Association. 483. Ed.
The Role of the Dental Student. Matheson, Leonard. 510-521. Selected.
Dental Education in the States and Canada. 581-583. Selected.
Essentials in Dental Education. 606-610. Selected.
Is There a New School in Orthodontia? 610-612. Selected.
Re the Lowering of the Standard of Dental Education by the Faculties Association. 633-636. Ed.
Concurrent Course in Dentistry and Medicine Arranged Between the R. C. D. S. and the University of Toronto. 636-638. Ed.
The Education of Canadian Dental Students in the United States. 638-639. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Preliminary Dental Education. Woodbury, Frank. 1-4. Disc. 5-13.
First Territorial Dental Clinic. 34-35. Ed.
On Indentured Students and the Conduct of the Infirmary. Pearson, C. E. 183-185.
Recreation in Dental College Education. Patterson, J. D. 285-287. Disc. 287-290.
Examinations in Dental Mechanics. Gilmour, W. H. 297. Disc. 297-300.
To Intending Students of Dentistry. 305-306. Ed.
Report of Committee on Schools. Hunt, A. O. 313-319.
Ideal Inlays. (Improving the Education Methods of Dentists.) Pearsall, W. Booth. 336-338.
Laval University School of Dental Surgery. 385-386. Ed.
Dentistry in Canada is Nationalized. 426-428. Ed.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Extract from a Symposium on the Duties of a Dental College Dean. Stubblefield, D. R. 49-51.
Some Thoughts and Other Thoughts. (Dentistry—The Science.) Bassett, Sam. T. 212-215. Disc. 218-221.
Co-Education. 387-389. Ed.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Hull, James W. 401-404. Disc. 428-429.
The Teaching of Chemistry in Dental Colleges. Warren, W. H. 497-505. Disc. 526-531. Comment, 531-535.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Education. Hungerford, C. L. 393-397. Disc. 407-409.
Address to Alumni Association of Dental Department of Washington University. Prosser, A. J. 526-528.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Some History of Our Alma Mater. (Missouri Dental College, Dental Department of Washington University.) Kennerly, John H. 186-192.
Professional Education. Cook, Geo. W. 201-205. Selected.
Dentistry in Hawaii. Whitney, J. M. 264-270. Selected.
Our Development. (re Northwest Dentistry.) Lewis, A. M. 316-317. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Profession of Dentistry for Women. Latham, V. A. 12-22. Selected.
Are We Increasing Too Fast? (Dental Schools.) Campbell, John. 70.
Professional Emancipation and How It May be Effected. Weirick, J. E. 130-141. Selected.
The Stomatologist Versus the Dentist. Campbell, John. 300-303.
The Relations of Physicians to Dentists. Marshall, John S. 375-383. Selected.
A Plea for a Higher Standard. Bonnell, A. E. 432-440.
Progress. Wright, J. E. 575-577.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Our Profession. Slaughter, Nat G. 83-84.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Dental Education. Suber, J. E. 108-111.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
A Dental College Dean. Stubblefield, D. R. 49-51.
What Are We Doing for the Profession? Suber, J. E. 111-113.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
A Plea for Better Things. (Scientific Knowledge.) Hunt, George Edwin. 36-43. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
The Ideal Profession. King, T. Benton. 145-148.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
The Progress of Dentistry in Relation to the Times. Vann, George S. 97-107.
Vanderbilt University and the University of Tennessee. Ed., 139-140. 133-134. Corres.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Finger Skill. Kingsley. 104.
Truths to Reflect Upon. Rominger, C. A. 206-208. Abstract.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Medicine as It Relates to Dental Surgery, and Dental Surgery as It Relates to Medicine. Tucker, E. J. 371-376. Selected.
The Degree of M. D. S. 395-396. Ed.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Diversified Talent Requisite in the Dentist. Chace, J. 177-178.
The Growth of Mind and Body. 237. Ed.
Trend of Dentistry. 264. Ed.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Specialties in Dentistry. Griffith, J. F. 279-283.
Higher Qualifications Necessary for Admission to Dental Colleges. Burgess, Jas. H. 550-551.
The Little Things in Dentistry. Rowe, W. W. 612-613.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
A Few Flaws in Dentistry. Osborne, J. R. 4-6.
Dental Education. Weaver, W. H. 150-152.
Chicago as a Dental Center. Lancaster, H. N. 180-181.
Our Relationship to the Medical Profession. Holland, Frank. 298-299.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Preliminary Dental Education. Harned, M. R. 81-86. Disc. 86-88.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
Ethics, Literature and Hygiene, Our New Chair. Moody, J. D. 143-146.
The Value of Instruction in Dental History and Literature. Ambler, H. L. 146-149. Disc. 150-159.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
The Preliminary Educational Requirements and the Curriculum. Tileston, H. B. 17-22. Disc. 22-23.
Recreation in Dental College Education. Patterson, J. D. 41-43. Disc. 43-46.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Research Work and Its Application: The Application of the Results of Scientific Research to Problems in Daily Practice. Hopkins, Samuel A. 208-214. Disc. 214, 223-225.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Dental Education. Brophy, Truman W. 213-222. 1 table. Disc. 227-231.
Dental Education from the View of Experience. Truman, James. 265-268. Disc. 268-271.
Dental Literature. Harlan, A. W. 279-281. Disc. 281-284.
History of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Simon, William. 290-323. 5 illus. 3 portraits.
History of the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, the First Dental College in Pennsylvania. Griffin, Wm. L. J. 324-343.
History of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Griffin, Wm. L. J. 343-359.
History of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Griffin, Wm. L. J. 360-367.
History of the Boston Dental College. Piper, H. H. 367-369.
The Harvard Dental School. Shepard, L. D. 369-376.
History of the Department of Dentistry of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. Griffin, Wm. L. J. 377-380.
The Progress of the Western Dental Education. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 381-400.
Historical Annotations and the Present Condition of Dental Education in the Capital of the Republic of Mexico. Rojo, Jose J. 401-412. 4 plates. Disc. 412-413.
Dentistry in Japan. Chiwaki, M. 425-441. 1 table.
The Training of Dentists in Norway. Heldé, H. O. 441-445.
Dental Laws and Education in Canada. Dubeau, Eudore. 489-490. Disc. 490-496.
Higher Preliminary Education. Coyle, John H. 503-504.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1901.
Dental Education. Foster. Michael. (Sir.) 14-20.
Dental Education. Godon. 20-28.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 29-33. Disc. 33-42.
Report on Dental Education. Arkovy. 53-59.
Report on Dental Education. Guillermin, L. 59-61.
Report on Dental Education. Zsigmondy and Weiser. 63-65.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1902.
Answer to Three Questions Put by the Educational Commission of Federation Dentaire Internationale. Weiser, Rudolf. 147-152.
Report on the Three Questions Stated by the International Commission of Education of the Federation Dentaire Internationale. Roy, Maurice. 177-184.
Report on the Questions to be Put Before the Stockholm Meeting. Arkovy, Jos. 185-188.
Report on the Three Questions Stated by the International Commission of Education of the Federation Dentaire Internationale. Pearson, Charles E. 194-199.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
The Necessity for Establishing Libraries in Dental Colleges. Boardman, Waldo E. 27-29. Disc. 29-31.
A Brief Consideration of the Grading of Students in Dental Colleges. Johnson, C. N. 31-33. Disc. 33-34.
Dental Education of Today. Banzhaf, Henry L. 34-37. Disc. 37-41.
The Development of Dental Education in the West. Thompson, A. H. 41-43.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1905.
Dental Education. (President's Address.) Brophy, Truman W. 33-41.
Report on Education in Stomatology in Hungary. von Arkovy, Jos. 65-66.
The Education of Dentists in Norway. Housken, Smith. 67-70.
Dental Instruction in Italy and the Medical Degree. Guerini, Vincenzo. 71-76.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 67-69, 286-292, 355-371, 768-788. 2 tables. Corres., 664-666. Ed. 346-350.
Instruction of Medical Students in the Principles of Dentistry. 139-140. Ed.
Original Investigation not a Necessary Quality of the Teacher. Wright, C. M. 146-149. Ed. 193-197.
Is Dentistry Overcrowded? 270-274. Ed.
Some Considerations of the Dental Outlook in Cuba. Wilson, Erastus. 307-311.
What Should be Next in Order? (Dental Education.) 426-429. Ed.
The Dental College Standard. Chittenden, Chas. C. 485-491. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
The Dental Digest and the Faculties. 595-598. Ed.
Wherein Does Dentistry Differ from Trade? 796-800. Ed.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 878-881. Disc. 881-891.
Foreign Recognition of American Dental Degrees. 893-896. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Foreign Observations. Bradley, Frederick. 15-20.
What is the True Standard of Mental Training? 54-56. Ed.
Is Spelling an Important Factor in Examination? 56-59. Ed.
Report on Dental Education. Arkovy. 125-131.
Report on Dental Education. Guillermin, L. 132-134.
Where an Explanation Seems Necessary. Association of Dental Faculties and the Foreign Relations Committee. 136-140. Ed.
What Should be the Relation of Our Government to the Dental Profession? Allan, Charles F. 149-156. 1 table. Disc. 172-175.
The College Course and Professional Training. Macvane, S. M. 156-168. Disc. 190-204.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902—Cont.

Report on Dental Education. Zsigmondy, and Weiser. 206-207. Disc. 208-216.
Professional Education: A Criticism. 217-220. Ed.
A Plea for a Sub-Specialty in Dentistry. (Prophylaxis.) Wright, C. M. 235-238.
Address on Dental Education. Shepard, L. D. 268-272.
A Sub-Specialty for Women. 272-275. Ed.
Good of the Order. Gerrish, Chas. H. 367-370. Disc. 370-371.
Conferring Honorary Degrees. 381-385. Ed.
The Dental Profession in Relation to the General Health. Macleod, Alexander. 402-405.
Which Shall it Be, M.D. or A.B.? Grant, Harry. L. 485-490.
The Regents of New York and the D.D.S. Degree. 521-525. Ed.
The Legal Status of the Term Reputable as Applied to Dental Colleges. Chittenden, Charles C. 581-588. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 34-38.
The Modern Dentist from a Medical Standpoint. Knight, William. 646-651. Disc. 923-925.
A Note on the Appointment of Dental Surgeons to General Hospitals. Lloyd-Williams, E. 794-795.
The Hospital's Need of a Dental Staff. Flanagan, A. J. 796-801. Disc. 803-821.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.

The Outlook for the Future. 68-71. Ed.
Dental Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales. 71. Ed.
New York Regents and the D.D.S. Degree. 71-72. Ed.
Importance of Organized Efforts. Holden, George M. 87-90.
Origin of the Degree D. D. S. Trueman, William H. 155-157. Corres.
The Physiological Possibilities and Limitations in Education. Royce, W. E. 190-193. Abstract.
International Commission of Education. Report on the Three Questions Proposed. Lindstrom. 226-228.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. Roy, Maurice. 228-234.
Looking Backward and Forward. Mills, G. Alden. 261-268.
Report to the International Commission of Education. Hesse. 371-372. Disc. 372-376.
Report to the International Commission of Education. Guerini, Vincenzo. 377-379.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education of the International Dental Federation. Pearson, Charles E. 381-385.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. Weiser, Rudolph. 385-388.
Importance of Analytical Thinking. 389-391. Ed.
Reports on Dental Education. Rosenthal, Edmund. 461-463. Abstract.
Report on the Status of Dental Education and Legislation in Germany, Hesse. 463-464. Abstract.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education of the International Dental Federation. Guillermin. 464.
Report on The Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education of the International Dental Federation. 465-466.
Is the Realization of Reasonable Ideals in Dental Education Near at Hand? Chittenden, Chas. C. 524-529. Disc. Vol. XXV. 200-204.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 529-532. Ed. 556-557.
What is the Meaning of Conservatism in Dental Practice? Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 532-535. 1 illus. Remarks, 535. Ed.
Points of Interest in a Twenty Years' Practice. Stanley, Ned A. 666-670.
Professional Responsibility. Baldwin, A. E. 673-677. Disc. Vol. XXV, 207-211.
Resignation of the Dental Department of Harvard University. 721-723. Ed.
A Step Backward. (Radical Change in Methods of Dealing with the Dental Colleges of the United States.) 724-725. Ed.
Dentistry. Darby, Edwin T. 880-885.
We Made Better Dentists Then Than Now. Stubblefield, D. R. 917-926. Disc. 944-952.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.

The Advantages of Co-operation in Our Profession. Stanley, Ned A. 43-45. Disc. 63-64.
International Grouping of Dental Interests. 142-144.
Will the Dental Colleges Reverse Their Decision? 144-149. Ed. Correction from Harvard, 225. Reply, 218-224. Ed.
Novel Method in Conferring Degrees. 149-151. Ed. Reply, 309-312. 392-395. Ed.
The Golden Anniversary Banquet. (Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery—1854.) 302-307. Ed.
The National Association of Dental Faculties. (Advanced Dental Education.) 448-451. Ed.
A Plea for Thorough Dental Education. Green, Leo. 585-592. Disc. 611-624.
The Value of Symmetry in Education and Character. (Chairman's Address.) Eames, George F. 592-599. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
Dental Education: A Retrospective and Prospective View. Marshall, John S. 600-610. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
The Dissatisfied Dental Colleges. 629-632. Ed.
Some Phases of Dental Education. Baldwin, A. E. 696-698. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
The Evolution of Standards in Dental Education. Chittenden, Charles C. 698-702. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
The Educational Retrograde at St. Louis. 733-734. Ed. Corres. 736-737.
National Association of Dental Faculties. Storey, J. E. 816-817. Corres.
The Social Standing of Dentists. 887-890. Ed.
The Present Situation of the D.D.S. 897-900.
Essentials in Dental Education. 942-947. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.

The Faddist in Dentistry. 135-138. Ed.
Professional Emancipation and How it May be Effected. Weirick, J. E. 247-260. Selected.
Dental Education from the View of Experience. Truman, James. 372-377.
What of the Harvest? (Graduates of the Dental Schools.) 406-408. Ed.
Hasty Conclusions. 480-483. Ed.
The Idle Moments of Busy Men. (Research.) Brush, F. C. 528-531.
Make-Up of the Dental Profession in Great Britain. 559-560. Corres.
Extension of Preliminary Education Versus Extension of the Dental Course. Hofheinz, R. H. 569-577. Disc. 598-617.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Chittenden, Charles C. 577-581. Selected.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. Strang, C. W. 639-645. Disc. 672-675.
The Dentistry of To-morrow. Carlton, Harry P. 716-722. Disc. 722-726. Selected.
The Position of Dentistry in Relation to Medicine. 750-753. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.

Professional Inconsistency. Cline, Jean. 8-9.
Report of the Foreign Advisory Board. 81-83.
Preliminary Educational Requirement for Matriculation—Maturity Examination in Sweden. 83-85.
Where Are We At? Perry, Safford G. 254-279. Disc. 297-302.
American Diplomas in Germany. 291-296. Corres. 395-396. Ed.
German-American College Condemned Abroad. 311-312. Corres.
National Association of Dental Faculties. 624-628. Ed.
Our Professional Career. Brewster, R. C. 690-695.
The Power of Specialization. Beardsley, L. W. 770-776.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties for the Year. 853-869. 1 table. Selected.
A Novelty in Cheap Diplomas. 870-874. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.

Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 47-51. Disc. 51-59
Is Dentistry a Liberal Profession? Heckert, T. B. 86-88.
The Dental Profession as Viewed by a Layman. Hamlet, Samuel. 105-112. Disc. 138-140.
Medical Teachers in Dental Schools. 147-148. Ed.
Dental Degrees of Undergraduate Practitioners. Cheany, Price. 211-214. Reply, 309. Comment, 470. Corres.
One Thousand Dollars for Dental Research. 454-455. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902—Cont.
Ill-advised Interference by the Faculties Association. (re Conferring Dental Degrees.) 549-552. Ed.
Dentistry of Today. Smith, M. B. 938-940.
Dentistry and Dentistry. Cage, Alva D. 945-947.
Relation of Student to College and State Dental Board. Welch, T. J. 948-950.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
I Did That Ten Years Ago. 147-148. Ed.
Reputability of Dental Colleges to be Tested by the National Association of Dental Examiners. 303-305. Ed.
What a Dentist Should Not Do. Darby, E. T. 377-378. Selected.
Recognition of the D.D.S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. 481-483.
Medical Recognition of the Dental Degree. 538-539. Ed.
Conservatism. Sutphen, H. S. 702-704.

Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904.
Dental Education. 56-62. Ed.
Dentistry, an Art or a Science, Which? Belding, George H. 87-90.
Bullyragging the Colleges. 377-379. Ed.
Ethics, Literature and Hygiene, Our New Chair. Moody, J. D. 595-598.
The Value of Instruction in Dental History and Literature. Ambler, H. L. 598-601. Disc. 607-617.
The Alleged Retrogression by the Dental College Faculties. 791-793. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
American Graduates in Germany. 3-10. Correction, 222.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Midgley, Albert L. 270-273.
A Dental Boston Tea Party. Junkerman, G. S. 296-299.
Education, Duty, Faith and Destiny. Grossland, J. H. 346-358.
The William Jarvie Fellowship Medal. 455-457. Ed.
The Situation in Wisconsin. Banzhaf, Henry L. 696-699.
A Peck Measure for a Peck. (Dental Education.) 955-958. Ed.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Development of Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 83-84.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Dental Education. Suber, J. E. 23-26.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
What Are We Doing for the Profession? Suber, J. E. 43-46.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Dental Surgery. Reabin, W. H. 53-57. Disc. 57.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Dental Education. Clement, George B. 47-53. Disc. 53-56.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Why I Did Not Qualify—My Right to Practice. Parker, H. 113-116.
Examination Reform. Parker, H. 166-169.
What Does the Profession Think of It? (Dentistry for Chemists.) 200-201, 227-229. Ed.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1901.
Report of the Committee on Colleges. Chittenden. 15-16.
Status of Dentistry in Germany. Worman, James H. 39-52.
List of Recommended Colleges of the National Association of Dental Examiners. 69-71.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Colleges. Chittenden. 39-60.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1903.
Report of Committee on Colleges. Chittenden. 51-67. Disc. 67-76.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1905.
Dental Education. Barrett, Thomas J. 4-8. Disc. 68-73. Report on, 67-68.
Report of the Committee on Colleges. Chittenden, Charles C. 20-48. Disc. 48-52.

National Assn. Den Faculties Trans., 1901.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 49-75, 109-112. Disc. 113-116.
Report of Special Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties Appointed to Consider the Matter of the Injunctional Proceedings Commenced by the Dental Department of the National University of Washington, D. C. 105-106.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1902.
Discussion on: College Fees for Dental Students. 21-28.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties, for the Year 1902. 28-29. Disc. 124-128.
Exchange of M.D.S. for the D.D.S. Degree. Truman, James. 109-111.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1903.
Answer of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties to the Memorial of Protest Offered by the Faculty of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania, October, 1902. 37-52. Disc. 52-58.
General Discussion on: The Minimum Preliminary Educational Requirement of Colleges. 60-74.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 130-135.
Report of the Committee on Advanced Standings. 170-172.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1904.
General Discussion on: The Count System. 62-100, 101-111.
Discussion on: Advanced Standing in the Dental Schools. 143-150.
Report of the Committee on Foreign Relations. (Discussion on Four Years' Course.) 154-158.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Schools. Hunt, A. O. 17-24. Disc. 58-63.
Foreign Relations. Worman, J. H. 51-56. Disc. 56-57, 79-83.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 69-78.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Chairman of Section II. Dental Education. Guilford S. H. 205-207.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Some Thoughts on the So-called Preliminary Requirements. Flanagan, A. J. 185-189. Disc. 189-191.
Report of Secretary of Section II. Dental Education. Finley, M. F. 279.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Coeducation in Dental Colleges, and Is Dentistry a Suitable Calling for Women? Chapple, J. A. 170-177. Disc. 177-179.
Conservatism in Dental Education. Foster, S. W. 180-184. Disc. 184-188.
Dental Education and Literature. (Report of Chairman of Section II.) Flanagan, A. J. 212-215.
Report of Committee on Carnegie Institute. 222-224.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The D.D.S. Abroad. Hofheinz, R. H. 79-82. Disc. 82-87.
General Dental Education. Ford, Charles Milton. 217-221. Disc. 221-224.
The Possibilities of Modern Dentistry. Knowlton, F. W. 281-283. Disc. 283-284.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Education. Smith, B. Holly. 380-383. Disc. 383-391.
Apathy in the Dental Profession. Vann, Geo. S. 393-404. Disc. 404-408.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
A Note on the Appointment of Dental Surgeons to General Hospitals. Lloyd-Williams, E. 95-97.
The Hospital's Need of a Dental Staff. Flanagan, A. J. 97-102. Disc. 102-120.
Abstract of Address on the Physiological Possibilities and Limitations in Education. Royce, W. E. 157-160.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Temporary Service. Davenport, S. E. 104-105. Disc. 105-106.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
A Plea for Thorough Dental Education. Green, Leo. 62-69. Disc. 69-82.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
The Idle Moments of Busy Men. Brush, F. C. 50-53.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Some Things Which We Need. Brackett, C. A. 59-67. Disc. 67-70.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Solution of Dental Problems. Hatch, H. D. 140-152. Disc. 152-153. Inset following 193.
Report of Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 154-159. Disc. 159-165.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Discussion on the Exchange of the Degree of M.D.S. for that of D.D.S. 45-54.
A Plan for the Furtherance of Scientific Research and the Elevation of Our Profession by Affiliation with the Carnegie Institution. Hatch, Henry D. 65-70. Disc. 70-74.
Report of Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 151-154. Disc. 154-164.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Correspondent's Report. (Scientific Research.) Hatch, Henry D. 47-49. Disc. 49-50.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 51-53. Disc. 53-55.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Correspondent's Report. (Dental Education.) Hillyer, Ellison. 41-47.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Low, Frank W. 48-53.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. Hatch, Henry D. 54-60.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Field for Women in Dental Practice. Darby, Edwin T. 34-40. Disc. 40-47.
Dentistry Today. Perry, Safford G. 48-60. Disc. 60-64.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. Low, F. W. 127-132. Disc. 132-135.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Swift, A. L. 153-155. Disc. 155-161.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Dental Education. Armstrong. Oct. 19-21. Disc. 21-26.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Dental Education. Biggs, J. D. 64-67. Disc. 67-71.
Dental Education. Whitsett, G. W. 71-74. Disc. 74-76.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Education. Rowe. 73-74. Disc. 74-89.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Our Proper Field of Usefulness. Hunt, F. L. 15-19.
Specialties in Dentistry. Griffith. 81-88. Disc. 89-94.
A Few Flaws in Dentistry. Osborne, J. R. 94-98. Disc. 98.
The Little Things in Dentistry. Rowe, W. W. 105-108. Disc. 108-110.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Dental Education. Frazier, A. E. 103-104. Disc. 104-105.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Professional Education in America and Europe. Barrett, W. C. 34-47. Disc. 47-53.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Notes on Stockholm. (Dentistry.) Strang, Clinton W. 18-23. Disc. 23-24.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 14-19. Disc. 19-26.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Manual Training as Conducive to the Highest Form of Dental Education. Lindstrom, C. R. 28-33. Disc. 34-40.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The American Dentist Abroad. Monaghan, J. C. 25-32. Disc. 33-34.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Address in the Graduating Class of the Northwestern University Dental School, April 30, 1903. James, Edmund J. 1-11. Portrait, frontispiece.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Ethics of College Life. Noyes, Edmund. 105-106.
The Present Status of the Evolution in Dental Education. Koch, Charles R. E. 131-135. Portrait.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
The Beginnings of Dental Education in Chicago. Noyes, Edmund. June, 3-8. Portrait frontispiece. Correction, Sept. 22.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
The Situation as Viewed from a Pedagogic Standpoint. Shattuck, G. S. 291-294.

Odontoblast, X, 1904-05.
French Requirements and the D.D.S. in France. Gray, Chas. J. 92-98.
A Few Requirements for Success in Dentistry. Giffen, William A. 191-193.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
University Training and Dental Education. Carlton, Harry P. 52-64. Disc. 65-77.
The Possibilities of Prosthetic Dentistry From an Esthetic Point of View. (Dental Education.) Evans, W. Warrington. 78-93. 12 illus. Disc. 93-101.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Classes of Students. 27-28. Ed.
The Necessity of Medical Training of the Dentist. Lederer, William J. 70-72.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
There is No Such Thing as a True Dental Profession. 343-345. Selected.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties for the Year 1900-1901. 487-502.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Methods of Selection in Controlling the Influx into the Dental Profession. Thompson, Alton Howard. 29-35. Selected.
Dental Education. Faught, L. Ashley. 174-181. Selected.
American Dental Degrees in Germany. 208-214. Corres.
The Necessity of Education and Dental Laws to Protect the Profession. Millikin, J. Duncan. 224-226.
The Dental Degree. 359-360. Ed.
Some Educational Statistics. 380-385. Selected.
The Outlook in Dental Education. Kirk, Edward C. 447-458. Selected.
Dental Dispensaries. Kratzer, C. V. 485-489. Selected.
As Others See Us. Knowles, W. A. 649-653. Disc. 653-661.
The Dentists as Seen by the Doctors. Bridge, Norman. 721-731.
The Other Side of the Question. (re Future of the Profession.) Waterbury, J. Edwin. 802-807. Comment, Vol. X, 145-149.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Our Failures. Knowles, W. A. 294-296.
What Will Become of Them? (Graduate Dental Students.) 431-432. Ed.
Progress. 503-504. Ed.
Advantages of the Clinic. Bliss, F. W. 512-514. Disc. 514-517.
Evolution in Dental Education. 574-576. Ed.
Opening Remarks. (Dental Department, University of California.) Goddard, C. L. 742-746.
Address to Students. (Opening Session, Dental Dept. University of California.) Carlton, Harry P. 746-749.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 50-56. Selected.
Next. (Progress in the Practice of Dentistry.) Moore, H. W. 74-81.
What May be Done. (Dental Education and Legislation.) 143-144. Ed.
A Plea for Better Things. Hunt, George Edwin. 184-192. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903—Continued.

Our Standing and Our Standards. 214-216. Ed.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 317-324. Selected.
Individual Report on Dental Education. Parker, Francis M. 365-369. Disc. 369-370.
Twentieth Century Dental Education. Dunbar, Luis Lane. 586-590. Disc. 590-599.
The College Man. Goddard, C. L. 611-615. Selected.
Professional Reciprocity. (Relation between Medicine and Dentistry.) Chance, Geo. H. 667-675. Disc. 675-676.
Is the Realization of Reasonable Ideals in Dental Education Near at Hand? Chittenden, Chas. C. 680-686. Selected.
Dentistry—Has It an Independent Status as a Profession? Van Orden, Leander. 793-799. Disc. 799-801.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.

Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Bowman, Amy G. 91-94.
The Value of Pure Science to the Dental Profession. Bates, George A. 100-110. Selected.
We Made Better Dentists Then Than Now. Stubblefield, D. R. 116-125. Selected.
Which Shall it Be. (Dental Courses.) 142-144. Ed.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 160-168. Disc. 168-174. Selected.
Practice vs. Theory. 215-216. Ed.
A New Era in Dentistry. (President's Address.) Van Orden, Leander. 505-512.
Dental Education — The Embodiment of the New Educational Ideal. Burket, J. Fremont. 531-537. Selected.
Better Days, or the Dentist of Tomorrow. Platt, Frank L. 657-661.
Dental Education. Goddard, C. L. 793-798. Disc. 798-801.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.

Chemistry and Dentistry. (Dental Education.) Hodgen, J. D. 159-165. Disc. 165-167. Selected.
Fads. Broomell, I. Norman. 243-250. Selected.
The Relations of Physicians to Dentists. Marshall, John S. 385-394. Selected.
The Trend of Scientific Thought at the International Dental Congress. M'Alpin, A. C. 444-453.
A Review of the Attainments of Pioneer Dentists in Art, Science, Music and Literature. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 513-531.
Indications for Scientific Progress in Stomatology. (President's Address.) Latham, V. A. 596-606. Disc. 606-611. Selected.
A Definition of Education. 719-720. Ed.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Chittenden, Charles C. 770-775. Disc. 775-779. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.

The Forces that Have Made for Progress in Dentistry During the Last Century. Truman. 77-78.
Address Delivered Before Students of Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. Black, G. V. 135-139.
Application is the Thing. (Dental Education.) 152. Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.

Advanced Requirements. 36-38.
Will It Be Success or Failure? Darby, Edwin T. 139-141.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.

Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes' Appreciation of Dentistry. 7-8.
Inaugural Address. Opening Exercises of the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. Miller, W. D. 16-26.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.

A Brief History of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Peirce, C. N. 1-4.
Introductory Address to the Forty-Sixth Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Oct. 7, 1901. Leffmann, Henry. 15-18. Abstract.
Address. (To the Graduating Class of 1901, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Warren, Geo. W. Feb. 73-78.
The Value of a Preceptor. 101-102. Selected.
Home Study. Harper, W. R. 131-132. Selected.
Address to the Graduates. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Loder, Percival E. 133-141.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.

The Rise and Progress of Our Profession's Interests. Trueman, William H. 21-30.
The First Dental College in Pennsylvania. Griffin, William L. 81-83.
Science and Dentistry. Thompson, A. H. 88-89. Selected.
Professional Care. 105. Ed.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.

History of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Griffin, William L. J. 1-7.
Address to Graduates. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Roe, W. J. 21-26.
Address to the Graduating Class. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Moyer, J. Bird. 141-147.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.

Address at the Exercises Introductory to the Forty-Ninth Annual Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Peirce, C. N. 1-4. Abstract.
The Matriculation Book of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. 24. Ed.
Specialization in Dentistry. 95-96. Ed.
Fads in Dental Practice. Broomell, I. N. 109-114.

Penn. Dental Times, V, 1905-06.

Address Introductory to the Fiftieth Annual Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. (Dental Education.) Warren, Geo. W. 1-8. Portrait.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.

The Making of Dentists. Cupit, Geo. W. 142-149. Disc. 149-156.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.

The Status of the Dental Profession. (President's Address.) Cryer, Matthew H. 11-21. Disc. 21. Report on, 40-41. Disc. 41-43.
Dental Education of Physicians. Root, Geo. F. 31-34. Disc. 34-38.
Should the So-called Fundamental Branches in the Study of Dentistry and Medicine be Taught by the Same Faculty? Beates, Henry (Jr.) 54-62. Disc. 62-65.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.

Status of the Profession. (President's Address.) Jameson, G. L. S. 9-19. Disc. 29-50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.

A Few Observations. (Dentistry.) Bethel, L. P. 88-92. Disc. 92-96.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.

A Plea for the Registered Dentist. (re Degree D.D.S.) 239-240.
Is it Commercialism in Dental Education, as Now Taught? 312-314. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.

Dental Instruction in the Various Countries. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Roy, Maurice. 1-7. 59-63.
Relative Values of the Dental Curricula of the Various Colleges. Murray. 31-32. Selected.
Discussion on Dr. William Orr Gray's paper on British versus American Dental Education. 74-79.
Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester. 124-126. Ed.
Opening of the New Dental Hospital of London. 171-173.
A Brief Plea for Specialism in One Department of Our Work. Fergus, Oswald. 199-203.
Address at the Annual Prize Distribution, Dental Hospital of London. Pridham, W. C. 392.
Students' Supplement. 393-432.
Dentistry as a Profession. 472-473. Selected.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medical Education. Williamson, W. H. 479. Selected.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes Victoria Dental Hospital. Young. 509-510.
A Visit to the London Dental Hospital. 520-521. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Need of Original Research. Barton, T. T. 54-60, 108-112.
Students' Supplement. (Regulations of the General Medical Council in Regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students.) 407-432.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Dental Education. Whittaker, G. O. 65-66.
Sir Thomas Barlow's Recent Address on the Advance of Dentistry. Guy, William. 95-96. Selected.
The Question of a University Degree for Dentists. Guy, William. 266-269. Disc. 269-276. Comment. 277. Selected.
University Degrees for British Dentists. 352-353.
A Retrospect. (Higher Dental Qualification.) Cunningham, George. 365. Abstract.
Students' Supplement. (Regulations of the General Medical Council in Regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students.) 419-444.
The University of London and the Dental Degree. 482-484. Selected.
Conservatism. Sutphen, H. S. 533-536. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Shall the London University Institute a Degree in Dentistry? 81-85.
New Canadian Dental Degree. 98-99. Selected.
Dental Education. Badcock, J. H. 101-110. Disc. 181-190.
Dental Education. Lacey, A. G. 111-118.
Pitfalls in Practice. Hopewell-Smith, A. 219-226.
University of Dublin. (Degrees in Dental Science.) 332-334.
Ideal Dental Education. Dorrell, H. Leonard. 350-353.
The Role of the Dental Student. Matheson, Leonard. 397-407.
Dental Education. (Inaugural Address.) Bates, R. H. 545-549. Disc. 558-565.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Dental Hospitals: A Criticism. Lloyd, G. A. 9-13. Disc. 23-30.
The Aims of the Dental Student. Amoore, John S. 112-118.
Apprenticeship with Private Practitioners. Gaddes, Thomas. 217-219. 1 table. 220-221, Ed.
Examinations in Elementary Dental Mechanics. Gilmour, W. H. 315-316. Disc. 316-317. Abstract.
Hospital Practice and Private Practice. Matheson, Leonard. 349-358.
New Dental Hospital for Birmingham and the Midlands. 369-372. 2 illus.
A Few Suggestions for Young Practitioners. Moffat, J. N. C. 545-546. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Organization of a Dental College at Manila. 206. Ed.
A Short Dissertation on Ghosts. Abell, Burt. 220-225. Disc. 335-339.
Dental Education. 423. Ed.
Mr. J. H. Worman and the Status of the Dental Profession Abroad. 477-478. Ed.
Abstract of the Report of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties for the Year 1900-1901. 511-521.
The Limits of Dental Therapeutics. (Dental Education.) Clifford, E. L. 608-617.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Young Dentist Has Come. 42-44. Selected.
Will a High Preliminary Educational Requirement Remove the Existing Evil? Junkerman, G. S. 109-113. Disc. 113-117.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 117-123. Disc. 123-131. Selected.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. Heise, O. N. 183-189. Disc. 189-196. Selected.
The Real Attitude of the Dental Specialty Toward Medicine. Sage, Frank W. 236-243. Disc. 243-247. Selected.
The Past and Future in Dentistry. Essig, F. H. 280-283.
Medical Specialties. (Dentistry.) Backus, E. I. 283-291. Disc. 292-293.
Fund for Scientific Dental Research. 313-314. Ed.
Entrance Requirements to German Dental Schools. 585. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Preliminary Education of the Dentist. Wright, C. M. 87-90. Selected.
Preliminary Education and College Training. Roy, Maurice. 90-97. Abstract. Selected.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 179-186. Selected.
The Professional Spirit. Johnson, C. N. 198-206. Selected.
The English Dental Degree. 245-250.
A University Degree for English Dentists. Guy, Wm. 339-344. Disc. 344-351. Selected.
A Higher Learning for Dentists. 367-368. Ed.
Our Professional Future. Van Duzee, C. A. 449-455. Comment, 455-456. Selected.
The New College Year. 470-471. Ed.
Practical Points in Practice. Noble, C. C. 604-608. Disc. 608-610.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
We Made Better Dentists Then Than Now. Stubblefield, D. R. 20-27. Disc. 27-32. Selected.
Dental Education. 44. Ed.
Shall the London University Institute a Degree in Dentistry? 127-135.
The Northwest and the East. 183-186. Selected.
Chicago Dental College and University of Illinois Consolidation Fails. 196. Ed.
Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine. 196-197. Ed.
Medical and Dental Training for Practice. 197-198. Ed.
Honoring Old Graduates. 198-199. Ed.
Is There a Call for Specialists in Dentistry? 313-314. Ed.
Extracts from the Proceedings of the Section on Stomatology of the American Medical Association. (Dental Education.) 325-334. Selected.
The Doctor Analyzed. Clemmer, J. W. 393-403. Disc. 403-407. Selected.
Is There a Social Prejudice Against Dentists? 515-517. Selected.
The Educational Situation. 520-522. Ed.
National Association of Dental Examiners—Report of Committee on Colleges. 575-576.
The Social Standing of Dentists. Truman, James. 605-609. Selected. Ed. 627.
The College or a Higher Standard. 628-629. Ed.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
French Requirements and the D.D.S. in France. Gray, Chas. J. 9-16.
Elimination of General Science Studies from the Dental Curriculum. 57-58.
Public Appreciation of the Dental Profession. Nyman, J. E. 88-92. Selected.
A Comment on Our Professional Status. Sexton, H. C. 92-96. Abstract.
Age Limit of the Dental Practitioner. 110-112.
Correspondence Schools. 112-113.
Enthusiasm. 166-167.
The People versus the Dentist. Zederbaum, Geo. 224-233.
To Whom the Good. (Colleges.) 326-328.
Raising College Fees. 328.
Recognition of the Home-trained Dentist. 381-382.
Shall We Graduate on the Time, or the Educational Basis? 382.
Some Changes in Dental Practice Made Necessary by Modern Science. Wright, C. M. 383-394.
Benefits of Post-Graduate Courses. Runyan, A. C. 399-401. Disc. 401-403.
The Beginning of a New College Year. 489-491.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Relative Duties of the National Board of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties. Barrett, W. C. 1-15. Disc. 33-70.
Foreign Relations Committee, N.A.D.F. 287-293, 473-488, 961-979. 2 tables.
School of Dentistry at the University. 296-297.
The Outlook in Dental Education. Kirk, Edward C. 391-401. Disc. 456-471.
Education and Teaching. (President's Address.) Carlton, Henry P. 739-746. Disc. 795-810.
The Solution of Dental Problems. (Research.) Hatch, H. D. 940-952. Disc. 980-981.
A Dental Hospital. (Sydney.) 1008-1010. Ed.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 1147-1151. Disc. 1151-1159.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Our Foreign Relations. 79. Ed.
Activity in Dental Thought. 153-154. Ed.
Hew to the Line. 243-244. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902—Continued.
Report of the Committee on Education. 300-301.
Original Research. 858. Ed.
Physiological Possibilities and Limitations in Education. (President's Address.) Royce, Waldo E. 883-894.
Status of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 984-989.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
What Art Has Done for Dentistry—And What Dentistry Has Done for Art. Cigrand, B. J. 175-193. 15 illus.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 193-199. Disc. 209-229.
Dental Education. (President's Address.) Goslee, Hart J. 286-298. Disc. 558-575.
The Practice of Dentistry. Van Duzee, Charles A. 298-305.
University Training and Dental Education. Carlton, Harry P. 491-504. Disc. 529-542. Comment, 585-586. Corres.
Address. (On Entering the Profession.) Chambers, W. T. 710-713.
Our Field of Labor. (President's Address.) Macfarlane, S. S. 713-718.
Our Professional Future. Van Duzee, C. A. 727-735. Disc. 749-753. Ed. 778.
The Evolution of Dental Practice. Kester, P. J. 899-902. Disc. 944-956.
Some Points to be Considered in Connection with the Extended Dental Course in the United States. Mitchell, W. 1012-1019.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Study Your Students. 61-62. Ed.
Dentistry: A Specialty in Medicine. Pruyn, Chas. P. 189-192. Disc. 223-232.
Dentistry a Separate Profession. (A Negative Presentation of the Resolution: Resolved, That Dentistry Is and Should Be Regarded as a Specialty of Medicine.) Logan, W. H. G. 193-199. Disc. 223-232.
Some Dangers in Dentistry. Brophy, R. C. 199-201. Disc. 281-282.
Severance of the Connection of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery from the University of Illinois. Copeland, W. L. 285-287. Corres.
Our Development. (Standard.) Lewis, A. M. 552-554.
The Poetry to be Found in the Practice of Dentistry. Cormany, James Wilson. 636-642.
The College Course and the Faculties Association. 704-705. Ed.
The New Era in Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 1051-1052.
Improvements in Professional Means and Methods During the Past Decade. Prothero, J. H. 1076-1080. Disc. 1110-1116.
Education. Brophy, Truman W. 1129-1131. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Relation of Oral Surgery to General Medicine. (Chairman's Address.) Brown, G. V. I. 35-47.
The Practice of Dentistry. Van Duzee, C. A. 209-216. Disc. 242-245.
Where Do the Public Come In? Mitchell, W. 914-920. Disc. 960-961.
Dental College Teaching. 978-979. Ed.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Next. (Dentistry.) Moore, H. W. 29-36.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
The Garretson Hospital. (If Oral Surgery.) 33-35. 1 illus. Ed.
Oral Surgical Education. 76-78. Ed.
Address to Graduates. Guilford, S. H. 87-91.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Preliminary Educational Requirements. 37-38. Ed.
Address to Graduates. Boom, Henry H. 101-104.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Greenbaum, L. 63-67.
The Position of the Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 96-97.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Scientific Knowledge in Dentistry. 12-14. Ed.
Dr. Patterson's Criticism of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 35-37. Ed.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Boenning, Henry C. 87-90.
Protection to Home Industry. 145-147. Ed.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Education. 36-38. Ed.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Stellwagen, Thomas C. 92-96.
Some Light Ahead. (Educational Standards.) 123-125. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Dental Education. Griffiths, Joseph. 23-26. Disc. 26-28, 76-79.
Report on Dental Education. Zsigmondy and Weiser. 125-127. Disc. 127-128, 186-188.
A Few Pointers for Country Dentists. Raffensperger, E. H. 182.
A Plea for a More Intimate Relation Between Physician and Dentist. Dickey, Wm. A. 255-259.
The Advantages of the Dentist of Today. Dunn, W.C. 380-382.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 702-704.
Thoughts on the Profession. Steele, W. H. 705-707.
Keeping Pace with the Progress of Dentistry. 733-734. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Relation of the Dentist to Physician and Specialist and Vice Versa. Shannon, E. H. 113-117.
Report to the International Commission of Education on the Three Questions Proposed. (re Dental Education.) Lindstrom. 221-222.
Report to the International Commission of Education on the Three Questions Proposed. (re Dental Education.) Roy, Maurice. 223-226.
Report to the International Commission of Education on the Three Questions Proposed. (re Dental Education.) Hesse. 226-227.
A Higher Estimation of Dentistry Required. M'Lean, W. T. 348-350.
Some Things We Expect of the Young Men of Our Profession. Palmer, J. G. 596-606. 5 illus. Disc. 631-638.
The Evolution of Dentistry. Trenholm, E. N. 743-745.
Professional and Literary Education. Kent, C. H. 745-749.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Critical Review of Some Changes in the Teaching and Practice of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 44-53. Disc. 53-59.
Professional Education. Cook, George W. 263-268.
Fifteen Years of Progress in Dentistry. Kettig, Ed. M. 392-397.
Trifles. Bartlett, Chas. H. 774-776.
Some Important Things to Consider in the Practice of Dentistry. Byington, Chilton E. 807-810.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Professional Emancipation and How It May be Effected. Weirick, J. E. 93-105. Disc. 105-119. Ed. 149-155. Correction. 245.
Fads. Broomell, I. Norman. 122-129.
The Present Status of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 210-213.
The Duties and Responsibilities of the Twentieth Century Dentist. Brown, H. C. 234-241.
A Plea for the Conservative. Rodgers, C. F. 336-338.
Plea for a Change of System. (Colleges.) Barnes, H. Ostrom. 522-523. Corres.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Chemist as Dental Surgeon. 19-20. Ed.
Entente Cordiale. (Relationship which Dentistry Bears to General Surgery and Medicine.) 67-68. Ed. 84. Corres.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession. Pedley, R. Denison. 90-92. Selected.
Relation of Dentistry to General Medicine. Owen, G. H. 92-93. Selected.
The Social and Professional Status of the Dentist. Bates, R. H. 106-108. Selected.
The Status of Our Profession. Morris, H. J. 119-120. Selected.
Additional Degrees in Dentistry. 235. Ed.
French Requirements and the D.D.S. in France. Gray, Chas. J. 254-255. Selected.
New Dental Hospital in Australia. 265.
Concerning the Student. 359-360, 373. Eds. Corres. 383.
Problems in Dental Education. Bennett, Norman G. 375-376. Selected.
Examinations in Elementary Dental Mechanics. Gilmour, W. H. 452-453. Disc. 453-455.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05—Continued.
New Dental Hospital at Birmingham. 535-536.
London University and the Hospitals. 541-542. Selected.
Opening of the Schools: The Introductory Addresses. 717-719. Ed.
New Japanese Dental School. 734. Ed.
A Medical Attack on Dentistry. 771. Ed.
Glasgow Dental Hospital. 789. Ed.
Noble Gift to Exeter. (New Dental Hospital.) 823. Ed.
Natural Science and the Preliminary Examination. 843-844. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Recognition of the D. D. S. Degree by the American Medical Association. Talbot, Eugene S. Aug. 19-22. Selected.
Our Professional Future. Van Duzee, C. A. Nov. 3-9. Selected.
The Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Nov. 21-22. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The Beginner. Mecklin, D. A. Jan. 3-5.
Essentials in Dental Education. Jan. 8-13. Selected.
A Plea for Higher Dental Education. Bonnell, A. E. Aug. 3-6.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Ideal Dentistry. M'Millan, H. W. Nov. 5-11. Disc. 11-16.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Foreign Relations Committee to College Deans. Barrett, W. C. 84-88. Corres.
Impressions Formed of Dentists and the Dental Profession of Europe. Wunder, W. M. 178-179. Selected.
Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 271-284. Selected.
Dentistry as a Fine Art. Hull, James W. 481-485.
Dentists as Students of Art. Lowe, J. R. 514-518.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Are the Americans Ahead in Dentistry? A Word for the British. Fox, Charles. 73-75. Selected.
Is Dentistry a Liberal Profession? Heckert, T. B. 97-99. Selected.
The Value of a Preceptor. 106-108. Selected.
Home Study. Harper, W. R. 108-111. Selected.
The Real Attitude of the Dental Specialty Toward Medicine. Sage, Frank W. 274-279. Disc. 279-281. Selected.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Hull, James W. 487-491. Disc. 491-492.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Status of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 32-37. Selected.
Educational Systems. Barrett, W. C. 60-66. Selected.
The Educational Outlook. Chittenden, C. C. 99-102. Disc. 102-109. Selected.
A Heart-to-Heart Talk. (Raising the Standard of Dentistry.) Hungerford, C. L. 311-316. Disc. 317-321.
The Man With One Idea. Patterson, J. D. 394-400. Disc. 453-474.
Education. Hungerford, C. L. 401-405. Disc. 405-407.
Reforms in Dentistry. Reedy, Wm. Marion. 573-574. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Fads. Hetrick, F. O. 24-28. Disc. 49-68.
Education. 37-39, 98-99. Ed.
Suitable to the Occasion. (Dental Standards.) Patterson, J. D. 131-133. Selected.
Should Medical Men Practice Dental Surgery? 206-208. Selected.
The St. Louis Compromise. (Dental Education.) 347-348. Selected.
Dentistry as a Fine Art. Hull, J. W. 418-423. Disc. 423-426.
Address Delivered before the Graduating Classes of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Hodghead, D. A. 442-445. Selected.
The Question of Dental Education. 534-536. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Present Status of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 34-37.
The Wheat and the Chaff. (Dental Practitioners, Dental Students, Dental Teachers.) 484-486. Ed.
If We Love Our Profession. Britt, A. T. 521-524.
The Count System in Dental Education. 527-528. Ed.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Dentistry of the Future. Atkinson, D. D. 236-241.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
The Point of View. Foster, F. O. 145-149.
The College Bred Dentist and His Duty in Guarding the Name of His Profession. Franz, Hugo. 173-180. Selected.
Dental Education. Weaver, W. H. 225-230.
Dental Education. Coyle, John H. 245-249. Disc. Vol. IV. 5-9.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Dental Education. Wilson, H. D. 1-5.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Hull, J. W. 52-56. Selected.

D071 Methods of Dental Teaching.

Dental School curricula. Course of study.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. July, 55-61. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Teachers and Teaching. Parker, Francis M. 172-176. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Preliminary Requirements and the Curriculum. 45-46. Ed.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
The Technical Training of Dental Students. Guilford, S. H. 62-68. Disc. 141-143.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Some Points to be Considered in Connection with the Extended Dental Course in the United States. Mitchell, W. 30-37.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
A School of Mechanical Dentistry as a Means for the Cultivation of the Mind. Wright, C. M. 170-171.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVIII, 1902.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. 1617-1619.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
Is Orthodontia Justly Represented by Its Teachings? Lourie, Lloyd S. 63-68.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Student. Hopkins, Anna. 9-15. Disc. 15-22.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
How Much Orthodontia Should We Attempt to Teach Students in Dental Colleges? Hoff, N. S. 85-92. Disc. 92-99.

Articulator, II, 1904-05.
Teaching of Comparative Odontology. Thompson, Alton, H. Feb. 1-3.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
The Teaching of Dental Mechanics in Dental Schools. Williams, E. Lloyd. 183-190. Selected. Ed. 173-176.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Revision of Curriculum of the Australian College of Dentistry. 193-194, Ed. Regulations, 194-199.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The University of Sydney and the Dental Hospital of Sydney. (New Dental Curriculum.) 77. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Four Years' Graded Course. 553. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. 616-621.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
The Typodont: Its Use in Dentistry. (In the Study of Anatomy.) Arthur, H. W. 10-11. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
A Synopsis of a Lantern Demonstration of the Present Method of Teaching Prosthetic Dentistry. Seymour, Robert. 70-76, 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Difficulties of the Curriculum for the Double Qualification. Smallwood, G. V. 381-388. Disc. 388-392.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
On the Uses and Possibilities of the Dental Phantom. Brunton, G. 653. Clinic.
Examinations in Elementary Dental Mechanics. Gilmour, W. H. 690-693, 1 table. Disc. 693-700.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Dental Curriculum in America. 879. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Finger Skill. Kingsley, N. W. 114-115. Selected.
A Four Years' Graded Course. 896. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Methods of Teaching the Artistic Elements of Prosthetic Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 947-951. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
New Dental Curriculum. 461. Ed.
Surgical Training in the Dental Schools. Gilmer, Thomas L. 472-473. 505. Selected.

Bur, VIII, 1903.
The Past, Present and Future of Dental Pedagogics. Black, G. V. 42-45.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Teachers and Teaching. Parker, Francis M. 60-65. Disc. 65-69.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Harnden, F. W. 109-112. Disc. 112-113.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The American Dental Course. 269-271. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Is It Progress? (The Four-Year Course.) 293-294. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Training of the Senses of Sight and Touch According to Modern Educational Theory. Warner, Chas. F. 615-626. Disc. 672-673.
The Teaching of Operative Technique of Extractions upon the Cadaver. Lemerle, G. 642-644. Disc. 644-645.
The Technical and Practical Teaching of Operative Dentistry in the French Dental Schools. Richard-Chauvin, L. 645-649. Disc. 650-654. 1018-1019.
Report of Committee on Teaching of Ethics. 660-661.
The Teaching of Mechanical Dentistry in the Dental Schools. Williams, E. Lloyd. 1089-1094.
Phantom in Teaching Operative Dentistry. Brunton, G. 1404-1405. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Management of the Infirmary Clinic in Dental Schools. Black, G. V. 309-316.
Class-Room Method of Teaching. Nones, Robert H. 460-463.
Classroom Methods. Hoff, N. S. 695-699.
Metallurgy; How to Teach It. Hodgen, Joseph D. 699-704.
Classroom Methods of Teaching. Tenney, L. S. 705-709.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. Wilson, George H. 709-715.
The Teaching of Bacteriology. Blue, W. R. 715-717.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Practical Teaching of Anatomy in Dental Schools. Cryer, Matthew H. 841-861, 20 illus. Disc. 953-954.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Surgical Training in the Dental School. Gilmer, Thomas L. 455-458. Disc. 458-465.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Technic Work. (Report.) Isham, A. F. 205-206.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
New Course in Surgical Pathology. 27-28. Ed.
Four Year Course in Dentistry. 52-53. Ed.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902.
The Four-Years' Course. Hoff, N. S. Jan., 16-18.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Finger Skill. Kingsley, N. W. 37-38. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Technical Training of Dental Students. Guilford, S. H. 165-169. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. 550-555. Abstract.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Electricity—Why It Should be Taught in Dental Colleges, and How. Price, Weston A. 1305-1323, 30 illus.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Critical Review of Some Changes in the Teaching and Practice of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 331-338. Selected.
The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Kirk, Edward C. 354-361. Selected.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 728-735. Selected.
The Four Year Course—Is It Necessary? Snyder, Henry, F. R. 961-963. Disc. 963-964.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Importance of Systematic Training in Operative Technics. Gethro, Fred W. 966-972.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Teaching Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics. Webster, A. E. 1-3.
Technic of Orthodontia. Webster, A. E. 93-100, 9 illus; 142-150. 7 illus.
Laboratory Training. (In Dental Education.) 271-274. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
A Plea for More General Knowledge of Dental Text-Books. 198-199. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Back to a Three Years' Course. 427-429. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
How Should Ethics be Taught? Noyes, Edmund, 393-401. Disc. 401-407.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Class-Room Method of Teaching. Nones, Robert H. 283-287. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
A Synopsis of the Curriculum for a Four-Year Course of Dental Study by Dr. G. V. Black. 34-36. Ed.
The New Dental Curriculum. Bergstresser, E. 294-297.
On the Teaching of Orthodontia and Its Relation to General Practice. Lischer, B. E. 492-499.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Teaching Applied Physics. Black, G. V. 24-35. Selected.
Etiology of the Four-Term Course. Hungerford, C. L. 82-84. Selected.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 337-344. Selected.
How Much Orthodontia Should We Attempt to Teach Students in Dental Colleges? Hoff, N. S. 345-352. Selected.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1901.
The Four Years' Course. (President's Address.) Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 7-12. Disc. 12-27.
Executive Work of the Faculty. Kirk, E. C.; Patterson, J. D.; Stubblefield, D. R.; Weeks, T. E. 28-38. Disc. 38-42. Symposium.
Classroom Methods of Teaching. Hoff, N. S.; Nones, Robert H.; Tenney, L. S. 43-56. Disc. 57-62. Symposium.
Management of the Infirmary Clinic in Dental Schools. Black, G. V. 63-79, 1 chart. Disc. 79-93.
Metallurgy: How to Teach It. Hodgen, Joseph D. 94-100. Disc. 100-111.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. Wilson, Geo. H. 112-119. Disc. 119-139.
The Teaching of Bacteriology. Blue, W. R. 140-143. Disc. 143-156.
Improvements in Teaching Appliances. Brown, Geo. V. I. 158. Corres.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Curriculum. 24-30.
Four Year Course. Goslee, Hart J. 31-43. Disc. 43-60.
Teaching Physical Diagnosis. Patton, J. M. 61-66. Disc. 66-79.
The Systematic Arrangement of Lectures on Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 80-87. Disc. 87-101.
To What Extent and in What Manner Should Dental Students be Taught Embryology? Broomell, I. N. 102-106. Disc. 106-119.
How Much, How and When, the Dental Student Should Study Anatomy. Borland, Leonard C. 120-131. Disc. 132-136.
Teaching Applied Physics. Black, G. V. 137-149. Disc. 149-157.
The Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. Guilford, S. H.; Willmott, J. Branston; Dickinson, W. P.; Sarrazin, Jules J. 158-169. Disc. 169-183. Symposium.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 1-8. Disc. 8-23.
The Dental Curriculum. Hunt, George Edwin. 23-31. Disc. 31-53.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Weisse, Faneuil D.; Bethel, L. P.; Nones, Robert H. 53-61. Disc. 61-64. Symposium.
The Teaching of Orthopedic Dentistry. Case, Calvin S. 65-84. 9 illus. Disc. 94-107.
Orthodontia Technology. Guilford, S. H. 85-93. 4 illus. Disc. 94-107.
Methods of Teaching the Anatomical Arrangement of the Teeth. Cigrand, B. J. 108-121, 11 illus. Disc. 125-133, 2 illus.
Methods of Teaching the Artistic Elements of Prosthetic Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 121-125. Disc. 125-133, 2 illus.
Porcelain Technology. Goslee, Hart J. 160-168. Disc. 168-177.
Appliances and Charts. 185-186.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
Report of Committee on New Appliances and Teaching Methods. Foster, W. G. 7-9.
How Should Ethics and Jurisprudence be Taught? Noyes, Edmund. 54-63. Disc. 63-70.
Orthodontia. (Questioning.) Guilford, S. H. 85-87. Disc. 90-93.
Teaching Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 87-90. Disc. 90-93.
A Practical Course in Soldering. Hillyer, Ellison. 94-96, 8 illus. Disc. 97-104.
A Few Important Features in Teaching Bacteriology and Pathology to Dental Students. Cook, Geo. W. 105-111. Disc. 111-116.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1905.
Report of Master of Teaching Appliances. Byram, J. Q. 11-15.
Anesthesia: How It should Be Taught. Prinz, Hermann. 27-30. Disc. 30-41.
Prosthetic Dentistry: How It should be Taught. Hillyer, Ellison. 42-45. Disc. 45-51.
Operative Technics: How It should be Taught. Squire, Daniel H. 51-57. Disc. 57-72.
Applied Anatomy of the Face and Oral Surgery: How They Should be Taught. Cryer, Matthew H. 73-81. Disc. 81-86.
The Teaching of Crown and Bridge Work: a point of View. Warren, Geo. W. 87-92. Disc. 92-102.
General Dental Education. (Methods of Teaching.) Ford, Chas. M. 102-108. Disc. 109-120.
How Chemistry Should be Taught. Stubblefield, D. R. 121-123. Disc. 123-129.
Infirmary Teaching. Kennerly, J. H.; Inglis, Otto E. and Webster, A. E. 129-141. Disc. 141-157. Symposium.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Surgical Training in the Dental School. Gilmer, Thomas L. 155-159. Disc. 160-168.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Count System of Student's Credits. Hunt, A. O. 222-227. Disc. 227-231.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1903.
Odontology. Roy, Maurice. 39-48.
The Necessity of More Thoroughly Teaching Dental Pathology and Oral Hygiene in Schools of Medicine. Brophy, Truman W. 57-68.
Commission of Instruction—Technical Instruction for the Student in Dentistry. Giuria, Michel. 69-72, 88.
Report on the Questions to be put before the Madrid Meeting, April, 1903. (The Technical Teaching of Dental Students.) Arkovy, Jos. 73-76, 3 tables.
Report of the Austrian Delegation. (Relative to Instruction of Students in Dentistry.) Weiser, Rudolf and Zsigmondy. Otto. 77-79.
Report to the Commission of Instruction. Roy. 80-82.
Report on Technical Preliminary Instruction. Guerini, Vincenzo. 83-84.
Technical Instruction of the Student in Dentistry. Guirini. 85-87.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Value of the Wenker Rubber Jaw as an Aid in Teaching Therapeutics. Jackson, Harvey N. 562-564. Criticism, 861-862. Corres. Remarks, 862-863. Ed. Vol. XXIV, 318-319. Corres.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. 565-571. Disc. 677-684.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Some Methods of Teaching Elementary Operative Dentistry. Potter, William H. 411-414.
Four- Year Course. 547-549. Ed. Correction, 641. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Has the Lecture a Future in Education? 551-554. Ed.
A Practical Way to Improve Dental College Instruction. Trueman, William H. 648-650.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Is Orthodontia Justly Represented by Its Teaching? Lourie, Lloyd S. 783-788.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Student. (Teaching.) Hopkins, Anna. 110-117. Disc. 117-123.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 91-98. Disc. 98-103. 284-294.
Porcelain Technology. Goslee, Hart J. 103-111. Disc. 617-626.
The Dental Curriculum. Hunt, George Edwin. 197-205. Disc. 346-368.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Weisse, Faneuil D. 205-207. Disc. 295-298.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Bethel, L. P. 207-209. Disc. 295-298.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Nones, Robt. H. 210-213. Disc. 295-298.
The Teaching of Orthopedic Dentistry. Case, Calvin S. 481-500, 9 illus. Disc. 536-549.
Orthodontia Technology. Guilford, S. H. 501-509, 4 illus. Disc. 536-549.
How Much Orthodontia should We Attempt to Teach Students in Dental Colleges? Hoff, N. S. 521-528. Disc. 528-535.
Methods of Teaching the Anatomical Arrangement of the Teeth. Cigrand, B. J. 650-672, 11 illus. Disc. 692-700.
Methods of Teaching the Artistic Elements of Prosthetic Dentistry. Hunt. A. O. 672-676. Disc. 692-700.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 334-335.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1901.
Discussion on the Four Year Dental Course. 36-44.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 139-140.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Curriculum. 98-101.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1903.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. Guilford, S. H. 81-82.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1904.
General Discussion on: Four Year Dental Course. 172-188, 190-200.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 219-220.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1905.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 107-108.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Points in Teaching Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 432-436. Disc. 436-438.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
The Four Years' Course—Is It Necessary? Snyder, Henry F. R. 378-380. Disc. 380-381.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Discussion on the Dental Curriculum Drawn Up by the University, N. Z. Oct. 16-19.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Cleaning the Teeth—An Operation which is Important and Which Demands Careful Attention—Its Place in the Dental School Curriculum. Parker, Ralph W. 144-147.
Treatment Cases. 161-162.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Outlines of First Lecture in Oral Surgery to Senior Students of Northwestern University Dental School. Gilmer, Thomas L. 107-110.
The Scope of Histology in Dental Training. Noyes, Frederick B. 142-150. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Duties of Dental and Medical Schools in Teaching the Use of Anesthetics. Peterson, H. D. 94-96.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Training of the Senses of Sight and Touch According to Modern Educational Theory. Warner, Charles F. 466-482. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Harnden, F. W. 734-736. Disc. 737.
Supplementary Report on Dental Technics. Suggett, A. A. 737-740.
Teachers and Teaching. Parker, Francis M. 793-798, Disc. 798-802.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Metallurgy: How to Teach It. Hodgen, Joseph D. 554-561. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Harnden, F. W. 378-379.
The Technical Training of Dental Students. Guilford. S. H. 464-471. Disc. 471-474. Selected.
University Training and Dental Education. Carlton, Harry P. 534-548. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. Patterson, J. D. 160-168. Disc. 168-174. Selected.
Porcelain Technology. Goslee, Hart J. 194-204. Selected.
The Dental Curriculum. Hunt, George Edwin. 328-337. Disc. 372-400. Selected.
What Next? (Dental Courses.) 502-504. Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Memory (re College Training.) Lane, J. G. 130-135.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
The Four Year Course. 31. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Action of Examinations. Schaeffer, N. C. 19-23. Disc. 23-42.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Defects in Dental Education, as Seen in the Present Curriculum. Parsons, D. W. 97-100
Defects in Dental Education as Seen in the Present Curriculum. Woods, Joseph A. 145-149.
Defects in Dental Curriculum. Gilmour, W. H. 193-198.
The Defect of the Dental Curriculum. Guy, William. 481-486.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901—Continued.
The Defect in the Dental Curriculum. (Reply to Dr. William Guy's paper.) Price, C. Rees. 529-533.
Importance of a Competent Knowledge of Dental Anatomy and Physiology for the Dental Student. Guy, William. 539-545.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Defect in the Dental Curriculum. Marthews, W. L. 100-101.
A Defective Standard of Skill. (Methods of Teaching.) 228-231. Selected.
The Deficiencies of the Dental Curriculum. 297-299.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
On the Uses and Possibilities of the Dental Phantom. Brunton, Geo. 287-289.
Photography as an Aid to Teaching. (Inaugural Address.) Councell, E. A. 553-560. Disc. 576-578.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Four-Year College Course. 422-423, 532-533. Eds.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Dental Curriculum of Sweden. Lindstrom, L. 97-99. Selected.
Italian Dental Curriculum. Guerini, Vincenzo. 187-190. Selected.
A Plea for More General Knowledge of Dental Text-Books. 196-198. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
A Four-Year Course or a Three-Year Course? Platt, Frank L. 135-137. Selected.
The Four-Year Course. 358-359. Ed.
A Three-Year Course Again. 415. Ed.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Length of the College Course. 165-166.
The Importance of Systematic Training in Operative Technics. Gethro, Fred W. 439-448.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Use of the Lantern in Teaching Dental Histology in Its Relations to Operative Dentistry. Noyes, F. B. 532-544. 3 illus. Disc. 593-603.
Teaching of Materia Medica and Therapeutics—How and How Much. Peck, A. H. 747-754. Disc. 810-835.
Class-Room Methods of Teaching Oral Surgery. Brown, G. V. I. 881-890.
The Use of Flexible Rubber Dummies in Orthodontia and Other Technic Teaching. Byram, J. Q. 893-898.
New Features in the Teaching of Dental Anatomy and Dental Technics. Webster, A. E. 898-906.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Technical Training of Dental Students. Guilford, S. H. 7-14. Disc. 39-41.
Teaching Physical Diagnosis. Patton, J. M. 628-634. Disc. 664-676.
The Systematic Arrangement of Lectures on Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 735-742. Disc. 753-766.
On the Teaching of Orthodontia and Its Relation to General Practice. Lischer, B. E. 841-849.
To What Extent and in What Manner should Dental Students be Taught Embryology? Broomell, I. N. 1020-1024. Disc. 1056-1068.
Teaching Applied Physics. Black, G. V. 1113-1125. Disc. 1151-1159.
How Much, How and When the Dental Student Should Study Anatomy. Borland, Leonard C. 1125-1136. Disc. 1147-1151.
Symposium on the Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. 1159-1170. Disc. 1170-1184.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Commission of Instruction—Technical Instruction for the Student in Dentistry. (I. D. F.) Giuria, Michel. 263-266.
Technical Preliminary Instruction on Entering the School. Arkovy, Jos. 267-269. 3 tables.
Report Submitted at the Session of the I. D. F. at Madrid. (Instruction of Students in Dentistry.) Weiser, Rudolf, and Zsigmondy, Otto. 269-272.
Report to the Commission of Instruction. Roy. 272-274.
Report on Technical Preliminary Instruction. Guerini, Vincenzo. 275-276.
Technical Instruction of the Student in Dentistry. Guerini, Vincenzo. 276-279.
Conclusion of the Report on Technical Instruction of the Student in Dentistry. Giuria, Michel. 279.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Surgical Training in the Dental Schools. Gilmer, Thomas L. 38-41. Abstract.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
The Present College Course. 121-122. Ed.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Examinations. (Students'.) 78-79. Ed.
Three Years' vs. Four Years' Course. 119-121. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Etiology of the Four-Term Course. Hungerford, C. L. 417-418. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Scope of Histology in Dental Training. Noyes, Frederick B. 224-234.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Original Investigation not a Necessary Quality of the Teacher. Wright, C. M. 124-127. Selected.
Technical Versus Theoretical Training. Marshall, John S. 156-160. Selected.
Extending the Dental Course. 423-426. Ed.
Finger Skill. (re Manual Training.) Kingsley, N. W. 465-466. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Shorter Courses for College Men. 469-470. Ed.
Dental College Training. 518-519. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Etiology of the Four-Term Course. Hungerford, C. L. 1-3.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 145-152. Disc. 153-169. Selected.
The Four-Year Course. 252-253, 311-312, 350. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D072 Popular Dental Education.

Dentistry in public schools and state institutions. Industrial clinics. Dental Nurses. Dental Hygienists. Municipal and similar dental clinics.

Dentist's assistants, see D2a; Oral Hygiene, see D5; Preventive Dentistry and Prophylactic Treatment of Caries, see D25; Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth, see D841; Public Education by newspaper advertising, see D8.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Stephan, L. J. 50-57. Disc. 57-63.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
First Free Dental Dispensary. 304-305.
A Charitable Dental Clinic. (New Haven.) 512-514. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Co-operation of the Public Schools in Teaching Good Teeth, Good Health. Grady, Richard. 140-144.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903.
The Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 151-153. Disc. 153-154.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
On the Work Accomplished in Regard to Popular Hygiene in Germany Up to the Year 1899. Fenchel. 301-308. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
On the Dental Inspection and Treatment of the Children in the Communal Schools of Strasburg. Jessen. 145-148, 1 table. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
The Opening Fete in Connection with the Dental Clinic for National School Children, by the Verein Hessischer Zahnarzte, in Darmstadt. Kohler. 320-322.
Results of a Dental Examination of 3183 National School Children. Worm, Walter. 455-458, 2 tables. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
The Care of the Teeth in Its Relation to School Hygiene. 33-35.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Popular Dental Education. Corley, J. Percell. 215-217. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Dental Hygiene Under the Control of the State. Bain. 151-153.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Relation of the Dental Profession to Public Health. Newsholme, Arthur. 109-116, 2 tables, 135-140, 2 tables. Selected.
Education of the Public in the Care of Their Teeth. Rushton, William. 164-166. Selected. 173-178. Disc. 178-182.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Necessity of Dental Examinations in Schools. Macleod, Alfred. 26-30.
The State and the Teeth of the Children. 349-350. Ed.
The Teeth of Our Children. Thompson, F. W. 372-383.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Popularization of Principles of Dental Hygiene. Charpentier, N. 6. Abstract.
Dentistry for Penal Institutions. Root, George F. 331-333. Ed., 339-341.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. 222-224.
Molars and Morals. (School Children's Teeth.) 512-513. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Dental Inspection in Schools. Ensch and Polus. 62. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Condition of Children's Teeth—and The Remedy. (Examination of School Children, etc.) Kittow, W. 222-225.
Dental Reform. (re Public Education.) Thomson, G. 265-269. Disc. 269-274.
The Education of the Public. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 352-353. Corres.
The Teeth of School Children. 531-532.
Address. (re Public Education.) Waite, W. H. 747-750. Disc. 750-751.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Relation of the Dental Profession to Public Health. Newsholme, Arthur. 533-545, 4 tables, 1 diagram. Disc. 551-555.
Education of the Public in the Care of Their Teeth. Rushton, Wm. 545-551. Disc. 551-555.
The Poor and Their Dental Necessities: the Reading Dispensary Scheme. Knowles, Vernon. 580-585. Disc. 585-587.
A Brief Statement of the Results Obtained by a Committee of the British Dental Association, Appointed to Investigate the Condition of the Teeth of School Children. 809-816, 10 tables.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Two Suggested Remedies for Decay in Teeth. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Browne-Mason, Chas. 6-9. Disc. 9-11.
The Education of the Public. Grayston, W. Cass. 197-201. Disc. 201-203.
A Year's Work in the Dental Department of the Reading Dispensary. Knowles, Vernon. 489-491. Disc. 491-495.
Dental Hygiene and the National Physique. Bennett, Norman G. 687-688, 771-773, 832-835, 888-895. Ed., 692-694.
The Necessity of Dental Examination in Schools. Macleod, Alfred. 845-850. Disc. 867-869.
The International Aspect of Dental Hygiene. Cunningham, George. 850-851. Disc. 867-869.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Is There a Remedy for the Condition of the Teeth of the Populace as Disclosed in the Report of the Committee on Physical Deterioration? Dolamore, W. H. 1-8. Disc. 8-15. Corres. 112-113, 159.
School Children's Teeth. 205-206, 444, 1111-1114. Eds. Corres., 207-210, 1 table. Selected, 239, 269-270. Reports, 1064-1079, 9 tables.
Every-Day Oral Antiseptics. (Educating the Public.) Cutts, F. E. 251-255. Disc. 255-256.
The Relation of the Dental Profession to the General Public. (Education.) Miller, Hugh. 356-359. Disc. 359-364.
Provident Dispensaries. Lloyd, G. A. 401-402. Corres. Ed. 392-393.
Dental Aid for the Poor. 430-431. Corres. 26-27, 113-114, 1057-1058. Ed. 24-25.
School Dentistry. Bennett, Norman G. 548-554. Disc. 554-563, 3 illus.
Leeds Public Dispensary—The Dental Department. 764-765.
The Teeth and Physical Deterioration. Cunningham, Geo. 817-825.
The Teeth of Our Children. (A Plea for Their Better Care and Preservation.) Thompson, F. W. 917-929. Selected.
The Profession and the Public. Bennett, Norman G. 1054-1055.
Provident Dental Aid. Waite, W. H. 1117-1118. Disc. 1118-1123. Ed. 1116.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Teeth Inspection in Our Schools. 22-23, 31-38, 422-425, 620-621, 715-716, 719, 735, 823, 1023, 1055-1057.
The Hygiene of the Mouth from the Individual and Public Health Aspect. Skottowe, Alex. J. F. 117-120. Selected.
Dental Caries in School Children. 300-302. Ed.
The Necessity for a Simple Uniform Method of Recording Dental Operations in Poor Law and Kindred Schools. Knowles, Vernon. 343-345.
Notes on School Dental Hygiene. Guillermin, L. 894-897. Selected.
Education of Patients. 1065. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Little Ones in the Dental Chair. (Public Dental Education.) Rowley, Clark R. 165-168. Selected.
Proper Age at Which to Send Children to School. Love, I. N. 186.
School Childrens' Teeth. 534-535, 793-794, 928, 977-978, 1078, 1122, Ed. 604-605, 959. Selected. 641, 805, 813, 959.
Educating the Public. 642-644, 975-977. Ed.
Dental Diseases and Their Relation to Public Health. (re Dentistry in the Public Schools.) Dreschfeld, H. T. 817-820. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Teeth of School Children. 19, 111. Ed. 114-115. Selected. 75-81, 428-429, 473, 571-572.
The School Dental Register. Knowles, Vernon. 106-108.
Dentists and Municipal Work. 495-496. Ed.
Dentistry in the Schools. 640, 643-644, 795. Ed. 670-671. Corres. 1005-1006.
The Relation of Dental Hygiene to the General Hospital. (re Public Dental Education.) 980-983. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
School Children's Teeth. 21, 595, 878-879, 921-922, 972-973, 1119, 1121-1122. Ed. 280, 753. Selected. 176-182, 203, 381-382, 717-718, 754-758, 999-1000.
Poor Law Remuneration as Affecting Dental Work. Elliott, W. T. 145-150.
Tooth-Brush Drill. 357-358, 398. Ed.
The Care of the Teeth During School Life. Spokes, Sidney. 385-390.
Dental Supervision in Schools. Shorrock, J. Isherwood. 442-451.
Education and Physique. 452-454. Ed.
Some Comparative Facts and Figures Gathered from the Dental Treatment of Children in the Moscow Middle Schools. Gabronsky. 481-487, 2 tables. Translated.
That the Foundation of School Dental Surgeries by Local Authorities is an International Necessity. Jessen. 529-539, 1 table.
The Establishment of Municipal Dental Surgeries for School Children. Dominicus, Smith, Thomas F. A. (Translator.) 625-631.
Oral Hygiene for the School Boy and Girl. Grady, Richard. 742-746. Selected.
The Teeth of Australian Children. 1075-1076. Ed.
The Teaching of Dental Hygiene in Schools. Fisk, William. 1105-1110.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Dentistry in Schools. 40, 90-94, 121-122, 234-235, 524-525, 532, 612, 670, 693-694, 764-765, 888, 891, 931-933, 935-936, 957-961, 1126-1128. Selected. 192, 525-526.
Instruction in Dental Hygiene and the Educational Authorities of the London County Council. Wallis, C. Edward. 49-51.
The Necessity for Dental Teaching in the Public Schools. Thielen, B. F. 81-82. Selected.
Dentistry and the State. 298-300. Ed.
Teeth and Insurance. (In Germany.) 545.
The People Versus the Dentist. Zederbaum, Geo. 560-566. Selected.
Industrial and Public School Teeth. Morgan, E. Rice. 686-687. Selected.
Four Barriers to Good Teeth. (re Need for Public Education.) Zarbaugh, L. L. 690-692. Selected.
New Zealand Teeth. (The State of the Teeth of School Children and the Remedial Measures Necessary to Deal Successfully with Actual Conditions of a Most Deplorable Character.) Thompson, F. W. 795-801. Selected.
Physical Development of Jewish and Non-Jewish Children. (School Children's Teeth.) Hall. 801-802. Selected.
The Teeth of Our Children. Thompson, F. W. 872-884, 915-922. Selected.
The National Problem of Teeth. 1043-1044. Selected.
Dental Surgery in an Industrial School. Gabell, W. W. 1073-1079, 3 tables.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Statistics in Public Schools. Platt. 183-186. Disc. 186-189.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
One Step in the Education of Patients. Platt, Frank L. 36-39. Disc. 39-40.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Preventive Dentistry—The Dental Nurse. Wright, C. M. 43-44. Selected.
Dental Inspection of State Schools. 154.
A National Work. (The Systematic Inspection of the Teeth of the Pupils of the Public Schools.) 191-192. Ed.
State Education and the Dentists. 262. Ed.
Of the Condition of the Teeth of School Children, and the Remedy for the Present State of Things. Thompson, F. W. 269-271.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Ambler, L. H. 284-288. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The Teeth of the Poor—A Bitter Cry for Help. 35. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Popular Dental Education. Corley, J. Percell. 31-33.
Instruction of the Public in Regard to the Value of Dental Treatment in Relation to General Health. Jessen, Ernst. 48-53. Disc. 53-55.
The Gustave Mellin Endowment at Hamburg: Its Purpose and Mode of Action. Fenchel. 55-56. Disc. 56. Abstract.
Study of the Teeth of Children in the Various Schools of Sweden. Forberg, Elof. 360-373. Disc. 374. 10 tables.
Lectures on Dental Hygiene; Dental Inspection of Schools. Mora. 764-774. Disc. 774. Abstract.
Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Hardisty, Geo. H. 950-952.
Notes on School Dental Hygiene. Guillermin, L. 1020-1022. Abstract.
Dental Service in Public Schools. Cerf, O. 1175-1177.
Report of the Text-Book Investigating Committee of the Reading Dental Society. 1426-1428.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Benefits to be Derived by the Introduction of Dental Science and Education in the Public Schools. Ganoe, O. E. 261. Abstract.
A Mischief-Breeding Neglect. (Public Education.) 296-297. Ed.
National Dental Association Committee on Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. An Appeal for Co-operation. 400-402.
The Dentist's Duty to His Patient. (Instruct re Children's Dentistry.) Sanford, L. P. 616-617. Disc. 617-621.
Our Next Forward Movement; Teaching Oral Hygiene. (Public Education.) Stiff, F. W. 1039-1042.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Popular Dental Hygiene. (Report of Commission.) Frank, J. 466-467. Disc. 467-468. Abstract.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 628-631. Disc. 795-798.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Care of the Teeth of the Sick Poor. Potter, William H. 9-11. Disc. 304-306.
Oral Hygiene for the School Boy and Girl. Grady, Richard. 132-135. Disc. 135-137.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Teeth of School Children: International Dental Examinations. Ottofy, Louis. 356-357. Abstract.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Ambler, H. L. 357-364. Disc. 364-365.
Public Dental Service. 393-396. Ed.
The Question of a Mouthpiece. (Public Dental Education.) 1502-1503. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Parents have Rights. (Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools.) Eames, G. F. 88. Selected.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 118-120. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Teaching of Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Lang, Joseph. 786-788.
Education of the Public in Regard to Dental Hygiene. Belcher, H. L. 867-871.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Oral Hygiene. (Public Dental Education.) Corley, J. P. 114-115. Disc. 115-117.
Oral Hygiene—Report of Committee. (In Schools.) Grady, Richard. 117-122.
Popular Dental Education. Van Antwerp, H. 281-286. Disc. 286-287.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Professional Thoughts Suggested by State Board Work. (Public Dental Education.) Depuy, Hiram. 432-436. Disc. 436-438.
Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Grady, Richard. 795-802.
Preventive Dentistry—The Dental Nurse. Wright, C. M. 1092-1095.
Educating the Public Dentally. 1405-1406. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The People versus the Dentist. (Education of the People.) Zederbaum, George. 656-663.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Outline of Practical Organization of Dental Services in Primary Schools. Limberg. Pinard, Achille A. (Translated by.) 10-13.
School Dentistry. 36. Ed. 116-117. Corres.
Popular Dental Education. McElhinney, Mark G. 329-332.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Popular Dental Education. McElhinney, Mark G. 71-72. Corres.
School Children's Teeth. 76-79. Ed.
Dentistry in Boarding Schools. Wilkinson, John E. 152-156.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Relation of the Dental Profession to Public Health. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Newsholme, Arthur. 578-580. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
What the Working People Thing of Us. 215-216. Ed.
The Teeth of the Rising Generation. (Examinations of School Children's Teeth.) Williamson, W. H. 508-510.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
School Dentistry. Bennett, Norman G. 331-333.
Suggestions to the Ontario Dental Society. (Public Instruction in Dentistry.) 345-348, 387-388, 462-464, Corres.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Dental Education among the Laity. Quackenbush, C. A. 207-212.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Grady, Richard. 423-430. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Question of Dentistry in Public Schools. Lankford, J. S. 162-164. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Dental Education of the Masses. Gillespie, W. C. 1-5.
Examination of Teeth of School Children. Talbot, W. O. 111-113.
Dentistry for Penal Institutions. Root, George F. 170-172. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Education of the Public in Regard to Dental Hygiene. Belcher, H. L. 32-35. Selected.
Dentistry in Boarding Schools. Wilkinson, John E. 114-117. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Teaching Our Patients. Brunson, J. F. 145-148. Disc. 181-183.
A Dentist's Duty to the Public. Horton, R. L. 149-150. Disc. 184-185.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
A Plea for the Education of the People in Dental Matters. Holcombe, Eugene. 1-4.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Instruction of the Public in Dental Hygiene. 261-262. Ed.

Information, III, 1901.
The Necessity for the Dental Education of the Public. Cline, R. R. D. Jan., 4-6.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Examination and Treatment of School Children's Teeth at the Consulting Room for Dental Diseases in the Municipal School of Svendborg, Denmark. Ricer, M. 68-70.
International Examination and Tabulation of the Condition of the Teeth of Public School Children. Ottofy, Louis. 71-82. 4 illus. 7 tables. Disc. 82-83.
On the Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Fillebrown, Thomas. 87-90.
Dentistry for the Poor in Public Institutions. Haverstick, E. E. 90-91.
Free Dental Service for the Sick Poor. Potter, William H. 92-94.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Ambler, H. L. 94-103. Disc. 103-104.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
Dental Hygiene in Germany. Miller, W. D. 50-51. Disc. 51-54.
Emergency Dentistry, and Complete Dentistry for the Poor. Godon, Charles. 54-55. Disc. 55-60.
A Report on the Care of Teeth as Regards Public Health. Frank, Johann. Translated by Cunningham, George. 66-79. 1 table.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1905.
The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Schaeffer-Stuckert, F. Translated by Guye, Paul. 101-112.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Stray Thoughts on Dental Hygiene. (In the Schools.) Davenport, A. F. 22-25. Disc. 34-37.
The Condition of the Teeth of Children in Public Schools. Johnson, G. E. 445-461, 1 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 570-595.
The Demands for Tooth Hygiene. Jessen, Ernest. 500-502. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Placing Dental Hygiene Under State Control. Bain, A. R. 549-550.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
New Haven Dental Clinic. 639-641. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Preventive Dentistry. (Education of School Children.) Wright, C. M. 239-241.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Benefits to be Derived by the Introduction of Dental Science and Education into the Public Schools. Ganoe, O. E. 40-42. Disc. 42-58.
A Few Neglected Essentials of the Profession. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) Shankland, J. W. 114-124. 2 tables.
Public Dental Education. Hayes, C. L. 159-162.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Examination of Children's Teeth. (In the Schools.) Hyatt, T. P. 134-135.
Education of the Public. 457-458. Ed.
Public Dental Service. Irwin, Alphonso. 593-604. Disc. 615-622.
Oral Hygiene as Taught in Schools. Hoffer, J. J. 791-794. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Trained Dental Nurse. 539-540. Ed. Comment, 633-634. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Prison Dentistry. Westervelt, V. R. 176.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Prison Dentistry. Greene, T. D. 11-12.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Care of Poor Children's Teeth. Hovestadt, J. F. 66-69. Disc. 70.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Examination of Teeth of School Children. Talbot, W. O. 27-29.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Discussion on Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. 23-25.
Teaching Our Patients. Brunson, J. F. 27-30. Disc. 31-33.
A Dentist's Duty to the Public. Horton. 33-35. Disc. 35-36.
Report on State Public Education. Talbot. 46.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Oral Hygiene. (Work among School Children.) Corley, J. P. 317-318. Disc. 319-320.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Our Next Forward Movement—Teaching Dental Hygiene. Stiff, F. W. 438-443.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Dentistry in State Institutions. Proseus, Frederick W. 109-114. Disc. 114-118.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. 37-38. Disc. 58-61.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 56-60. Disc. 60-64.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
What's the Use? (Dental Hygiene in Schools.) Biggs, J. D. 33-35. Disc. 35-47.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The Care of the Teeth of the Sick Poor. Potter, Wm. H. 53-56. Disc. 56-59.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Instruction of the Public to the Value of Dental Treatment in Relation to General Health. Moss, Z. W. 21-23.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Report of Committee on Dental Work in the Public Schools in Ohio. Price. 98. Abstract.
In What Way can We Better Serve Mankind? (Public Dental Education.) Fenton, Maurice E. 212-214.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Dental Education from the Layman's Standpoint. Taylor, W. J. 77-80.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Bowman, Amy. 80-84.
Popular Dental Education. Corley, J. Percell. 107-110. Selected.
Dental Hygiene in Our Public Schools. 142-143. Ed.
Dentistry for Penal Institutions. Root, George F. 556-558. Selected.
Dental Service in Public Schools. Cerf, O. 842-845. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Public Dental Service. Irwin, Alphonso. 605-619. Selected.
Our Next Forward Movement; Teaching Dental Hygiene. Stiff, F. W. 760-764. Selected.
Suggestions. (Public Dental Education.) 791-792. Ed.
The Dental Education of the Public. Jan. 940-942. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A Neglected Professional Duty. (Public Dental Education.) 865-866. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 94-100. Selected.
One Step in the Education of Patients. Platt, Frank L. 230-232. Disc. 232-233.
Oral Hygiene for the School Boy and Girl. Grady, Richard. 245-250. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Ambler, H. L. 367-380. Selected.
A Field for Women in Dental Practice. Darby, Edwin T. 685-695. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Municipal Dental Service. 66. Ed.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Education of Teachers and Pupils of the Public Schools in Regard to the Care of the Teeth. 85. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Grady, Richard. 23-25. Corses. Disc. 28.
Report of the Text-Book Investigation Committee of the Reading Dental Society. 25-27. Disc. 28.
The Ultra-Professional and the Esthetic Spirit. (Public Dental Education.) Mitchell, Hugh B. 189-194. Disc. 194-202.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Chapter in State Dentistry. 8-11, 54-58, 2 tables.
Dentistry in Schools and State Institutions; Care of School Children's Teeth. 32-33, 41-42, 355, 501, 503, 527-528, 549-551.
Dentistry as a Factor in Public Health especially in Relation to the Working Classes. Cunningham, George. 450.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Teeth of School Children. 209-211, 353, 500-501.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
School Children's Teeth. 31, 79-81, 312-313, 353-354, 356-357, 461-462, 504.
Relation of the Dental Profession to Public Health. Newsholme, Arthur. 357-359. Abstract.
The Education of the Public in the Care of Their Teeth. Rushton, W. 359-361. Abstract.
The Poor and Their Dental Necessities. Knowles, Vernon. 361-362. Disc. 362. Abstract.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 471-475. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Provision of Dental Relief. (Dentistry in Institutions.) 91-94. Selected.
Advice to Parents and Teachers. Blacock, H. V. 419. Selected.
The Necessity of Dental Examination in Schools. Macleod, Alfred. 466-467.
The International Aspect of Dental Hygiene. Cunningham, George. 467-468.
Teeth as an Object Lesson. 529-530. Selected.
Municipal Dentistry. 589-591. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Statistics Re Children's Teeth. Woods, J. A. 22.
School Children's Teeth. 70, 128, 221, 310, 347-348, 408-409.
School Dentistry. Bennett, Norman G. 317-318. Disc. 318-320. 1 table.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Is It Worth While to Try to Save the Teeth? (Examination of School Children's Teeth Advocated.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 143-145. Abstract.
Examination of School Children's Teeth. 151-154. Selected.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Mercer, W. L. 300-305. Disc. 305-308.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Dental Instruction in the Public Schools. Fall, Delos. 217-223. Disc. 223-225.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Dentistry in State Institutions. Proseus, Frederick W. 875-880. Disc. 985-988.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
National Dental Association. Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. 339-341.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Necessity of More Thoroughly Teaching Dental Pathology and Oral Hygiene in Schools of Medicine. (re Public Dental Education.) Brophy, Truman W. 1001-1012.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Hygiene of the Mouth. (Instructions for the Public.) Wassall, J. W. 337-338. Disc. 369-379.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Instruction of the Public to the Value of Dental Treatment in Relation to General Health. Moss, Z. W. 27-30.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Hospital Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pare, J. W. Nov., 7-17. 1 table. Disc. 1902, July, 2-10.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903.
Poor Law Remuneration as Affecting Dental Work. Elliott, W. T. Nov., 4-8. Disc. 8-12.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Teaching of Dental Hygiene in Schools. Fisk, William. Aug., 3-7.
Instruction in Dental Hygiene and the Educational Authorities of the London County Council. Wallis, C. Edward. Nov., 6-7. Disc. 8.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1905.
Dental Surgery in an Industrial School. Gabell, W. W. Nov., 5-10, 3 tables. Disc. Cont. in 1906. 1-3.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Trained Dental Nurse, or Training of Dental Nurses. Rhein, M. L. 97-102. Selected.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
The Question of Dentistry in Public Schools. 13-15. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Results of Compulsory Dental and Oral Prophylaxis. 674-676. Ed. Comment, 735-738.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Dental and Oral Hygiene. Barber, W. A. 676-678.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Rhein, M. L. 697-700. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Haverstick, E. E., 413-416.
Free Dental Clinic. 667-668.
Municipal Dentistry in Germany. 851-852.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Four Barriers to Good Teeth. (Public Dental Education.) Zarbaugh, L. L. 427-429.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Wright, C. M. 567-570. Disc. 570-575.
The Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Jackman, W. T. 630-633. Disc. 634-641.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Public Dental Education. 38, 102. Selected. 207-208, 320, 374, 398, 402, 455-456, 457, 524, 534, 565, 567, 677, 723, 781, 805, 832, Eds. 20, 690, Corres. Report on, 855, 865.
The Relation of Children's Teeth to Public Health. (re School Dentistry.) Turner, J. G. 364-367. Selected.
School Dentistry. Bennett, Norman G. 468-470. Disc. 470-472.
Dental Aid Society. Cunningham, Geo. 810-811. 819. Disc. 819-820.
The Dentist and the Public. Hele, Warwick. 831-832.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Oral Hygiene. (Public Dental Education.) Grant, J. H. 35-40.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Is There no Way Open to the Profession Whereby the Public may be Taught How to Discriminate between the True Man of Science and the Charlatan and Impostor. Grant, J. H. May. 12-15.
Oral Hygiene Should be Taught at Public Schools. Edge, Chas. H. June. 14-17. July. 37-38. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Necessity for Dental Teaching in the Public Schools. Thielen, B. F. Oct. 14-15.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Teaching Our Patients. (Public Dental Education.) Brunson, J. F. Dec. 3-6. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Preservation of the Teeth. (re Instruction of Patients.) Dickey, J. V. 519-521.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Preservation of the Teeth of School Children. 511-512. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
How can We Educate the Public? Hodge, L. D. 104-106. Disc. 106-114.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Text-Book Instructing the Children on the Necessary Care of the Teeth. 55-58.
Dental Education of the Patients. (Public.) Frink, C. H. 121-123.
Education of the Masses on the Importance of Dental Prophylaxis Through the Public Schools and Other Institutions of Learning. Mason, J. M. 230-232.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D073 Dental Literature.

Plans of indexing dental literature.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Dental Education and Dental Literature. Vann, N. N. 146-149. Disc. 149-154.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Italian Writers Upon Dental Science and Their Works. Guerini, V. 719-727. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
International Dental Stenography and Stenophony (Dental Steno-Nomenclature). Haderup, V. 19-24, 2 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 96-100, 196-200, 311-316, 444-448, 576-580, 709-712, 840-844, 973-976, 1104-1108, 1235-1240, 1351-1356, 1468-1472.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 96-100, 204-208, 303-308, 421-424, 545-548, 667-672, 799-804, 899-904, 999-1004, 1100-1104, 1216-1220, 1304-1308.
The Development of Dental Literature. 636-639. Ed.
The Same Old Thing—Its Cause and Treatment. (Dental Literature.) 877-880. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A Dental Book of the Sixteenth Century. Endleman, Julio. 39-43, 20 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Dental Literature. Harlan, A. W. 1092-1094. Disc. 1094-1096.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
The Preparation of a Scientific Paper. Ward, Chas. H. 97-101.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
The Preparation of a Scientific Paper.—Supplementary Remarks. Ward, Chas. H. 37-39.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Harlan, A. W. 551-557.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Black, G. V. 641-654. Disc. 654-658.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Common Faults of Dental Writers. 380-382. Ed.
Dental Science and Literature — Report of Committee. Black, G. V. 1049-1056. Disc. 1056-1058. Ed., 1160-1162.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Write Your Own Articles. 448-489. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Harlan, A. W. 109-115.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Black, G. V. 136-150. Disc. 150-153.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Dental Science and Literature.—Report of the Committee. Black, G. V. 36-43. Disc. 43-45.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Dental Science and Literature.—Report of the Committee. Black, G. V. 21.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Allen, E. H. 29-32. Disc. 32-35.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Why Dentists Do not Read. Talbot, Eugene S. 258-260.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The First Dental Work Published in the United States. Trueman, William H. 377-381.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Requirements for Dental Illustrations. (For Writers on Dental Topics.) 714-718. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Report of the Dental Literature Committee. Rhome, B. L. 929-934.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Literature. (Report of Secretary of Section II.) Finley, M. F. 279-281.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Dental Education and Literature. (Report of Chairman of Section II.) Flanagan, A. J. 212-215.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Fellows, D. W. 182-186. Disc. 186-189.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Dental Literature Committee. Rhome, B. L. 72-77.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report on Dental Literature. Dunbar, Luis Lane. 1-6.
Report on Microscopy—Literature. Timerman, E. C. 162-166.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Bowman, Amy G. 91-94.
Things We have Noticed. (Grammatical Errors in Dental Literature.) 720. Ed.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Dental Literature. 115.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
An Interesting Volume. (An Essay on Teeth, Comprising a Brief Description of Their Formation, Diseases and Proper Treatment, by Dr. Horace Wells.) 80-81. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Allen, E. H. 900-903. Disc. 944-946.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Report on Dental Literature. Dunbar, Luis Lane. 76-81. Selected.
How to Write Well. Butler, Geo. F. 170-178. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Preparation of a Scientific Paper. Ward, Charles H. 211-213. Selected.

D08 Libraries, Collections, Museums, Exhibits.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
The Libraries of the Dental School of Paris and the Odontological Society of Great Britain. 345-348.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The International Dental Congress, Paris. (Exhibits in Museums.) Broomell, I. Norman. 65-70, 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Necessity of Establishing Libraries in Dental Colleges. Boardman, Waldo E. 551-555.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
An Impression of the British Dental Association (1901) Loan Museum. Northcroft, G. 205-209. Disc. 210.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Valuable Tooth. 310. Ed.
Specimens for Museum Exhibits. Ackery, J. 327. Disc. 371-372.
The Pope's Museum. 692. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
On Some Recent Additions to the Museum. Colyer, J. F. 1111-1116. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Dental Section of the Army Medical Museum and Library. 549-550. Ed.
The George H. Cushing Library at Los Angeles. Newkirk, Garrett. 1280. Corres.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Dr. Barrett's Library. 266.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Late Dr. McKellopps' Library. Campbell, John. 534-536, 594-596.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1901.
Report of Exhibits Etc. 157.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
Report of Master of Exhibits. 186-187.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
Report of Master of Exhibits. Sherwood, J. A. 6-7.
Museum. Cattell, D. M. 33-36. Disc. 36-40.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1905.
Report of the Master of Exhibits. Foster. 8-9.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
The Necessity for Establishing Libraries in Dental Colleges. Boardman, Waldo E. 27-29. Disc. 29-31.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Medical and Dental Libraries. Steeves, Alice M. 604-607.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Donations to the Army Medical Museum. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) 576-582 19 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Dental Manufacturers' Exhibit. 149. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on National Dental Museum and Library. 229-231.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Presentation of Peruvian Mummies. Finney. 89-90.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Museum Notes. June, 12-13.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The McKellops' Library. 55.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Dental Manufacturers' Exhibit. 239-240. Ed.
An Interesting Exhibit. Clapp, Geo. W. 456-458.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Unique Dental Library. 321.
Dentists and Public Exhibitions. 491. Ed.
London Medical and Dental Exhibition. 724-725.

D09 Histories, Necrology.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Unwritten History of the Alabama Dental Association from 1869 to 1902. Allen, T. M. 67-84.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Reminiscences of the Past. Chisholm, L. C. 243-247.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Makers of Dentistry. McManus, Charles. 77-82. Abstract.
Notes on the History of the Dental Art. Introduction. Lemerie, L. 240-246. Translated. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Italian Writers Upon Dental Science and Their Works. Guerini, V. 774-780. Abstract.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in the Times of the Pharaohs and the Present Egyptians. Younger, W. J. 85-89. Disc. 89-92.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Dental Instruments of the Romans. 471. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Fra Orsenigo, Drawer of Teeth. 194m-194n. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Glimpses of the Century. Burne, Alfred. 157-158.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Fifty-Seven Years Since. Turner, James Smith. 332-334. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Ancient Dentistry. Broomell, I. Norman. 2.
A Century of Dentistry. Litch, Wilbur F. 129-145.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Dentistry of Yesterday and To-Day. Stellwagen, T. C. 137-143.
Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Bourdet, M. Translated by Trumen, Mary E. (Miss.) 368-373. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Things Personal and Otherwise. (Dental History.) Bazin, J. A. 425-432.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Past and Present. Pearson, J. A. 24-26.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
An Ethical Aspect of Auto-Biographies. Gaddes, Thomas. 124. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Historical Events and Great Discoveries Associated with Odontology and Dentistry. Stirling, William. 649-682, 4 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Federation Dentaire Internationale. (History.) 225-227. Selected.
Early Dental Art. Carter, T. S. 259-263. 4 illus.
A Souvenir. (Fifty-Seven Years Since.) Turner, James Smith. 321-323.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Antiquity of Dentistry. Mancini, Ernesti. 873-874. Selected.
Dentistry in Ancient Hebrew Literature. Kreidman. 876. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Speculations on the Teeth by Lord Bacon. 1620-1622. 292-294.
General Washington's Teeth. 552-553. Ed.
One of the Olden Time. Coyle, J. H. 878.
Teething Superstitions. 1035-1036. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Fifty-Six Year's Experience in the Dental Laboratory. Haskell, L. P. 595-600. Selected.
Reminiscence of Practice in the Early Days of Our Profession. French, A. W. 664-670. Selected.
Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Bourdet, M. Trueman, Mary E. (Miss.) Translator. 753-759. Selected.
Facts About Teeth. 796. Ed.
Pulling Teeth in Old Times. 888. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Tooth Worship. 306.
Charms and Amulets. Payne. 689-690.
A Tale of Teeth. 1116-1117. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Set of Teeth of Somewhat Prehistoric Origin. Underwood, Arthur S. 80.
Ancient Dentists. 459. Selected.
Prehistoric Dentists. Reiser. 638-639.
Monk as Dentist. 716.
Quaint Method of Drawing Teeth. Mousey. 748. Selected.
A Tooth 200,000 Years Old. 1007.
King Charles I's Toothpick. 1026. Ed.
Teddy's Teeth. 1075. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Some Prehistoric Extracting. Ricard, D. G. 13-14.
Ancient and Modern Teeth. 1029-1030. Selected.
Ours An Ancient Art. 1123.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
The Teeth of Time. Burdette, Robert J. (Rev.) 103-109. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
The Historical Development of Dental Art. Guerini, Vincenzo. 67-71, 89-96.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
The Dentistry of Yesterday and To-day. Stellwagen, T. C. 89-96. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
An Historical Sketch. McManus, James. 2-7.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Historical Development of Dental Art. Guerini, Vincenzo. 1-10. Disc. 47-48.
Dental Necrology, 1891-1900. 826-830. Ed.
An Ancient Medical Work. (Remarks in same re Toothache.) 1343-1344. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Makers of Dentistry. McManus, Charles. 1105-1128.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Dentistry Now and Then. 411-414. Ed.
Reminiscences. Metcalf, John T. 458-460.
A Link in Our Professional History. Barrett, W. C. 798-802. Criticism, 987-990. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
A Review of Some Early Teachings Regarding the Teeth. Broomell, I. N. 117-126. Disc. 126-127.
Dental Art Among the Romans and Etruscans. Guerini, Vincenzo. 278-280.
An Historical Sketch. McManus, James. 561-566.
Italian Writers on Dental Science and Their Works. Guerini, Vincenzo. 1010-1017. Disc. 1049-1050.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
International Character of the Early Development of Dentistry in America. McManus, Charles. 318-322. Disc. 980-981.
A Biographical Review of the Careers of Hayden and Harris. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1047-1057. 2 portraits.
Historical Annotations and the Present Condition of Dental Education in the Capital of the Republic of Mexico. Rojo, Jose J. 1219-1228. 4 illus. Disc. 1229.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Reminiscence of Practice in the Early Days of Our Profession. French, A. W. June. 9-14. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Speculations on the Teeth by Lord Bacon, 1620-1622. Stainer, J. F. R. 120-121. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Dr. Paul Revere, Dentist. Corbett, Alex. (Jr.) 131-133. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Pioneer Women in Dentistry. Spurrier, Jennie D. 129-133.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
History of Dentistry. Bohn, H. W. 388-393.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Reminiscences and Things. Cassidy, J. S. 443-446. Criticism, 611-612, Corres. Reply, 693, 903.
Some of Our Predecessors. Fuller, A. H. 947-967. Disc. 967-969.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Dental Practice in Quebec. (History.) Morison, C. J. 114-119.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Early History of Dentistry in New Brunswick. McAvenney, A. J. 431-438.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
When and by Whom were the First Gold Fillings Placed in Teeth? 241-244. Ed.
Reminiscence of Practice in the Early Days of Our Profession. French, A. W. 257-264.
Looking Back. The Old Time Dentist in the South-West. 274-276, 326-329, 371-373, 414-418, 476-478, 524-526, 558-561. Cont. in Vol. II.
Who Made the First Gold Crown? 288-292. 1 illus. Ed.
Reminiscence of St. Louis Early Dentists. 303-304.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Looking Back. (The Old-Time Dentist in the Southwest.) (Cont. from Vol. I.) 10-16, 52-57, 121-124, 160-163, 163-164. Corres.
Evolution of Dentistry. Lindsley, De Courcey. 205-212.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Early Dentists of the Southwest. Campbell, John. 150-152.
Personal Recollections of Old-Time Dentists. Campbell, John. 505-507, 564-569.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Personal Recollections of Old-Time Dentists. Campbell, John. 117-121, 178-181, 241-244.
The Organizers of the Missouri State Dental Association. (Report of Committee on History.) Thorpe, Burton Lee. 577-594.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
A Century of Dentistry. Litch, Wilbur F. 49-66. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Now and Then. Fowler, W. F. 49-53.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
A Few Errors in Dental History Corrected. Trueman, William H. 597-602. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Prehistoric American Dentistry. Beekman. 243. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some of Our Predecessors. Fuller, A. H. 58-77. Disc. 77-80.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Apropos of a Portrait of Pierre Fauchard. Viau, George. 31-34. Disc. 34-38.
Italian Writers on Dental Science and Their Works. Guerini, Vincenzo. 73-81. Disc. 81-82.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
International Character of the Early Development of Dentistry in America. McManus, Charles. 232-236. Disc. 236-237.
History of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Ottofy, Louis. 284-289.
Report of Committee on the History of Dentistry. Trueman, William H. 289-290.
Historical Annotations and the Present Condition of Dental Education in the Capital of the Republic of Mexico. Rojo, Jose J. 401-412. 4 plates. Disc. 412-413.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Looking Backward and Forward. Mills, G. Alden. 261-268.
The First Men to Practise Dentistry in Boston. Fernald, Adelbert. 511-523.
W. C. Barrett's Link in Our Professional History. 898-905. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
On the History of Dentistry from the Earliest Times to the Founding of the Profession by Hayden and Harris; with Special Reference to the Immediate Publication of Such a Work in English. M'Manus, Charles. 826-831. 831-832, Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Reminiscences. Shriver. 111-113.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Apropos of a Portrait of Pierre Fauchard. Viau, George. 727. Frontispiece. Abstract. Disc. 728-730.
Italian Writers upon Dental Science and Their Works. Guerini, V. 870-876. Portrait, frontispiece. Abstract.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on History. 10.
A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Fellows, D. W. 182-186. Disc. 186-189.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
On the History of Dentistry from the Earliest Times to the Founding of the Profession by Hayden and Harris; with Special Reference to the Immediate Publication of Such a Work in English. M'Manus, Charles. 86-92.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Makers of Dentistry. McManus, Charles. 53-76. Disc. 76-79.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Review of Some Early Teachings Regarding the Teeth. Broomell, I. N. 89-100. Disc. 100-101.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Makers of Dentistry. McManus, Charles. 102-131.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Proposition for a Dental History. McManus, Chas. 34-35. Disc. 35.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Dental Art among the Romans and Etruscans. Guerini, Vincenzo. 62-65. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
The Beginnings of Dental Education in Chicago. Noyes, Edmund. June. 3-8. Portrait, frontispiece. Correction, Sept. 22.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Reminiscences of Pioneers in Dentistry. Taft, J. 369-381. Remarks, 382-384.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Teeth of Time. Burdette, Robt J. (Rev.) 522-527.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Retrospect. Flagg, J. Foster. 577-586, 649-659.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Dental Art among the Romans and Etruscans. Guerini, Vincenzo. 312-316. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
International Character of the Early Development of Dentistry in America. M'Manus, Charles. 338-344. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
The First Dental Diploma. 184.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Twenty Years Ago and Now. 151. Ed.

Penn. State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Historic Memories. Reynolds, John M. (Hon.) 3-8.
Professional Progress. Grubb, A. H. 25-27. Disc. 28-30.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Dental Art among the Romans and Etruscans. Guerini, Vincenzo. 131-134. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Dentistry of Fifty Years Ago. Parks, Norris. 487-498.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Progress and Development of Prosthetic Dentistry During the Past 60 Years. Campbell, Walter. 461. Disc. 461-462.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Progress of Dentistry. Macdonald, A. K. 272-275.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
A Sketch of the Older Dentists of the Profession. (President's Address.) Rowley, C. R. 271-279.
Some Dental History. Metcalf, A. T. 487-498.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
A Sketch of Dental History. King, N. M. 42-49.
A Few Errors in Dental History Corrected. Trueman, William H. 122-129.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Pioneers of Dentistry. 584-585. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
History of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Ottofy, Louis. 1220-1221.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Review of Operative Dentistry During the Past Twenty Years. Brophy, Truman W. 395-406.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Washington and His Dentist. 110-111. 1 illus. opp. 101.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Dr. McManus Lectures Upon Dental History at the P.D.C. 53-56. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Saving a Tooth Nearly Two Hundred Years Ago. Frantz, L. O. 641-643.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Prehistoric Dentistry. Mills, W. C. 86.
Dentistry of Ancients. 902.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Molar that Millions Worship. (Buddha's Tooth.) 346. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
A Few Facts in Dental History. Rederich, A. J. 63-70. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Some Characteristics and Attainments of the Makers of Dentistry. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 379-394. Disc. 409-417.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Some Reminiscences of Dentistry in Kansas City since 1855. Tindall, George W. 450-457. Disc. 457-459.
Makers of the Kansas State Dental Association. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 477-481, 491-506. Disc. Vol. XX, 12-22.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Early Practice and Pioneer Dentists in Georgia. Coyle, J. H. 230-236.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Fifty-Six Years' Experience in the Dental Laboratory. Haskell, L. P. 153-157. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D1 Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.

See D1a, Force of Mastication; D101, Comparative Dental Anatomy; D102, Dental Paleontology, Ancient Races of Man; D11, Deciduous Teeth; D12, Permanent Teeth; D13, Anomalies; D14, Tooth Tissues; D15, Supporting Tissues; D16, Dental Embryology; D17, Dentition.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Reproduced from the "Anatomy of Human Bodies." (re Jaws and Teeth. Printed in 1737.) Cowper, William. 317. 1 illus. Selected.

Articulator, I, 1903-04.
The Teeth as Tools and Weapons. Thompson, Alton H. Feb. 1-3.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
A Review of Elementary Dental Anatomy. (Human and Comparative.) Elvins, Alec L. 248-255.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Relation of the Dental Tissues and the Teeth to the Skeleton. Siffre. 266-268. Abstract. Translated.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Notes on Dental Anatomy. Widdowson, T. W. 682-686, 817-820, 865-872, 961-965, 1009-1016, 1063-1070. Correction, 925.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Histology: Its Advantages to Our Profession. Atwater, H. Gale. 90-93. Disc. 93-95.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
On the Linear Determination of the Human Tooth Form. Pearsall, W. Booth. 301-303. 14 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Address. (Anatomy, etc.) Cryer, M. H. 1050-1051. Disc. 1051-1052.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Dentistry and Darwinism. Flagg, E. M. 137-141. Selected.
An Almost Ideal Denture. 174-175. 1 illus.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Dentistry and Darwinism. Flagg, Eben M. 707-711. Selected.
Evolution of the Premolars. Thompson, A. H. 871-879. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery—Report of Section V. Fillebrown, Thomas. 1100-1103. Selected.
Function: Its Influence on Structure. Peirce, C. N. 1129-1137. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Evolution of Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 562-566.
Value of Pure Science to the Dental Professional. (Origin of the Tooth.) Bathes, George A. 601-608. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Dentistry and Darwinism. Flagg, Eben M. 601-606. Disc. 617-621.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Function: Its Influence on Structure. Peirce, C. N. 585-592. Disc. 609-614.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Histology. Carr, I. N. 29-31. Disc. 31-33.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology. Chappel, H. G. 442-446.
Histology: Its Advantages to Our Profession. Atwater, H. Gale. 661-664. Disc. 664-666.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The Cuspid Teeth. Hunt, A. O. 356-357. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Section of Histology, Miscroscopy and Bacteriology. (Excerpt of Report.) Sontag, A. F. 41-44.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Observations on the Color and Shape of Teeth and a Suggested Operation. Wallace, J. Sim. 225-229. Selected.

D1a Force of Mastication.

See D3a, Articulation and occlusion of the Teeth, occluding frames; D4a, Normal occlusion.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Manducation and Mastication: How Performed. Cigrand, B. J. 407-414. Vol. II, 30-32.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles S. and Dolamore, W. H. 669-673, 726-732. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Dolamore, W. H. 253-254. Corres, 289-290, 405-406, 603-604, 342.
A Criticism of the Recent Paper by Messrs. C. S. Tomes F.R.S. and W. H. Dolamore, upon the Motions of the Mandible. Constant, T. E. 489-498. 1 illus. Disc. 498-500.
On the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, C. S. 585-588.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
On the Movements of the Mandible. Tomes, Chas. S. 340-341.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Anatomy and Physiology of the Normal Human Dental Articulation, and Their Bearing on Articulators. Wallace, W. 324-330.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Masticatory Movements of the Lower Jaw and the Rules for Prosthesis Deducible Therefrom. Hesse, Fr. 177-181. Selected.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles S. and Dolamore, W. H. 481-495. Disc. 555-563. Selected.
The Movements of the Mandible. Constant, T. E. 774-776, 817-819. 867-870, 4 illus. 915-920, 963-966, 1 illus. 1011-1016, 3 illus. 1066-1070, 1 illus. 1119-1121.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. (Normal.) Campbell, Harry. 337-345, 385-400. Disc. 369-374.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Hunt, A. O. 37-38. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Force Required in Mastication. Thomas, Frank M. S. 505-507. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Hunt, A. O. 994-999.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Force Required in Mastication. Thomas, Frank M. S. 311-313.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Gnathic Movements and Philosophy of Mastication. Cigrand, B. J. 43-47. 14 illus. Disc. 57-61.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles S. and Dolamore, W. H. 167-192. 8 illus. Disc. 193-202.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. Campbell, Harry. 99-135. 3 illus. Disc. 136-141.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles S. and Dolamore, W. H. 262-263. Disc. 448-449.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Hunt, O. A. 385-387. Disc. 387-394.

D101 Comparative Dental Anatomy.

Pathological studies of teeth of animals classified here.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Some Notes upon the Dentition of the Elephant and Injuries Thereto. Mitchell, W. 73-100, 31 illus. Disc. 143-145.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Dentition of Mammals with Reference to that of Man. Tims, H. W. Marett. 1784-1787.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 48-62, 13 illus. Disc. 63-68.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
The Teeth of the Pithecantropus Erectus. Amoedo, Oscar. 1-5. 2 illus. 1 table. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
On a New Muscle in the Head of the Dog. Gatin, C. 352a. 1 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
A Review of Elementary Dental Anatomy. (re Human and Comparative.) Elvins, Alec L. 248-255.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Dentition of Snakes. Griffin, William L. J. 8-11.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Theory of the Original Distribution of Animals. Wortman, J. L. 98-101. Selected.
Siberian Mammoth Preserved. 102-103. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Tooth Genesis in the Cavidae. Tims, H. W. Marett. 123. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Maxilla of a Horse. Charnock, O. 640-641. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Evolution of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Tims, H. W. Marett. 590-606. 5 illus. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Mechanism of the Eruption of the Teeth. (Comparative.) Carter, J. Thornton. 57-65.
Dentition of the Elephant. Mitchell, W. 213, 284-294. 34 illus. Disc. 295-296.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Dental Diseases in Horses. Colyer, J. F. 1032. Abtract.
Dentition of the Cape Ant-eater. Fothergill, J. A. 1145-1146. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
A Mammoth's Tooth. 114. Ed.
The Sheep's Teeth. 168-170. Selected.
A Cat with False Teeth. 416. Selected.
Birds With Teeth. 475.
Hippopotamus Dentistry. (Filling the Teeth.) 522. Selected.
Horse Dentistry. (Filling of Eleven Teeth.) 877. Ed.
A Talk About Teeth. (Comparative Dental Anatomy.) 990-997. Selected.
Notes on the Dentition of the Sphenodon. Maggs, W. A. and Payne, J. Lewin. 1059-1065. Selected.

British Jnl. Den. Science, XLV, 1902.
Sheep Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) 493.
Discovery in a Derbyshire Cave. (Specimen of Comparative Anatomy.) 544.
Missing Links. (Comparative Anatomy.) 603. Selected.
Equine Dentistry. (Fillings.) 949-950. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Shark's Teeth as Weapons. 212. Ed.
Mammoth Dentistry. 498. Ed.
On Teeth in the Temporal Bone of Horses with a Note on the Cervical Teeth of Sheep. Bland-Sutton, J. 1057-1062. Disc. 1090-1092. Selected.
Mammoth Remains. 1118. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Invincible Tooth. (Rats Teeth.) 68. Ed.
The Evolution of the Horse. (re Teeth.) 316-317. Selected.
Some Recent Discoveries Concerning the Teeth of Extinct Animals. Woodward, A. Smith. 539-544. Disc. 615-617. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
An Introduction to the Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Widdowson, T. W. 431-437. 494-498.
The Evolution of the Vertibrate Skull, with Special Reference to the Development and Suspension of the Jaws. Carter, James Thornton. 479-494. Disc. 518-519.
Elephantine Dentistry. (Filling.) 884.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Influence of Sexuality in the Development of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 113-117. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Allan, Maxwell. 216-220.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Phylogeny of the Fifth Tubercle of the Lower Second Molar of Man. Thompson, Alton Howard. 598-605. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Study of Comparative Occlusion and Its Bearings upon Orthodontia. Thompson, Alton Howard. 9-16. 1 illus.
Ethnographic Odontography. Thompson, A. H. 1184.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 140-141. Disc. 141-142.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 897-904. 9 illus. Disc. 1046-1048.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Disproportion in the Dimensional Relations of the Teeth and Jaws: A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Bebb, William. 660-665. 6 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Influences of Environment. (Comparative Dental Anatomy.) Peirce, C. N. 172-175. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Incisor and Profile—A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Goddard, C. L. 841-853. 14 illus. Disc. 853-855.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Teeth of Pithecanthropus Erectus. Amoedo, Oscar. 51-55. Selected.
Comparative Study of the Attachment of the Teeth. Noyes, F. B. 749-753.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Luckey, D. F. 449-458.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Permanency of the Teeth as Seen from a Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Howell, Robt. B. 1244-1250. Selected.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 1421-1431. 8 illus.
Masticatory Changes Induced by Food Environment. (Comparative Anatomy.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 1475-1481. Disc. 1481-1484.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Advance and Retrogressive Evolution. Talbot, Eugene S. 749-765. 19 illus. 859-880. 32 illus.
Disproportion in the Dimensional Relations of the Teeth and Jaws: A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Bebb, Wm. 1042-1046. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Teeth as a History of the Past. Underwood, Arthur S. 80-81. Abstract.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Luckey, D. F. 449-460. 3 illus. Disc. 429-430.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Permanency of the Teeth as Seen from a Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Howell, Robt. B. 385-392. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Masticatory Changes Induced by Food Environment. (Comparative.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 132-138. Disc. 138-142.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-69. 9 illus. Disc. 69-72.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Comparative Study of the Attachment of the Teeth. Noyes, Frederick B. 639-643. Disc. 917-918.
Evolution of the Pulp. Talbot, Eugene S. 701-718. 9 illus. Disc. 846-847.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Mechanism of the Eruption of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Carter, J. Thornton. 530-533. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Study of the Pithecanthropus Erectus, or Ape-Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 650-652.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Ethnographic Odontography. Thompson, Alton Howard. 754-765.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 270-284. 13 illus. Disc. 285-290.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Evolution of the Premolars. Thompson, A. H. 70-78. 2 illus.
Incisor and Profile—A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Goddard, C. L. 92-104, 14 illus. Disc. 104-106.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Evolution of Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 119-123.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
On Teeth in the Temporal Bone of Horses; with a Note on the Cervical Teeth of Sheep. Bland-Sutton, J. 10-21. 5 illus. Disc. 22-24.
One Hundred Donations to the Museum, Comparative Anatomy Specimens. 81-85.
Some Recent Discoveries Concerning the Teeth of Extinct Animals. Woodward, A. Smith. 185-195. 6 illus. Disc. 196-198.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd Ser., 1904-05.
On Some Recent Additions to the Museum. (Odontotome, Cyst. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Colyer, J. F. 11-19. 15 illus. Disc. 20-24.
The Evolution of the Vertebrate Skull, with Special Reference to the Development and Suspension of the Jaws. Carter, James Thornton. 125-149. 9 illus. Disc. 151-152.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Influence of Sexuality in the Development of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 242-247. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Theory of the Original Distribution of Animals. Wortman, J. L. 164-168. Selected.
A Few Thoughts from a Beginner in the Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Bebb, William. 294-297.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Permanency of the Teeth as Seen from a Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Howell, Robt. B. 695-702. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Comparative Odontology. Its Value to the Dental Profession. Bebb, Wm. 217-227. Disc. 227-229.
Dental Lesions of Animals, Domestic, Captive and Wild. Bebb, Wm. 649-657. Disc. 657-662.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Mammoth's Tooth. Purchase, A. 175-176.
Dental Caries in the Horse. 256.
Filling the Teeth of the Hippopotamus. 305. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Modifications of Teeth in Relation to Function. (Comparative Dental Anatomy.) Butler, Frank. 25-30.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Horses' Jaws. Bates, R. H. 174.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Permanency of the Teeth as Seen from a Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Howell, Robt. B. 338-347.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Influence of Sexuality in the Development of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 177-181. Disc. 225-227.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Some Notes upon the Dentition of the Elephant and Injuries thereto. Mitchell, W. 83-110. 31 illus. Disc. 144-146.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Comparative Odontology. (The Value to the Dental Profession.) Bebb, William. 52-63. Disc. 63-65.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Evolution of the Molar. (Comparative Anatomy.) Thompson, H. M. 323-327. Disc. 327-328.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Evolution of the Teeth. Thompson, E. Symes. 397. Abstract.
Gold Teeth for Lion. 413. Ed.
Dental Diseases in Horses. Colyer, J. F. 620. Abstract.
A Dentigerous Cyst in the Temporal Bone of the Horse. Hobday, Frederick, and Grasby, W. W. 778-779. 2 illus. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Comparative Anatomy of the Bicuspids. Thompson, A. H. 370-377.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Equine Anatomy. Luckey, D. F. 493-501. Disc. 501-504.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets

D102 Dental Paleontology. Ancient Races of Man.

Teeth of different recent races. Racial mutilation of teeth.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Malocclusion of the Teeth Among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 120-126. Disc. 126-127.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Variations of the Molars Among the Ancient Peruvians, Mexicans, and Mound-Builders. Thompson, Alton Howard. 771-783. 3 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Jaws of the Stone Age. White, T. Charters. 120-121. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Racial Changes. Fisher, Wm. 129-136. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Teeth and Jaws of a Series of Prehistoric Skulls. Wright, William. 57-60. 2 tables.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Mutilation of the Teeth. Magitot. 65.
Some Dental Rudiments in Human Crania. Duckworth, W. H. L. 294-299. Disc. 332-334.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Prehistoric Remains in the British Museum. Stevenson, N. 452-453. Selected.
Mutilation of Teeth. 717. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Preliminary Note on Some Prehistoric Skulls. Robbins, C. 322-327.
Disfiguring Habits. 1020. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Teeth and Evolution. 136-137. Selected.
Further Notes on Some Prehistoric Skulls. Robbins, Cornelius. 337-351. 1 table. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Trade of Tooth Stainer. 213, 635.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Prehistoric Man. Davis, L. L. 217-219. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Teeth of the Pithecanthropus Erectus. Amoedo, Oscar. 1369-1374. 2 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Mutilation of Teeth. (By Savage and Semicivilized Peoples.) 420. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Inca Mummies. Hanning, J. H. 303-304.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Ethnographic Odontography: The Mound-Builders and Pre-Indian Peoples of the Mississippi Valley. Thompson, Alton Howard. 1058-1072.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Origin of Cosmetic Dentistry. Ward, Charles H. 129-141.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Some Anthropological Speculations. Wallace, J. Sim. 171-173. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Ethnographic Odontology: The Inca Peruvians. Thompson, A. H. 22-46. 12 illus. Disc. 46-48.
Ethnographic Odontography. Thompson, A. H. 464-477. Selected.
Anthropological Speculations. Wallace, J. Sim. 1269-1272. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Ethnographic Odontography—(3) Some Mexican Tribes. Thompson, A. H. 658-686. 9 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
The Making of a Wild Man. (Mutilation of the Teeth.) Van Duyn, E. X. 332-333. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Mutilation of Teeth. Carter, W. M. 341-344. Disc. 357-364.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Teeth of the Negritos. Worcester, Dean C. 3.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Ethnographic Odontography: The Mound-builders and Pre-Indian Peoples of the Mississippi Valley. Thompson, Alton Howard. 107-128. 9 illus. Disc. 128.
Civilization as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. (Ancient Races.) Falero, Juan. 379-381.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Among the Honduranians, Ancient and Modern. Gordon, George Byron. 321-330. Disc. 360-366.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Malocclusion of the Teeth Among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 493-499. Disc. 499-500.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Primitive Races. Hall, G. Stanley. 77-83.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Ethnographic Odontology: The Inca Peruvians. Thompson, A. H. 48-73. 12 illus. Disc. 73-75.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Ethnographic Odontography—(3) Some Mexican Tribes. Thompson, A. H. 90-118. 9 illus.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Ethnographic Odontography. Thompson, Alton Howard. 12-24.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Preliminary Note on Some Prehistoric Skulls. Robbins, C. 90-96. 1 illus. Disc. 96-99.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Further Notes on Some Prehistoric Skulls. Robbins, Cornelius. 122-141. 5 illus. 1 table. Disc. 142-144.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
African Teeth. Whitslar, W. H. 257-258. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Customs of Various Peoples with Respect to Their Teeth. 103-104. Selected.
Jaws of the Stone Age. White, T. Charters. 234-235. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Anthropological Speculations. Wallace, J. Sim. 349-351.
Malocclusion of the Teeth among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 390-396. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Curious Skulls from New Guinea. Simms, W. 24. Disc. 24-25.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Teeth of the Head Hunters of Mindanao—Fantastic Designs and Grewsome Effects. 318-324. 11 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Dental Lessons from the Pygmies. Smith, G. Elliot. 791-792. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Dental Ethnology. Thompson, A. H. 13-17. Disc. 17-23.
Teeth of Some of the Ancient American Races. Thompson, A. H. 336-344. Disc. 344-348.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D11 Deciduous Teeth.

Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth.

See also D1.

Diseases and treatment of deciduous teeth, see D602.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
The Life-History of a Human Tooth. Morrison, W. A. 150-155.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Teeth as a Test of Age: A Note on Eruption. Spokes, Sidney. 867-872. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based Upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 84-133. 36 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Peculiar Cases of Dental Resorption. (Roots of Deciduous Teeth.) Inglis, Otto E. 479-483. Disc. 508-513.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
The Causes of Resorption of Dental Structures. Inglis, Otto E. 77-79.

D12 Permanent Teeth.

Temperaments in relation to the Teeth.

See also D1.

Forms of artificial teeth, see D32.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Teeth as a Test of Age: A Note on Eruption. Spokes, P. Sidney. 1032-1033. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Relationship of the Eruption of the Permanent Molar Teeth to the Expansion of the Maxillary Sinus. Keith, Arthur. 529-544. 10 illus. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Classification of Temperaments. North, Gustavus. 28-29. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Teeth as a Test of Age: A Note on Eruption Spokes, Sidney. 867-872. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based Upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 84-133, 36 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Surface Markings upon the Teeth. Madden, J. J. 367-370. Disc. 370-372.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Physiological Chemistry as It Applies to Dentistry. (Heredity re Teeth.) Metcalf, Wm. H. 445-448. Disc. 455-456.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Teeth. Burdette, Robert J. 919-923. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Temperaments. (re Teeth.) North, Gustavus. 439-441.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Dentistry in Relation to Heredity. Gibson, T. C. 425-428.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Heredity in Dentistry. Ridgeway, Leon. 727-730.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Basal Temperaments in Relation to Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 1173-1174. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Temperaments. Tener, R. W. 129-132.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Temperaments. North, Gustavus. 553-554.

D13 Anomalies, of both Dentition and Form. Supernumerary Teeth.

Temporary teeth retained, missing teeth. Enamel drops.

See also D621, Fused Teeth.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Variation in Human Dentition. (Supernumerary and Missing Teeth.) Humphries, John. 127-136. 26 illus. Disc. 136-138.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
On Tooth Retention. Von Metnitz, J. 15-18. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
The Teeth of a Newly-Born Child. Krakovski, M. 159. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A Case of Gemination. Worm, W. 8-9. 2 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Supernumerary Teeth and Geminations. Greve. 191-193. 4 illus. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Eruption of Supernumerary Teeth. Williams, H. Gill. 340.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Notes on an Abnormal Lateral Incisor. Lewis, J. Monahan. 288-295. 6 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Some Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 39-43. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Some Interesting Teeth. Francis, E. N. 500. 2 illus. Corres.
An Interesting Case of Extraction. (Anomaly.) Houck, H. M. 501. Corres.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
A Non-Erupted Tooth and an Incisor Coalesced With a Supernumerary Tooth. Keyser, Naaman H. 389-390. 3 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
United Molar Teeth. Mellor, Howard E. 112-113. 1 illus. Corres.
A Case in Dental Surgery. (Dental Abnormalities.) Vaughan, H. S. 604-606. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Case of a Dilacerated Right Central Incisor. Rilot, C. F. 76.
Malformed Teeth. (2 Examples.) Bennett, Norman G. 78-79.
Transposed Canines. Dolamore. 79.
A Case of Abnormal Eruption. Whittles, Dencer. 676-687. 6 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Advanced and Retarded Dentition—Two Cases. Baker, Arthur W. 427-432. 5 illus. Disc. 432-433.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 78-80. Disc. 80-83.
Cases of Third Dentition. Ward, George. 928. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Root Between the First and Second of Three Molars. Pare, J. W. 32-33. Disc. 33-35.
Suppression of Permanent Teeth. Bell, Osborne. 83.
Models Showing Suppression of Teeth in a Domestic Cat. Baker. 83.
Delayed Permanent Dentition of Rickety Origin. Turner, J. G. 84-85.
New Teeth at One Hundred and Five. 359. Ed.
Had Man Ever More Teeth? 458. Ed.
Arrested Development of a Tooth. Maggs, W. A. 564. Disc. 565-566.
Deficiency of Teeth in Two Members of a Family. Maggs, W. A. 564-565. Disc. 565-566.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Case of Congenital Deficiency of the Teeth. Sewill, J. Sefton. 232-233.
Centenarian's New Teeth. 489.
Twisted Root, Cox. 904. Disc. 904. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Abnormalities. Robbins. 136-137.
Some Rare Anomalies of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 335-343. Selected. Disc. 420-423.
A Primitive Type of Dentition. Twin Dentition. Bennett, Norman G. 656. Disc. 657-663.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity, and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Hepburn, David. 747-748. Disc. 748-749.
Curious Dentition. 982. Ed.
New Teeth at 96. 1030. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Retained Deciduous Cuspids. Kemp, A. Percy. 60.
An Interesting Case of Third Dentition. Snow, Charles M. 132-133.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Oblique Rooted Maxillary Teeth. Pearsall, William Booth. 20-24.
A Study of Some Dental Anomalies with Reference to Eburnitis. Miller, W. D. 845-856. 18 illus.
Congenital Absence of Almost the Complete Temporary Dentition in a Child Four Years of Age: Result of the Treatment by Means of a Plate. Cunningham, George. 1172-1175.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Premature Eruption of Teeth. Lacasse, Robert. 883-884. Selected.
The Tooth of a Newly Born Child. Krakovski, M. 893. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Variations in Human Dentition. Humphries, J. 140. Disc. 140. Abstract.
Some Peculiar Teeth. Clack, W. R. 485-487. Disc. 487-490.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Some Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 54-57.
Etiological Study of Some Anomalies in Human Teeth. Rojo, Jose J. 681-686. Disc. 686-688.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. J. 404-405. Selected.
Anomalous Cases of Malformed Teeth, With Suggestions as to Possible Cause. Wilson, I. P. 557-560. Disc. 560-563.
Congenital Absence of Almost the Complete Temporary Dentition in a Child Four Years of Age: Result of the Treatment by Means of a Plate. Cunningham, George. 1026-1029. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Abnormal Eruption. Whittles, Dencer. 34-35. 5 illus. Selected.
Five-Rooted Third Molar. Tucker, A. V. 725. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Non-eruption of Teeth. McCurdy, Stewart Leroy. 360-363. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 295-299. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Late Comers. Preston, A. E. 126-129. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Anomalous Cases of Malformed Teeth, With Suggestions As to Possible Cause. Wilson, I. P. 40-43. Disc. 43-46.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Some Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 167-170.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Crown of a Temporary Molar Embedded in the Jaw. Wilson, G. A. 750-751. 1 illus. Disc. 751-754.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Peculiar Teeth. Clack, W. R. 38-39. Disc. 40-43.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Query. Twin Centrals. Beadles, E. P. 32. 1 illus. Suggestion, 100-101. 1 illus.
An Interesting Case. (Tooth in an Edentulous Mouth.) Arnold, W. H. 499.
A Case of Late Eruption. Cottrill, W. Sanford. 645. 1 illus.

Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902.
Supernumerary Teeth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 46.
Four Molars. Barker. 199.

Items of Interest, XXV, 1903.
Variation in Human Dentition. (Supernumerary and Missing Teeth.) Humphries, John. 561-570. 26 illus. Disc. 570-572.

Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905.
Unusual Teeth. Lester, D. D. 890-891. 1 illus.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Cases of Parallel Development. Raymond, E. H. 59-60. Disc. 60.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Case of an Embedded Molar. Wilson, G. A. 72-73. 1 illus. Disc. 73-74.
Heredity in Connection with Anomalies in Dentition. Allan, C. F. 75-76.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Case of Retained Upper Temporary Canine. Goldsmith, S. L. 56. Disc. 56-57.
Supernumerary Tooth. Perry. 58.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
A Few Strange Freaks in Tooth Forms. Black, G. V. 63-68. 7 illus. Portrait.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Some Dental Rudiments in Human Crania. Duckworth, W. H. L. 89-97. 4 illus. Disc. 98-100.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Delayed Permanent Dentition of Rickety Origin. Turner, J. G. 35-38. 1 table. 5 illus.
Arrested Development of a Tooth. Maggs, W. A. 156-158. 1 illus. Disc. 158-159.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
A Case of Congenital Deficiency of the Teeth. Sewill, J. Sefton. 86-88.
The Total Absence of Dentition in a Boy, Aged 16. Rushton, William. 199-202. 3 illus. Disc. 203-204.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
Some Rare Anomalies of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 105-118. 10 illus. Disc. 119-122.
Cases of Delayed Eruption and Extreme Malposition of Upper Incisors. Ackery, John. 158-165. 5 illus. Disc. 167-174.
A Primitive Type of Dentition. Bennett, Norman G. 166.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity, and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Hepburn, David. 204-206. Disc. 206.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Anomalous Teeth. Broomell, I. Norman. 73-74. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. J. 35. Disc. 35-36.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Upper Central Partly Erupted into the Middle of the Upper Lip. Hodge. 273-274.
Two Dental Abnormalities in the Same Family. Headridge, David. 275.
The Late Eruption of a Bicuspid. Baker, A. W. W. 320-321.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Absence of Teeth. Capon, R. M. 134. Disc. 135.
Boy, Seven Years of Age, Practically Edentulous. Cocker, A. 232-234.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Large Flattened Supernumerary Tooth. Collett, E. P. 21-22.
Case of Gemination. Lingford. 78.
Interesting Supernumerary Teeth. Murphy. 235. Disc. 235-236.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Pathological Specimen. (Abnormality.) Hodge, J. Leslie. 78.
Upper Temporary Canine. Whittaker, G. O. 189.
Suppressed Permanent Dentition. Woods, Joseph A. 476. Disc. 477-478.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Pink Teeth. Swartz, F. G. 157. Comment, 260-261. Corres.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
A Case of Imbedded Superior Cuspids. Rosenthal, Edmund. 890-893. 4 illus.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Arrested Development—To What Degree Can We Hope to Repair It? Mills, G. Alden. 932-935.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
The Union of Teeth. Inglis, Otto E. 147-152. 11 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Management of Non-Eruption of Teeth. M'Curdy, Stewart Leroy. 693-697. 3 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Anomalies of Second Dentition. Hisey, J. W. 875-879. 4 illus. Disc. 879-884.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Facial Paralysis and Periodical Lockjaw Caused by a Superior Left Second Bicuspid of Twenty-five Years Delayed Eruption. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1-3. 2 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
A Supernumerary Tooth in the Nose. Kahler, Otto. 765. Selected.
Another Dental Anomaly in the Horse. Bradley, O. Charnock. 790-791. 1 illus. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Late Comers. Preston, A. E. April. 14-17. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Tooth Erupting in the Nostril. Ferris, 64.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D14 Tooth Tissues.

Methods of preparing specimens.

For articles on enamel, see D141; dentin, D142; cementum D143; pulp D144; supporting tissues D15.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Methods in the Preparation of Teeth. (Cutting, Staining and Mounting.) Anderson, Martha. 90-92. Disc. 93-94. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
Some Notes Concerning Preparation of Teeth for Microscopic Study. Anderson, Martha. 137. Disc. 137-138.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Some Notes Concerning Preparation of Teeth for Microscopic Study. Anderson, Martha. 79-81. Disc. 81-84.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Use and Value of the Microscope in Dentistry. Williams, J. Leon. 1-19. 13 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
On Abnormal Formations of Blood-Vessels in the Hard Dental Tissues. Hirsch, Perez. 60-63. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Photo-micrography as an Aid to Dental Research. White, T. Charters. 1045-1048.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Some Methods of Preparing Teeth for Histological Examination. Beddard, A. P. and Spriggs, E. I. 1112-1119. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Some Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 113-118. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
On Certain Preparations of the Jaws and Teeth and the Methods Employed in Making Them. (Anatomical and Histological. Staining, etc.) Miller, W. D. 1109-1128. 6 illus. 2 plates, 38 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Mechanical Section Grinder for the Preparation of Microscopical Section. Allen, Frederick W. 27-31. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Solvents of Tooth-Bone. Kirk, E. C. 151-153. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Preparation of Teeth for Microscopic Study. Anderson, Martha. 756-758.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Notes on Pulp Technique. (Preparation of Specimens.) Anderson, Martha. 951-954.

Era (Dental), II, 1906.
Abnormal Formations of Blood-Vessels in the Hard Dental Tissues. Hirsch, Perez. 475-477. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Methods in the Preparation of Teeth. Anderson, Martha. 625-631.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Notes Concerning Preparation of Teeth for Microscopic Study. Anderson, Martha. 588-590. Disc. 769-772.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some Methods of Preparing Teeth for Histological Examination. Beddard, A. P. and Spriggs, E. I. 22-27. Selected.
Notes on Pulp Technique. (Stains.) Anderson, Martha. 446-449.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Structural Characteristics of the Calcified Dental Tissues as Related to the Question of So-Called Hard and Soft Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 17-28. 8 illus. Disc. 28-32.
A Review of Some Early Teachings Regarding the Teeth. (re Structure and Development.) Broomell, I. N. 89-100. Disc. 100-101.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Slicing Human Teeth and Grinding Microscopic Specimens. Black, G. V. 103. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Some Methods of Preparing Teeth for Histological Examination. Beddard, A. P. and Spriggs, E. I. 15-25.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Stereoscopic Microscopes. Mummery, J. H. 147-149.
Some Notes on the Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 155-171. 5 illus. Disc. 172-177.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
Some Studies on the Anatomy of the Teeth and Their Practical Application. Miller, W. D. 182-196. 7 illus. Disc. 197-199.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Structural Requirements for Strength in Enamel Walls and Margins. Noyes, Frederick B. 68-90. 30 illus. Disc. 90-100.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report on Microscopy—Literature. Timerman, E. C. 162-166.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Mechanical Section Grinder for the Preparation of Microscopical Sections. Allen, Frederick W. 67-71. 2 illus. Disc. 71-73.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
The Use of the Mechanical Section Grinder. Allen, Frederick W. 28. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Variations in the Development and Density of Tooth Tissue. Taft, J. 271-281. Disc. 281-283.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Preliminary Communication upon a New Method of Decalcifying Structures Containing Minute Quantities of Organic Matter, with Special Reference to the Enamel. (Preparations of Specimens.) Bodecker, C. Francis. 448-449. 1 illus.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
The Value of Histological Research. Inglis, Otto E. 25-27.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Resume of Technical Miscroscopy. Field, Elizabeth C. 221-223.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
A Summary of Technical Microscopy. Field, Elizabeth C. 533-536. Disc. 536-537.

D141 Enamel.

See also D14.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Calcification of Dentin and Enamel, and Its Relation to Hypersensitiveness in These Tissues. Broomell, I. N. 305-310. Disc. 315-317.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
How Sensation is Conveyed Through the Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 97-100. 4 illus. 159-160. Corres. Reply 206-207.
Uncalcified Tissue of the Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 901-907. 12 illus. Disc. 907-910.
On the Origin of Fissures in the Interstices of the Enamel Covering the Premolar and the Molar Teeth. Zsigmondy, Otto. 1014-1016. Abstract. Translated.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Concerning Nasmyth's Membrane. Smith, A. Hopewell. 289-292.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Some Notes on Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 433-442. Disc. 473-474, 510-513. Selected.
On the Significance of Certain Epithelial Bodies in Connection with Developing Teeth. Tims, H. W. Marett. 612-613. Disc. 614-615.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Is There Uncalcified Tissue in the Enamel? Caush, Douglas E. 165-177. 33 illus.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
The Structural Requirements for Strength in Enamel Walls and Margins. Noyes, Frederick B. 3-11. 10 illus. 78-93. 20 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Structure and Function as Seen in Dentin and Enamel. Broomell. I. N. 7-10. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Smith, A. H. 346-348. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Structure of the Enamel in Its Relation to the Formation of the Walls and Margins of Cavities. (Cusps and Marginal Ridges.) Noyes, F. B. 139-163. 29 illus.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A New Fact Concerning Nasmyth's Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 584-587. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Is There Uncalcified Tissue in the Enamel? Caush, Douglas E. 170-184. 33 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Some Notes on the Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 420-427. 2 illus. Selected.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Composition of Enamel to Resist Decay. Weld, Geo. W. 57-58.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Some Notes on the Enamel. Caush, Douglas E. 155-171. 5 illus. Disc. 172-177.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Structural Requirements for Strength in Enamel Walls and Margins. Noyes, Frederick B. 68-90. 30 illus. Disc. 90-100.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Enamel. (Histology.) Smith, A. Hopewell. 289-296. 5 illus. 337-343. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Does the Enamel Grow? Raffensperger, E. H. 443-444, 654. Corres.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
A New Fact Concerning Nasmyth's Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 7-9. 4 illus. Correction, 59.
The Uncalcified Tissue of the Enamel. Caush, D. E. 481. Abstract. Disc. 481.

D142 Dentin.

See also D14.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Some Observations of the Dentinal Tubules and Their Contents. Chappell, H. G. 448-455. Disc. 455-457.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Nutrition of Dentin in Relation to Physiological Influences. Tellier, Julian. 3-4. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Calcification of Dentin and Enamel, and Its Relation to Hyperzensitiveness in These Tissues. Broomell, I. N. 305-310. Disc. 315-317.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Degenerations of the Pulp in Relation to Dentine and Interglobular Dentine. Bennett, F. J. 193-200 Disc. 233-235. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Some Observations of the Dental Tubules and Their Contents. Chappell, H. G. 51-59. Disc. 59-61.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Structure and Function as Seen in Dentin and Enamel. Broomell, I. N. 7-10. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Reticulum in Dentine. Engs, John S. 900-903. 2 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Some Observations on the Dentinal Tubules and Their Contents. Chappell, H. C. 656-664. Disc. 664-666.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Dentine. Smith, A. Hopewell. 385-386, 433-435, 486-488, 534-538. Cont. in Vol. XXII.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Dentine. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Smith, A. Hopewell. 3-6, 49-50.

D143 Cementum.

See also D14.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Cementum. Hopewell-Smith, A. 101-102, 150-151, 196-197.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Cementum. Sonntag, A. F. Sept. 3-7.

D144 Pulp.

See also D14.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
The Literature of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 86-90. Disc. 93-94. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVIII, 1902.
The Embryology of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 1619-1622. Disc. Vol. XXXIX, 73-74.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
Resume of the Histology of the Dental Pulp. Latham, V. A. 63-73. 22 illus. Disc. 73-74.
Evolution of the Pulp. Talbot, E. S. 236-242. 9 illus.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903.
The Vasomotor System of the Pulp. Talbot, Eugene S. 1523-1526. 8 illus. Disc. 1526. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
The Dental Pulp Viewed without the Miscroscope. Constant, Thomas E. 149-152. 2 illus. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.
Some Histological Facts Contradictory to the Theory of Odontoblasts. Morgenstern, Michael. 357-364. 21 illus. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
The Vital Action of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 383-385. Disc. 541-542. Symposium.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Embryology of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 496-503.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Dental Pulp as a Factor in Tooth Preservation. Morrison, Wm. A. 432-436.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Relation of the Pulp to the Apical Region. Luckie, S. Blair. 238-247. Disc. 520-522.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Reply to Question About Pulp and Development of the Tooth. Black, G. V. 158. Corres. Query, 69.
Reply to Question About Pulp and Development of the Tooth. Noyes, Edmund. 158-159. Corres.
Embryology of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 658-666.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Evolution of the Pulp. Talbot, Eugene S. 584-597.
The Dental Pulp, Viewed Without the Miscroscope. Constant, Thos. E. 1066-1076. 1 illus.
Self-Healing Capacity of the Human Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 1526-1529. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Vital Action of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 1200-1205.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Innervation of the Tooth Pulp. Rygge, Johan. 289-294.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Vital Action of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 570-575. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
The Dental Pulp Is Not a Necessity in Adult Tooth Life. 170-171. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Literature of the Pulp. (Anatomy & Physiology.) Latham, Vida A. 612-624. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Resume of the Histology of the Dental Pulp. Latham, V. A. 719-736. 23 illus. Disc. 840-845.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Dental Pulp, Viewed without the Miscroscope. Constant, Thos. E. 411-421. 1 illus. Disc. 694-704.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Vasomotor System of the Pulp. Talbot, Eugene S. 89-94. 8 illus. Disc. 204-207.

Some Histological Facts That Contradict the Generally Accepted Odontoblast Theory. Morgenstern, Michael. 161-183. 21 illus.
The Vital Action of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 759-764. Disc. 837-843.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Limited Functions of the Dental Pulp. Broomell, I. Norman. 198-200.

D15 Supporting Tissues.

Gingivae, gum tissues, peridental membrane, periosteum, alveolar process.

See also D4, and subdivisions.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
A Consideration of the Periodontium or the Membrane which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket. Cupit, George W. 619-623. Abstract.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
A Comparative Study of the Attachment of the Teeth. Noyes, Frederick B. 242-244.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Ossification of the Lower Jaw in Man. Fawcett, Edward. 696-705, 20 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Alveolar Process and Adjacent Tissue. Cryer, M. H. 69-100, 26 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. (Development.) Campbell, Harry. 337-345, 385-400. Disc. 369-374.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 84-133, 36 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Histology of the Maxillary and Mandibular Bones. Hopewell-Smith, A. 549-559. 12 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Alveolo-Dental Membrane; Its Minute Structure from a Practical Standpoint. Waugh, I. L. M. 744-747. Disc. 873-874.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Growth of Process Dependent Upon Integrity of Pulp. Constant, Thomas E. 116-118. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Alveolo-Dental Membrane: Its Minute Structure from a Practical Standpoint. Waugh, I. L. M. 1250-1255. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Periodontium or the Membrane which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket. Cupit, George W. 120-125.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Consideration of the Periodontium, or the Membrane Which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket. Cupit, George W. 490-495.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Alveolar Process and Adjacent Tissue. Cryer, M. H. 339-370, 26 illus.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Alveolo-Dental Membrane: Its Minute Structure from a Practical Standpoint. Waugh, I. L. M. 132-136. Disc. 136-137.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02.
The influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. Campbell, Harry. 99-135. 3 illus. Disc. 136-141.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
A Consideration of the Periodontium or the Membrane Which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket. Cupit, Geo. W. 26-29. Selected.

D16 Dental Embryology.

For articles on development of face, see **D45**.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
The Life-History of a Human Tooth. Morrison, W. A. 150-155.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
On the Significance of Certain Epithelial Bodies in Connection with Developing Teeth. Tims, H. W. Marett. 612-613. Disc. 614-615.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based Upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 84-133, 36 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Calco-Globulin: A Contribution to the Study of the Physiological and Pathological Conditions Attending the Development of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 934-938. Disc. 938-942.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Intrauterine Periods of Stress as Affecting the Teeth. Kiernan, J. G. 491-492. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Early Embryonic Development and the Formation of the Mouth and Nose Cavities. Noyes, F. B. 140-148. Selected.
Influence of Sexuality in the Development of the Teeth. Powell, T. Elhanan. 479-483. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Development of the Dental Follicle. Mungen, W. W. 482-488. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Calco-Globulin: A Contribution to the Study of the Physiological and Pathological Conditions Attending the Development of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 1492-1499. Disc. 1499-1504. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 325-352. 23 illus. 429-446. 12 illus.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Development of Teeth Prior to Birth. Adair, E. F. 92-94.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws, and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-69. 9 illus. Disc. 69-72.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Embryology of the Dental Pulp. Andrews, R. R. 621-629.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Maternal Psychism. (Effect on Dentition.) Federspiel, M. N. 4-5.
The Value of Pure Science to the Dental Profession. (Embryology and Histology of the Tooth.) Bates, George A. 23-31.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
Section of the Jaw of an Embryonic Kitten. (Two Distinct Tooth Germs.) Pare, J. W. 9-11, 1 illus. Disc. 12-14.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
On the Significance of Certain Epithelial Bodies in Connection with Developing Teeth. Tims, H. W. Marett. 180-182, 2 illus. Disc. 182-184.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based upon Original Investigation. Baer, Adolph. 1-27, 22 illus; 73-92, 13 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Significance of Certain Epithelial Masses in Connection with Developing Teeth. Tims, H. W. Marett. 457-458. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Dental Embryology. Blanchard, G. S. 1-10.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Development of the Dental Follicle. Mungen, W.W. 920-925. Disc. 925-926.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Development of Teeth Prior to Birth. Adair, E. F. 381-383. Selected.

D17 Dentition.

Diseases in connection with dentition and treatment.

For articles on diseases and treatment of children's teeth, see D602.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Pathological Dentition, so Called. Fulton, W. B. 231-234. Disc. 234-238.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
First Dentition. Atkinson, D. D. 150-151.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Is Dentition an Etiological Factor in the Diseases of Infancy? Manning, Wm. J. 145-147.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Deciduous Dentition as a Factor in the Health of the Child. Dolamore, W. H. 783-788. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Dentition. 690-691. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
To Make Children's Teeth Cut. 782. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Dentition as a Scapegoat. McDowell, W. G. 347. Abstract.
Teeth Not to Blame. (re Diseases of Dentition.) Haworth. 891-892. Selected.
On Disorders Associated with Primary Dentition. Guthrie, Leonard. 953-956, 983-988. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Stress of Dentition. Kirk, Edward C. 313-316. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Case of Infantile Scurvy. (Teething.) Smith, M. C. 1292-1293. Disc. 1293-1294.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Is Dentition an Etiological Factor? Manning, Wm. J. 317-318.
The Stress of Dentition. Kirk, Edward C. 665-668, 1005-1006. Disc. 1006-1010.
Dentition in Relation to the Excessive Infant Mortality in Manila. Ottofy, Louis. 943-949.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Lesions Peculiar to Primary Dentition. Bentley, C. E. 305-308. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Fever of Dentition. Corson, E. R. 75-79. Selected.
Maternal Psychism—Its Effect upon Dentition. Federspiel, M. N. 487-488. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Symptoms Incident to Dentition. Ramsey, Walter R. 492-497. Selected.
Influence of the First and Second Dentition Periods in the Etiology of Epilepsy. Spratling, William P. 699-700. Selected.
Dentition—Is It an Etiological Factor? Manning, Wm. J. 924-926. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Fever of Dentition. Corson, Eugene R. 402-406. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Is the Eruption of Teeth Caused by Blood Pressure? 804-807. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Influence of the First and Second Dentition Periods in the Etiology of Epilepsy. Spratling. 692-693. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Dentition and Infant Mortality. Ottofy, Louis. 458-459. Abstract.
Some So-Called Diseases of Dentition. McGee, R. P. 772-773.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Lesions Peculiar to Primary Dentition. Bentley, Charles E. 19-22.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Some Considerations Relative to the Management of the Infant Mouth. Kirk, Edward C. 373-379. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Lesions Peculiar to Primary Dentition. Bentley, Charles E. 321-326. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Case of Supposed Extravasation of Blood into Sac of an Erupting Biscuspid. Woods, J. A. 124.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Eruption of the Teeth. Constant, T. E. 124-132. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Lesions Peculiar to Primary Dentition. Bentley, Charles E. 119-123.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Gums First. (Massaging.) Mills, G. Alden. 82-83. Corres.
Symptoms Incident to Dentition. Ramsey, Walter R. 187-192. Disc. 222-228.

Stomatologist, VII, 1906.
The Fever of Dentition. Corson, E. R. 116-120. Selected.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Dentition from the Medical and Dental Point of View. Inglis, Otto E. 139-142.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Symptoms Incident to Dentition. Ramsey, Walter R. 338-340. Selected.
The Stress of Dentition. Kirk, Edward C. 633-635.
Teething and Corneal Ulcers. Pritchard, Eric. 779-780. Selected.

D2 Operative Dentistry.

General articles. Incidents of practice. Management of patients.

See D2a, Dentists' Assistants; D21, Instruments and Appliances; D21a, Sterilization, Asepsis; D21b, Control of Saliva; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; D26, Bleaching Teeth; D602, Management of Children.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Little Practical Things that Count. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 830-833. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Incidents of Practice. Knowles, W. A. L. 186-188.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Some Thoughts on Practice. Collins, C. C. 92-94, 96. Selected.

Australian Jnl Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Dental Worries. McGregor, D. 122-124. Disc. 124-126.
Neural Phases of Dentistry. Hughes, Marc Ray. 367-372.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Grave Injury to a Dentist's Eye During Operative Work. Reber, Wendell. 301-304, 4 illus. Disc. 313-315.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
A Few Chips. (Operative.) Spence, Stewart J. 271-273

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Practical Side in Dental Practice. (Operative.) Trueman, Wm. H. 144-149. Disc. 154-159.
Neural Phases of Dentistry. (re Handling Patients.) Hughes, Marc Ray. 269-273.
Little Practical Things that Count. (Operative.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 786-789.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Treatment of the Patient. Badcock, J. H. 738-743. Disc. 743-744. Corres. 809-810.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Some Dental Varieties. (Operative Work.) Cundy, George J. 100-102.
Little Practical Things that Count. (Operative.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 218-219. Selected.
Report on Operative Dentistry, Fourth International Dental Congress. (Clinic.) Thompson, C. N. 220-223. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Metcalf, Fred H. 930-934. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Ambidextrousness. Metcalf, F. H. 177. Selected.
Ambidextrousness. Fletcher, Thomas. 208.
Controlling Nervous Patients. Metcalf, F. H. 459. Selected.
The Tragedy of Teeth. 898-901. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Hypersensitive Patients. Noyes, Frederick B. 22. Selected.
Conservative and Mechanical Dentistry. 687-689. Ed.
Things Seen by the Dentist. Clerihew, E. 747-750. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Little Practical Things that Count. (In Operative Dentistry.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 84-86. Selected.
Some Cases from My Note-Book. Gabriel, William M. 575-580, 623-635.

Bur, VI, 1901.
Personal Memoirs of a Central Incisor. Cleveland, R. V. 111-119.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Supplementary Report on Dental Technics. Suggett, A. A. 113-115.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Barker, A. M. 119-123.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Three Hints. Hughes, Walter R. 123-126.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Recurrent Pain. (Management of Patients at the Chair.) Pease, J. Loran. 144-146. Disc. 147-148.
Report on Operative Dentistry, 1902. Metcalf, Fred H. 151-157. Disc. 157-159.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. (Operative.) Harnden, F. W. 159-161.
Why We should be Ambidextrous. Metcalf. 210-211. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Manner of Addressing Patients in Our Office. 217-218. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
What Will We Do with Our Neurasthenic Patients? Mottinger, C. C. 152-154. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Status of Operative Dentistry in 1900. Noel, L. G. 24-30.
The Cultivation of the Positive. Belcher, W. W. 174-175. Disc. 175. Abstract.
The Ideal in Dentistry. (Office Behavior, Cleanliness, etc.) Bradley, Frederick. 527-530. Disc. 530-532.
Conscientiousness of Dental Operations. Hirschfeld, Wm. 871-876.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Operative Dentistry, Report of Committee. Sarrazin, Jules J. 154-156.
Little Things. Williams, R. O. 587-589.
Report of Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 832-835. Disc. 835-842.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Practical Hints. (Operative Dentistry.) Gerrish, Chas. H. 400-403. Disc. 403-404.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 791-792. Disc. 792-794.
The Neurasthenic Patient: Who is He? How Best May We Treat Him? Primrose, Frederick. 889-892. Disc. 892-893.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Difficulties of a Dentist. (Incidents in Practice.) Ward, G. E. T. 375-378.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 695-696.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Practical Things that Count. Brush, F. C. 79-81. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Management of Patients.) Price, Weston A. 48-52, Portrait. Cont. in 1906.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. Taggart, W. H. 333-335. Selected.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Hinkins, J. E. 771-777.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
New Appliances and Methods. Lee, F. H. 381-383.
Extremes in Dental Practice. 798-803. Ed.
Operative Dentistry — Incidents of Office Practice. Johnson, C. N. 1078-1081. Disc. 1081-1084.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Gallie, D. M. 1092-1100.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Art in Dental Practice. Perry, S. G. 1220-1234. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Little Practical Things that Count. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 1526-1528. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Neurasthenic Patients — What Shall We Do with Them? Mottinger, C. C. 27-29. Disc. 29-35.
Success and Failure in Operative Dentistry. Platt, Frank L. 1017-1022. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Instructing Our Patients. Cowan, W. D. 345-347.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Dentist's Assistant and Management of Patients. Eaton, H. E. 722-725. Disc. 725-726.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Some Things a Dentist Should Know to Practice Operative Dentistry. Webster, A. E. 550-559.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Office and Laboratory Incidentals. Graham, C. F. 439-441.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), I, 1904.
Dentist's Assistant and Management of Patients. Eaton, H. E. April, 4-7.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
A Few Chips. (Operative.) Spence, Stewart J. 266-268. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Electricity in Dentistry. Hill, Harry M. 193-198. Disc. 198-200.
Apparent Trifles: Their Importance in Dental Practice. (Operative.) Smith, F. Milton. 212-219. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Operative Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 149-151.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Some Physical Principles Applied in Dentistry. Leonard, N. C. 1-5.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Report on Operative Dentistry, Fourth International Dental Congress. (Clinics.) Thompson, C. N. 55-62. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Operative Dentistry. Ray, H. J. 429-431.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Operative Dentistry. Chace, J. E. 446-448.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Operative Dentistry — Incidents of Office Practice. Johnson, C. N. 170-173. Disc. 173-176.

Information, III, 1901.
A Plea for More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. Taggart, W. H. April. 5-6.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Operative Dentistry. Bogue, E. A. 4-7. Disc. 7-14.
Success and Failure in Operative Dentistry. Platt, Frank L. 89-92. Disc. 92-101.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Our Sayings. (Management of Patients.) Brackett, Charles A. 17-21.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Little Things. (re Operative Dentistry.) Williams, R. O. 148-151.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Some Features in Our Operative Procedure. Smith, B. Holly. 25-34. Disc. 53-58.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Outside of Dentistry (re Operative Dentistry.) Gerrish, C. H. 36-38. Disc. 38-40.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Operative Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 32-35. Disc. 9.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. 325-328.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. 339-346.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Some Important Points in Dental Practice. (Operative.) Jones, R. H. 105-108. Disc. 108-109.
Where I Stick Out—and Why. (Operative.) Osborne, J. R. 128-132. Disc. 132-138.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Treatment of Patients and Dentists. Logan, H. G. 35-39.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Metcalf, Fred H. 367-372.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Report on Practical Hints. (Operative Department.) Covert, A. F. 149-152.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Barker, A. M. 217-221. Disc. 226-230.
Report on Operative Dentistry, 1902. Metcalf, Fred H. 442-447. Disc. 533-534.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Failure of Dental Operations. Platt, F. L. 151-155. Disc. 155-158.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Incidents of Practice. Knowles, W. A. 148-150, 435-440, 513-514.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Little Practical Things that Count. Brush, Frederick, Crosby. 32-35. Selected.
Review of Operative Dentistry during the Past Twenty Years. Brophy, Truman W. 468-480. Selected.
A Plea for the Left Hand. Metcalf, F. H. 577-585. Disc. 585-590.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
Some Things that a Dentist Should Not Do. (Operative Clinic.) Darby, E. T. 33.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Demonstration and Talk About Ambidexterity, Napkining and the Copper Ligature Matrix Systematized. Register, H. C. 20-22. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Treatment of the Patient. Badcock, J. H. 462.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
A Little of Several Things. (Operative Dentistry.) Warboys, Charles H. 294-297. Disc. 297-300.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Toothsome Topics. Tuller, R. B. 33-39. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Can Dental Operations be Made More Attractive to Patients? 379-380.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Report of Committee on Practice. Cooke, A. R. 658-663.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
A Personal Experience. (Management of Patients.) 706-707. Ed.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Report on Operative Dentistry, Fourth International Dental Congress. (Clinics.) Thompson, C. N. 1-8.
Review of Operative Dentistry During the Past Twenty Years. Brophy, Truman W. 395-406.
Our Bright Vs. Our Dark Days. (Incidents of Practice.) Homer, R. C. 732-736.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Few More Little Pointers. Spence, Stewart J. 34-35. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Few Little Pointers. (Operative.) Spence, Stewart J. 911-913.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Practical Hints. (Operative Dentistry.) Jordan, L. W. 195-197.
City Vs. Country Dentists—Cases in Practice. Richards, G. T. 578-581. Corres.
What Will We do with Our Neurasthenic Patients? Mottinger, C. C. 959-962. Disc. 962-967.
Some Thoughts on How to Better Serve Our Patients. Van Meter, J. S. 972-975. Disc. 975-979.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Why Painless Dentistry? Rupert, J. A. 725-728.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Operative Dentistry and Incidents in Office Practice. Owen, A. Mar. 3-6.
Chips. (Operative.) Spence, S. J. Dec. 10-12. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Metcalf, Fred. H. 179-183. Selected.

D2a Dentists' Assistants.

For articles on Dental Nurses and Dental Hygienists, see D072.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Dental Nurses. 262. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Dentist's Safeguard. (A Lady Assistant.) 225-227. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
"Mary." (Assistant.) Gilson, R. E. 115-118. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Dental Assistants. Woodbury, H. 616-618.
Dentist's Assistant and Management of Patients. Eaton, H. E. 722-725. Disc. 725-726.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), I, 1904.
Dentist's Assistant and Management of Patients. Eaton, H. E. April, 4-7.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Office Assistant. Johnson, C. N. 67-73. Selected.

Information, III, 1901.
The Office Assistant. Johnson, C. N. Dec. 6-9.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Use of an Assistant. Brockway, A. H. 75-78. Disc. 104-105.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
The Woman Dental Assistant. Smith, F. Milton. 134. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Office Assistant. Johnson, C. N. 300-307. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Dentist's Assistant. Gilson, Ray E. 217-222.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
"Mary." (Dental Assistant.) Gilson, R. E. 504-509. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Office Assistant. Johnson, C. N. 197-204. Disc. 252-262.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Office Assistant. Johnson, C. N. 108-114. Disc. 114-124. Selected.

D21 Instruments and Appliances.

General Articles. Compressed Air in Dentistry. Instruments applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.

For articles on sterilization of instruments, see D21a; Office Equipment, see D892.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Instrument Handles. Darby, E. T. 44-47. Disc. 47-52.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
The Uses of Glass Rods and Tubes in Dentistry. Davenport, I. B. 2.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 232-233.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Suggested Improvements in Dental Apparatus. Paterson, Hugh. 42-43.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Use of Compressed Air for Dental Purposes. Palmer, E. Carlton. 13-15, 1 illus.
Compressed Air and Its Uses in Dental Practice. Register, H. C. 193-205, 4 illus. Disc. 278-290.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Electric Annealer. Dickens. 142. Clinic.
The Making or Manufacture of Diamond Discs, Burs, Points, Drills and Truing Instruments for Dental Purposes. Dall, William. 329-332.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Mouth Props. Knowles, Vernon. 564, 1 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Acetylene Gas. Rose, Frederick. 67-68. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Dental Bracket. Mills, J. J. 792.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Soapstone. Harper, John G. 268.
An Improved Mouth Mirror. Brunton, George. 585. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Can the Modern Equipped Dental Chair Become a Chair of Electrocution. Wagner, J. F. 419-420. Selected.
Covers of the Bracket Table. Halsey, J. G. 509.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Some Uses of Hot Air in Dentistry. Norris, Frank B. 29-31. Selected.
Sterilisable Bur-Box. Clark, Charles A. 517-518. Disc. 518.
Mouth Props. Knowles, Vernon. 655. Disc. 655-656.
A Simple Protector for the Hot-Air Syringe. 684.
A Dentist's Spring-Motor. 820. Ed.
Prevention of Rust. 993-994. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 111-115. Disc. 115-118.
Illuminating System. Lundborg. 217-218. Clinic. Disc. 229-230.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Compressed Air and Apparatus. Wood, Wallace. (Jr.) 212-215.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
A Useful Appliance. (for the Dental Chair.) Foley, D. P. 32.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
A New Head-Rest for the Hanging Head Position. Hall, Chas. 139-140.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Freeman, Solomon. 62-66.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Vulcanite Adjuncts, Instrument Grasps, etc. How, W. Storer. 357-359, 6 illus.
Burs and Bur Shavings. Broomell, I. Norman. 1357-1369, 14 illus. Disc. Cont. in Vol. XLIV, 53-54.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Electric Light in Operating. Perry, S. G. 43. Disc. 43-44.
Artificial Illumination as a Science and an Art. Elliott, E. L. 280.
Electric Lamp for the Mouth. Perry, S. G. 611. Clinic.
Operating Table. Mills, J. J. 623. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
About Hones. Bannister, B. 74-75. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 327-330.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Zederbaum, George. 260-264. Disc. 264-265.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Report of Committee on New Ideas and Appliances. Spaulding, W. L. G. 349-351.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Report of the Committee on New Inventions and Appliances. Fruth, Otto J. 511-523, 568-572.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Report of the Committee on New Appliances and Inventions. Bassett, Samuel T. 551-560.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Zederbaum, George. 576-580. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Compressed Air and Apparatus. Wood, Wallace. (Jr.) 431-433. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Art and Invention, Report of the Committee. (Operative Appliances.) Goslee, Hart J. 116-132. Disc. 132-133.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Art and Invention. Report of the Committee. Goslee, Hart J. 154-161. Disc. 161.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Dental Art and Invention — Report of Committee. Prothero, J. H. 22-25.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Prothero, J. H. 35-39.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
Report of Committee on New Appliances, Etc. 184-185.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Instrument Handles. Darby, E. T. 712-715. Disc. 715-720.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Appliances and Methods in Operative Dentistry. Hodson, J. F. P. 127-130.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Zederbaum, George. 310-315. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Suggestion in Shades for Operating Window. Tinkham, C. J. 673-676. 2 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Report of Committee on Arts and Inventions. Dawes, Tracy H. 52.
A Simple Lathe Bath. Storey, J. E. 470.
Aseptic Towels for Dental Purposes. Kilmer, F. B. 942.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A Resume of the Later Appliances and Materials Used in the Practice of Dentistry. Gray, B. F. 904-912.
Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. Bradfield, T. N. 935-936.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Report on Appliances. Meadors, Jos. T. 392-396.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. Bradfield, T. N. 78.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Compromise Dental Engine Arm. Onderdonk, T. W. 6-7. 1 illus.
Operative Appliances. Hodson, J. F. P. 129-132. Disc. 132-136.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Artificial Light. Rhein, M. L. 78-79.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Materials and Appliances. (Operative Dentistry.) Chambers, E. O. 23-26. Disc. 29-30, 32-35.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Sharpening of Engine Burs. Taylor, C. R. 105. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Heckard, W. A. 33-36. Selected.
Dental Napkins—Old and New. Simmons, B. G. 324-327.
A Method of Mounting and Truing Wheels for Engine and Lathe. Perry, George B. 425. Clinic.
Metallic Guard for Engine Disks and Wheels. Hoyer, F. F. 486. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 1-5. Disc. 5-8.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 111-113. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
The Mouth Illuminator in Dental Practice. Tracy, William Dwight. 135-137.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Burs and Bur Shavings. Broomell, I. N. 78-92. Disc. 92-94. 14 illus.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Some New Appliances. Paynter, Geo. J. 27.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A New Dental Cabinet. Headridge, David. 277.

Register (Dental), LV. 1901.
Metallic Guard for Engine Disks and Wheels. Hoyer, F. F. 586-587. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Instrument Sharpener. Bannister, B. 466. Clinic.
Dental Intruments. Watling, J. A. 607-610. Disc. 610-611.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 135-139. Disc. 139-142. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Zederbaum, George. 541-547. Disc. 547-548.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Report on New Dental Appliances. Keefe, J. E. 616-621.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Prothero, J. H. 904-907.
Corundum Wheels in Dental Surgery. Kelsey, W. 925-927. Disc. 965-966.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
What Shall Our Dentists Do to Obtain a Usable Water? Boom, H. H. 47-49.

Summary (Dental). XXII, 1902.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 581-584. Criticism. 738-739.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Instruments. Watling, J. A. 581-585. 9 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
An Appliance for Truing Up Engine Wheels. Jameson, Alex. 106-107, 1 illus. Clinic.
Dental Art and Invention. White, A. T. 319-322.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Method of Making Drills. Bannister, B. 43.
Hones for Dental Instruments—Selection and Care. Bannister, B. 172-174.
The Principle and Care of Edges. Bannister, B. 410-412.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Report of Committee on Appliances and Instruments. Aug. 3-4.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Compressed Air. Esterly, C. E. 457-458.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 49-51. Selected.
Tools. (Evolution of.) Allen, C. C. 337-342. Disc. 342-349.
The Report of the Committee on New Appliances and Inventions. Bassett, Samuel T. 558-566.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Some Things which Tend Towards Success in Dentistry. (re the Use of Chloro-Percha in Operative Dentistry.) Hood, C. O. 79-83. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D21a Sterilization. Asepsis in Dental Practice.

For articles on surgical asepsis, see D7.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Sterile Instruments and Aseptic Surroundings. Sarrazin, Jules J. 263-267.
Sterilization. Young, H. Newton. 419-421. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Merritt, A. H. Jan. 1-3.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
How to Clean Burs. Pedley, George. 313.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Hygienic Dental Practice. Henderson, W. G. 272-275. Disc. 276-278.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Asepsis and Antisepsis, and Their Application in Dentistry. (Sterilization of Instruments.) Roudnitsky, I. Th. Translated by Saxe, George Alexander. 23-29, 146-155. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Keeping the Hypodermic Syringe Aseptic. Meyer, Lewis A. 562. Corres.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Asepsis as Applied to the Care of Dental Instruments. Voyles, S. H. 342-347. Disc. 347-348.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Asepsis in Dental Hospital Practice. Guy, William. 573-577, 1 illus. Disc. 577-580.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Combined Portable Sterilizer and Antiseptic Holder. Thorne, Edward. 654-655, 2 illus. Clinic.
Instrument Sterilizing. Jeffery, Louis. 761-762. Corres.
A Plea for Aseptic Methods in Dental Practice. Goodman, W. H. 853-857. Disc. 857-858.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
How to Clean Burs. Pedley, George. 877-878.
Sterilization of Instruments Imperative. 943-944. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller, W. D. 24-25. Selected.
The Disinfection of Cutting Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Polak, J. H. 169. Selected.
Thiersch's Solution for the Sterilization of Instruments. Patterson, J. D. 355. Selected.
A Filthy Dental Practice. Tucker, C. S. 509-510.
Dental Antiseptics. 1098-1099. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Dental Antisepsis. 137-138. Selected.
To Clean Smooth-Surfaced Instruments. 904 Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Instrument Sterilization. Merritt, A. H. 29. Selected.
The Action of Formaldehyde on Steel Instruments. Miller, W. D. 672.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Plea for More Thorough Dental Asepsis. Fossume, F. L. 695-699. Selected.
Clean Instruments. 817. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Surgery. Arthur, Richard. 6-9.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Hygienic Dental Practice. Henderson, W. G. 333-334. Disc. 342-343.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Plea for Antisepsis in the Practice of Dentistry. Guthrie, George W. 117-121.
Office Sterilization. Gillett, Henry W. 457-462. Disc. 1062-1065.
Instrument Case Sterilization—Instrument Sterilization — Stomatic Sterilization: How, When and Why Each in Its Turn should be Employed. Low, Frank W. 881-888. Disc. 1060-1061.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Miller, W. D. 1255-1257.
Dental Sterilizer. Stanton, F. L. 1320-1321.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Asepsis. Young, R. C. 686-690. Disc. 717-720.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments with Formaldehyde. Miller, W. D. 6-8.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
A Contribution to the Study of Sterilization, with Especial Reference to the Work of the Dentist. Ottolengui, R. 388-392. Disc. 505-512.
A Sterilization Bath for Steel Instruments. Williams, J. Leon. 566-567. Corres.
A Plea for More Thorough Dental Asepsis. Fossume, F. L. 672-674. Disc. 710-713.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Sterilization of Instruments Imperative. 367-368. Ed.
Sterilization of Instruments. Goode, G. 855-856. Disc. 856-858.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Miller, W. D. 37-39. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Asepsis and the Sterilization of Instruments. Hopkins, Samuel A. 977-986. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments with Formaldehyde. Miller, W. D. 361-365. Selected.
Sterilization. Young, H. Newton. 421-425. Disc. 425-427.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Merritt, A. H. 216-219. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments with Formaldehyde. Miller, W. D. 63-67. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Infectious Diseases Transferred from Patient to Patient by Unclean Instruments. Steeves, Alice M. 686-687. Disc. 706-711. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Asepsis and the Sterilization of Instruments. Hopkins, Samuel A. 338-347.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Home Manufacture of Formaldehyde for Sterilizing Purposes. Wheeler, H. L. 364-368.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Curious Property of Alcohol for Sterilizing Purposes. Hodgin, J. B. 948-949. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Sterilization of Instruments and Use of Distilled Water in Oral Cavity. Barber, W. A. 641-644.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Merritt, A. H. 294-297.
How Far can Surgical Asepsis be Applied to Everyday Dental Practice? Hatch, Henry D. 593-598.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
An Unexpected Possibility. (Contaminated Instruments.) Birchmore, Woodbridge H. 602-606. Disc. 627-632.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. 1004-1005. Selected.

Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905.
Some Thoughts on Disinfectants. Harlan, A. W. 917-921. Disc. 946-954.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Use and Care of the Hypodermic Syringe and the Sterilizing of Surgical Instruments. Bowen, Forrest. 267.
Bacillus Pie. (Home-Made Sterilizer.) 271-272. 2 illus.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Asepsis. Young, R. C. 370-375. Disc. 375-380.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Home Manufacture of Formaldehyde for Sterilizing Purposes. Wheeler, H. L. 11-15. Disc. 15-16.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
A Plea for More Thorough Dental Asepsis. Fossume, F. L. 41-44. Disc. 44-48.

Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03.
Sterilization. Isham, A. F. 425-428.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Some Suggestions to Dentists on Practical Sterilization of Instruments. Boenning, Henry C. 36-38. Selected.
Sterilization of Instruments. Roudnitzky, I. Th. 331-333. Selected. Translated.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller, W. D. 575-576. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Aseptic Acids to Dental Practice. Irwin, Alphonso. 606-617. Selected.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Miller, W. D. 838-840. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Asepsis as Applied to the Care of Dental Instruments. Voyles, S. H. 485-491. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
Cleanliness in Dentistry. Cameron, William M. 13-17.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller, W. D. 105-106. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Sterilization. Young, H. Newton. 25-29. Disc. 29-31.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Asepsis in Dental Hospital Practice. Guy, W. 363. Disc. 363-364. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Be Clean. Fletcher, Thos. 501-502. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Disinfection of Instruments. Pollak, J. H. 266-267. Selected.
Sterilization of Instruments and Use of Distilled Water in Oral Cavity. Barber, W. A. 305-310. 1 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Infection. (re Instrument Sterilization.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 421-425.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Sterilization and Asepsis in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Bogle, R. Boyd. 383-385.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Farce in Sterilization. Kinsman, Edgar O. 688-692.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Asepsis in Dental Surgery. 547-548. Ed.
A Plea for More Thorough Dental Asepsis. Fossume, F. L. 582-584. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller, W. D. 75-77. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Office Hygiene and Instrument Sterilization. Colson, C. Bunting. 9-13. Disc. 27-29.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D21b Control of Flow of Saliva.

Rubber dam, clamps, saliva ejectors, etc.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
The Thread Placer. Brewer, Frank A. 256-257.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Preliminary Examinations of the Teeth.) Bogue, E. A. 157-158.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Aseptic Napkins.) Darby, Edwin T. 158-159, 2 illus. Selected.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Absorbent Cotton Rolls.) Broomell, I. Norman. 159-161, 2 illus. Selected.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. Capon, W. A. 161-162. Selected.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (A Practical Use of Non-Absorbent Rolls.) Richards, Wm. P. 162-163, 1 illus. Selected.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (A Napkin Point.) Hunt, Geo. E. 163-164. Selected.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (The Use of the Napkin.) Roberts, Howard E. 164, 1 illus. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Rubber Polishing Cups for Controlling the Flow of Saliva. Plattenberg, C. B. 353, 1 illus. Corres.
A Method of Adjusting Dam Clamps on Conically Shaped Teeth. Bellchamber, C. E. 396.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
A Clamp for Steno's Duct. Rice, Earle C. 8-9, 1 illus.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Preliminary Examinations of the Teeth.) Bogue, E. A. 129-131.
Aseptic Napkins. Darby, Edwin T. 131-132, 2 illus.
Absorbent Cotton Rolls. Broomell, I. Norman. 132-133.
The Use of Clamps with Cotton Rolls. Broomell, I. Norman. 133-134, 2 illus.
Absorbent Preparations. Capon, W. A. 134-135.
Cottonoid. Gillett, Henry W. 135-136. Clinic.
A Practical Use of Non-Absorbent Rolls. Richards, William P. 136, 1 illus. Clinic.
A Napkin Point. Hunt, George E. 137.
The Use of the Napkin. Roberts, Howard E. 137-138, 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Hatch Cervical Rubber Dam Clamp. 776, 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Wire Ligatures. Ottolengui, R. 142. Selected.
A Simple Portable Saliva Ejector. 730, 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Odour of Rubber Dam. 191. Selected.
Rubber Dam Should always be Applied. 645. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
To Facilitate the Passage of Rubber Dam between the Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 983. Selected.
The Shape of Rubber Dam. 1123. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Applying the Rubber Band over Deep Cervical Cavities. Burke, N. L. 747. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Wire Ligatures. (In Application of Rubber Dam.) Ottolengui, R. 182. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Dental Napkins—Old and New. Simmons, B. G. 190-193.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Illuminated Rubber Dam. 62.
Cotton Rolls: To Make and Use. Howard-Austin, W. 274-275.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Retaining Rubber Dam without Clamps. Cruzen, E. E. 376. Clinic.
Instrument for Checking the Secretion from Stenson's Duct. Chapple, J. A. 598. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Adjustment of the Rubber Dam. Wedelsteadt, E. K. 11-16, Portrait.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
How to Preserve Rubber Dam. Tschirner, Albert P. 51-52.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Piano Wire Clamps. Wheeler, Herbert L. 228. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Electrical Dehydrator. Cooke, A. R. 48-51, 1 illus.
Aseptic Aids to Dental Practice. (Absorbents.) Irwin, Alphonso. 607-616.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Cervical Clamp. Dunn, J. Austin. 123-124. Clinic.
Drying Cavities with Hot Air. Parker, John I. 458.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Wire Ligatures. (Application of Rubber Dam.) 149. Ed.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Cervical Clamp from the Patient's Standpoint. Laskey, P. B. 86. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Checking of the Secretions from the Stenson Duct During an Operation. Chapple, J. A. 354. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Cervical Clamp. Dunn, J. Austin. 63-64. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Pellets for the Drying of Cavities. Hodson. 79-80.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Application of the Rubber Dam. Black, Arthur D. 110-113, 1 table. Correction, 169.
Care in Applying the Rubber Dam. Smith, F. Milton. 122. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Correct Dental Napkins and Their Use. Platt, Frank L. 289-296. 12 illus.
A Method of Adjusting Dam Clamps on Conically Shaped Teeth. Bellchamber, C. E. 640-641. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Incidents of Practice. (Cervical Clamp.) 275-276.
Uses of the Napkin in Dentistry. Hughes, Walter R. 420. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Carbolic Acid in Applying the Rubber Dam. Simms. 272-273. Disc. 273.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Use of Beads in Retaining the Rubber Dam. Freeman, A. B. 413. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Soapstone. (In Washing the Rubber Dam.) Scholl, C. R. 661. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Clamp for Steno's Duct. Rice, Earle C. 135-136, 1 illus. Selected.
How to Preserve Rubber-Dam. Tschirner, Albert P. 144-145. Selected.
Injury from Use of a Cervical Clamp. 767-768. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D22 Filling Teeth. Filling Materials. Filing. Separation. Contacts.

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; D22b, Matrices; D22c, Combination Fillings; D221, Gold Fillings; D222, Amalgam; D223, Cements; D224, Gutta-Percha; D225, Tin; D23, Inlays.

Academy Stomatology Trans.,
Conditions of Failure. (Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 73-79. Disc. 80-89.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Biting upon a Filling. Davenport, I. B. 24.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 155-159, 236-240, 294-298, 1 illus; 357-362, 10 illus.
Certain Conditions in Operative Dentistry and How to Meet Them. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 393. Abstract.
Siccimum and Its Congeners. Hewett, A. C. 835-849.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Why Some Fillings Fail. Clack, W. R. 195-199, 5 illus. Disc. 199-206.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Material.) Tuller, R. B. 387-390, 460-462.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (The Treatment of Decay in Pits and Deficiences of Enamel in Incisors.) Tuller, R. B. 465-467.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Ray, H. J. 258-260.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Study of the Interdental Space; Loss and Restoration. Clayton, J. R. 71-75. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
The Necessity of Space for Contouring Proximal Fillings in Posterior Teeth. Palmer, D. Linley. 385-389. Disc. 405-412.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Post Anchorage in an Artificial Canal in the Root of a Vital Tooth. Slagle, Charles E. 601-603, 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Why Molars and Bicuspids should be Restored to the Full Mesio-Distal Diameter. Wallace, J. F. 1-5. Disc. 5-8.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
On the Relative Value of Fillings. Jefferson, W. L. 341-344. Disc. 345.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Dental Fillings: A Cause of Their Failure, and the Remedy. Hele, Warwick. 199-201.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 502-504. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Best Filling-Material for the Temporary Teeth. Burke, John J. 241-246. Selected.
Jewelled Teeth. 304-305. Selected.
Some Practical Points in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Williams, Thomas P. 313-315. Selected.
To Get Rid of Gum Tissue. 348. Selected.
Hippopotamus Dentistry. (Filling the Teeth.) 552. Selected.
Horse Dentistry. (Filling of Eleven Teeth.) 877. Ed.
More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Fillings.) Taggart, W. H. 982-983. Selected
Why Fillings Fail. Henry, T. F. 1036-1038. Disc. 1038-1044.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Removal of Tooth Enamel Without Pain. Hartman, H. 106. Selected.
Jewelled Teeth. 109. Ed.
Arch or Span Filling. Mills, William A. 115-116. Selected. Clinic.
A Brief Consideration of Seven Conditions that Bring about Opportunities for the Failure of Dental Operations. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 432-443. Selected.
Tooth Preservation. Korbitz, Alfred. 707. Selected.
A Little of Several Things. (Fillings.) Warboys, Charles H. 746-749. Disc. 749-750. Selected.
Equine Dentistry. (Fillings.) 949-950. Selected.
The Management of the Teeth Up to the Eighteenth Year in Mouths very Susceptible to Decay. (Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 980-987. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Hygienic Fillings. Taylor, Levi C. 121-125. Selected.
Selection of Filling Material. Giles, A. E. B. 221-225.
Recurrent Caries. (re Filling Teeth.) Rice, Earl C. 418-420. Selected.
Jewelled Teeth. Hill, Herbert F. 671-672. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Filling of Distal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Palmer, D. Linley. 74. Selected.
Filling Carious Teeth. Rushton, W. 78. Disc. 78-80.
Examination of Teeth with Fine Points. Tuller, R. B. 99. Selected.
The Band for Preserving the Teeth. Farley, W. 228-229. Selected.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 268-273. Selected.
To Prevent the Rubber Polishing Cup from Scattering Powder. 551. Selected.
Gutta-Percha as a Separating Material. 635. Selected.
Contouring Approximal Surfaces. Johnson C. N. 779.
Rough Notes on Some Unsuspected Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Davis, W. Charles. 966-969.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Contact Points. Siddall, W. A. 19-21. Selected.
Occasional Papers—II. The Examination of the Mouth. (re Fillings.) 293-297.
Separation. Root, J. P. 310-315. Selected.
Elephantine Dentistry. (Filling.) 884.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Filling Material. Prather, W. J. 126-128. Disc. 128-133.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Failure of Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Platt, F. L. 125-129. Disc. 129-133.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
On the Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Bicuspids. (Filling.) Noel, D. L. G. 69-73. Disc. 73-75.
Filling or Crown. Hert, B. S. 219-221. Disc. 221-222. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Filling Teeth by Means of Adjustable Blocks of Artificial Enamel. Touvet-Fanton, E. 132-133. Abstract.
Some Mechanical Problems Involved in Tooth Destruction and Tooth Salvation. Trueman, William H. 736-741. Disc. 788-789.
Arch or Span Filling. Mills, William A. 1417-1418. Clinic.
Platinoid Crown Screw in Filling, and in Strengthening Roots for Crowning. Dunbracco, W. W. 1420. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
On the Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Bicuspids. Noel, L. G. 158-161. Disc. 161-163.
Considerations of Conditions of the Interproximal Space. Meadors, Jas. T. 163-165. Disc. 165-166. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902—Continued.
A Scientific Mention of a Primary Law that Necessitates Extension for Prevention. Palmer, S. B. 167-179. Disc. 179-183, 187-191.
The Enamel of the Central Incisors. Moyer, Sylvester. 183-187. Disc. 187-191.
Esthetics in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Bland, Charles A. 580-582. Disc. 594-598.
The Shock of Dental Operations. Van Duzee, C. A. 690-695.
Fast and Slow Separation: Lesions Incident thereto when Overdone. Line, J. Edward. 738-741. Disc. 741-743. Correction Vol. XLV, 119.
The Origin of Ideas and Inventions, with Comments on Methods. (Treatment of Caries.) Bennett, A. G. 819-825.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Separation and Restoration of Contact, Instead of Radical Extension for Prevention. Worsley, W. J. 110-112.
A Comparison of Hand and Engine Instrumentation. (Finishing Fillings.) Moyer, W. H. K. 286-290. Disc. 572-574.
The Structural Characteristics of the Calcified Dental Tissues as Related to the Question of So-Called Hard and Soft Teeth. (re Filling the Teeth.) Kirk, Edward C. 345-355, 8 illus. Disc. 394-397.
Art in Dental Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Perry, S. G. 445-453, 2 illus. Disc. 469-470.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 242-243. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Bogue, E. A. 696-698. Disc. 698-704.
Success and Failure in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Platt, Frank L. 831-834. Disc. 834-841.
Atomic Radiation and Its Possible Bearing on the Dental Pulp. (re Filling Materials.) Macdonald, R. 1325-1330.
The Cause and Prevention of Recurrent Decay. Spencer, H. C. 1330-1338.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Contact Points—Knuckle. Black, G. V. 170-171. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Silver-Foil in Dentistry. Chilcott, L. S. 12-14. Selected.
Weak in Proportion to Its Moisture. Hawkins, F. F. 68-70. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 1903.
Recurrence of Decay—A Question of Observation. Johnson, C. N. 107-109. Selected.
He Should Never. (re Filling Teeth.) Darby, E. T. 136. Selected.
Antiseptic Fillings—Hydro-Naphthol. Royce, E. A. 178-180. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 50-53. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 77-79. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Separation by Slow Method—Cotton or Gutta-Percha. Root, J. P. 12-14. Selected. Ed. 58.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Typal Contact of the Natural Teeth. Leonard, L. P. 79-82, 4 illus. Disc. 82-83.
Interdental Space: Loss and Restoration. Clayton, J. R. 261-266, 4 illus. Selected.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (Treatment of Decay.) Johnson, C. N. 541-547.
Cement Anchorage for Fillings. Reed, J. J. 649-653. Disc. 654-655.
Why Fillings Fail. Henry, T. F. 763-765. Disc. 765-771.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Cuspids. Noel, L. G. 8-13. Disc. 13-15.
Influence of Metals in the Development of Micro-organisms in Gelatin. (Metals Commonly Used as Filling Materials.) Schenk, Fritz. 55-56. Selected.
Recurrence of Caries Under Good Fillings. Smith, H. A. 91-94. Disc. 95-96.
Consideration of Conditions of the Interproximal Space. Meadors, J. T. 110-112. Disc. 112-114.
Approximal Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Green, Geo. H. 275-280. 7 illus. Disc. 280-281.
Filling or Crown. Hert, B. S. 548-549. Disc. 549-550.
Seven Conditions that Bring about Opportunities for the Failure of Dental Operations. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 583-589. Selected.
Color and Shape of the Teeth and a Suggested Operation. Wallace, J. Sim. 599-603. Selected.
Occlusal Anchorages for Fillings Placed in the Mesio- or Disto-Occlusal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Moyer, W. H. K. 879-883, 2 illus. Selected.
Galvanism, Gold, Amalgam, and the Hahnemanian Theory. Grant, R. C. 1110-1113. Disc. 1113-1122.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Fractures of Teeth and Their Treatment. (Filling.) Inglis, Otto E. 221-224. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Softened Dentin Under Fillings. King, H. T. 300-303.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 467-472. Selected.
Some of the Causes Which Lead to Failure of Fillings. Johnson, C. N. 1021-1025. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Why Molars and Bicuspids should be Restored to the Full Mesio-Distal Diameter. Wallace, J. F. 188-193. Selected.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. (Filling Teeth.) Strang, C. W. 1134-1140. Selected.
Reasons for the Failure of Fillings in the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Wallace, J. F. 1173-1185. 7 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Some Practical Points on Operative Dentistry. Williams, Thomas P. 57-60. Selected.
The Value of Exact Methods in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 63-67. Abstract.
Approximate Contact of Teeth. 488. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Electric Currents of the Oral Cavity. Morrison, M. A. 86. Disc. 90.
The Structural Requirements for Strength in Enamel Walls and Margins. Noyes, Frederick B. 301-320, 30 illus. Disc. 368-377.
Fill or Crown—Which? Abbott, Edward C. 461-463.
Selection of Filling Material. Giles, A. E. B. 515-519.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 454-463. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Mechanical Separator. Newkirk, Garrett. 86-90. Selected.
Repairing Fractured Teeth. (Bolting the Pieces with Nuts, Causing them to Appear as Small Fillings.) Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 133-134. Selected.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 359-368. 3 illus. Disc. 411-421. Selected.
Interproximal Contact. Martin, Oliver. 384-385.
The Contact Point. Siddall, W. A. 530-532. Selected.
Rough Notes on Some Unsuspected Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Davis, W. Charles. 577-579. Selected.
Separation. Root, J. P. 613-616. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Selection of Filling Materials for Young Patients on a Rational Basis. Webster, A. E. 180-182.

Elliott's Quarterly, I, 1904.
The Finding of Decay. Newkirk, Garrett. Jan. 4-5.
Rough Notes on Some Unsuspected Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Davis, W. Charles. Oct. 8-9.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Adhesive Aids in the Starting of Fillings. Guilford, S. H. 246-248. Selected.
Certain Conditions in Operative Dentistry, and How to Meet Them. (Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 451-454. Abstract. Disc. 454-460.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 101-105. Selected.
The Practical Side in Dental Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Trueman, William H. 167-172. Selected.
Filling Materials as Barriers to Bacteria. Volland, A. H. 304-309, 2 tables. Selected.
The Contact Point. Siddall, W. A. 392-394. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Why Fillings Placed in the Proximal Surfaces should have a Flat Gingival Seat. Wallace, J. F. 58-61.
The Comparative Value of Filling Materials. Sherwin, F. D. 81-85. Selected.
A Few Reasons for the Failure of Fillings in the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Wallace, J. F. 505-517, 7 illus. Disc. Vol. V.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Junkerman, G. S. 596-598.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible?—Answer, Yes. Campbell, John. 634-636.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Electrolysis in the Mouth. Davis, C. P. 81-82.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Approximal Fillings in the Upper Anterior Teeth. Hathaway, E. S. 80-82. Selected.
Influence and Means to Prevent Decay. (Filling.) Clement, George B. 102-107.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Details. (Fillings.) Brophy, R. C. 79-84. Selected.
Recurrence of Decay and Suggestions for Prevention. Wright, William R. 97-101. Disc. in Vol. XXV.
Causes, Major and Minor, of Failures and Successes in Operative Dentistry. Hewett, A. C. 115-127.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Fads. (re Fillings.) Boomell, I. Norman. 78-85. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Operative Dentistry. (Aesthetic Fillings.) Hunter, E. L. 611.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Why Fillings Fail. Henry, T. F. 100-101. Disc. 101-108.

Information, III, 1901.
Can Permanent Fillings be Made for Children? Black, G. V. Sept. 1-2.

Information, IV, 1902.
Why Fillings Fail. Henry, T. F. Jan. 9. Disc. 9-10.
Recurrence of Caries Under Good Fillings. Smith, H. A. June and July, 3-5. Disc. 5-6.
Consideration of Conditions of the Interproximal Space. Meadors, J. T. June and July. 8-9. Disc. 9-10.

Information, V, 1903.
The Practical Side of It. (Fillings.) Stowell, S. S. Jan. 1-4. Disc. 4.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Enamel and Its Consideration in Cavity Preparation: or Ten Years' Progress in Cavity Preparation. Moyer, Sylvester. 83-87. Disc. 87-89.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Instrumental Precision in Dental Practice: A Review of some of the Investigations of Dr. G. V. Black. (Physical Characters of Filling Materials.) Ellerbeck, William Leon. 1-17. Disc. 168-185.
The Use of Silver-Foil in Dentistry. Chilcott, L. S. 690-693. Disc. 763-768.
Some Aesthetic Considerations in the Treatment of Teeth in the Incisal Region. (Fillings.) Smith, B. Holly. 737-746, 4 illus. Disc. 756-763.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Faulty Environment. (Arthurizing.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1-9. Disc. 33-40.
Some Things I have Found Useful in Practice. (Fillings.) Stoddard, A. H. 465-469. 5 illus. Disc. 515-521.
Inconsistent and Misleading Expressions. (Dr. Black and Fillings.) Arrington, B. F. 490-492.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Has the Art of Filling Teeth Progressed in Fifty Years? 300-312. Ed.
The Older Methods of Filling Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 478-479. Corres.
After Six Years of Dentistry. (Fillings.) Parkhurst, Charles E. 781-795.
Experiments with Archite. Elliott, St. George. 799-800.
Restoration of Teeth that had been badly Worn by the Stress of Mastication. Howe, J. Morgan. 832-854. Disc. 854.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Suggestions Relating to the Examination of the Teeth. (re Filling Teeth.) Pike, Charles G. 190-193.
Apparent Trifles: Their Importance in Dental Practice. (re Filling Teeth.) Smith, F. Milton. 283-291.
The Successes and Failures in Our Daily Work. (Fillings.) Hamilton, Harry F. 733-737. Disc. 738-740.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A Plea for More Rational Methods. (Filling.) Rose, J. E. 44-77. Disc. 47-51.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Why Some Fillings Fail. Clack, W. R. 85-89. 5 illus. Disc. 88-97.
Filling Teeth. Cook. 109-111.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Filling in Disto-Incisal Surface of Left Upper Cuspid. Forney, J. E. 37. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Philosophy of Failure. (re Fillings.) Sexton, H. C. 569-573.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Conservative Filling for Tooth Preservation. Sutphen, H. S. 605-608. Disc. 622-628.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Success and Failure. (Fillings.) Platt, Frank L. 909-910. Disc. 910-919.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Electrolysis in the Mouth. (Fillings.) Davis, C. P. 694-695.
A Resume of the Later Appliances and Materials Used in the Practice of Dentistry. Gray, B. F. 904-912.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Cause and Prevention of Recurrent Decay. (re Fillings.) Spencer, H. C. 61-71.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Influence and Means to Prevent Decay. (Fillings.) Clement, George B. 18-23.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Causes, Major and Minor, of Failures and Successes in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings and Filling Materials.) Hewett. 25-42.
Recurrence of Decay and Suggestions for Prevention. Wright, W. R. 45-50. Disc. 50-53.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Necessity for and a Method of Preserving the Integrity of the Interproximal Space. Clack, W. R. 190-192. 6 illus. Disc. 193-201.
Silver Foil. Chilcott, L. S. 319-320. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Cuspids. Noel, L. G. 300-304. Disc. 304-307.
Consideration of Conditions of the Interproximal Space. Meadors, J. T. 307-310. Disc. 310-311.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Aesthetics in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Bland, Chas. A. 346-348. Disc. 348-354.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Wedging Teeth. McNaughton, S. H. 50.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. (Fillings.) Strang, C. W. 76-82. Disc. 82-85.

New York Odonto Soc. Trans., 1903.
Art in Dental Practice. (re Fillings.) Perry, S. G. 34-44. 2 illus. Disc. 45-46.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Operative Dentistry. (The Ideal Filling Material.) Osborne, J. R. 33-36. Disc. 36-39, 40-45.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (Aesthetic Filling.) Hunter E. L. 121-122. Corres.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Materials and Appliances. (Operative Dentistry.) Chambers, E. O. 23-26. Disc. 29-30, 33-35.
The Contour Filling and Preservation of the Interdental Space. Wheeler, J. H. 93-95. Disc. 95-97.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Practical Hints. (Fillings.) Gerrish, Charles H. 62-67. Disc. 67-68.
Hygienic Fillings. Taylor, Levi C. 94-98. Disc. 98-101.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Management of the Universal Separator. Black, G. V. 133-137. 4 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Operative Ethics. (Fillings.) Smith, P. W. 65-68. Selected.
A Little Point to Remember when Inserting a Mechanical Separator. Newkirk, Garrett. 159-160. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Finger Power in Dentistry. Black, G. V. June 8-11, 4 illus.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 13-23. 3 illus. Disc. 23-35.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
Separating Teeth by Filing. Bennett, F. J. 32-33. Disc. 33-34.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Gum Reproduction in Interproximal Spaces. Carpenter, Geo. T. 41-43. Selected.
A Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper First Permanent Molar. Johnson, C. N. 57-65. Disc. 65-79.
The Filling Material Best Adapted to the Case in Hand. Dinsmore, R. A. 165-168.
Typal Contact of the Natural Teeth. Leonard, L. P. 193-194. Selected.
The Interproximal Space. Wasser, G. N. 209-212.
The Finding of Decay. (Before Filling.) Newkirk, Garrett. 534-536. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Things Dentists Know Little About. (Electric Currents of the Oral Cavity.) Morrison, M. A. 117-120. Disc. 120-128.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Some Things Which Tend Towards Success in Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Hood, C. O. 38-43. Selected.
The Finding of Decay. Newkirk, Garrett. 145-152. Disc. 153-154.
The Best Filling Material for the Temporary Teeth. Burke, John J. 335-340. Selected.
Some Mechanical Problems Involved in Tooth-Destruction and Tooth-Salvation. (Filling Teeth.) Trueman, William H. 617-624. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Incompatibilities. (Filling Materials.) Ogden, F. R. 73-77.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Filling Material. Prather, W. J. 223-226. Disc. 226-230.
Details. (Fillings.) Brophy, R. C. 247-251. Selected.
The Management of the Teeth up to the Eighteenth Year in Mouths very Susceptible to Decay. Johnson, C. N. 474-482. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Separation and Restoration of Contact, instead of Radical Extension for Prevention. Worsley, W. J. 169-171. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Proper Contact. Williams, G. T. 654-657.
The Contact Point. Siddall, W. A. 759-762. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Incidents of Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Knowles, W. A. L. 531-533.

Repairing a Fractured Tooth by Means of a Bolt. Beaser, Harry P. 534-535.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Recurrent Caries. (re Fillings.) Rice, Earl C. 79-80. Disc. 80-83.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Filling Material Best Adapted to the Case in Hand. Dinsmore, R. A. 280-284. Selected.
Filing the Teeth of the Hippopotamus. 305. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Uses of Platinum Foil. Drake, A. 120-123.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Detachable Wedge Separator. Rudel, E. 227-229. 8 illus.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper First Permanent Molar. Johnson, C. N. 71-80. Disc. 81-95.
Filling as a Means of Providing Immunity. Black, G. V. 539. Selected.
The Use of Silver Foil in Dentistry. Chilcott, L. S. 627-631. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Failure of Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Platt, F. L. 238-242. Selected.
Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 525-526. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Former Ideals Contrasted. (Filling Teeth.) 380-381.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Little Things Make Perfection, but Perfection is not a Little Thing. (Tooth Filling.) Emigh, B. T. 223-225.
A Plea for More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Fillings.) Taggart, W. H. 234-236.
The Treatment of Difficult Approximal Cavities. Spring, William A. 673-676.
On the Choice of Methods and Materials. Jenkins, Charles W. 691-693.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Details. (Fillings.) Brophy, R. C. 202-206. Disc. 212-219.
Cement Anchorage for Fillings. Reed, J. J. 239. Clinic.
A Brief Consideration of Seven Conditions that bring about Opportunities for the Failure of Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 272-280.
Why Fillings Placed in the Disto or Mesio-Incisal Surface of Incisors and Cuspids should be Anchored at Right Angles to Cavity Proper. Holden, S. R. 455-464.
The Management of the Teeth up to the Eighteenth Year in Mouths very Susceptible to Decay. (Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 464-472.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902—Continued.
The Necessity for Occlusal Anchorages for Fillings Placed in the Mesio or Disto-Occlusal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Moyer, W. H. K. 472-477. 4 illus.
Inlays Versus Gold Fillings. Wassall, J. W. 994-1002. Disc. 1031-1039.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Describing the Creation of the Interproximal Space by Surgical Means. Nyman, J. E. 63-64.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 275-286. 3 illus. Disc. 331-343.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Some of the Causes which Lead to Failure of Fillings. Johnson, C. N. 525-530.
Report of the Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry of the G. V. Black Dental Club (Inc.) of St. Paul for the February (1904) Meeting. (Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 531-534. 3 illus.
The Contact Point. Aigley, J. E. 861-863.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Filling Materials. Newkirk, Garrett. 677-678. Corres.
Care of the Dental Tubuli Under Filling Material. Trickey, F. S. 1122-1125. Disc. 1171-1172.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Adhesive Aids in the Starting of Fillings. Guilford, S. H. 41-43.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
A Legitimate Use of the Carborundum Disk and Wheel in the Filling of Teeth. Inglis, Otto E. 27-30. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Importance of the Interdental Space. Morgan, Guy. 223-225. Selected.
A Brief Consideration of Seven Conditions that Bring about Opportunities for the Failure of Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 329-335. Selected.
On the Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Bicuspids. Noel, L. G. 336-338. Selected.
Autobiography of a Set of Teeth. (re Fillings.) Mann, H. S. 378-379.
Separating the Teeth. Hawley, C. A. 433-434, 3 illus.
The Necessity for Occlusal Anchorages for Fillings Placed in the Mesio or Disto-Occlusal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Moyer, W. H. K. 472-475. 2 illus. Selected.
Fast and Slow Separation: Lesions Incident thereto when Overdone. Line, J. E. 598-599. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Describing the Creation of the Interproximal Space by Surgical Means. Nyman, J. E. 307-308. Selected.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 358-369.
Axiom vs. Theorem. (Fillings.) Morrow, D. E. 513-516.
Preservation of Interproximate Spaces. Sweetnam, J. L. 831. Clinic.
The Mechanical Separator. Newkirk, Garrett. 868-874.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Legitimate Use of the Carborundum Disk and Wheel in the Filling of Teeth. Inglis, Otto E. 4-7.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Black, G. V. 83-88.
Is It Permissible to Leave Softened Dentine Under Fillings? King, H. T. 122-125.
Filling Materials as Barriers to Bacteria. Volland, R. H. 437-442. 2 tables. Ed. 511.
Occlusal Anchorage of Proximal Fillings. Wenker, Raymond J. 448-455. 12 illus. Disc. 455-459.
The Contact Point. Siddall, W. A. 545-547.
The Step Cavity. Sheffield, L. L. 547-549.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Comparative Value of Filling Materials. Sherwin, F. D. 48-52. Disc. 52-53.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Junkerman, G. S. 685-687.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Some Practical Points on Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Williams, Thomas P. 6-8.
Some Observations in the Field of Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Pearson, H. L. 31-32.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The Importance of the Interdental Space. Morgan, Guy. 21-23.
Causes of Failure in Filling Teeth. Sontag, A. F. 97-102.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Caution Against Using Thin Walls in Long Fillings. Staples, G. Waller. Feb. 19-20.
A Few Don'ts Gleaned from a Twenty-two Years' Practice. (Fillings.) Williams, Thos. P. Sept. 24-25.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Where Do We Find Recurrence of Decay? Why Do We Find It at These Points? Williams, Thomas P. Dec. 4-7.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Junkerman, G. S. Dec. 8-10. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Some Causes of Our Failures. (Fillings.) Cooke, T. F. May. 11-13.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Discussion of a Review of some of Dr. Black's Investigations. (Physical Characteristics of the Teeth and Filling Materials.) Truman, James. 127-130. Selected.
The Finding of Decay. (re Filling Teeth.) Newkirk, Garrett. 147-153. Selected.
A Plea for More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Taggart, W. H. 167-169. Selected.
Abuses in Dentistry. (Fillings.) Root, J. P. 289-293. Disc. 294-305.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Faulty Environment. (re Fillings.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 13-20. Selected.
Why Fillings Fail. Henry, T. F. 145-146. Disc. 146-152. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Certain Conditions in Operative Dentistry and How to Meet Them. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 441-446. 3 illus. Disc. 446-452.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Is It Permissible to Leave Softened Dentine Under Fillings? King, H. T. 88-91.
Caution. (Fillings.) Root, J. P. 323-328.
Separation. Root, J. P. 455-459.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Comparative Value of Filling Material. Sherwin, F. D. 55-59. Disc. 59-61.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
A Few Excellent Items. (Fillings.) Greene, J. W. 174-175. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Our Failures. (Fillings.) Knowles, W. A. 184-186. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D22a Preparation of Cavities.

See also D21, D22, D221, D222 and D223. For articles on control of pain in cavity preparation, see D611.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Conservatism versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Extension for Prevention.) Palmer, J. G. 51-57. Disc. 57-65.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
Comments on the Discussion of Extension for Prevention. Bogue, E. A. 19-21. Disc. 1902, 22-23.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Preparation of Cavities. Stephan, F. W. Aug. 58-62. 8 illus.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Cavity Preparation. Heisey, D. J. 439. Abstract.
Operative Dentistry. (Preparation of Cavities.) Tuller, R. B. 725-727, 771-776. Cont. in Vol. III.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Operative Dentistry. (Principles Involved in the Shaping of Cavities.) (Cont. from Vol. II.) Tuller, R. B. 80-84. 4 illus. 159-163. 11 illus. 239-242. 2 illus. 315-318.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Painless Excavating, an Open Question. Hirschfeld, William. 53-58. Disc. 58-68.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Painless Dentistry. (re Cavity Preparation.) Elliott, W. St. George. 176-178. Disc. 178-183.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Cavity Preparation. Raymond, Henry C. 119-121.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Errors in the Preparation of Dental Cavities. Sachs, Wilhelm. 498-503. 13 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Fundamental Principles of Extension in Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Slagle, Charles E. 205-208.
Some Uses of Hot Air in Dentistry. Norris, Frank B. 729-731.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Cavity Preparation. Davis, Clyde. 418-421.
The Use of Cement in the Preparation of Cavities. Tracy, William Dwight. 725-728. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Contribution to the Sterilisation of Dentine in Living and Dead Teeth. Choquet, J. 500-507. Disc. 507-508.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Dehydration of Dentine Previous to Filling. Caush, D. E. 374-375.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Methods of Combating Pain in Dental Surgery. (re-Cavity Preparation.) Taylor, J. N. 359-361.
The Diamond and Its Uses in Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Vickery, A. 821-822. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Cavity Preparation. 374. Selected.
Immune Areas in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 907-909, 931-938. Selected.
Dentine Sterilisation. Choquet, M. 977-979. Selected.
Preparations of Cavities in the Bicuspids and Molars. Summerlin, W. A. 1126-1127. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Enamel of the Central Incisor. (re Cavity Preparation.) Moyer, Sylvester. 252-259. Selected.
A Restatement of the Principles of Extension and Some Correlated Subjects. Black, G. V. 732-739, 784-792. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Comments on the Discussion of Extension for Prevention. Bogue, E. A. 151-155. Selected
A Comparison of Hand and Engine Instrumentation. Moyer, W. H. K. 397-404. Selected.
Treatment of Cavities Extending Beneath the Gums. Nyman, J. E. 712. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Primitive Form of Burring Drill. Harding, W. E. 77. Disc. 77-78.
Principles of Cavity Preparation. 315. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Preparation of Cavities. Jaco, C. H. 316-320. Selected.
Painless Excavating, an Open Question. Hirschfeld, William. 972-979. Selected.

Bur, VI, 1901.
Considerations in the Preparation of Cavities. Stephan, Frederick W. 145-147. 3 illus.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Method of Preparing Cavities for Amalgam Fillings. Platt. 224-225. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-1901.
Extension for Prevention. Trueman, Wm. H. 157-163. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 20-23, 6 illus. Disc. 23-32.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Approximal Fillings in the Upper Anterior Teeth. (Cavity Preparation.) Hathaway, E. S. 264-266.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Cavity Preparation. Finn, Wm. 262-264. Disc. 465-476.
Cavity Preparation. Galloway, W. P. 264-266. Disc. 465-476.
How I Apply Some Theories of Cavity Preparation. Vance, W. W. 266-272. Disc. 465-476.
A Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention, and Some Correlated Subjects. Black, G. V. 882-883. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Hofheinz, R. H. 914-919. 2 illus. Disc. 1152-1157. 1 illus.
An Answer to Dr. Hofheinz. (Extension for Prevention.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1232-1238. Reply, Vol. XLV, 105-108.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Comments on the Discussion of Extension for Prevention. Bogue, E. A. 53-55. Disc. 55-56.
Principles for Cavity Preparation. Meyer, J. M. 187-188.
A Comparison of Hand and Engine Instrumentation. (Cavity Preparation.) Moyer, W. H. K. 286-290. Disc. 572-574.
Cavity Preparation. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 724-728.
Extension for Prevention at Gingival Margins in Approximal Cavities. Lewis, A. M. 728-730. Disc. 730-731. Abstract.
The Necessity for the Removal of All Soft Decay in Preparing Cavities in the Human Teeth for Filling. Holden, S. R. 809-812. Disc. 812-813.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Fundamental Principles of Extension in Approximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Slagle, C. E. 443-445.
Extension for Prevention: A Study of Conditions in the Mouth. Noyes, Frederick B. 832-837.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 860-864. Disc. 864-869. Abstract.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and For Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 922-925. 6 illus. Correction, 1218. 4 illus. Disc. 1350-1357.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Dr. Black's Theory of Extension for Prevention. Banzhaf, Henry L. 73-78.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Details. (Cavity Preparation.) Brophy, R. C. May, 7-11. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Considerations in Preparing Cavities. Heath, R. 40-48. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 176. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Cavity Sterilization. Rice, E. C. 78-79. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Dental Barbarity. (Extension for Prevention.) 122. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Extension—For Convenience, for Prevention, for Retention. Wenker, R. J. 20-23. Selected.
Extension for Prevention Again. Black, G. V. 40-44. Abstract.

Dentists Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Price, Weston A. 48-52. Portrait. Cont. 1906.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention and Some Correlated Subjects. Black, G. V. 773-785. Selected.
Conditions and Circumstances Modifying Extension for Prevention. Nyman, John Egbert. 921-943. 12 illus. Disc. 943-947.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparation.) Ebersole, W. G. 532-539.
Principles for Cavity Preparation. Meyer, J. M. 854-856. Selected.
Dr. Black's Theory of Extension for Prevention. Banzhaf, Henry L. 886-891. Selected.
Cavity Sterilization. Rice, Earle C. 1154-1157. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 184-187. 2 illus. Selected.
Cavity Preparation and Instrumentation. Harper, W. E. 280-285.
Limitation of Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 749-753. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Fundamental Principles of Extension in Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Slagle, Charles E. 563-567.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 1008-1012. 6 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Cavity Preparation. Moyer, S. 210-217. Disc. 219-222.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
The Enamel of the Central Incisors. (re Cavity Preparation.) Moyer, S. 6-12. 4 illus.
Preparation of Cavities. Allison, W. J. 322. Clinic.
Preparation of Cavities. Webster, A. E. 451-455. Disc. 471-473.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Extension for Prevention. Belyea. 26-27. Clinic.
The Mutilation of Teeth. (re Preparation of Cavities.) Carter, W. M. 667-670.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Limitation of Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 120-123. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Cavity Preparation. Magee, Jas. M. 417-419.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. Jan. 9-11. 2 illus.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Extension for Prevention. Hofheinz, R. H. 491-494. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Cavity Preparation.) Logan, H. G. 93-96. Selected.
Forming a Cavity. Musgrave, C. W. 339-341. Disc. 353-357.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Preparation of Approximal Cavities. Wallace, J. F. 629-634.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Preparation of Approximal Cavities for Compound Amalgam Fillings. Miller, W. C. 85-86.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Extension for Prevention. 4. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 228. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Conditions and Circumstances Modifying Extension for Prevention. Nyman, John Egbert. 89-111. 12 illus. Disc. 111-115.

Information, V, 1903.
Notes on Methods of Preventing Decay. (re Extension for Prevention.) Howe, J. Morgan. Jan. 7-9.
The Preparation of Compound Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Walker, H. W. Feb. 3-5.

Inter. Den. Cong (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Preparation of Cavities with Carborundum Stones. Niles, F. H. 533. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Contribution to the Sterilization of Dentine in Living and Dead Teeth. Choquet, J. 841-849. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Extension for Prevention. Allan, George S. 311-321. Disc. 345-354.
Notes on Methods of Preventing Decay. (Extension for Prevention.) Howe, J. Morgan. 888-892. Disc. 913-916.

International Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Extension for Prevention.) Palmer, J. G. 171-177. Disc. 193-201.
Prophylaxis: Extension for Prevention, or Extension of Prevention? Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 831-838. Disc. 854-859. Comment, Vol. XXV, 69-71. Reply, 153-154.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Two-Angled Excavators. McNaughton, S. H. 132-133.
Bur-Holders. Guilford, Dudley. 675-676.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Cavity Preparation. Finn, Wm. 64-66. Disc. 78-92.
Cavity Preparation. Galloway, W. P. 67-69. Disc. 78-92.
How I Apply Some Theories of Cavity Preparation. Vance, W. W. 70-78. Disc. 78-92.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A Comparison of Hand and Engine Instrumentation. (Cavity Preparation.) Moyer, W. H. K. 96-100. Disc. 100-103.
Cavity Preparation. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 104-107. Disc. 107-109.
Extension for Prevention at Gingival Margins in Approximal Cavities. Lewis, A. M. 111-113. Disc. 113-115.
The Necessity for the Removal of All Soft Decay in Preparing Cavities in the Human Teeth for Filling. Holden, S. R. 116-121. Disc. 121-122.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Potassium Percarbonate. (For Sterilizing Cavities.) Hosford, W. S. 107-109.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
A Problem in Proportion. (Cavity Extension.) Pherrin, J. B. 15-17. Disc. 17-18.
Fundamental Principles of Extension in Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Slagle, Charles E. 31-34.
Cavity Preparation. Searl, A. C. 35-36. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Extension for Prevention. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 322-333. 5 illus.
Extension for Prevention. Johnson, C. N. 333-340.
Treatment of Cavity Margins. Darby, E. T. 340-343.
Extension for Prevention. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 343-357.
Preparation of Cavities. Smith, B. Holly. 357-361.
Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 361-365.
Extension for Prevention. Trueman, Wm. H. 366-372.
The Importance of Extending Cavity Borders. Rhein, M. L. 372-377. 1 illus.
Management of Gingival Margins. Perry, S. G. 378-388.
Sensitive Teeth Excavated Painlessly. Hewett, Austin C. 711. Abstract.
Painless Dentistry. (Excavating.) Elliott, W. St. George. 904-907. Disc. 908-915.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Extension for Prevention. 217-219. Ed.
Extension for Prevention. (Re Dr. Black's Paper.) 714-717. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Extension for Prevention. Bryant, I. S. 750-751.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Cavity Preparation. Moyer, Sylvester. 906. Disc. 907-908.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A Strange Phase of Extension for Prevention. 72-75. 4 illus. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Structure of the Enamel in Its Relation to the Formation of the Walls and Margins of Cavities. (Cusps and Marginal Ridges.) Noyes, F. B. 192-215. 29 illus.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Painless Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Elliott, W. St. George. 13-16. Disc. 36-43.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Extension for Prevention. Allan, George S. 18-27. Disc. 27-36.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Extension for Prevention. Hofheins, R. H. 87-93. 2 illus. Disc. 93-100. 1 illus.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Cavity Preparation. Ihrie, J. H. 97-102.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
A Method of Preparation for Mesio-and Disto-Incisal Cavities in the Six Anterior Teeth. Harper, W. E. 60-72. 1 illus. Correction, 162.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Fundamental Principles of Extension in Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Slagle, Charles E. 125-128. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Cavity Preparation. Gethro, Fred W. 102. Clinic.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
Preparation of Proximal Cavities in Incisors and Cuspids. Banks, W. B. 75-77.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Extension for Prevention. Wright, C. M. 122-130. Disc. 130-133.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Preparation of Cavities. Hill, W. J. 163. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Approximal Fillings in the Upper Anterior Teeth. (Preparation of Cavities.) Hathaway, E. S. 308-310. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Wright, C. M. 319-327. Disc. 327-330. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Removing Sensitive Tooth Tissue. Knowles, W. A. 209-210.
A Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention and Some Correlated Subjects. Black, G. V. 450-463. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Necessity for the Removal of All Soft Decay in Preparing the Human Teeth for Filling. Holden, S. R. 749-753. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
A Middle Course Perhaps the Best. (re Cataphoresis and Extension for Prevention.) 287-288. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Painless Dentistry. (re Cavity Preparation.) Elliott, W. St. George. 285-287. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Thoughts on How to Better Serve Our Patients. (Lessening the Pain in Cavity Preparation.) Van Meter, J. S. 147-149.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Extension for Prevention. Wright, C. M. 109-119. Disc. 119-123. Ed., 153-154.
Extension for Prevention. Trueman, Wm. H. 302-305. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Radical Preparation of Cavities. Semans, Harry M. 17-25. Disc. 25-29.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The Preparation of Enamel Walls and Margins for Fillings. Bethel, L. P. 433-453. 25 illus. Selected.
Extension for Prevention: A Study of Conditions in the Mouth. Noyes, Frederick B. 564-574. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Passing of the Hand Excavator. 217-218.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Enamel Cleavage Relative to the Preparation of Cavities. Walls, J. Milton. 15-25. 11 illus. Disc. 273-277.
Cavity Preparation. Hoagland, C. N. 49-51.
Immune Areas in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 729-739. Disc. 774-795.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Importance of Sharp Instruments. Cole, H. J. 72-73.
A Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention and Some Correlated Subjects. Black, G. V. 439-451.
A Few of the Differences Between the Old and the New Methods. (Preparation of Cavities.) Lewis, A. M. 452-455.
An Answer to the Extension for Prevention Debate. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 479-488. 12 illus.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Cavity Formation. Logan, H. G. 23.
A Plea for Professional Unity in Operative Procedure. (Extension for Prevention.) Bentley, Charles E. 522-529.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Limitations of Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 519-525.
Cavity Preparation. Roach, F. E. 801-802. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The January Items of Interest. (Dr. Ottolengui's Editorial in re Extension for Prevention.) Moyer, W. H. K. 412-423.
Painless Excavating, an Open Question. Hirschfeld, William. 784-789. Disc. 859-860.
Cavity Preparation. Stewart, Ralph W. 1009-1013. Disc. 1013-1014.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Rapid Cutting and Smooth Finishing. Guilford, S. H. 23-25. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Pain in Excavation. Stewart, W. E. 235-236. Reply, 294-295. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cavity Sterilization. Rice, Earle C. 183-186.
The Radical Preparation of Cavities. Semans, Harry M. 195-203. 5 illus. Disc. 310-313.
The Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 861-865. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Thoughts on Cavity Preparation. Kenyon, H. C. 24-28. 1 illus. Disc. 28-32.
A Few Important Principles of Cavity Preparation and Instrumentation. Harper, W. E. 125-131.
Limitation of Extension for Prevention. Black, G. V. 173-177.
The Preparation of Enamel Walls and Margins for Fillings. Bethel, L. P. 733-753. 31 illus.
Extension for Prevention. Staples, George S. 773-774.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Painless Dental Operations. (re Cavity Preparation.) Speer, George B. 289-290.
Extension and Preparation of Cavity Margins. Eggleston, J. W. 346-349.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Preparation of Cavities. Jaco, C. H. 351-353. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Extension for Prevention.) Palmer, J. G. Apr. 17-23. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Rapid Cutting and Smooth Finishing. Guilford, S. H. Apr. 11-13. Selected.
Cavity Preparation. Davis, Clyde. Aug. 9-13. Selected.
Painless Excavating, an Open Question. Hirschfeld, William. Oct. 11-16. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Extension for Prevention. Trueman, Wm. H. 265-271. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Details. (Cavity Preparation.) Brophy, R. C. 155-159. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Allan, George S. 216-225. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
The Radical Preparation of Cavities. Semans, Harry M. 123-128. Disc. 128-131. Selected.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparation.) Palmer, J. G. 167-173. Selected.
The Forming of a Cavity. Musgrave, G. W. 305-307. Disc. 307-310.
The Mutilation of Teeth. (Cavity Preparation.) Carter, W. M. 364-367. Disc. 367-374.
Cavity Preparation. Searl, A. C. 424-425. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
A Few Principles of Cavity-Preparation and Instrumentation. Harper, William E. 7-13. Disc. 13.
Cavity-Preparation. Johnson, C. N. 248-252.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Cavity Preparation. Black, G. V. 97. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Preparation of Cavities in the Bicuspids and Molars. Summerlin, W. A. 23-25. Disc. 77-82.
The Preparation of Compound Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Walker, H. W. 25-29. Disc. 77-82, 139-140.
A Contribution to the Sterilization of Dentine in Living and Dead Teeth. Choquet, J. 35-42. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D22b Matrices.

Matrices for inlays, see D23.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Matrix in Compound-Approximal Gold Fillings. Carpenter, Elliott R. 255-258. Disc. 258.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
An Improved Form of the Lennox Matrix Clamp. Law, W. J. 1-2. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Give Us Something Practical. (Hand Matrices.) Mills, G. Alden. 453-455. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A New Band Matrix. Bonnalie, G. S. 233-235. 7 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Bonnalie Matrix. McMillan, W. A. 305-306.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Various Matrices and Their Uses. Bostock, A. L. 701-703. 4 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Matrix and Pad. Stephan, F. W. 23. Selected.
Method in the Use of Removable Matrix for Contour Gold Fillings. Cheeseman, Frank E. 935-936.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Contour Matrix. Crenshaw, Wm. 830-832.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Use of the Matrix for Tooth-Restoration. Newkirk, Garrett. 841-846. Disc. 846-849.
Copper Ligature and Ribbon Matrix. Register, H. C. 1003-1004. Disc. 1010-1011. Clinic.
Manipulation of Soft Gold in Conjunction with the Crenshaw Contour Matrix. Belcher, H. L. 1109-1110. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Preparation of Cavities for Plastics, with Special Reference to the Use of Matrices. Belcher, William W. 97-101.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Matrices for Approximal Gold Fillings. Hawkins, G. E. 222-223. Disc. 223. Abstract.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Matrix in Compound-Approximal Gold Fillings. Carpenter, Elliott R. 970-973. Disc. 974-975.
A Simple Matrix. Clark, W. G. 1088-1089. Disc. 1089.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Matrices, Their Uses and Retention. Hall, Louis P. 1327-1333.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
The Matrix and Some of Its Uses. Eble, Max M. 450-452.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
A Positive Anchorage for Alloy Fillings, and the Use of the Matrix. Payson, Will S. 1226-1230. 5 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
A Matrix for the Insertion of Gold in the Anterior Teeth. Gow, George. 1-4. 22 illus.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Matrices: Their Uses and Retention. Hall, Louis P. 8-14. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Matrix in Compound Approximal Gold Fillings. Carpenter, Elliott R. 116-120. Disc. 120-121.
A Simple Matrix. Clark, W. G. 129-130. Disc. 130.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Threaded Matrix for the Insertion of Amalgam Fillings. Parker, Ralph W. Supplement, 3. Clinic.
Celluloid Matrices. Browning, H. O. Supplement, 4. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Matrix, Parker, F. W. 27. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Use of the Matrix for Tooth-Restoration. Newkirk, Garrett. 102-108. Disc. 108-111.
Demonstrating the Improved Contour and Anterior Teeth Matrices. Crenshaw, William. 533-534.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Band Dentometer, Contour Matrix and Holder. Onderdonk, T. W. 378-379. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Matrix and Retainer for Amalgam Fillings. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 194-195.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Whole Question of Matrices and Their Uses. Newkirk, Garrett. 919-920. Abstract. Disc. 920-922.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Amalgam Filling, Demonstrating the Method of Using the Black Matrix in Connection with the Wedelstaedt Tie. Moyer, G. D. 328. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Matrix for Gold or Plastic Fillings. Crenshaw, W. 331. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
A Band Dentometer, Contour Matrix and Holder. Onderdonk, T. W. 8. 3 illus. Disc. 8-9.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Lodge Band Matrix. Lodge, E. B. 165. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
A New Matrix. Crenshaw, William. 85. Clinic.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Advantages of the Dickinson Matrix Retainer in Contour Fillings. Warner, Eugene R. 147. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Filling Broken-Down Teeth with the Aid of a Matrix. Semans, H. M. 91. Clinic.
Adapting a Pad of Gold to the Cervical Border with a Matrix. Stephan, F. W. 483. Clinic.
The Matrix and Pad. Stephan, F. W. 554-555.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Readily Made Matrices and Their Application. Arthur, H. W. 82-84. Disc. 85-87. Clinic. 108-109.
Contouring with the Crenshaw Matrix. Doskow, Samuel. 108. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Form of Matrix. Bonnalie, G. S. 213-214.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Various Matrices and Their Uses. Bostock, A. L. 362-364. 4 illus. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Filling Broken-Down Teeth with the Aid of a Matrix. Semans, H. M. 140-141. Clinic.
Adapting a Pad of Gold to the Cervical Border with a Matrix. Stephan, F. W. 583. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Construction of a Matrix. Dittmar, G. W. 253-254. Selected.
Matrices. Their Uses and Retention. Hall, Louis P. 399-408.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Matrices for Approximal Gold Fillings. Hawkins, Geo. E. 317-320. Disc. 340-347.
Use of Matrix and Pad. Stephan, F. W. 610-611. Clinic.
Matrix Ligature. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 839. 1 illus. Corres.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Matrix and Pad. Stephan, F. W. 149-150. Clinic.
Method in the Use of Removable Matrix for Contour Gold Fillings. Cheeseman, Frank E. 372-374.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Use of the Matrix in Compound Amalgam Fillings. Logan, H. G. 22-23.
Matrices in Connection with Contour Fillings. Blakeman, R. I. 140-142.
Matrices—Their Construction, Application and Where Indicated. Dittmar, G. W. 311-316. Disc. 349-353.
Advantages of the Dickinson Matrix Retainer in Contour Fillings. Warner, Eugene R. 933-934. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Showing Dr. E. L. Townsend's Matrix. Cook, J. F. 69. 3 illus. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Matrix and Retainer for Amalgam Fillings. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 325-327. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Advantages of the Dickinson Matrix Retainer in Contour Fillings. Warner, Eugene R. 832. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Matrix and Pad. Stephan, F. W. 104-105. 2 illus. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Simple Matrix. Clark, W. G. Apr. 30-31. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Importance of the Matrix in Filling Operations. Fife, J. G. Apr. 19-22. Disc. 22-26.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Matrix and Retainer for Amalgam Fillings. Hutchinson. R. G. (Jr.) 326-328. Selected.
Contour Filling with Matrix. Johnston, S. E. 394. Clinic.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Matrices for Approximal Gold Fillings. Hawkins, Geo. E. 186-188.

D22c Combination Fillings. Cavity Linings.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Succimum and Its Congeners. (Cavity Linings.) Hewett, A. C. 835-849.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Tin-Cement and Sponge-Tin. Scheuer, Arthur. 707-708. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V., 1901-02.
Combination Fillings. Ramsay, A. E. 256-259.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Value of Gutta-Percha as a Lining in Deep-Seated Caries of Molar Teeth. Mindling, B. 456-457.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
A Study of Gold and Tin Combined as a Means of Saving Teeth. Clayton, J. R. 121-127.
The Relation of Inlays to Combination Fillings. Head, Joseph. 127-130. Disc. 144-146.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Filling Teeth With Non-Cohesive Gold, Tin, and Tin-Gold. Clayton, J. R. 321-330. 11 illus.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Cements and Amalgams. Dorr, P. P. 102. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Combination Filling. Witthaus. 596-599. Disc. 600.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Triple Combination Fillings. Bostock, Arthur L. 704-705. Clinic.
Further Experience of Cement and Amalgam Fillings. Baldwin, Harry. 781-786. Disc. 786-789.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Mixed or Combination Fillings. Robinson, Field. 402-411. Selected.
Dogmatism and Clinical Experience, Illustrated by Combination Fillings. Bennett, A. G. 508-516. Selected.
Regarding the Changes Which Take Place in Tin and Gold Fillings in the Mouth. Miller, Willoughby D. 598-600. Selected.
Combinations of Filling Materials to Overcome Certain Difficulties. Inglis, Otto E. 903-906. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Relation of Inlays to Combination Fillings. Head, Joseph. 514-516. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Cement Linings. Reed, J. J. 209-212. 252-256. Selected.
Cavity Lining. Thorpe, B. L. 605. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Cement Lining. Trickey, F. S. 207-210. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Shannon, E. H. 946-948. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Combination Filling of Amalgam and Cement. Platt, F. L. 150-151. Disc. 155-159. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Crystalloid or Sponge Tin. Tin Cement. Brush, F. C. 204-205. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Dogmatism and Clinical Experience, Illustrated by Combination Fillings. Bennett, A. G. 220-227.
Combining Cement and Amalgam. Roussel. 383. Disc. 383-386.
Mixed or Combination Fillings. Robinson, Field. 386-391. Disc. 391-392.
Combination of Gutta-Percha and Amalgam. Davenport, Wm. S. 392.
A Method of Inserting an Amalgam Filling with an Oxyphosphate of Zinc Lining. Head, Joseph. 1415. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Tin and Gold in Combination. Farinholt, L. W. 1178. Clinic.
Tin and Gold Filling with Matrix. Crenshaw, Wm. 1178. Clinic.
Hygienic Fillings. (Amalgam and Cement in Combination.) Taylor, Levi C. 1245-1248. Disc. Vol. XLV, 408-410.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Tin-Cement and Sponge Tin: Two New Filling Materials and Their Use in Dentistry. Scheuer, Arthur. 805-806. Disc. 849-852.
Gold and Tin. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 808-811. 5 illus. Disc. 811-818.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Filling Teeth with Tin and Gold. Gowan, W. C. 87-88. Selected. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Cavity Linings. Thorpe, B. L. 7-10. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Filling Teeth With Non-Cohesive Gold, Tin and Tin-Gold. Clayton, J. R. 1086-1095. 11 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Tentative Dentistry. (Combination Fillings.) Sutphin, J. L. 566-571.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Combination Tin and Gold Filling. Howard, Gershom. 178-179. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Tin and Gold. Webster, A. E. 417-424.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Combination Fillings. (Tin and Gold.) Woodbury, Frank. 107-108. Clinic.
Filling Teeth With Tin and Gold. Gowan, W. C. 162-163. Clinic.
Tin and Gold Filling. Ballachey, P. P. 262. Clinic.
Varnish Linings. Hungerford. 742-743. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Cavity Lining. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 99-100. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
A Method for Utilizing the Better Qualities of Amalgam and Gutta-Percha in One Filling. Gowan, W. C. 415-417.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Non-Cohesive Foil, Alone and in Combination with Other Filling Materials. Sparks, F. D. 3-7.
Cavity Linings. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 433-437. Disc. 507-517.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Value of Gutta-Percha as a Lining in Deep-Seated Caries of Molar Teeth. Mindling, B. 74-75. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Cement Anchorage for Fillings. Reed, J. J. 51-55. Disc. 55-57.
Gold and Tin in Definite Proportions for Filling. Callahan, J. B. 134-135. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling with Cement Anchorage Using Fellowship Alloy. Corbett, C. C. 135. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Cement Anchorage for Gold Filling. Reed, J. J. 163. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Lining Cavities and Using an Intermediate Before Filling. Brunson, G. M. 228. Clinic.

Information, III, 1901.
Gutta-Percha as a Lining in Deep-Seated Caries of Molar Teeth. Mindling, B. July, 1-2.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Gold and Tin. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 14-17. 5 illus. Disc. 18-26.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Method of Combining Gold and Tin. Maxfield, George A. 102-104. Comment, 283. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Dr. Strang's Method of Mixing Amalgam and Cement. Howe, J. Morgan. 937-938. Disc. 938-939.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Further Experience of Cement and Amalgam Fillings. Baldwin, Harry. 244-246. Selected.
How to Combine Gold and Cement. Taylor, L. C. 684-685. Clinic.
Burnished Gold Fillings in Soft Cement. Brigham, Walter I. 803-810.

Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902.
Filling Approximal Cavities, Involving the Occlusal Surfaces with Tin and Gold. Von Beust, Frei Herr. 83-85. 7 illus.

Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904.
Gold and Tin. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 899-900. Disc. 900-904.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold and Tin. Wetherbee, I. J. 46-47. Disc. 47-48.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Tin and Gold: Its Possibilities and Uses as a Filling Material. Wetherbee, I. J. 209-210. Disc. 210-216.
The Effects of Heat in Combining Cement and Gold for Hygienic Fillings. Taylor, L. C. 313. Clinic.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Gold and Cement Filling. Taylor, Levi C. 55. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Dr. Strang's Method of Mixing Amalgam and Cement. Howe, J. Morgan. 104. Disc. 104-106.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Cement Linings. Reed, J. J. 8-11.
Cement Lining or Anchorage for Filling. Reed, J. J. 34-35. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Cement Linings. Trickey, F. S. 16-18.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Combination Fillings, Amalgam and Gold. Clark, J. W. 130. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold and Tin. Callahan, J. R. 39-41. Selected.
The Use of Gold and Tin as a Filling Material. Callahan, J. R. 92. Clinic.
Combinations of Filling Materials to Overcome Certain Difficulties. Inglis, Otto E. 439-443. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Making Dental Alloy. Adams, J. Frank. 166. Clinic.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Tin and Gold Filling. Ballachey, P. P. 56. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Cement Linings. Trickey, F. S. 125-127. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Regarding the Changes Which Take Place in Tin and Gold Fillings in the Mouth. Miller, Willoughby D. 123-125. 2 illus.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Method of Mixing Amalgam and Cement. Howe, J. Morgan. 245-246. Disc. 246-247. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Further Experience of Cement and Amalgam Fillings. Baldwin, Harry. 463. Disc. 463-464. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Combination Fillings. Brown, C. E. 209-214. Disc. 222-224.

Register, (Dental), LV, 1901.
Gold and Tin as a Filling Material. Callahan, J. R. 141. Clinic.
Combination Filling Amalgam and Gold, at the Same Sitting. Clark, J. W. 474-475. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Cavity Linings. Thorpe, B. L. 620-623. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Gold Filling—Tin, Gold and Platinum Gold. Sowle, C. J. 34-36. 3 illus.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Combination Fillings, Gold and Amalgam, to Form a Bar to Oral Fluids. Hewett, A. C. 237. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Combination Fillings. Clark, J. W. 915-916. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Cement Linings. Reed, J. J. 19-23.
Cement Lining or Anchorage for Filling. Reed, J. J. 702-703. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Cement Linings. Trickey, F. S. 23-25.
Plate Filling or Partial Crowning. (Combination Filling.) Schaffner, H. L. 928-930. Disc. 966-968.

Summary, (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Treatment of Difficult Proximal Cavities. (Tin and Gold Filling.) Spring, W. A. 97-99. Selected.
The Treatment of Extensive Cases of Caries upon the Disto-Occlusal Surface of the Second Lower Bicuspid. (Tin and Gold Filling.) Lodge, E. Ballard. 698-701.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Combination Fillings. Clark, J. W. 819. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Combination Fillings. Shannon, E. H. 641-644.
Combination Fillings. Davis, Clyde. 713-716. Disc. 716-717.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Combination Fillings. Clark, J. W. Nov. 11-12. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Combination Fillings. Patton, S. C. July 21-24.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
A Few Words About Combination Fillings. Lowe, J. R. 401-405. Disc. 405-413.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
A Study of Gold and Tin Combined as a Means of Saving Teeth. Clayton, J. R. 111-117. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Cavity Linings. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 496-500. Disc. 500-500.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Combination Fillings. Davis, Clyde. 516-519. Disc. 519-520.

D221 Filling with Gold Foil. Platinum Foil.

See also D22.
For articles on mallets, pluggers, etc., see D221a.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
The Technique of Approximal Restorations with Gold in Posterior Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 29-39. 4 illus. Disc. 39-46.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Noncohesive Gold in Proximal Cavities of Bicuspids and Molars and How to Use It. Meadors, Joseph. 16-19.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Filling Approximal Cavities of Bicuspids and Molars with Gold. Gillespie, W. C. 65-66. Disc. 66-67.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903.
Professor Sachs' Method of Gold Filling. Hirschfeld, Wm. 48-50.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Capillary Attraction. (An Equation in Gold and Amalgam Fillings.) Hewett, Austin C. Aug. 36-45. 1 illus.
Non-Cohesive Gold. Conzett, J. V. 253-255. Disc. 256-263.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Gold Fever. Mills, Geo. A. 44-46.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Operative Dentistry. (The Insertion of Gold Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 536-542. 602-604.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Why Some Gold Fillings Fail. Wallace, J. F. 83-87. Selected.
Gold Fillings, from the So-Called Radical Standpoint. Conzett, J. V. 183-189.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Inlay versus Gold Fillings. Wassall, J. W. 38-45. Disc. 124-131.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Restoration of Broken Down Molars. (Case Report.) Patterson, J. G. 139.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Making Gold Fillings Out of the Mouth by the Impression and Matrix System. Chase, R. M. Mar. 3-5.
How I Would Prepare and Fill with Gold, Cavity in Mesio-Approximal Surface of Second Bicuspid. Mason, W. G. Mar. 15-16.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Moss Fibre Gold. Luckey, B. F. Jan. 3-4.
The Advantages of Hand Pressure in the Introduction and Condensation of Cohesive Gold Fillings. Nodine, Alonzo Milton. Jan., 19-20.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Use Gold More, Amalgam Less. Driscoll, W. E. 15-19. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
The Technique of Gold Filling. Sachs, Wilhelm. 331-341. 8 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
On Science in Dentistry and a Few Experiments in Gold Filling. Grayston, W. Cass. 156-166, 1 table. 219, Ed. 230-231. Corres.
The Use of Non-Adhesive Gold Foil in Filling Teeth. Carter, L. A. 179-182.
The Packing of Gold. Perry, S. G. 188-192. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Manipulation of Cohesive Gold. Lever, S. 228.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Cohesion of Gold. Hawley, C. A. 61-68. 1 illus. 3 tables.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Discoloration of Gold. Arnold, W. H. 680-681. Corres. Comment, 748.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Contour Gold Filling with No. 5 Soft Foil. Sturridge, Ernest. 619-620. Clinic.
Filling with Hausa Gold. &c. Haderup, V. 685. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Uses of Moss Fibre Gold. Morris, L. F. 588-590.
Moss Fibre Gold. Yates, Greatrex. 691-692. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A New and Easy Method of Making Perfect Gold Fillings. Madin, W. Thompson. 1048-1049.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
On Science in Dentistry and a Few Experiments in Gold Filling. Grayston, W. Cass. 49-61. 1 table. Disc. 131-133. Selected.
To Make Gold Cohere Under All Conditions. 288. Selected.
Gold Annealer. Steurer. 382.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Good Motto. (re Gold Fillings.) Herrick, F. O. 176. Selected.
A Very Easy Method of Starting Cohesive Gold Filling. Sheean, D. E. 468-469. Selected. Clinic.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Haskins, G. W. 487-494. Selected.
Advantages of Hand Pressure. 499. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold in Cylinders. Crouse, J. N. 656. Selected.
Where Crystal Gold is Useful. Godsoe, Frank A. 1028-1032. Selected.
Starting Gold Fillings. Taylor, C. R. 1118, 1137. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Starting Gold Fillings. Taylor, C. R. 14. Selected.
Filling with Gold Foil. Albrecht. 16-17.
Finishing the Cervical Margins of Approximal Cavities. (Gold Fillings.) Palmer, D. Linley. 60. Selected.
Some Causes for Discolouration of Gold Fillings. Engel, Paul B. 554-557. Selected.
Gold Filling versus Porcelain Inlay, 641. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. (Gold) Flynn, H. A. 1035-1039. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Gold Filling. Prather, W. J. 149-150. Disc. 154. Clinic.
Sollia Gold. Barker, A. M. 150. Disc. 154-155. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Process for the Manufacture of Spider Web Gold for the Filling of Teeth. Hirsching, H. 35-41. Disc. 41-42.
Spider-Web Gold. Taylor. 211-212. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Gold as a Filling Material. Hugo, C. F. 201-206. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Professor Sachs' Method of Gold Filling. Hirschfeld, Wm. 164-165. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Gold Filling. Crenshaw, William. 20. Disc. 21-23.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Why I use Non-Cohesive Gold Foil for Stopping Teeth. Gerrish, C. H. 9-13. Disc. 14-20.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Adhesive Filling. Head, Joseph. 54-57. Disc. 57-61.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Thoughts on the Packing of Gold. Perry, Safford G. 1241-1255. 4 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIV, 45-49.
Gold Filling. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1399. Clinic.
Filling with Moss Fibre Gold. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 1413-1414. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Some Methods Used in Gold Filling. Johnson, H. H. 151-152. Disc. 152-154.
Non-Cohesive versus Cohesive Gold for Cervical Margins. Crenshaw, Wm. 569-571. Disc. 1143-1147.
Cavity Management in Connection with the Contour Matrix. Crenshaw, William. 681-686. 5 illus. Correction. 832. Clinic, 393.
Possibilities in the Condensation of Gold Foils: Cohesive vs. Non-Cohesive. Ellerbeck, Wm. L. 1048-1053.
Gold Filling. Welch, Geo. B. 1178. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Approximal Fillings in the Incisors. (Gold.) Crenshaw, Wm. 623-627. 12 illus. Disc. 662-664. Comment, 718-719. Corres. Reply, 790.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 180-186. Disc. 289-301. 3 illus.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Gingrich, C. M. 205. Disc. 206-207. Clinic.
Gold in Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 529-530. Disc. 754-756.
Why I Use Non-Cohesive Gold Foil for Stopping Teeth. Gerrish, C. H. 661-665. Disc. 665-670.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Glass Points for the Packing of Gold.) Perry, S. G. 127.
Annealing Gold. Enomoto, Seki-Ichi. 233-236. Disc. 236.
Professor Sachs' Method of Gold Filling. Hirschfeld, Wm. 267-269.
Forces Employed in Placing Gold in Tooth-Cavities. Smith, B. Holly. 930-934.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 985-988. Disc. 988-998.
Contour Gold Filling. Rhein, M. L. 999. Clinic.
Art and Utility in Filling Operations. (Gold.) Dunning, William B. 1072-1075. Disc. 1100-1102.
The Adhesive Filling. Head, Joseph. 1322-1325. Disc. 1365-1369.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Packing of Gold. Perry, S. G. 1-4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Johnson, C. N. 50-52. Selected.
The Wiping of Gold into Place—Instruments and Method. Moll, Clifford F. 129-130. 3 illus. 162-164. 3 illus.
Endurance of Periosteum Ignored. (Gold Foil) Peirce, C. N. 138. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Compound Proximal Fillings (and Inlays) in Bicuspids and Molars. Cravens, Junius E. 161-164. 3 illus. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Non-Cohesive Gold for Stopping Teeth. Gerrish, C. H. 1-4. Selected.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Hart, John I. 114-116. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Gold Filling, A Retrospect. Johnson, H. H. 1-5. Disc. 5-8.
Cohesion of Gold. Hawley, C. A. 385-392. 3 tables. Selected.
To Restore the Cutting or Grinding Surfaces of Abraded Teeth with Gold. Smith, F. M. 1154-1156. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Hand Pressure in the Introduction and Condensation of Cohesive Gold Fillings. Nodine, Alonzo Milton. 1412-1413. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 715-725. Selected.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Engel, Paul B. 1403-1404. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Gold Fillings. Noyes, Edmund. 35-42. Disc. 42-47.
Gold as a Filling Material. Sweetnam, J. L. 1211-1214. Disc. 1214-1225.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
A Picture. (re Gold Fillings.) Cates, W. T. 535-536.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Filling Teeth With Gold. Johnson, C. N. 1-7. Disc. 33-42
Quick Repair, Using Vernon Gold. Smith, Arthur W. 32.
Should Children's Permanent Teeth Be Filled With Gold? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 67-75. Disc. 110-122.
"The Technique of the Operation of Filling a Cavity with Gold." (Report of Paper by Dr. Johnson.) Seccombe, Wallace. 251-255.
"Should Children's Permanent Teeth be Filled with Gold"? (Report of Dr. Ottolengui's Paper.) Eaton, H. E. 255-257.
Which Class of Cavities Demand Gold Fillings and Which Porcelain? Guilford, S. H. 284-287. Disc. 287-291.
All-Burnished Gold Filling. Mills, J. 297-298. Clinic.
The Attraction of Adhesion Applied in Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Teskey, E. A. 422-424. Disc. 424.
Where Crystal Gold is Useful. Godsoe, Frank A. 556-559.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Some of the Uses of Impey's Plastic Mat Gold. Coldwell, A. C. 112-114. Clinic.
Burnishing Gold. Davy, Will C. 499. Clinic.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Definite vs. Indefinite Methods. (Gold Filling.) Conzett, J. V. Oct. 6-7.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Non-Cohesive Foil, Alone and in Combination with Other Filling Materials. Sparks, F. D. 3-7.
Annealing Gold Foil. Callahan, J. R. 186-189. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 157-166. Selected.
Gold in Dentistry. (As a Filling.) Smith, B. Holly. 352-369. Selected.
A New Method of Starting Gold Fillings. Schreiber, W. L. 463-464. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Forces Employed in Placing Gold Foil in Tooth Cavities—Cohesive. Smith, B. Holly. 56-62. Disc. 62-63, 66-70.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Use of Noncohesive Gold in Proximal Cavities of Bicuspids and Molars, and How to Use It. Meadors, Jos. T. 4-8.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Capillary Attraction a Factor in Gold and Amalgam Filling. Hewett, A. C. 25-32. Selected.
Some Historical and Chemical Facts Relative to the Welding (Cohesiveness) of Gold. Morgan, Henry W. 53-59.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Some Causes for Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Engel, Paul B. 62-66. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Vernon's Gold: Its Value as a Tooth Filler. Kelly, A. B. 14-17. Disc. 40-42.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Comparison of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 186-187. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Use Gold More, Amalgam Less. Driscoll, W. E. 394-396.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Electricity an Important, If Not an Essential Factor in Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Davis, C. P. 216-217.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Gold Filling. Cormany, J. W. 134. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Cattell, D. M. 137. Clinic.
Dead Soft Gold. Chappell, O. A. 137. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Duncan, S. F. 138. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Gold Filling, Using Matrix and Separating Rubber. Sowle, C. J. 162. Clinic.
Gold Filling, in Labio-Cervical Cavity, Using Clamp of Own Design. Sawyer, C. B. 164. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Preparing and Filling with Gold a Compound Cavity on the Disto Incisal of a Left Upper Central Incisor. Fischer, H. G. Sup. 2. Clinic.
Gold Filling with Screw Post Retention. Mabee, W. E. Sup. 5. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Gethro, Fred W. Sup. 11-12. Clinic.
Gold Restoration. Piper, P. A. Sup. 12. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gold Filling. Allen, E. H. 29. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Haskins, G. W. 30. Clinic.
Gold Fillings. Noyes, Edmund. 143-149. Disc. 149-154.

Information, V, 1903.
A Method of Preparing and Filling a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Second Bicuspid. Wedelstaedt, E. K. Feb. 7-10.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Annealing Gold. Enomoto, Seki-Ichi. 23-26. Disc. 26.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. Simpson, O. H. 521. Clinic.
Mechanical Gold Filling. Fruth, O. J. 521-523. Clinic.
Combination of Cohesive with Non-Cohesive Gold. Merriman, A. F. 523. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Incisor, Using Iridio-Platinum Retention Posts. Hinkley, R. C. 523-524. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Gold Filling. Smith, F. Milton. 103-104.
To Restore the Cutting or Grinding Surfaces of Abraded Teeth with Gold. Smith, F. Milton. 483-485. Disc. 501-502.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Technique of Approximal Restorations with Gold in Posterior Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 652-663. 4 illus. Disc. 711-718.
Gold Fillings. Trostil, H. Elmer. 936-937.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Report of the Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry of the G. V. Black Dental Club (Inc.) of St. Paul, for the October, 1903, Meeting. (Gold Filling.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 23-34. Reply, 183-190, 506-512. Comment, 516-523. 1 illus.
Will Gold Foil Cease to be Chief of Filling Materials? 65-68. Ed.
Starting Pits: Their Use and Abuse. Guilford, S. H. 431-433. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Conditions of Failure. (Gold Filling.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 358-365. Disc. 396-405.
Method of Packing Non-Cohesive Gold. Dunning, W. B. 684. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gold Filling in Upper Right Molar Demonstrating the Use of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Golds in Combination. 35. Wedelstaedt, E. K. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Disto-Occlusal Surface of a Right Upper Bicuspid. Finn, William. 36. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Mesio-Occlusal of a Right Upper First Molar. Pherrin, J. B. 37. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Distal and Mesio-Occlusal Surfaces of Second Upper Bicuspid. Searl, A. C. 38. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold Fillings. Pherrin, J. B. 127-131. Disc. 131-134.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Plea for the More Extensive Use of Gold as a Filling Material. Hugo, C. F. 522-527.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Moss Fibre Gold. Ayres, L. S. 127. Clinic.
Should Children's Permanent Teeth be Filled with Gold? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 822-832. Disc. 848-864. Comment, Vol. XXV, 156.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Comparative Durability of Gold Fillings. 69-70. Ed.
Moss Fibre Gold. Luckey. 462-463. Disc. 463-464.
The Technique of Gold Fillings in Sixth Year Molars, Occlusal Cavities. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 508-515. Disc. 520-537.
The Advantages of Hand Pressure in the Introduction and Condensation of Cohesive Gold Fillings. Nodine, Alonzo Milton. 687-698. Disc. 706-713.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Some Causes for the Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Engel, Paul B. 111-114. Disc. 137-142.
Ideal Anchorage for Gold Contouring in Incisors. Hanning, J. H. 130-131. 3 illus. Disc. 131-137.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Advantages of Using a Bracer when Filling the Anterior Teeth with Gold. Sinton, W. K. 99-100.
Retention of Gold Contour Fillings. Hill, D. T. 216-217.
A Case of Malpractice. (Gold Fillings.) Moderno, Louis. 218.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Hart, John I. 267-270. Disc. 280-286.
The Relative Adaptability and Comparative Permanency of the Gold Filling and the Porcelain Inlay. Hofheinz, R. H. 425-440. 27 illus. Disc. 442-454.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. (Gold.) Flynn, H. A. 763-766. Disc. 767-768.
Concerning the Placement of Gold in Close Proximity to the Living Pulp, and the New Gold Anchor Intermediary. Lawshe, Allison R. 809-811.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Use of Soft Gold in Filling Teeth. Friedrichs, Andrew S. 34-35. Clinic.
Vernon's Gold: Its Value as a Tooth Filler. Kelly, A. B. 45-48. Disc. 48-50.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Gold as a Filling Material. Conzett, J. V. 169-173. Disc. 173-182.
A Brief Review of the Prominent Pioneer Manipulators of Gold Foil. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 230-240. 18 portraits. Disc. 240-242.
Ivory's Plastic Crystal Alloy. (Base for Gold Filling.) Stiff, F. W. 313. Clinic.
The Use of Non-cohesive Gold Foil. Gerrish, C. H. 313-314. Clinic.
Gold Filling Cavity in the Approximal Surface of an Upper Molar or Bicuspid. Conzett, J. V. 314. Clinic.
Manipulation of Strictly Non-cohesive Gold Foil. Dunning, W. B. 314-316. 1 illus. Clinic.
Filling a Disto-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Right Second Bicuspid. (Gold.) Hert, B. S. 322. Clinic.
A New Feature in the Retention of Gold Fillings. Coe, Ira J. 324-325. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Fee, A. G. 325-326. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Beemer, G. N. 326. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Carlson, K. E. 326-327. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Searl, A. C. 328. Clinic.
Gold Filling. James, F. S. 328-329. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Gold Filling—A Retrospect. Johnson, H. H. 293-297. Disc. 297-300.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Non-Cohesive vs. Cohesive Gold for Cervical Margins. Crenshaw, Wm. 451-453. Disc. 453-458.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Moss Fibre Gold. Ayres, L. S. 67. Clinic.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Should Children's Permanent Teeth Be Filled With Gold? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 24-34. Disc. 43-59.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
To Restore the Cutting or Grinding Surfaces of Abraded Teeth with Gold. Smith, F. Milton. 53-55. Disc. 55.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Combination of Abbey's Soft Foil and One of the Ordinary Foils in the Same Pellet or Cylinder. McNaughton, S. H. 49-50.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Some Thoughts on the Packing of Gold. Perry, Safford G. 86-101. 4 illus. Disc. 101-105.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Method of Using Abbey's Soft Foil No. 4. Dailey, Wilbur M. 53. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Insertion of Combined Soft and Cohesive Gold Foil Fillings. Dailey, W. M. 4. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 2-9. Disc. 9-23. 4 illus.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Practical Side of It. (Gold Fillings.) Stowell, Sidney S. 101-109. Disc. 109-110.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gold in Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 75-87. Disc. 87-90.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Possibilities in the Condensation of Gold Foils: Cohesive vs. Non-Cohesive. Ellerbeck, Wm. L. 133-138. Disc. 139.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Upper Left Second Bicuspid, Buccal Cavity, Using Watt's Crystal Gold. Phillips, W. J. 32. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold Filling. Elmer, A. J. 8-12.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
A Plea for the Gold Filling. 87-88. Ed.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Screw Incisal Anchorage for Gold Foil Restorations. Dittmar, G. W. 100. Clinic.

Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03.
The Status of the Gold Filling Relative to the Introduction of the Porcelain Inlay. Johnson, C. N. 449-451.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Mesio-Occlusal Gold Filling. Fee, A. G. 130-131. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Cormany, James W. 131. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Holden, Stanley Reed. 132. Clinic.
Gold Filling, A Combination of Swaging and Burnishing. Mills, J. 135. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Hanaford, Marvin L. 141-142. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
On Science in Dentistry and a Few Experiments in Gold Filling. Grayston, W. Cass. 47-64. 1 table. Disc. 65-68.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Some Debateable Methods in Every-day Practice. (Gold Filling.) Matheson, Leonard. 205-233. 3 illus. Disc. 234-243.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Gold Filling With Smooth Pluggers. Beauman, J. B. 90-91. Clinic.
Contour Fillings With Soft Foil. Junkerman, G. S, 92-93. Clinic.
Gold and Felt Foil Filling. Canfield, L. T. 97-98. Clinic.
Non-Cohesive Gold as a Filling Material. Junkerman, G. S. and Fagg, J. Foster. 594-599. Corres.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Which Class of Cavities Demand Fillings and Which Porcelain. (Gold Fillings.) Guilford, S. H. 69-73. Disc. 73-78.
All-Burnished Gold Filling. Mills, J. 82-83. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 302-312. Selected.
Why I Use Non-Cohesive Gold Foil for Stopping Teeth. Gerrish, C. H. 595-602. Disc. 602-611. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Gold and Its Requirements. Salvas, J. Clarence. 113-115.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
Cohesive Gold. Polonsky, Max. 61-64.
The Failure of Gold Fillings. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 68-70. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Insertion of Fillings of Platinum-Gold in Conjunction with Gold. Culver, M. B. 103. Clinic.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Filling a Large Occlusal Cavity with Cylinders of Soft Gold. Darby, Edwin T. 20. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
An Improved Lamp for Annealing, Etc. 573. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Experiments in Gold Filling. Grayston, W. Cass. 83-87. 2 tables. Selected.
The Density of Gold Fillings. Grayston, William Cass. 160-163. 197-200. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 245-248, 291-295.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
On Professor Sachs' Method of Gold Filling. Hirschfeld, William. 539-541. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Gold Filling with Smooth Pluggers. Beauman, J. B. 140. Clinic.
Contour Fillings with Soft Foil. Junkerman, G. S. 142. Clinic.
Gold and Felt Foil Filling. Canfield, L. T. 146. Clinic.
A New Mat Gold. Vernon, J. B. 585-586. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Cohesion of Gold. Hawley, C. A. 79-84. Disc. 84-94.
A Method of Preparing and Filling a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Second Bicuspid. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 131-136. Selected.
Recurrence of Caries Under Gold Fillings. Smith, H. A. 229-234. Disc. 234-236. Selected.
Discussion on the Use of Mat Golds. (Dr. Hetrick's Clinic.) 508-515. Abstract. Correction, 630.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Modern Use of Soft Foil. Junkerman, G. S. 10-14. Disc. 14-16.
Annealing Gold Foil. Callahan, J. R. 109-113. 1 table. Disc. 113-115.
Easy Method of Starting Cohesive Gold Fillings. Sheean, D. E. 169-170. Clinic.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings. Haskins, G. W. 250-251. Selected.
Some Historical and Chemical Facts Relative to the Welding of Gold. Morgan, Henry W. 441-448. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Esthetic Dentistry Required. (All-Gold Substitutes.) M'Lean, W. T. 347-349. Disc. 349-351. Selected.
Mat Gold and How to Use It. Young, J. L. 471-475.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Gold as a Filling Material. Sweetnam, J. L. 609-613. Disc. 613-626.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Anterior Filling of Moss Fiber Gold. Tuller, R. B. 167. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Banzet, George T. 360. Clinic.
A New Anchorage for Gold Fillings in Centrals and Laterals. Goodwin, M. P. 455. Clinic.
Vernon's Gold. Stine, D. L. 1171-1172. Disc. 1172-1173. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Use of Gold in Cavities Located in the Cementum. Reid, J. G. 363-365. Disc. 397-409.
Care, Preparation and Condensation of Cohesive Gold in a Cavity. Cattell, D. M. 550-555. Disc. 577-583.
Gold as a Protection to Cavity Walls and Margins. Kahlo, H. C. 811-816.
Capillary Attraction—A Factor in Gold and Amalgam Filling. Hewett, A. C. 845-852. Correction, 977.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Durability of Gold Fillings. 149-151. Ed.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Haskins, G. W. 305-311. Disc. 343-349.
Gold Filling. Moody, F. E. 913. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Weirick, J. E. 915. Clinic.
Mesio-Occlusal Gold Filling. Fee, A. G. 916. Clinic.
Inserting a Gold Filling in a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity. Cormany, James W. 916-917. Clinic.
Disto-Occlusal Gold Filling. Holden, Stanley Reed. 918. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Begun, A. R. 921. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Mills, J. 921. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Hanaford, Marvin L. 927-928. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Johnson, C. N. 177-178. Disc. 178-179.
Gold Filling. Richardson, F. G. 534-535. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Clack, W. R. 535. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Conzett, J. V. 535-536. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Searl, A. C. 536-537. Clinic.
The Realm of the Ideal. (Gold Fillings.) Conzett, J. V. 547-552.
Upper Left Second Bicuspid, Buccal Cavity, Using Watt's Crystal Gold. Phillips, W. J. 700. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Packing of Gold in Proximo-Occlusal Cavities in Molars and Bicuspids. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 86-87. Abstract.
The Relative Adaptability and Comparative Permanency of the Gold Filling and the Porcelain Inlay. Hofheins, R. H. 180-181. Correction, 270. Disc. 181-183.
Definite Vs. Indefinite Methods. (re Gold Fillings.) Conzett, J. V. 424-431.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
De Trey's Gold. Smith, W. A. 45-46. Disc. 46-47. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Gold Filling. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 18. Clinic. Abstract.
Gold Made More Cohesive by Manipulating with Hand Pressure. Neblett, J. W. 138. Clinic. Disc. 139.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
A Comparison of the Relative Merits of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 21-24. Abstract.
Starting-Pits: Their Use and Abuse. Guilford, S. H. 135-137.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Cohesion of Gold. Hawley, C. A. 1-10. 3 tables.
A Practical Man from Necessity. (Gold Filling.) Semans, H. M. 183-185.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Modern Use of Soft Foil. Junkerman, G. S. 109-111. Disc. 118-120.
A Very Easy Method of Starting Cohesive Gold Fillings. Sheean, D. E. 207-208. Clinic.
Don'ts in Gold Filling. Gow, George. 213-214. Selected.
Annealing Gold Foil. Callahan, J. R. 352-356. Disc. 383-385.
Gold Fillings. Fee, A. G. 819-820. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Holden, Stanley Reed. 821. Clinic.
Gold Filling, a Combination of Burnishing and Swaging. Mills. 823. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Hanaford, Marvin L. 828. Clinic.
What Caused this Trouble? (Recurrent Pain in a Gold-filled Tooth.) Barney, C. W. 931. Corres. Answer, Vol. XXIV, 237-238.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Crystal Fiber Gold. Ivory, W. A. 218-219. Clinic.
Support for Large Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays in Incisors. Suhr, R. A. 625-627. 5 illus.
A New Method of Starting Gold Fillings. Schreiber, W. L. 721.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. (Contours.) Simpson, O. H. 40-42. 6 illus. Correction, 245.
Gold Filling. Harrison, H. H. 586-589. Disc. 589-591.
Non-Cohesive Gold and Some of Its Uses. Shannon, H. A. 802-805.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Impending Doom of the Gold-Filling. 83-84. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Solila Gold—Its Advantages and Uses. Jones, Bush. 16-19.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Preparation of Approximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars; Advantages of Filling Same with Combination of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold Foil. Lowrance, R. L. Feb. 24-27.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
The Combination of Non-Cohesive with Cohesive Gold in Compound Cavities. Wallace, J. F. Aug. 25-29.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Burnished Gold Tips. Fruth, Otto J. 445. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Use of Vernon's Gold. Hetrick, F. O. 300-307. Disc. 351-358. 394-395.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Johnson, C. N. 152-159. Selected.
A Comparison of the Relative Merits of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 226-228. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Crystal Fiber Gold. Ivory, W. A. 79-80. Clinic.
The Northwest and the East (Dispute between the G. V. Black Adherents and his Critics in the East upon Cavity Formation and the Introduction of Gold Fillings.) 134-136. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Non-cohesive Gold and Some of Its Uses. Shannon, H. A. 321-324.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
How I Would Prepare and Fill with Gold, Cavity in Mesio-Approximal Surface of Second Bicuspid. Mason, W. G. 91-93.
Method of Preparation and Filling Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in Right Superior Second Bicuspid. (Gold.) Chace, J. E. 93-95.
A Method of Preparing and filling a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Second Bicuspid. (Gold) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 96-99.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D221a Mallets, Pluggers, etc.

See also D221.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Hand Pressure and Malleting.) Tuller, R. B. 524-526.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Universal Mallet. Flagg, Eben M. 449-453, 2 illus. Disc. 471-473. Corres. 560.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
To Deaden the Mallet Blow. Claude, G. H. 354. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Right-Angle Mechanical Mallet. Perry, S. G. 44. Disc. 44-45.
Electric Mallet. Holland, Frank. 392. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
The Mallet. Truman, James. 73-74. Disc. 74-75. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Should the Dentist Use the Mallet? Wooley, E. W. 26-29. Selected.
Kinetics of the Mallet. Stearns, C. H. 422-425, 5 illus. Selected.
Mallet as a Source of Energy. Stearns, Clayton H. 980-985. Disc. 985-987.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Faces of Pluggers. Royce, Edward A. 271-278, 6 illus. Disc. 278-285.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
The Faces of Pluggers. Royce, Edward A. 70-77. 6 illus. Disc. 77-84.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Mallet. Wilson, Cecil P. 653. Disc. 653-654.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A New Mallet for Gold. Bigelow, A. T. 244-245, 2 illus. Criticism, 383. Corres.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Mallet as a Source of Energy. Stearns, Clayton H. 136-141. Disc. 141-143.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Right-angle Mechanical Mallet. Perry. 80-81.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Kinetics of the Mallet. Stearns, Clayton H. 321-324, 1 illus. Disc. 349-355. 4 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A New Form of Engine Mallet. Bush, Alden. 279-280. Clinic.

D222 Filling with Amalgam.

See also D22.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
The Great Amalgam Fallacy. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 73-81. Disc. 81-93.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Amalgam—Its Use and Its Abuse. Ramage, Levi J. 129-132. Disc. 132-135.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Amalgam Fillings on the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Gunn, Charles L. 277-279. Disc. 279-284.
The Therapeutic Action of Amalgam. Johnston, F. A. 300-301. Disc. 301-302.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Amalgam. Fisher, M. R. 41-46. Disc. 46-48.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Capillary Attraction. (An Equation in Gold and Amalgam Fillings.) Hewett, Austin C. Aug., 36-45, 1 illus.
The Modern Amalgams. Newkirk, Garrett. 268-276.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Removing an Amalgam Filling. Ottolengui, R. 612. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 151-153. Selected.
Making Amalgam Alloy. Longley, F. McL. 183.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Amalgam and Its Treatment. Genese, David. 36-38. Clinic.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Magee, J. M. 66-67.
A Mistaken Diagnosis. (Amalgam Fillings the Cause of Insanity.) Jaulusz, H. J. 124-127.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A New Amalgam Balance. Parfitt, J. B. 155, 1 illus. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Amalgam: The Place It has Won in Dentistry. Ballachey, F. A. 232-238. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Amalgam Habit, or a White Australia. Shanasy, W. T. 131-135.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Restoration of the Normal Outline of Gum-Tissue by Mechanical Means. (Amalgam for Replacing Lost Parts of Fractured Roots.) Mills, William A. 713-714.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Mercurial Neurosis Resulting from Amalgam Fillings. Eldred, J. H. 340-341. Comment 403. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Finishing Amalgam Fillings. Reynolds, G. H. 110-111. Corres.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Magee, James M. 577-583, 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A New Method of Repairing Amalgam Fillings. Read, Stanley. 376-377. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Repairing Amalgam Fillings. Read, Stanley. 354. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Why the Enamel is Stained by Amalgam Fillings. Caush, Douglas E. 49-52, 7 illus. following 52.
Mercurial Poisoning from a Dental Filling. Martinet, A. 1013-1014. Abstract. Translated.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Alloys, Old and New. Wheeler, Herbert L. 324-327. Selected.
Easy Removal of Amalgam Fillings. Brockway. 455.
Causes for the Failure of Amalgam Fillings. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 694-700. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings in Deciduous Teeth. Rosenthal. 1010. Selected.
A Place for Copper Amalgam. Libbey, J. A. 1070. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Some Amalgam Experiments. Ames, W. V. B. 156-159. Selected.
The Importance of a Proper Selection of Alloys for Amalgam Work. Steel, C. H. 219-222. Selected.
Bebe Ribbon. (For Removing the Excess of Amalgam.) 336.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 605-608. Selected.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Proximal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 937-940. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Building of Contour Amalgam Fillings in Molar Teeth. Pearson, Chas. E. 68-73. Selected.
A New Amalgam Balance. Parfitt, J. B. 278-279.
To Absorb Excess of Mercury from Amalgam Fillings. Howe. 420. Selected.
Apparatus for Rapidly and Accurately Obtaining Desired Quantities of Mercury and Amalgam Alloy by Measurement. May, Walter J. 625-632. Disc. 662-667.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Ground-Glass Mortars for Mixing Dental Alloys. Flagg, J. Foster. 138-139. Selected.
Amalgam. Jaco, C. H. 604-605. Selected.
The Place for Amalgam. 889. Selected.
The Causes of Changes in Volume of Amalgam, and How to Avoid Them. Rudolph. 1018-1023.
Quick Separation Contra-Indicated in Teeth to be Filled with Amalgam. Palmer, D. Linley. 1036. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. (Amalgam.) Flynn, H. A. 1035-1039. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
A. A. Shaw Alloy System. Platt. 153. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Alloys, Old and New. Wheeler, Herbert L. 119-122. Selected.
Amalgam Alloys. Longley, F. McL. 165-168. Selected.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
Amalgams. Cowan, J. W. 127-130.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Positive Anchorage for Alloy Fillings. Payson, W. S. 68. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Alloys, Old and New. Wheeler, Herbert L. 262-264.
Comparative Tests of Amalgam in Actual Practice. Cowan, J. W. 1061. Disc. 1061-1062.
Amalgam Filling. Herbst. 1401. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Amalgam: the Place It has Won in Dentistry. Ballachey, F. A. 361-366. Disc. 366-367.
The Building of Contour Amalgam Fillings in the Molar Teeth. Pearson, Chas. E. 1238-1242. Disc. Vol. XLV, 224-227.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Prevention of Oxidation in Amalgam. Genese, D. 205. Disc. 208-210. Clinic.
Amalgam versus Gold Crowns. Fones, Alfred C. 764-765. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
On the Molecular Changes in Amalgam. Elliott, W. St. George. 444-450, 3 illus, 10 tables.
Amalgam. Coon, W. W. 499-500. Disc. 500-503.
Repairing Badly Fractured Teeth, Using Band and Screw. (Amalgam Filling.) Smith, G. Marshall. 618. Clinic.
Have We any Further Use for Amalgam? Ottolengui, R. 1021-1022. Selected.
Art and Utility in Filling Operations. (Amalgam.) Dunning, William B. 1072-1075. Disc. 1100-1102.
Some Things about Alloys Not Generally Understood. Ward, M. L. 1423-1432, 4 illus, 2 tables. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 46-52.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
How I Insert an Amalgam Filling. Chupein, T. F. 68-69.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Amalgam. 46-48. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Causes for the Failure of Amalgam Fillings. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 235-241. Comment, 367-368. Ed.
Comparative Test of Amalgams in Actual Practice. Cowan, J. W. 397-399. Disc. 399-401. Ed. 441-442.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Restoration of the Normal Outline of Gum-Tissue by Mechanical Means. (Fractured Roots. Amalgam and Paraffin Restorations.) Mills, W. A. 56-57. Selected.
Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 685-687. Selected.
Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Proximal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1156-1159. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
The Modern Amalgams. Newkirk, Garrett. 365-372. Selected.
Requirements for Perfecting Amalgam Fillings. Harper, W. E. 1513-1519. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Contouring Amalgam Fillings with but Little Space. Inglis, Otto E. 94-96. Selected.
Have We any Further Use for Amalgam? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 914-921. Selected.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Zederbaum, George. 1202-1207. Disc. 1214-1225.
A Positive Anchorage for Alloy Fillings, and the Use of the Matrix. Payson, Will S. 1226-1230, 5 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Amalgam, and Its Relation to the General Health of the Body. Morrison, M. A. 86-87. Disc. 90-91.
The Contact-Point in Placing Interproximal Amalgam Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Cuthbert, W. N. 399-407, 490. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Magee, J. M. 109. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Crudities about Amalgam. 85-86. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 280-283. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Capillary Attraction a Factor in Gold and Amalgam Filling. Hewett, A. C. 25-32. Selected.
Use of Amalgam. Stewart, G. B. 153-154. Disc. 182-185.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Annealing Amalgam. Black. 115.
Amalgam Filling Caused Bronchitis. 211. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Packing Amalgam in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 596-597. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Test of Amalgams for Shrinkage or Expansion. Noyes, F. B. 167-168. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Demonstrating the Strength and Durability of Various Amalgams and Cements. Simpson, C. O. 534. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Removing Amalgam Fillings. Brockway, A. H. 255.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Few Extracts from "Fox and Harris" in Contrast. (Amalgam.) Spencer, Henry C. 21-26.
Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Bogue, E. A. 332-338. 10 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Great Amalgam Fallacy. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 34-42. Disc. 51-63.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Packing of Amalgam, with a Review of some Literature upon the Subject. Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 515-525.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Amalgam Alloys. Longley, F. McL. 245-247.
Experiments with Amalgam. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 801-802.
Making Amalgam Alloy. Longley, F. McL. 888-889.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Omnium Alloy. Barker. 199-200.
A Modest Claim. (re Amalgam.) Hodgkin, Jas. B. 649-651.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Requirements for Perfecting Amalgam Fillings. Harper, W. E. 744-750. 1 table.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Have We any Further Use for Amalgam? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 528-534. Disc. 535-545.
A Positive Anchorage for Alloy Fillings, and the Use of the Matrix. Payson, Will S. 649-653. 5 illus.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. (Amalgam.) Flynn, H. A. 763-766. Disc. 767-768.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Use of Amalgam. Stewart, G. B. 15-17. Disc. 17-20.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Appliances Used in Testing Amalgam, Cement, etc. Smith, H. Carlton. 319. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Gallagher, J. W. 329. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
To Remove Amalgam Fillings. Brockway, A. H. 5. Disc. 6-7.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Making Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Bogue, E. A. 5-10, 10 illus.
The Use of the Precipitate of Silver for Absorbing the Excess of Mercury from Amalgam Fillings. Smith, F. Milton. 121. Disc. 121.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Amalgam Fillings. Patterson. 131-136. Disc. 136-140.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Amalgam Fillings.) Logan, H. G. 8-10.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Lower Left First Molar, Mesial Cavity. Trickey, F. S. 32. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
A New Amalgam Balance. Parfitt, J. B. 64-65. 1 illus.
Apparatus for Rapidly and Accurately Obtaining Desired Quantities of Mercury and Amalgam Alloy by Measurement. May, Walter J. 206-217. 3 illus. Disc. 218-223.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
Some Debatable Methods in Every-day Practice. (Amalgam.) Matheson, Leonard. 205-233. 3 illus. Disc. 234-243.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Amalgam Fillings. Sheffield, L. L. 270-272.
How I Insert an Amalgam Filling. Chupein, T. F. 281-282. Selected.
Amalgam. Allen, A. H. 511-512.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Things Dentists Know Little About. (Amalgam and Its Relation to the General Health of the Body.) Morrison, M. A. 117-120. Disc. 120-128.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Choice of Proper Filling Material. (New Departure.) (Cont. from Vol. VIII.) Flagg, J. Foster. 12-18, 84-90, 1 illus. 154-161, 1 illus. 217-224. 1 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Manipulation of Amalgam. VanOrden, L. 935. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Building of Contour Amalgam Fillings in Molar Teeth. Pearson, Chas. E. 17-21. Selected.
Systemic Influence of Mercury in Amalgam and Red Rubber. Brown, O. M. 47-49. Selected.
He Who Does the Best He can Does Well. (Amalgam Fillings.) Bebb, Wm. 801-803.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
In Defense of a Tooth Saver. (Amalgam.) 71-72. Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Amalgam Filling. Jaco, C. H. 142-145.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
The Importance of a Proper Selection of Alloys for Amalgam Work. Steel, C. H. 152-154. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Advantages of Amalgam Fillings. Eroh, M. D. 81-82.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Some Things about Alloys not Generally Understood. Ward, M. L. 62-72. 4 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 73-81.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Amalgam. 215-216.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
The Packing of Amalgam, with a Review of Some Literature upon the Subject. Wheeler, Herbet Locke. 325-335. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Amalgam: The Place It has Won in Dentistry. Ballachey, F. A. 231-235. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Have We any Further Use for Amalgam? Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 485-491. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Amalgam. Martin, H. P. 109-113. Disc. 113-115.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Do Modern Alloys Shrink? Ward, M. L. 276-284, 2 illus. 1 table.
Amalgams and Their Peculiarities. Ward, M. L. 331-347. 2 illus. 2 tables.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Zederbaum, George. 599-604. Disc. 613-626.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Quick Setting Alloy. French, E. C. 454. Clinic.
Some Amalgam Experiments. Ames, W. V-B. 1121-1123. Disc. 1176-1183.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Systemic Influence of Mercury in Amalgam and Red Rubber. Brown, O. M. 732-734.
Capillary Attraction—a Factor in Gold and Amalgam Filling. Hewett, A. C. 845-852. Correction, 977.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Can Mercurial Poisoning Result from Amalgam Fillings. Guilford, S. H. 1-3.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
The Uses of Core-Casting in Dental Therapeutics. (Amalgam Fillings.) Inglis, Otto E. 6-8.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
A Method of Contouring Amalgam Fillings with but Little Space. Inglis, Otto E. 160-161.
Practical Metallurgy. (Amalgam Alloy.) Boom, H. H. 162-165.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Practical Metallurgy. (Dental Amalgam Alloys.) Boom, H. H. 45-47.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Necessity for Trimming Properly all Metal Fillings. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 140-141. Selected.
The Uses of Core-Casting in Dental Therapeutics. (Amalgam Fillings.) Inglis, Otto E. 142-144. Selected.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 250-253.
A Few Words About Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Proximal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 436-440.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Brass Screws in Dentistry. (Retainers for Amalgam Fillings.) Martin, Oliver (Jr.) 453-454.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Use of the Matrix in Amalgam Fillings) Logan, H. G. 465-466. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Things about Alloys that are not Generally Understood. Ward, M. L. 465-478. 4 illus. 2 tables.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The Importance of a Proper Selection of Alloys for Amalgam Work. Steel, C. H. 1-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Amalgam Filling and Its Best Uses in Dentistry. Henley, L. H. Aug., 9-10.
Amalgam, the Most Used and Abused Filling Material. Staples, Geo. S. Jan. 29-30. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Great Amalgam Fallacy. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. Feb. 3-12. Selected.
The Dollar Amalgam Filling. Storey, J. E. Feb. 26.
Use of Amalgam. Stewart, G. B. June. 15-17. Selected.
A Plea for More Careful Methods in the Insertion of Amalgam Fillings. Scherer, W. H. Sept. 12-16.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Practical Metallurgy. (Amalgam Alloys.) Boom, H. H. May. 9-12. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Abuse of Amalgam. Sullivan, H. H. 513-514.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
The Treatment of Alloys. Patterson, J. D. 531-533.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Amalgam, the Most Used and Abused Filling Material. Staples, Geo. S. 308-309. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Alloys, Old and New. Wheeler, Herbert L. 129-132. Selected.
To Pick Up Pieces of Amalgam for Filling. Thomas, Scott. 168-169. Selected.
Comparative Test of Amalgams in Actual Practice. Cowan, J. W. 183-185. Disc. 185-186. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 180-182. Selected.

D223 Filling with Cements. Silicious Cement.

See also D22.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Archite. Inglis. 20-21. Disc. 21.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement? Hinkins, J. E. July, 31-39. Abstract.
Ideal Filling Material—Can It be Found? (re Celluloid.) Tuller, R. B. 198-201.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Cements Ames, W. V-B. 164-171. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Materials. Cook, Geo. W. 108-115. Disc. 115-124.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (About Cements.) Tuller, R. B. 399-403.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
A Practical View of Plastics. Salvas, J. Clarence. 1-3. Disc. 12-15.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Cement Experiments. Hertz, W. H. 479-480.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Dental Cements. Headridge, Thos. 59-61. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Darkening the Shade of "Phosphate" Fillings. Harrison, Walter. 566. Clinic.
Some Means of Obtaining the Maximum Adhesion of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 754-755. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Oxyphosphate of Copper Cement. 453-454. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
A Practical View of Plastics. Salvas, J. Clarence. 121-123. Selected.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement. Hinks, J. E. 581-589. Selected.
Using a Matrix in Plastic Filling. Hutchinson, R. G. 661-662. Selected.
Cement. Hobein. 707.
Mixing Dental Cement. Wilcox, A. A. 1081-1083. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Report of the Committee on "Does Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp"? Wood, J. B. 319-321. Selected.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 362-365. Selected.
To Make Cement Fillings More Durable. Rollins, William. 750. Selected.
Cement Experiments. Hertz, W. H. 946-947. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Contribution to the Chemistry of Dental Cements. Lenhardtson, Albin. 23-28. Selected.
Protection of Cement while Hardening. 941. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V-B. 127-129. Selected.
Ascher's Cement. Moens, Isobree. (Miss.) 527-532.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Practical View of Plastics. Salvas, J. Clarence. 55-57. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Mixing Dental Cement. Wilcox, A. A. 10-12. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Disintegration of Cement Fillings. Hinkins, J. E. and Acree, S. F. 581-597. Disc. 899-900.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints, No. II. (Cement.) Girdwood, John. 984-988.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Dental Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 392. Clinic.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement? Hinkins, J. E. 564-569. Disc. 606-610.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 1023-1028.
Dental Cements and the Cause of Their Failure as Filling Materials. Wilcox, A. A. 1058-1060. Disc. 1060-1062.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 178-179. Disc. 204-206.
Cements. Lemley, Burton E. 193-194.
A Contribution to the Chemistry of Dental Cements. Lenhardtson, Albin. 875-878.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Solvent Action of Saliva on Cements. Hinkins, J. E. 322-329. Disc. 365-370.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
The Gutta-Perchas and Cements. Noel, L. G. 48-49. Selected.
The Preparation of Cavities for Plastics, with Special Reference to the Use of Matrices. Belcher, William W. 97-101.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
The Coloring of Cements. Belcher, Wm. W. 6-7.
Cement Fillings and Their Proper Application. Belcher, Wm. W. 70-72.
Facts about Cement. Fleck, Herman. 99-101. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Thermal Conditions as Related to Porosity and Absorption of Oxyphosphate Cements. Eisen, E. J. 88-92, 1 table.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Chemical Influence of Saliva on Cement. Hinkins, J. E. 889-895. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Coloring of Cements. Belcher, Wm. W. 504-505. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
A Microscopic Study of Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 1-12, 7 illus, 2 tables. Disc. 12-19.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Oxyphosphate Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 167-169. Disc. 177-178.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Dental Cements and the Cause of Their Failure as Filling Materials. Wilcox, A. A. 257-260. Disc. 260-272.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V-B. 617-618. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Ascher's Cement. Moens, Isobree. 261-264. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Antiseptic Fillings. (Plastic Fillings.) Royce, Edward A. 308-311. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, Geo. W. 172-180. Selected.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V-B. 400-402. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 128-130. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
The Cement Question. Fleck, Herman. 6-7. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Some Means of Obtaining the Maximum Adhesion of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 117-118.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V-B. 244-245.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. Sup., 5-6. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Microscopic Study of Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 82-93, 7 illus, 2 tables. Disc. 93-100.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 136-147, 13 illus. Disc. 147-156.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Demonstrating the Strength and Durability of Various Amalgams and Cements. Simpson, C. O. 534. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, Geo. W. 41-48. Disc. 48-57.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Cement Fillings. Hutchinson, R. G. 195-196.
Archite. Hillyer. 535-537. 1 illus. Disc. 537-538.
Archite Cement. Meeker, Chas. A. 630. Disc. 630, 634-635.
The Chemistry of Oxyphosphates. Fleck, Herman. 906-935.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Arsenic in Cement Powders. Fleck, Herman. 761-762. Reply, 885-887. Corres.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement? Hinkins, J. E. 1-7. Disc. 7-11.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 111-118. Disc. 118-131.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
A Hickory Spatula in Action. Phillips, D. R. 158-160. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
Some Debatable Methods in Every-Day Practice. (Phosphates.) Matheson, Leonard. 205-233. 3 illus. Disc. 234-243.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Dental Cements and the Cause of Their Failure as Filling Materials. Wilcox, A. A. 100-103. Disc. 103-117.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report of the Committee on Does Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp? Wood, J. B. 807-809.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement? Hinkins, J. E. 535-542. Selected.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 770-777. Selected.
Mixing Dental Cement. Wilcox, A. A. 846-849. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 324-327. Selected.
Cements. Capon, W. A. 686-688. Selected.
Cements. Mueller, Ferdinand E. 806-810.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphate. Ames, W. V-B. 538-539. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 128-129. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
Some Means of Controlling the Behaviour of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V. B. 98-99. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V. B. 74-75. Disc. 76-78.

Record Dental), XXI, 1901.
Oxy-Phosphate of Copper Cement. Carpenter, Elliott R. 227-230. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Formagen Cement in Conservative Dentistry. Bostock, Arthur L. 112-114.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Gilmour, W. H. 308.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Oxyphosphate Cements. Fleck, Herman. 136-139. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Using a Matrix Retainer in Plastic Filling. Hutchinson, R. G. 252-254. Selected.
Plastic Fillings of Metallic Salts. Schmitt, Ernest. 584-585. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V. B. 190-193. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Cement Problem. Poundstone, G. C. 471-479. 3 tables. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 362. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Adhesive Fillings. Cement or Cemented Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 624-629. Disc. 674-679.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Cements. Poundstone, George C. 802-813. 13 illus. Disc. 863-872.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of the Committee on Does Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp? Moody, J. D. 55-57.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Popular and Professional Dental Misinformation. (re Some Tooth Cements.) 52-54. Ed.
The Present Status of Plastics in Dentistry. Greenbaum, Max. 65-68, 98-102, 119-122, 152-155, 176-179. Cont. in Vol. VI.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
The Present Status of Plastics in Dentistry. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Greenbaum, Max. 9-13.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Method of Protecting Cement Fillings with Chips of Porcelain from Broken Porcelain Teeth. Keyser, N. H. 50. Selected.
Mixing Dental Cement. Wilcox, A. A. 629-631.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 394-397. Selected.
The Coloring of Cements. Belcher, Wm. W. 763-764. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Clinical Lecture on Manipulation of Cements. Albrecht, D. Maurice. 797-801.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Detrimental Effect of Soluble Organic Substances in Dental Cements. Tschirner, A. 501-505.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Report of the Committee on "Does the Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp"? Wood, J. B. 1-3. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 68-72. Disc. 72-79.
Oxychloride of Zinc. Sparks, F. D. 303-305.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V-B. 305-307.
Plastic Fillings. 445-446. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Cement Inserted into the Cavity. Hungerford. 173.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Using a Matrix Retainer in Plastic Filling. Hutchinson, R. G. 183-184. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D224 Filling with Gutta-Percha.

See also D22.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
The Use of Gutta-Percha in Dentistry. Merrill, C. A. 25-26.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, Geo. W. 108-115. Disc. 115-124.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Gutta Percha as a Filling Material. Smith, W. L. 90-91.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Cultivation of Gutta-Percha. Burchard, M. 745. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Proximal Cavities in Young Front Teeth. (Gutta-Percha Filling.) Noel, L. G. 795-796. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha. Alberdi, J. M. 1016-1017. Disc. 1017. Abstract.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Gutta-Percha. 117-119. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
The Gutta-Perchas and Cements. Noel, L. G. 48-49. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Mechanics of Tooth Preservation. (Gutta-Percha vs. Gold Filling.) Trueman. 314-315. Selected. Comment Vol. XIV, 114.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Aluminae Gutta Percha Point Fillings. Murray, C. A. 500. Clinic.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Gutta-Percha. (Filling.) Thorpe, Burton Lee. 145-153, 1 illus. Disc. 169-175.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, Geo. W. 172-180. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Gutta-Perchas as a Filling Material. Arrington, B. F. 482-484.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Mason, W. G. 359-362.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Expansion of Gutta-Percha. Taylor, Frank T. 633.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, Geo. W. 41-48. Disc. 48-57.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Guttapercha as a Barrier to Bacteria. Volland, R. H. 19-25, 2 tables. Disc. 25-30.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Aura-percha. Wilcox, A. A. 5-6. Clinic.

Odonto Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
Some Debatable Methods in Every-day Practice. (Gutta-Percha.) Matheson, Leonard. 205-233. 3 illus. Disc. 234-243.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Varieties of Gutta-Percha and Their Manipulation. VanOrden, L. 804-805. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Value of Gutta-Percha in Dentistry. Litch. 311-312. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Value of Gutta-Percha in Dentistry. (As a Filling Material.) Litch, W. F. 207-208. Selected

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Smith, W. L. 13-16.

D225 Filling with Tin.

See also D22.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Cohesive Tin. Randall, W. M. 137-138.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Tin-Foil Fillings. Stoney, John E. 25-26. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Tin Foil as a Tooth-Saving Material. Lodge, E. B. 145-147. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Tin—A Plea for More Conservative Methods in Filling Teeth. Shumway, T. D. 194-205. Eds. 514-515, 701-703.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Utility of Tin in Dentistry. Randall, W. M. 444-450.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Tin Foil Filling. Bernard, Franklin. 610-612.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Tin-Cement and Sponge Tin: Two New Filling Materials and Their Use in Dentistry. Scheuer, Arthur. 111-112. Disc. 112-116.
Cohesive Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 523. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Tin: A Plea for More Conservative Methods in Filling Teeth. Shumway, T. D. 461-472.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Tin Foil Fillings. Bernard, Franklin. 695-697.
Tin-Foil Fillings. Storey, John E. 886-887.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Tin! A Plea for More Conservative Methods in Filling Teeth. Shumway, T. D. 181-191. Comment, 308-309, 466, 469. Reply, 466-468. Eds., 636-639, 782-785.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Tin Cement and Sponge Tin. Scheurer, Arthur. 922-923. Disc. 923-928.
Crystalloid or Sponge Tin. Tin Cement. Brush, F. C. 943-945.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Darby's Tin. Beebee, J. H. 320. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Darby's Tin. Beebee, J. H. 163-164. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Filling Teeth with Improved Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 427. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Filling Teeth with Improved Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 528-529. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Gingival Cavity Filling with Tin. Stone, A. N. 222-223.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Tin Foil, Its Manipulation and Its Value as a Tooth-Saving Material. Lodge, E. Ballard. 451-454. Disc. 644-649.
Tin Fillings without Discoloration. Ambler, H. L. 697.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cohesive Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 206. Clinic.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Filling Teeth with Improved Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 65. Clinic.

D23 Inlays.

General articles on porcelain. Cast Porcelain.

Porcelain ovens, etc., see D31. For articles on Gold Inlays, see D231; Porcelain Inlays D232.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Inlays. Corley, J. P. 135-136. Disc. 136-138.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
Method of Taking Impressions of Cavities for Inlays. Daboll. 3-4. Clinic.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Capillary Attraction. (An Equation in Inlay.) Hewett, Austin C. 171-177.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
System of Inlay Technic for Making a Solid Tooth. Ball. 343. Clinic. Disc. 343-344.
Operative Dentistry. (The Rationale of the Inlay.) Tuller, R. B. 672-675, 735-738, 802-807.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
The Present Condition of Porcelain in Dentistry. Jenkins, N. S. 38-41. Disc. 41-47.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Practical Application of Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 129-133.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Original Method of Making a Matrix for Inlays. Allen, Charles Channing. 124-125.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Relation of Inlays to Combination Fillings. Head, Joseph. 127-130. Disc. 144-146.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Fusing Point of Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 161-164, 1 table.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Porcelain: Its Application in Dentistry. Brewster, Robert. 65-67.
Porcelain after Fifteen Years. Capon, W. A. 589-598.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Inlay Work. Rippon. 75. Abstract.
Cavities for Inlay Work. Councell. 142-144. Disc. 144.
Inlay Work with Special Cups for Impression Taking. Dowsett, Ernest B. 571-575, 2 illus. Clinic. 628-629, Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Duplex Inlays. Jeffery, Louis. 767, 2 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Retaining Inlays. Hodge, J. L. 880-881. Disc. 881-882.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Few Hints on Inlays Out of the Ordinary Run. Miller, T. H. 337-338. Disc. 338-340.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Anchoring Inlays. Perry, S. G. 131-132. Selected.
How to Colour an Inlay. Taggart, W. H. 455. Selected.
Inlays. Head. 756-757. Selected.
Indications for Inlay Work. Johnson, C. N. 1049.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Making an Inlay Matrix. Bosart, H. J. 312-313. Selected.
Taking Impression of Cavity for Inlay Work. Wilson, George H. 422. Selected.
The Relation of Inlays to Combination Fillings. Head, Joseph. 514-516. Selected.
Inlays. Hunt, A. G. 796-797.
Inlay Work. Fernandez, E. M. 979. Selected.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Setting an Inlay. Smith, T. V. 750. Selected.
Attachment of Inlays. Capon, W. A. 947-949. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Extension of Cavity Margins in Inlay Work. Darby, E. T. 354. Selected.
Repairing Chipped Inlays. Head, Jos. 641. Selected.
Filling the Inlay Matrix. Prothero. 951-952. Selected.
To Remove Inlay Matrix without Bending. Harnden, F. W. 998. Selected.
Setting an Inlay. Reeves, W. T. 1062. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities and for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 20-23, 6 illus. Disc. 23-32.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Anchoring Inlays. Perry, S. G. 85-86.
Porcelain. Wilson, Geo. H. 1128-1134. Disc. 1430-1436.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Charge of Plagiarism. (re Water Swager for Inlay Matrices.) Pearsall, W. Booth. 125-126. Corres. 340-341, Reply.
Amalgam Inlay. Perry, S. G. 355-356.
Inlays. Kingsley, N. W. 357. Disc. 357-358.
Inlays—Porcelain and Gold. Tileston, H. B. 811-819, 7 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 922-925, 6 illus. Correction, 1218, 4 illus. Disc. 1350-1357.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Camphor in Forming Matrix for Inlays. Allen, C. C. 72-74. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Inlays—Porcelain and Gold. Tileston, H. B. 863-871, 7 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Fusing-Point of Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 844-847. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 184-187, 2 illus. Selected.
Cavity Formation for Inlay Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 387-402, 22 illus. Disc. 402-408.
Influence of the Inlay on Modern Dentistry. Head, Joseph. 515-524, 8 illus. Disc. 524-527.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 1008-1012, 6 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
New Method of Forming the Matrix for Inlays. Allen, C. C. 136-137.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. Jan. 9-11. 2 illus.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Roughing Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 493-494. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Something About Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 135-136. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Matrix Burnishing. Taggaret, W. H. 28. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Fusion of Porcelain. LeCron, O. M. 219. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Cement Problem in Inlay Work. Poundstone, Geo. C. 51-75, 42 illus, 3 tables. Disc. 76-82.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Successes and Failures in Our Daily Work. (Inlays.) Hamilton, Harry F. 733-737. Disc. 738-740.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Alcohol in Porcelain Work. Helmer, J. L. 306.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Inlay Principle in Dentistry. 868-870. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Cavity Formation for Inlay Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 20-36. 22 illus. Disc. 36-41.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Inlay Work. Towle, Stanley. 56. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Amalgam Inlay. Perry, S. G. 150-151.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Porcelain Prestige. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 83-86. Disc. 86-93.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
New Method of Forming the Matrix for Inlays. Allen, Charles Channing. 121-122. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Management of the Teeth Up to the Eighteenth Year in Mouths very Susceptible to Decay. Johnson, C. N. 474-482. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Reinforcement of Gold Matrix for Inlay Work. Derby, Albert Terrill. 444-446. 1 illus.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting. (Inlays.) Guilford, S. H. 756-758. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 577-582.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
New Things at the World's Dental Congress. (Inlays.) Atwater, H. Gale. 364-367.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Inlay Work. Madin, W. Thompson. 505-506.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Impression Dies for Inlay Work. Bruhn, 40-41. 1 illus.
A Quick Method of Making Inlays for Large Cavities. Guy, William. 106-107. 3 illus. Disc. 107.
Inlays. Le Cron. 191-192.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
New Method of Forming an Inlay Matrix. Allen, Charles Channing. 251-252. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Present Status of Inlay Work. 152. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Forming of Matrices for Inlays. Banzett, George. 702. Clinic.
Making Matrices for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Helm, C. B. 702. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Tests on the Strength, Thickness, Solubility and Best Methods of Working the Cement Used Around Inlays. Head, Joseph. 285-286. Disc. 286-288. Abstract.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
The Future of the Inlay. 153-156. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Inlay Work—Suggestions. Fernandez, E. M. 272-274. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Setting the Inlay with Gutta-Percha. Hofheinz, R. H. 133-134. 2 illus. Selected.
An Aid in Securing a Good Matrix for Inlays. Barnes, Henry. 455.
The Platinum Matrix. Capon, W. A. 620-623. 17 illus. Selected.
The Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 861-865. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Inlay Ideas. Jameson, Alexander. 261-263, 1 illus.
The Inspiration and Technic of an Inlay. Crossland, J. H. 361-365.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
New Method of Forming the Matrix for Inlays. Allen, C. C. 141-143. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Ideal Inlays. Pearsall, W. Booth. 493-496.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting. (Inlays.) Guilford, S. H. Jan. 16-18. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Some Inlay Ideas. Jameson, Alexander. May. 11-12. Selected.
Inlays Vs. Crowns and Contour Fillings. Markwell, Russell. Sept. 6-8.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
New Method of Forming the Matrix for Inlays. Allen, Charles Channing. 97-98. 136-137, Ed.

D231 Gold Inlays. General Articles on Casting.

See also D23.

For articles on Cast Dentures, See D323. For casting in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Brilliantly Polished Gold Foil for Inlay Impressions. Hirschfeld. 37-38.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Gold Inlay. Roach, F. Ewing. 767-770.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Tuller, R. B. 811-822. Disc. 828-835.
To What Extent Should Porcelain Displace Gold in the Dental Art. Byram, J. Q. 822-827. Disc. 828-835.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Gold Inlays.) Cigrand, B. J. 381-383, 455-459, 15 illus. 527-531, 17 illus. 597-601, 18 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
The Gold Inlay. Murray, W. N. 479-483. Correction, 536.
The Gold Inlay. Pherrin, J. B. 483-487. Correction, 536.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Inlays versus Gold Fillings. Wassall, J. W. 38-45. Disc. 124-131.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Gold Outlay Fillings. Browne, W. G. March, 8.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
The Manipulation of Metallic Shell Inlays. Trigger, T. C. 95-97, 4 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Gold Inlay. Jackson, A. M. 38-39.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Moulded Gold-Fillings or Gold-Filling by Means of Gold Blocks Fused in Moulds. Leger-Dorez, H. 443-445. Translated.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Practical Points in Inlay Work. Gentle, Robert Bruce. 233.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Sealed Gold Inlays. Mellersh, W. Francis. 719-720. Disc. 720-722.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Gold Inlays—Contraction Overcome. Batchelor, John S. 113. Selected.
Gold Inlay. Fillman, W. O. 340. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Inlays with Low-Fusing Bodies. Herbst. 1400-1401. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
System of Cast Fillings. Alexander, C. L. 166. Disc. 166.
Gold Inlays. Hardy, Geo. E. 1179. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Sealed Gold Inlay. Mellersh, W. Francis. 776-778, 8 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Inlay Work. Towle, Stanley. 659. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Making of Gold Inlays. Taylor, D. Everett. 1245. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Inlays—Broken Facings—Dowels. Guilford, S. H. 13-15. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Gold Inlay Work. Wright, C. H. 82-83. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Manipulation of Metallic Shell Inlays in Vital and Pulpless Teeth. Trigger, T. G. 463-466, 4 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Gold Inlays. Allen, E. H. 249-252.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Toothsome Topics. (Gold Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 33-37. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Gold Inlay Work. Wright, C. H. 64-65. Selected.
Gold Inlay Suggestions. Taggart, W. H. 455-456. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. (Gold.) Johnson, C. N. 484-489. Selected.
Inlay Fillings. (Gold.) Thompson, C. N. 497-505.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
The Gold Inlay. Pherrin, J. B. 164-173. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Gold Inlay. Thompson, C. N. Sup. 1. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gold Inlay. Bryant, Lester F. 26. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Skinner, F. H. 27-28. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Powell, T. E. 31. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Thompson, C. N. 32-33. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Allen, E. H. 75-77. Disc. 78-81.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold Inlay for Restoration of Devitalized Anterior Teeth Constructed When It is Not Advisable to Use Porcelain. Jones, C. E. 222-223. Clinic.
Hollow Gold Inlay. Clark, W. G. 223. Clinic.
Gold Inlay Showing Special Method of Securing Contour and Contact Point. Helm, C. B. 224. Clinic.
Solid Gold Inlay for Approximal-Occlusal Cavity, Showing Method of Obtaining Accurate Contact Point and Proper Contour. Hare, D. A. 224-225. Clinic.
Gold Inlays Showing an Easy Way to Make the Matrix and Increase the Anchorage. Pyper, P. A. 225-226. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Hollow Gold Inlay. Tileston, H. B. 520. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Wright, Clarence H. 520. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Parkhurst, Chas. E. 520. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Boxings. (Inlay, Gold and Cement.) Allan, George S. 73-75, 7 illus. Disc. 105-111.
Inlay Work. (Gold.) Allan, C. F. 390-391
Making Gold Inlays by Models. (Dr. Allan's Gold Boxings.) Andrews. 408-410. Disc. 410-413.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Method of Making Gold Inlays. Roach, F. E. 37-38. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Gold Inlay. Murray, W. N. 75-80. Disc. 80-85, 89-90.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Manipulation of Metallic Shell Inlays in Vital and Pulpless Teeth. (Gold Inlays.) Trigger, T. C. 9-12. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Gold Inlays in Abraded and Other Surfaces. Harrell, H. B. 655-656.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Alexander Hood Abutments and Cast Fillings. Johnson, H. H. 34. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Metallic Shell Inlays. Trigger, T. C. 301-304, 14 illus. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Inlay Work. (Gold.) Allan, C. F. 38-39.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Making of Gold Inlays Used Especially in Producing Esthetic Bridge Attachments. Taylor, D. Everett. 2-3. Clinic.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thomas P. 153-158. 17 illus. Disc. 158-173.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold Inlays. Hofheinz, R. H. 163. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Differentiation in the Methods of Fitting Platinum Matrices and Gold Inlays. Cheeseman, Frank E. 16-19.
Gold Inlays. Underwood, C. J. 32-33. Clinic.
Matrices for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Helm, C. B. 34. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Gold Inlays. Clark, W. G. 13-16.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Gold Inlay. Fellman, W. O. 158. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Gold Inlay. Banzet, George T. 101. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Methven, H. F. 104. Clinic.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Gold Inlay. Breene, Frank T. 134-135. Clinic.
Method of Baking a Low Fusing Inlay. (Gold.) Jameson, Alexander. 135-136. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Boxing. (In re Gold Inlays.) Allan, George S. 143-145. Selected.
The Use of High and Low Fusing Porcelain Inlays and Cast-Gold Fillings. Michel, P. A. 345-349. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Rationale of the Gold Inlay. Tileston, H. B. 174-179. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 400-406. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Gold Inlays—Contraction Overcome. Batchelor, John S. 54-58. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Platt, Frank L. 715-717. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Gold Inlays. Robertson, L. P. 136-138. 3 illus. Disc. 138.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Gold Inlays. Chauvin. 17. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Sealed Gold Inlays. Mellersh, W. F. 366-368. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Gold Inlays. Dalby, C. B. 80. Disc. 80.
Differentiation in the Methods of Fitting Platinum Matrices and Gold Inlays. Cheeseman, Frank E. 292-294. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Inlay Principle in Dentistry. (Gold.) 602-603. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Gold Inlays. Allen, E. H. 247-250. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Gold Inlay. Davis, L. L. 415. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Tileston, H. B. 511-512. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Gold Inlay. Murray, W. N. 911-912. Clinic.
Baking a Low-Fusing Inlay. (Gold.) Jameson, Alexander. 921-922. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Differentiation in the Methods of Fitting Platinum Matrices and Gold Inlays. Cheeseman, Frank E. 324-327.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 328-333. Disc. 354-369.
The Gold Inlay. Murray, W. N. 439-442. Disc. 481-486.
Gold Inlays. Underwood, C. J. 700-701. Clinic.
Gold Inlays—Contraction Overcome. Batchelor, John S. 1171-1175. Disc. 1205-1214.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Gold Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 157-159. Cont. in Vol. IX.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Gold Inlays. (Cont. from Vol. VIII.) Guilford, S. H. 1-4. 5 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Gold Inlay. Head, Joseph. 198. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Gold and Gutta-Percha Inlay. Hofheinz, R. H. 134-135. 3 illus. Selected.
Gold Inlay. Breene, Frank T. 822. Clinic.
Method of Baking a Low-Fusing Inlay. (Gold.) Jameson, Alexander. 823. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Rationale of the Gold Inlay. Tileston, H. B. 115-121. Disc. 145-151.
Description of a Gold Inlay. Goodwin, T. A. 140.
Gold Inlays. Rich, Stanley L. 355-356. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Gillespie, W. C. 356-360.
Palato-Approximal Gold Inlays. Corley, J. P. 360-361.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Gold Inlay Work. Wright, C. H. 140-141. Selected.
Gold Inlay Suggestions. Taggart, W. H. 143-144. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Whiteman, J. D. 624-628. Disc. 628-630.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Gold Inlays. Guilford, S. H. Mar. 16-20. Selected.
Gold Inlays in Abraded and Other Surfaces. Harrell, H. B. Nov. 12-13. Selected.
The Process of Construction of Gold Inlay. Batchelor, John S. Dec. 19-20. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Making Gold Fillings Out of the Mouth by the Impression and Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 61-64.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Gold Inlays. Hinman, T. P. 47-50.
Gold Outlay Filling. Brown, W. G. 50-51.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D232 Porcelain Inlays.

General Articles on Porcelain, see D23. Porcelain Dentures, see D324. Porcelain in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Porcelain Inlays. Smith, T. Victor. 65-69. Disc. 69.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Reeves, W. T. 5-18. Disc. 18-28.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
The Superiority of High-Fusing Porcelain for Dental Purposes. Wheeler, Herbert L. 30-36. Disc. 36-41.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1905.
The Rationale of the Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 30-44, 13 illus. Disc. 44-52.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Inlay Filling. Allen, T. M. 275-276. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thomas P. 284-287. Disc. 287-291.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Taking Impressions for Porcelain Inlays. Cowan. 38. Disc. 38-39.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903.
Retaining Porcelain Inlays. Da Silva. 50-51.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Reeves, W. T. July. 21-31. 63-64. Abstract.
The Possibilities of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. Aug., 28-36. Abstract.
High Fusing versus Low Fusing Porcelain. Reeves, W. T. 189-197, 366-376. Disc. 376-395.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Porcelain Art. Goslee, Hart J. 137-140, 221-226.
Porcelain Inlays. Roach, F. Ewing. 429-432, 485-488. 8 illus. 625-627.
What Place has Low-Fusing Porcelain in Dentistry? Brewster, Robert. 543-545. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Roach, F. Ewing. 555-558, 3 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Thompson, J. M. 697-700, 2 illus. 796-797, 2 illus. Cont. in Vol. III.
Dental Ceramics. Roach, F. Ewing. 721-724.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Tuller, R. B. 811-822. Disc. 828-835.
To What Extent Should Porcelain Displace Gold in the Dental Art? Byram, J. Q. 822-827. Disc. 828-835.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Porcelain Inlays. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Thompson, J. M. 15-18, 90-93, 177-178, 1 illus.
A Comparison between the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel and the High-Fusing Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 413-419. Abstract.
Porcelain Inlays. Prothero, James H. 472-480, 6 illus. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (The Technique of Porcelain Inlay Making.) Tuller, R. B. 13-17, Feb. 68-70.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Raymond, Henry C. 87-90. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Schwartz, Geo. W. 228-235.
Overbaking Porcelain. Ottolenghi. 314. Selected.
Porcelain: Where and Why. (Inlays.) Thompson, C. N. 542-551.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 33-37. Disc. 124-131.
Porcelain Inlays. Guye, Paul. 46-55. Disc. 124-131.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
The Preparation of Certain Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Day, E. Frank. 10-15. 4 illus. Disc. 15-26.
Failures in Porcelain Fillings. Hirschfeld, William. 26-32. Disc. 32-42.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Porcelain Inlays and Their Limitations. Bentley, C. E. Jan. 5-7.
Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Byers, John M. 25-26. Disc. 26-27.
Porcelain Fillings. Capon, W. S. 28-31. Disc. 31-33.
Porcelain Art. Inlays: Some Suggestions Conducive to Success in the Practice. Arthur, H. W. 77-78.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 78-81. Disc. 81-83. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Cheeseman, Frank E. 113-115. 9 illus.
Making the Matrix. Stewart, Lee K. 115-116.
Selecting the Shade. Schwartz, Geo. W. 116-117.
Fusing the Porcelain. Hancock, J. E. 117-118.
Setting Porcelain Inlays. Bridges, J. S. 118-119.
The Past, Present and Future of Porcelain Inlays. Patten, Charles C. 121-122.
Porcelain Inlays. Wasser, Geo. N. 123.
Some Remarks on Porcelain Inlays. McGee, Rea Proctor. 123-124.
Porcelain Inlays. Phillips, H. E. 125-126.
Some Inlay Points. Jameson, Alexander. 126-127.
Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Wheeler, Herbert L. 127-130. Disc. 130-131.
Liquid to Use in Porcelain Work. Helmer, J. L. 139-140.
Shadow Variation in Porcelain Inlay. Newborn, J. L. 181-183.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Porcelain Inlays. Rominger, C. A. 137-141. Selected.
High-Fusing Porcelain Fillings. Gorman, J. A. 164-166. Abstract.

Articulator, II, 1904-05.
Why We Should Use Porcelain. Coston, W. A. Oct. 3-5.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Plagiarism. (Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method.) Broomell, I. N. 143-147. 1 illus. Reply, 309-311. Comment, 311-312. Ed.
Improvements in Ash's Method of Making the Matrix for Irregular-Shaped Porcelain Inlays. 421-428. 12 illus.
Set of Conical Instruments for Porcelain Fillings. Robin, Pierre. 428-436. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
The Fixing of Porcelain Fillings. Korbitz, Alfred. 178-185, 10 illus. Translated.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Ground Porcelain Filling. (New Methods of Filling Central and Non-Central Cavities with Conical-Shaped Porcelain Inlays.) Guttmann, Alfred. 11-23. 12 illus. 153-172, 28 illus. 307-322, 13 illus. 465-491, 34 illus. Translated.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Porcelain Inlays. Robertson, E. L. 285.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Porcelain Inlays. Hall. 279-282. Disc. 282.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Practical Points on Porcelain Fillings. Jones, Basil. 305-308. Disc. 309-310.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Porcelain Work. Nicholl. 51-52. Clinic. Disc. 52-54.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Peck System of Porcelain Inlays. Shanasy, W. T. 21-25.
Some Considerations in Porcelain Work. Hurworth, C. W. 220-223.
Porcelain Inlays: Some Experiences and Methods of a Beginner. Hinder. 291-300. Disc. 300-302.
Porcelain Inlays. Paterson, A. 343-348.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Difference in Methods of High and Low-Fusing Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Capon, W. A. 247-254. Disc. 256-258.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Fillings.) Capon, W. A. 223-228, 3 illus; 283-286, 1 illus; 351-355, 24 illus; 418-422, 17 illus; 490-495, 4 illus; 535-538, 596-598, 1 illus; 658-660, 11 illus; 728-732, 7 illus. Cont. in Vol. IX. D331.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Making a Matrix for Porcelain Inlays. Allen, Charles Channing. 422-443. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 584-587.
The Fusion of Porcelain. LeCron, D. O. M. 643-645. 1 illus.
Thoughts about Inlays. (Porcelain.) McManus, Henry. 731-734.
Swaging Device for Producing Accurate Platinum Matrices in Porcelain Inlay Work. Rice, Earle C. 783-786. 8 illus. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Porcelain Inlays and the Shadow Problem with Some Notes on High- and Low-Fusing, Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 133-140.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Porcelain Inlays in Interstitial Cavities by Jenkins' Method. Norman, H. W. 687. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Lloyd-Williams, E. 706-708. Disc. 708-710.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Inlays. Canning, H. A. E. 197-203. 6 illus.
A Method of Obtaining Accurate Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Mellersh, W. Francis. 440-442.
Impressions in Dental lac for Porcelain Inlays. Dowsett, E. B. 512. Clinic.
Dove-Tail Porcelain Inlay. Howard, F. R. 512-513. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Use of Spence Metal for Obtaining Models of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Bascombe, E. D. 238. Clinic.
Making Retaining Cavities in Fused Porcelain Inlays. Rippon. 817-818. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Baked Porcelain Inlays. Parfitt, J. B. 353. Clinic.
Contour Porcelain Inlays of Dr. Jenkins' Porcelain Enamel and the Dental Manufacturing Co's English Porcelain Cores. Mellersh, W. Francis. 355. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Contour Porcelain Inlays. Mellersh, W. Francis. 176-177. Clinic.
A New Method of Making Retaining Points in Porcelain Inlays. Platschick, B. 737-741, 13 illus. Disc. 741-742.
Inlays, without Using a Metal Matrix. Rose, Frederick. 956-957. Clinic.
Making of Inlays. (Porcelain.) Wolfenden. 1157. Clinic. Disc. 1157-1159.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Bodies, Colours and Shadows. (Porcelain Inlays.) Taggart, W. H. 345-348. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method. Broomell, I. N. 459-461. Selected.
Blocks of Hard Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Chauvin, R. 594-598. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Robertson, E. L. 788-789. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Porcelain Inlays. Reese, E. E. 33. Clinic.
A Successful Method of Obtaining a Perfect Matrix for Porcelain Inlay Work. Bosart, H. J. 313-315. Selected.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 410-411. Selected.
The Difference in Methods of High and Low-Fusing Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Capon, W. A. 708-715. Selected.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 941-944. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Restoring Corners of Teeth. (Porcelain.) 113. Selected.
Porcelain Work.—General Considerations. Evans, Paul W. 125-128, 161-166. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
To Overcome Shrinkage in Baking Porcelain Inlay. Harnden, F. W. 365. Selected.
The Cause of Porosity in Baking Porcelain. Harnden, F. W. 370-371. Selected.
Fusing Porcelain. Goslee, Hart J. 606-609. Selected.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 651-652. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Ralph, Herbert J. 673-682.
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Jenkins, N. S. 931-934.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Porcelain Inlays. Byram, J. Q. 936. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 943-946. Selected.
Porcelain After Fifteen Years. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 1036-1044, 1077-1079. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Filling. (Inlays.) Reeves, W. T. 509-515. Selected.
The Porcelain Inlay. Moody, J. D. 734-736. Selected.
Some Reflections Upon the Progress of Porcelain Restoration. Jenkins, N. S. 774-779. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Moody, J. D. 951-952 Selected.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. Flynn, H. A. 1035-1039. Selected.
Porcelain. Davis, S. 1039-1041. Disc. 1041-1043. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans, 1904.
The Province of Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Goslee, Hart J. 71-84.
Porcelain Inlay. Rodolph, George W. 137. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay for an Antiproximal Cavity in a Superior Left Second Bicuspid, and Fused Same Without the Aid of a Muffle. Barker, A. M. 142-143. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. (Inlays.) LeCron, O. M. 1-8. Selected.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 233-236. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Bailey, Herbert. 170-172, 189-192.
The Age of Porcelain. Campbell, W. Graham. 182-183.

Commonwealth Den. Review II, 1904-05.
Porcelain Inlay vs. Gold Filling. Tuller, R. B. 37. Selected.
Some Considerations in Porcelain Work. Hurwruth, E. W. 266-268.
Notes on Porcelain Inlays. Cass-Grayston, W. 303-304.
To Make Low-Fusing Porcelain Addition. 316.
Some Reflections Upon the Progress of Porcelain Restoration. Jenkins, N. S. 321-323. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Burne. 345.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Making Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 55-58. Disc. 58-59.
Porcelain Inlays of High-Fusing Body. Mehlig, C. F. C. 67. Clinic.
The Construction of the Porcelain Inlay Matrix with Ivory Instruments. Fossume, F. L. 67-68. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Importance of a Proper Biscuit Bake in Porcelain Work. Spring, Wm. A. 113-116. 8 illus.
Filling Cavities by Means of Adjustable Blocks of Artificial Enamel. Touvet-Fanton, E. 132-133. Abstract.
Irregularity of a Front Tooth Corrected by a Porcelain Inlay. Hirschfeld, William. 165-166, 1 illus. Disc. 166-173.
New Method of Filling Teeth by Means of Blocks of Hard Porcelain. Richard-Chauvin. 284-288. Disc. 288-289.
Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method. Broomell, I. N. 350-351. Disc. 417-420. 997-998. 1279-1280. Corres.
Some Thoughts on Porcelain Work. Gilbert, V. Walter. 727-734, 8 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 1025-1027. Clinic.
Filling Teeth with Blocks of Porcelain. Yssel. 1400. Clinic.
Specimens of Porcelain Work. Cruzen, E. E. 1419. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Evans, George. 25-34, 9 illus.
Porcelain Inlay. Capon, W. A. 375. Clinic.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 377-381, 29 illus. Disc. 381-385.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 456-458.
Porcelains for Inlay Work. Evans, Geo. 611. Clinic.
Restoration of the Incisive Edges of the Anterior Teeth with Porcelain. Custer, Levitt E. 1137-1139, 7 illus.
Porcelain Work—General Considerations. Evans, Paul W. 1169-1176. Disc. 1176-1177.
Platinum Matrix. Bowles, S. W. 1178. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Comments on Porcelain Fillings and Electric Furnace Construction. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 20-27.
A Few Thoughts. (Porcelain Inlays.) Hofheinz, R. H. 31-33, 5 illus. Disc. 147-150.
Method of Restoring the Corner of a Tooth. (Porcelain Inlay.) Jack, L. Foster. 196-197. Clinic.
Experience of a Country Dentist with Porcelain Work. Crandall, W. G. 372-375. Disc. 444-485.
Method of Constructing Contour Porcelain Inlays. Capon, W. A. 386. Clinic.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Inlays.) Land, Charles H. 437-444, 12 illus. 615-620, 8 illus.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Reeves, W. T. 567-570. Disc. 570-572. Abstract.
A Method of Baking Porcelain Inlays. Perry. 731-732. Disc. 732-735.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Taking Impressions for Porcelain Inlays. Cowan. 39-40.
A Method of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Cudworth, Wm. H. and Eisen, Ernst J. 93-96, 8 illus.
The Avoidance of Opacity in Porcelain Inlays, and the Use of Oil Colors in Porcelain Work Generally. Brewster, Robert. 276-278. Disc. 391-394.
A Method of Restoring Incisal Corners with Porcelain. Homburger, L. M. 311-312, 5 illus. Disc. 312-313.
Porcelain Fillings. Head, Jos. 379-382. Disc. 382-386.
The Technique of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Eisen, Ernst J. and Cudworth, Wm. 433-437, 8 illus.
Practical Porcelain. Hosley, H. Everton. 448-449. Disc. 457-460.
Porcelain Art in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Wheeler, Herbert L. 547-550. Disc. 569-574.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Brewster, Robert. 577. Clinic
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Jenkins, N. S. 636-638. Disc. 748-754.
Porcelain Inlays. Wells, James O. 647-651.
Making Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 758-760. Disc. 760-761.
Porcelain Inlays of High-Fusing Body. Mehlig, C. F. C. 765-766. Clinic.
The Construction of the Porcelain Inlay Matrix with Ivory Instruments. Fossume, F. L. 766. Clinic.
Porcelain: Its Scope and Influence on Operative Dentistry. Reeves, W. T. 827-832.
A Transmissible System of Porcelain Inlay. Peck, Arthur H. 904-908, 8 illus. Disc. 943.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Porcelain in Dentistry. Jenkins, N. S. 127-134. Disc. 134-138.
Retaining Porcelain Inlays. Da Silva. 269.
Fusing Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 452-454.
The Cement Problem in Inlay Work. Poundstone, George C. 756-778, 42 illus, 2 tables. Disc. 826-831.
Tests on the Inlay Cement Problem. Head, Joseph. 779-789, 1 illus, 22 tables. Disc. 852-859.
The Retention of Porcelain Corners. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1057-1063, 6 illus. Disc. 1266-1269.
Art and Utility in Filling Operations. (Porcelain.) Dunning, William B. 1072-1075. Disc. 1100-1102.
Porcelain Problems. Nyman, John Egbert. 1166-1184, 18 illus. Disc. 1247-1254.
An Operation for the Restoration of a Broken Incisor Tip. Capon, W. A. 1246. Clinic.

Dental Forum, II, 1904.
Some Phases of Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. July, 5-10.
Baking of High and Low-Fusing Porcelain Bodies. Price, Weston A. July, 27. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays—The Matrix. Reeves, W. I. 22-24. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
The Porcelain Inlay. Vaughn, H. S. 20-21. Selected.
Shrinkage of Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 86-87. Selected.
A Simple Method for Getting a Perfect Matrix. (For Porcelain Inlay.) Holloway, W. 88-89. Selected.
Inlay Cavity Preparation. (Porcelain.) Roach, F. E. 101-102. Selected.
Porcelain—Where to Use, and Form of Cavities. Pearson, C. E. 106-107. Selected.
The Technique of Porcelain Fillings. Buell, Charles K. 129-132, 6 illus. Disc. 133-140.
Compound Proximal Fillings. (and Inlays.) Cravens, Junius E. 161-164. 3 illus. Selected.
An Etching Effect. Ames, W. V-B. 171-172. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Porcelain Inlays—Make Them Angular. Taggart, C. C. 17-19. Selected.
The Field for Porcelain Inlays and the Cavity Preparation Therefor. Nyman, J. E. 45-51. Selected.
Porcelain Cement—A New Material in an Old Field. Tuller, R. B. 85-86. Selected.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Goslee, H. J. 104-107. Selected.
Inlays. Bridgeforth, B. 120-122. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A Practical Hint in Inlay Making. (Porcelain.) Hershey, G. S. 23. Selected.
Obtaining Perfect Point and Correct Occlusion in Large Porcelain Inlay Restoration. Cheeseman, F. E. 24. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Boxings. Allan, George S. 252-254. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays and Crowns. Head, Joseph. 349-353. 7 illus. Selected.
Blocks of Hard Porcelain for Filling. Chauvin, R. 353-357. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method. Broomell, I. N. 432-433. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Capon, W. A. 567-574. 20 illus. Selected. Clinic.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 1005-1008. Disc. 1008-1009.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Matrix for Porcelain Inlay Work. Bosart, H. J. 224-225. Selected.
Porcelain Fillings. Ottolengui, R. 472-479. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Possibilities of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. 425-433.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903—Continued.
Porcelain as a Filling Material Its Qualities and Manipulation. Raymond, Henry C. 1207-1218. Disc. 1218-1219.
Retention of Porcelain Inlay Restorations Including Angles of Incisors and Proximal Marginal Ridges of Bicuspids. Sarrazin, Jules J. 1408-1411. Selected.
Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Byers, John M. 1511-1513. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
What to Do with Porcelain. Reeves, W. T. 17-25. Disc. 25-26.
Porcelain Inlays in Combination with Cast-Fillings and Hood Abutments. Alexander, C. L. 259-265. 11 illus. Disc. 265-267.
Porcelain Inlays as Viewed by the Country Dentist. Allen, E. H. 286-287. Disc. 287-294.
Porcelain Inlay Cement Shade Guide. Baldwin, Charles M. 313-314.
Preparation of the Cavity and Use of Pins in Contour Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thomas P. 537-539. Disc. 539-541.
Technique of Porcelain Inlay Work, with Special Reference to Cavity Preparation and Retention. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 576-584. 9 illus. Selected.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Cudworth, William H. and Eisen, Ernst J. 584-589. 8 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Mitchell, G. B. 699-704.
Restoring Incisal Corners with Porcelain. Homburger, L. M. 832-833. 5 illus. Disc. 833-834.
Technique of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Eisen, Ernest J. 991-997. 8 illus. Selected.
Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Thompson, C. N. 1256-1264. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Province of Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Goslee, Hart J. 133-142.
Advantages, Disadvantages and Peculiarities of Inlays. (Porcelain.) Taggart, W. H. 162-165.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Fillings. Reeves, W. T. 252-259.
Details of Porcelain Inlay Work. Eisen, E. J. 464-466.
Future of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Roach, F. E. 765-770. Disc. 770-771.
Remedies for Prevailing Mistakes in Dental Porcelain Art. Cheeseman, Frank E. 988-994.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Raymond, Henry C. 1207-1211. Disc. 1214-1225.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Porcelain as a Beneficial Art in Dentistry. (Inlay.) Capon, F. J. 22-34, 7 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Contour in Incisor, Using Platinum Wire Retention. Ross, J. F. 180-181. Clinic.
Inlays. (Porcelain.) Head. 268-269. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1903.
To Restore the Occlusal Fourth of a Superior Central Incisor with Porcelain. Pearson, Chas. E. 325-326. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1906.
Porcelain Filling in the Mesial Angle of a Superior Lateral Incisor. Pearson, Chas. E. 107, 2 illus. Clinic.
Which Class of Cavities Demand Gold Fillings and Which Porcelain. Guilford, S. H. 284-287. Disc. 287-291.
Fusing Point of Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 329-332. Selected.
Where Should Porcelain Inlays be Employed? Reeves, W. T. 695-696. Selected.
The Technic of Matrix Making. Reeves, W. T. 675-677. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 91-95. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain. Pearson, C. E. 219-227, 13 illus. Disc. 231-234.
Low Fusing Body. Meadows, J. W. 227-231. Disc. 231-234.
Porcelain Inlays. McLean, Gordon. 292-294.
An Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Thompson, C. N. 462-469. Disc. 469-479. Selected.
The Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlay not Involving Occluding Surfaces. Abbott, Edward C. 563-564.
Preparation of Approximal Cavities Involving the Occlusal or Other Surfaces for Porcelain Inlays. Trotter, W. C. 564-566.
Preparation of Simple Cavities for Porcelain Restoration. Spaulding, W. G. L. 566-568.
Some Phases of Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 619-624. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Making of the Matrix for Inlays. Husband, A. J. 59-60.
Porcelain Inlay. Piper, W. A. 236-239.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Some Conditions Which Help to Develop the Maximum Adhesion of Oxyphosphate to Dentine and Porcelain. Ames, W. V-B. July, 7-8.
To Overcome the Shadow Effect in Porcelain Overlays. Brewster, Robt. Oct. 7-8.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Practical Application of Porcelain. (Inlays.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 7-13.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 373-377.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
A Few Thoughts. (Porcelain Inlays.) Hofheinz, R. H. 45-48. Selected.
Some Points in Favor of the Porcelain Inlay. Vaughn, H. S. 437-439.
Porcelain and Its Possibilities. Le Cron, D. O. M. 481-491. Disc. 491-492.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Porcelain in Dentistry. Hill, Harry M. 1-3.
Some Phases of Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 402-408. Selected.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. (Porcelain.) Johnson, C. N. 484-489. Selected.
Inlay Fillings. (Porcelain.) Thompson, C. N. 497-505.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Technic of Porcelain Work and Restoration. Pearson, William H. 230-233. Selected.
Some Remedies for Prevailing Mistakes in Dental Porcelain Art. (Inlays.) Cheeseman, Frank E. 341-346. Disc. 648-653.
A Few Practical Suggestions. (Porcelain Inlays.) Nicholson, J. H. 453-455.
A Resume of Porcelain. (Inlays.) Hill, Harry M. 617-621.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
The Use of Porcelain. Green, John J. 128-130. Selected
Porcelain Bodies, Colors, and Shadows. Taggart, W. S. 172-174. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Porcelain Inlays. Cottrell, A. J. 148-150.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, T. P. 32-36. Selected.
The Advantages of High- Over Low-Fusing Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 66-70. Selected.
Practical Methods in Porcelain Fillings. Raymond, Henry C. 155-165. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
What Shall We Do about Porcelain? Honey, Edgar A. 14-19. Disc. 19-21. Selected.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. King, W. C. 101-106.
An Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Thompson, C. N. 166-174. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Fusing Porcelain. Goslee, Hart J. 24-27. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Ross, J. F. 53. Selected.
Restoration of a Broken Central Incisor with Porcelain. Tracy, W. D. 433-434. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Robertson, E. L. 434-435. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Capon, W. A. 65-67. Selected.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 327-329. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Comparison of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 186-187. Selected.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Buck, F. E. 613.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Porcelain Inlays. Rominger, C. A. 163-166. Selected.
High-Fusing Porcelain Fillings. Gorman, J. A. 166-167. Abstract.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 170-171. Selected.
Porcelain Work in Germany. Jenkins, N. S. 497-499. Abstract.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 136. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Bridges, J. S. 139. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc Trans., 1902.
Porcelain Inlay. (Wassall's Method.) Knowles, S. J. 167. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays as Viewed by the Country Dentist. Allen, E. H. 79-80. Disc. 80-87.
Porcelain Restoration on Mesial Surface of Superior Right Lateral Involving the Angle. Bryant, Lester F. Sup. 1. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. Sup. 2. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Knowles, Sidney. Sup. 13. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Inlay. Cheeseman, F. E. 30. Clinic.
Advantages, Disadvantages and Peculiarities of Inlays. (Porcelain.) Taggart, W. H. 60-63. Disc. 78-81.
Cavity Preparation for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Thompson, C. N. 64-74. 22 illus. Disc. 78-81.

Information, IV, 1902.
Porcelain Inlays. Van Woert, F. T. Jan., 5-8.
Porcelain Inlays. McCurdy, J. S. Aug. and Sept. 2-4.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. Aug. and Sept. 4-5.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay.) Capon, W. A. Aug. and Sept. 5-6.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. Oct. 8-9.
The Possibilities of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. Nov. 1-4.

Information, V, 1903.
The Future of Porcelain Work. Jenkins, N. S. Jan. 6-7.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1902.
Brewster's Inlay Technic System. Brewster, Robert. 19-22.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Retention of Porcelain Inlay Restorations. Sarrazin, Jules J. 507-508. 4 illus. Clinic.
Original Method of Making a Matrix for Inlay by the Aid of Gum Camphor. Allen, C. C. 508-509. Clinic.
The Construction of the Porcelain Inlay Matrix with Instruments Made of Ivory. Fossume, F. L. 509. Clinic.
A New Porcelain Body and a New Automatic Furnace Attachment. (Re Inlay.) Roach, F. E. 509-510. Clinic.
Cavity Formation for Porcelain Restoration. Dana, Amos W. 510. Clinic.
Cavity Formations for Porcelain Inlays. Thompson, C. N. 510. Clinic.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. Custer, L. E. 510. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay on Incisal Corner. Fordham, W. H. 511. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Porcelain Inlay Line. Smith, F. Milton. 104.
Porcelain Inlays. Briggs, Edward C. 630-633. Disc. 659-668.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Porcelain Inlays. Smith, T. Victor. 255-258.
Porcelain Fillings. Moffatt, Robert J. 305-306.
Dovetail Porcelain Inlays. Howard, F. R. 323-324. Selected. Clinic.
Porcelain. (Inlays) Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 329-337. Disc. 362-370.
The Making of a Porcelain Filling. Jenkins, N. S. 426-432.
What Place has Low-Fusing Porcelain in Dentistry? Brewster, Robert. 433-435.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Reeves, W. T. 489-502. Disc. 536-546.
The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Patten, Charles C. 825-831.
Porcelain: A Fad or a Fact. (Inlays.) Ross, James. 847-850. Disc. 872-879.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Superiority of High-Fusing Porcelain for Dental Purposes. Wheeler, Herbert L. 414-420. Disc. 783-788.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Home-Made Impression Cups for Porcelain Inlays. Weld, G. W. 130-131.
A Note on Keramic Fillings. Rollins, William. 175-176.
The Rationale of the Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 497-511. 13 illus. Disc. 542-550.
Porcelain Inlays from the Clinical Standpoint—Cavity Preparation. Palmer, James G. 582-584.
Building, Baking, and Finishing an Inlay. O'Brian, L. A. 584-588. Disc. 596-597.
The Matrix. (Porcelain Inlay.) Fossume, F. L. 588-589.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Experience of a Country Dentist with Porcelain Work. Crandall, W. G. 32-35. Disc. 35-37.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Reeves, W. T. 82-88. Disc. 88-90.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Demonstrating the Pyrometer. Baker, C. R. 35. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays in Left Lateral Incisor. Work, W. M. 40 Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain! Where and Why? Thompson, C. N. 63-72. Disc. 72-75, 83-88.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Capon, W. A. 422-428, 20 illus. Clinic. 876. Corres.
Practical Hints to Porcelain Workers. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 685-689. 5 illus. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 30.

Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902.
Porcelain Fillings. Capon, W. S. 22-26. Disc. 30-37.
Porcelain Corner. Head, Joseph. 124. Clinic.
Porcelain Button Inlay. Meeker, C. A. 129. Clinic.
The Availability and Construction of Porcelain Fillings. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 254-263, 2 illus. Disc. 276-293.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 582-585.
The Filling of Teeth with Porcelain. Bruck, Walter Wolfgang. 657-713, 116 illus. Translated by N. S. Jenkins.
The Twentieth Century Filling. (Porcelain Inlay.) Reeves, W. T. 832-843.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Porcelain Inlays and Their Limitations. Bentley, C. E. 515-519.
Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Byers, John M. 689-691. Disc. 705-706.
Retention of Porcelain Inlay Restorations Including Angles of Incisors and Proximal Marginal Ridges of Bicuspids. Sarrazin, Jules J. 691-694. Correction, 791.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Technique of Porcelain Inlay Work with Special Reference to Cavity Preparation and Retention. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 15-23. 9 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904—Cont'd.
High Fusing Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 75. Corres.
A Simple Method for Getting a Perfect Matrix. (For Porcelain Inlay.) Holloway, W. 177.
Fusing Porcelain. Goslee, Hart J. 321-324.
Porcelain Inlays. Holbrook, C. W. F. 345. 1 illus. Disc. 372, 374-375.
Porcelain Manipulation. Taggart, W. H. 730-731. Clinic.
New Mode of Fusing the Jenkins' Porcelain. Taggart, W. H. 731. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A New and Original Method of Making Large Porcelain Restorations. Hershey, G. S. 12.
The Advance of Porcelain Art in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Jenkins, N. S. 95-96. Disc. 130-135.
The Shadow Problem in Reference to Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 97-99. Disc. 135-140.
Round Porcelain Inlay Operation. Allen, Wm. Y. 275. Clinic.
Jenkins Body in Electric Furnace. Hickman, H. B. 277-278. Clinic.
Fused Natural Enamel. McMillan, A. T. 291-292.
The Relative Adaptability and Comparative Permanency of the Gold Filling and the Porcelain Inlay. Hofheinz, R. H. 425-440. 27 illus. Disc. 442-454.
The Use of Porcelain Facings in Large Inlays. Marks, David G. 653-654.
Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. Flynn, H. A. 763-766. Disc. 767-768.
Porcelain. Davis, S. 768-770. Disc. 770-771.
Porcelain. Mitchell, G. B. 922-925.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
A Transmissible System of Porcelain Inlay. Peck, Arthur E. 5-10. 8 illus. Disc. 10.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Inlays—Brewster Bodies—Turner Furnace. Abbott, C. E. 88-89. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Fillings. Hinman, Thomas P. 42. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 148-151. Disc. 151-152.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Influence of the Inlay on Modern Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Head, Joseph. 42-51. 8 illus. Disc. 51-54.
Preparation of the Cavity and Use of Pins in Contour Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 55-57. Disc. 57-58.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Strength of Porcelain when Used as a Tip or Corner. Head, Joseph. 201-206, 2 illus. Disc. 206-208.
Porcelain. LeCron, D. O. M. 224-228. Disc. 228-230.
Restoring Gum Tissue with Porcelain Gum Enamel. Ross, J. F. 298. Clinic.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Practical Porcelain. Hosley, H. Everton. 8-9. Disc. 9-13.
Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Wheeler, Herbert L. 32-36. Disc. 36-42.
Automatic Round Porcelain Inlays. Allen, Wm. Y. 56. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Fillings. (After 12 Years.) Capon, W. S. 17-21. Disc. 43-50.
Porcelain Inlay. Deane, William C. 67. Clinic.
Porcelain Button Inlay. Meeker, C. A. 69. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Inlay. Smith, F. Milton. 126-128.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain. (Fillings.) Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 22-30. Disc. 30-38.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Inlays from the Clinical Standpoint—Cavity Preparation. Palmer, James G. 62-64.
The Matrix. (For Porcelain Inlays.) Fossume, F. L. 64-66.
Building, Baking, and Finishing an Inlay. O'Brian, L. A. 66-70. Disc. 70-71.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 4-6.
Jenkins' System of Porcelain Inlays. Kingsley, N. W. 152-153. Disc. 153-154.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Series of Bakings of Porcelains for Inlay Work. Evans, Geo. 14. Clinic.
The Use of an Amalgam Inlay. Evans. 31.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Method of Constructing Contour Porcelain Inlays. Capon, W. A. 2-3. Clinic.
Baking Porcelain Inlays. Leaming. 71. Disc. 71-75. Clinic.
Porcelains. Perry, S. G. 80-82. Disc. 82-86.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Fillings. Head, Joseph. 25-28. Disc. 28-34.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain as a Means of Restoring Teeth. Capon, W. A. 3-4. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay Filling. McManus, Henry. 4. Clinic.
Porcelain Problems. Nyman, John Egbert. 6-28. 18 illus. Disc. 28-38.
Tests on the Inlay Cement Problem. Head, Joseph. 41-53. 1 illus. 22 tables. Disc. 53-61.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Jenkins, N. S. 61-63. Disc. 67-74.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Retention of Porcelain Corners. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 113-119. 6 illus. Disc. 120-126.
A New Fusible Cement. Roach, F. Ewing. 164. Clinic.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Porcelain Inlays. Patterson, Alex. Oct. 5-8.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays. Rominger, C. A. 20-23. Disc. 27-33.
High-Fusing Porcelain Fillings. Gorman, J. A. 23-27. Disc. 27-33.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays as a Filling of Cavities in the Incisors of a Boy Ten Years Old. Allen, E. H. 20-21.
Porcelain Inlay, In Different Steps. Harned, J. E. 32. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay, Left Central Incisor, Mesial Cavity. Reeves, W. T. 33. Clinic.
Matrices for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Helm, C. B. 34. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Inlays. Banzet, George T. 20-23.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Porcelain Inlays. Prothero, James H. 1-15, 6 illus. Portrait frontispiece.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Baking Porcelain. Baldwin, C. M. 106. Clinic.

Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03.
The Status of the Gold Filling Relative to the Introduction of the Porcelain Inlay. 449-451.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
The Rational Use of Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 102-113. Disc. 113-119.
Porcelain Inlay. McCurdy, J. S. 144. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Porcelain Inlay—Dr. Jenkins' and Dr. Head's Methods. Clancey, D. W. 92. Clinic.
Attachment for Inlay and Bridge-Work. Carmichael, J. P. 183-187. 6 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays by the Water Bag Method. Broomell, I. N. 339-341. Selected.
The Use of High and Low Fusing Porcelain Inlays and Cast-Gold Fillings. Michel, P. A. 345-349. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Reese, E. E. 425. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Which Class of Cavities Demand Fillings and Which Porcelain. (Inlays.) Guilford, S. H. 69-73. Disc. 73-78. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Restoration of a Missing Tooth with Porcelain. Takagi, S. N. 90-92. 3 illus.
Importance of a Proper Biscuit Bake in Porcelain Work. Spring, Wm. A. 229-233. 8 illus. Selected.
Matrices and Mode of Preparation. (For Porcelain Inlays.) Reeves, W. T. 233-238. Selected. Symposium.
Porcelain Enamel Inlays. Jenkins, N. S. 242-244. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method. Broomell, I. N. 482-484. Selected.
Practical Hints to Porcelain Workers. Capon, W. A. 687-693. 15 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Porcelain Fillings—After Twelve Years. Capon, W. S. 88-93. Selected.
A Successful Method of Obtaining a Perfect Matrix for Porcelain Inlay Work. Bosart, H. J. 326-327. Selected.
The Difference in Methods of High and Low Fusing Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Capon, W. A. 401-409. Selected.
The Advantages of High over Low Fusing Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 826-830. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Fusing Point of Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 238-241. Selected.
The Porcelain Inlay. (Analysis of Present Status and Rational Method of Making Perfect Matrices.) Belden, Roy K. 289-294.
The Possible Influence of Ceramic Art in Dentistry. 503-504. Ed.
Comments on Porcelain Fillings and Electric Furnace Construction. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 548-560. Selected.
Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Byers, John M. 694-696. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. 792. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Some Experiences with the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel. Waterbury, J. E. 1-7.
Porcelain Technology. Goslee, Hart. J. 194-204. Selected.
Porcelain Fillings. Head, Jos. 469-474. Selected.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. Custer, L. E. 474-477. Selected.
Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Wheeler, Herbert L. 478-483. Selected.
Some Phases of Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 741-748. Selected.
The Fusion of Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 812-814. 1 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
A New and Original Method of Making Large Porcelain Restorations. Hershey, G. S. 115-116. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. 215-216. Ed.
The Province of Porcelain Work. Goslee, Hart J. 230-241.
The Porcelain Inlay. Moody, J. D. 361-363.
Porcelain after Fifteen Years. Capon, W. A. 394-405. Selected.
Some Reflections Upon the Progress of Porcelain Restoration. Jenkins, N. S. 480-485. Selected.

Penn. Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
Some Practical Hints on Porcelain Inlays. Evan-Jones, Ed. 121-124.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Byers, John M. 50-51. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Method of Restoring the Corner of a Tooth. Jack, L. Foster. 39. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
What to Do with Porcelain. Reeves, W. T. 16-24. Disc. 24.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Insertion of a Labio-Cervical Porcelain Filling. Bohn, H. W. 103-104. Clinic.
Porcelain Art. Palmer, Stephen. 105-106. Clinic.
Constructing Porcelain Inlays with a View to Overcoming Shadows. Brewster, Robert. 108. Clinic.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Porcelain Fillings. Smith, T. Victor. 26. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., I, 1904.
Porcelain Talks. (Inlays.) Smith, C. J. Apr., 4-6, Sept. 1-3.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Fusing Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 247-250. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Making Inlays. Jenkins. 17-18. Clinic.
Method of Making Porcelain Inlays. Stuart, J. Morris. 163-169.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Porcelain Fillings after 12 years. Capon, W. S. 90-93. Selected.
The Availability and Construction of Porcelain Fillings. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 235-240. Selected.
Bodies and Colour Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 287-288. Selected.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Murray, W. N. 377-380. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A New Method for the Construction of Contour Inlays. (Porcelain.) Bruck, Walther Wolfgang. 124-126. 5 illus.
Fusing Porcelain. Goslee, Hart J. 289-292. Selected.
Preparation of the Cavity and Use of Pins in Contour Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 381-383. Selected.
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Jenkins, N. S. 524-526. Selected.
Porcelain: Its Scope and Influence on Operative Dentistry. Reeves, W. T. 582-588. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Porcelain Inlays. Turnbull, Frederick J. 57-62. Disc. 73-77.
The Shading of Porcelain Inlays. Sherratt, Benjamin. 62-63.
Porcelain Inlays. Headridge, David. 79.
Contour Porcelain Inlays. Mellersh, W. Francis. 111-112. Clinic.
Porcelains. Le Cron, R. N. 153-160. 18 illus. 3 tables.
Inlay with Parallel Margins. Le Cron, R. N. 205-209. 3 illus.
Staining of Porcelain Inlays. Hodge, J. Leslie. 224.
High-Fuising Porcelains. Le Cron, R. N. 306-307. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Jenkins, N. S. 321-323.
Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 397-401. 1 table.
Inlays: Without Using a Metal Matrix. Rose, Fredk. 506-507.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Clancey, D. W. 141-142. Clinic.
The Use of Porcelain. Green, John J. 226-229.
Porcelain Bodies, Colors and Shadows. Taggart, W.S. 229-232. Selected.
Making Platinum Matrix for Inlay. Reeves, W. T. 232-234. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Reese, E. E. 473. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Making an Inlay Matrix. Bosart, H. J. 95-96.
Porcelain Fillings. Capon, W. C. 96-100. Selected.
The Possibilities of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. 379-391. Disc. 391-403.
Discussion on High and Low-Fusing Porcelains. 611-628. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
A Method of Making Inlays for Cavities Difficult of Access. (Porcelain.) M'Curdy, J. S. 165. Clinic.
Porcelain. Lamphear, O. N. 234-235. Disc. 235-238.
Practical Methods in Porcelain Fillings. Raymond, Henry C. 288-300.
Porcelain as a Filling Material, Its Qualities and Manipulation. Raymond, Henry C. 379-392. Disc. 392-399.
What Shall We Do about Porcelain. Honey, Edgar A. 595-601. Disc. 601-603.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
What to Do with Porcelain. Reeves, W. T. 60-67. Selected.
Porcelain Inlay Filling. 98. Ed.
Inlay Cavity Preparation. (Porcelain.) Roach, F. E. 217-221. Disc. 222-225.
A Comparison between the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel and the High-Fusing Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 271-281. Selected.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. Custer, L. E. 282-285. Selected.
The Province of Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Goslee, Hart J. 285-293. Disc. 293-312. Selected.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Fillings. Reeves, W. T. 555-563. Selected.
The New Era in Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Wright. C. M. 625-626. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Tests on the Inlay Cement Problem. Head, Joseph. 564-576. Selected. Comment, 541-542.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Raymond, Henry C. 594-600. Disc. 613-626.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Porcelain Inlays. Harned, M. R. 32-34.
Attachment for Inlay and Bridge-Work. Carmichael, J. P. 82-86. 6 illus.
Porcelain Contour with Wire Retention. Capon, Frederick J. 162. Clinic.
Compound Inlay-Cavity Preparation. (Porcelain.) Thompson, C. N. 204-206. Disc. 237-252. Symposium.
Matrices and Mode of Preparation. (For Inlays.) Reeves, W. T. 206-210. Disc. 237-252. Symposium.
Bodies, Colors and Shadows. Taggart, W. H. 210-213. Disc. 237-252. Symposium.
Porcelain Inlay. Cudworth, Wm. H. 450-451. Clinic.
Porcelain Enamel Inlays. Jenkins, N. S. 682-688.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Art in Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Brophy, R. C. 113-117. Disc. 138-141.
Porcelain Inlays. Franz, Hugo. 182-190. Disc. 228-236.
Porcelain Inlays. Bridges, J. S. 411. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Jacobs, E. B. 411-412. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Schuhmann, H. H. 412. Clinic.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Murray, W. N. 489-494.
High Fusing vs. Low Fusing Bodies. Reeves, W. T. 684-686. Disc. 686-687.
Porcelain Inlays. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 871. Corres.
Low Fusing Bodies for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Morey, A. E. 912-914. Disc. 950-959. Symposium.
High Fusing Porcelain. Bridges, J. S. 914-915. Disc. 950-959. Symposium.
The Advantages of High Over Low Fusing Porcelain. Brewster, Robert. 916-920. Disc. 950-959. Symposium. Correction, 1074-1075.
Colors in Oil—Their Practical Use in Porcelain Work. (Inlays.) Brewster, Robert. 979-984.
Porcelain Enamel. Jenkins, N. S. 990-994. Disc. 1031-1039.
Inlays Versus Gold Fillings. Wassall, J. W. 994-1002. Disc. 1031-1039.
Porcelain Inlays. Guye, Paul. 1002-1011. Disc. 1031-1039.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Some Principles Underlying Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 420-430. Disc. 465-470.
Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 614-618. Disc. 634-649.
Porcelain Inlays. Thompson, C. N. 619-625. Disc. 634-649.
Inlays. Wassall, J. W. 625-628. Disc. 634-649.
The Rational Use of Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 807-818. Disc. 855-872. Criticism, 1102-1103, Corres.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Peck, A. E. 891-899. 8 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 913-915. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Cudworth, W. H. 917. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Merritt, C. Howard. 927. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. McCurdy, J. S. 930-931. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Porcelain Inlays as a Filling of Cavities in the Incisors of a Boy Ten Years Old. Allen, E. H. 442-443.
The Preparation of Certain Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Day, E. Frank. 558-563. 4 illus. Disc. 580-590.
Failures in Porcelain Fillings. Hirschfeld, William. 629-635. Disc. 679-689.
Porcelain Inlays. Knowles, S. J. 642-650. Disc. 689-698.
Burnishing Method for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Reeves, W. T. 800-801. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation and the Use of Porcelain. Taggart, 801. Clinic.
An Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Thompson, C. N. 833-841. Disc. 888-901.
Restoration of Broken Down Molars. (Porcelain.) Patterson, J. G. 1099.
Possibilities of Baking High Fusing Porcelain at the Melting Points of Gold. Baldwin, C. M. 1151-1160. 9 illus.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
High-Fusing Porcelain Baked at a Melting Point of Gold. Baldwin, C. M. 109-123. 20 illus. 4 tables.
The Relative Adaptability and Comparative Permanency of the Gold Filling and the Porcelain Inlay. Hofheinz, R. H. 180-181. Correction, 270. Disc. 182-183.
Porcelain after Fifteen Years. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 198-208. Disc. 232-242.
Some Reflections Upon the Progress of Porcelain Restoration. Jenkins, N. S. 431-435.
The Present Condition of Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Jenkins, N. S. 722-726. Disc. 760-766.
Some Unsolved Problems. (Porcelain Inlays.) 873-874. Ed.
Porcelain Inlays. Farrand, C. H. 1099-1107. Disc. 1148-1152.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Inlay. Cheeseman, F. E. 15. Clinic. Abstract.
Porcelain Inlay. Reeves, W. T. 17. Clinic. Abstract.
The Porcelain Inlay. Moody, J. D. 113-116.
Describing the Use of the Brewster Swedge. Ford, L. E. 128-131. Disc. 131.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
A Comparison of the Relative Merits of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 21-24.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 95-96. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Successful Method of Obtaining a Perfect Matrix for Porcelain Inlay Work. Bosart, H. J. 11-12.
Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 69-70. Abstract.
The Availability and Construction of Porcelain Fillings. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 317-325. 2 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Franz, Hugo. 342-345. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Suggestions to Beginners in the Working of Porcelain. Custer, Levitt E. 1-14. 4 illus.
Suggestions to Novices in Porcelain Work. (Fillings.) Moffatt, Robert Tucker. 15-20.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Van Woert, F. T. 20-26. 1 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 26-32.
The Porcelain Inlay. McNamara, F. T. 33-39. 6 illus.
Some Notes on Porcelain Fillings. Barker, D. W. 40-43. 4 illus.
Porcelain Inlay. M'Curdy, J. S. 43-45. 5 illus.
The Care and Repair of Porcelain Inlays. Head, Jos. 45-48. 2 illus.
A Plea for Conservatism in Porcelain Inlay Work. Bentley, C. E. 49-52.
Restoration of the Incisive Edges of the Anterior Teeth with Porcelain. Custer, Levitt E. 106-108. 7 illus.
A Method of Making Inlays for Cavities Difficult of Access. M'Curdy, J. S. 112. Clinic.
Porcelain Dental Art. Land, C. H. 519-532. 12 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Knowles, Sydney J. 588-596. 11 illus.
The Technic of Matrix Making. Reeves, W. T. 616-618. Selected.
Where Should Porcelain Inlays be Employed? Reeves, W. T. 619-620. Selected.
A Rational Method of Making Perfect Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Belden, R. K. 753-755. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903—Continued.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. 755-756. Selected.
Selection of Colors for Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 756-758. Selected.
Porcelain Art. Inlays—Some Suggestions Conducive to Success in the Practice. Arthur, H. W. 805-808.
Porcelain Inlay. M'Curdy, J. S. 830. Clinic.
Application of Porcelain in Dental Prosthesis. Le Cron, D. O. M. 831-832. Clinic.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W. T. 884-889. Disc. 889-896.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A System of Porcelain Inlay. Peck, Arthur E. 11-19, 4 plates; 94-104, 5 plates; 179-183, 1 plate; 269-275, 1 plate.
Porcelain Inlay, Using Gutta-Percha for Impression. Shryock, W. W. 139-140. Clinic.
A Comparison between the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel and the High-Fusing Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 459-469. Disc. 481-493.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. (Porcelain Inlay Work.) Custer, L. E. 469-472. Disc. 481-493.
The Province of Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Goslee, Hart J. 472-480. Disc. 481-493.
Making Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 533-544, 20 illus. Clinic.
The Liquid to Use in Porcelain Work. Helmer, J. L. 551-552.
Support for Large Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays in Incisors. Suhr, R. A. 625-627. 5 illus.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Semans, H. M. 669-680. 16 illus.
Restoring the Proximo Incisal Corner of Incisor with Porcelain. Raymond, H. C. 834. Clinic.
The Relation of Color and Strength of Porcelain to the Actual Baking Temperature. Price, Weston A. 933-942.
Recent Development in Porcelain Dental Work. Taggart, C. C. 942-947.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Field for Porcelain Inlays and the Cavity Preparation Therefor. Nyman, J. E. 11-32. 27 illus. Disc. 32-40.
Some Conditions which Help to Develop the Maximum Adhesion of Oxyphosphate to Dentine and Porcelain. Ames, W. V-B. 71-73. Disc. 73-75.
The Advantages of the Impression Method for Making Porcelain Inlays. Peck, Arthur E. 169-172.
Porcelain Inlay Fillings. Bridgeforth, B. 275-279.
Technic of Porcelain Work and Restoration. Pearson, William H. 279-282.
Inlay. (Porcelain.) Stone, G. B. 369-371. Clinic.
Dr. Jenkins' Porcelains. Miller, R. S. 429-430. Clinic.
To Overcome the Shadow Effect in Porcelain Inlays. Brewster, Robt. 564-565. Disc. 565-567.
The Advantages of the Pyrometer for Obtaining Exact Results in Baking Porcelains. Price, Weston A. 613-620. Disc. 620-623.
Method of Restoring with Porcelain a Badly-Decayed Lateral. Main, Sidney G. 684-685.
Why I Use Porcelain. Work, Craig M. 832-837.
The Preparation of a Cavity to Obtain an Accurate Matrix for Strength and Permanency of a Porcelain Inlay. Upjohn, W. H. 839-849. Disc. 850-854.
Porcelain Inlays. Chase, R. M. 865-869. 3 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Round Inlays. 29. Ed.
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Jenkins, E. N. 213-214. Selected.
The Peck System of Porcelain Inlays. Shanasy, W.T. 296-299. Selected.
The Shadow Problem in Reference to Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 371. Selected.
Overbaking Porcelain. Ottolengui. 502. Selected.
High-Fusing Porcelain Fillings. Gorman, J. A. 691-692. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. (Fillings.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 75-83. 88, Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Porcelain Inlays. Casper, Frank S. Mar. 7-9.
A Few Thoughts. (Porcelain Inlays.) Hofheinz, R. H. Aug. 28-30. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Hill, Harry M. Feb. 12-14. Selected.
An Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Thompson, C. N. Oct. 16-24. Selected.
Influence of Porcelain on Operative Dentistry. Reeves, W. T. Nov. 3-7. Selected.
The Fusion of Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. Nov. 7-10. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Preparation of Approximal Cavities Involving the Occlusal or Other Surfaces for Porcelain Inlays. Trotter, W. C. Jan. 13-15. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Lee, C. A. Mar. 3-5.
A Few Remarks in Regard to Porcelain Inlays. Staples, J. M. Apr. 3-5.
The Advantages of the Impression Method for Making Porcelain Inlays. Peck, Arthur E. Apr. 8-11. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Westerfield, T. L. June 30-32.
The Porcelain Inlay. Stokes, W. R. Nov. 22-25. Ed. 25-26.
Inlays: Without Using a Metal Matrix. Rose, Fredk. Dec. 7-8. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
The Porcelain Inlay. Moody, J. D. Aug. 30-33. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Dana, A. W. Nov. 17-20. Disc. 20-22.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Some Helps to Beginners in Porcelain Work. (Inlays.) Cronkite, F. P. 246-257. Disc. 356-370.
Porcelain-Work in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 258-264. Disc. 356-370.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
High-Fusing Versus Low-Fusing Porcelain. (Inlays.) Reeves, W. T. 70-79. Selected.
A Plea for Conservatism in Porcelain Inlay Work. Bentley, C. E. 159-163. Selected.
A Comparison of the Relative Merits of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 226-228. Selected.
Some Points in Favor of the Porcelain Inlay. Vaughn, H. S. 551-552.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thomas P. 245-248.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Reeves, W.T. 294-303. Disc. 328-346, 431-438. Disc. 461-476.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Questions and Answers Regarding Porcelain-Work. Reeves, W. T. 1-10. Disc. 11-12.
The Advantages of the Impression Method for Making Porcelain Inlays. Peck, Arthur E. 157-160. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Schwartz, Geo. W. 244-252. Selected.
Why I Use Porcelain. Work, Craig M. 421-426.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Porcelain Inlays. Reese, E. E. 65. Clinic.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, T. P. 21-24.

D24 Pulp Treatment.

General Articles on Pulp Treatment, including articles on the Treatment of Dead Pulps. Pulp Amputation.

See also Capping Pulps, D241; Destruction and Removal of Pulps, D242; Root Filling, D243. For articles on Diseases of Pulp, see D63; Electricity in Pulp Treatment, Cataphoresis, etc., see 615.84.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Dental Pulp—Surgical Treatment for Preservation vs. Devitalization for Extraction. Hewett, A. C. 220-227. Disc. 228-230.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
The Necessity for Using More Intelligence in Treating Diseased Conditions of the Pulp. Searl, A. C. 263-268.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Potassium Percarbonate. (For Putrescent Pulps and Carious Cavities.) Hosford, W. S. 288-290.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 764-771. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Treatment of Pulpless Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 269-272, 331-334.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 17-26. Disc. 116-124.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Putrescent Pulps and Their Treatment. Strange, Algy F. 27-28.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
The True Status of the Pulpless Tooth. Smith, D. D. 28-34.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Preliminary Work. (Degeneracy of Pulp.) Talbot, Eugene S. 85-86. Disc. 93-94. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903.
Notes on Pulp Technics. Anderson, Martha. 1574. Symposium.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. Wessels, J. F. 203-209. Correction, 311.
Preliminary Work. (A Study of 1,958 Pulps.) Talbot, Eugene S. 583-585. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Dental Pulp as a Factor in Tooth Preservation. Morrison, Wm. A. 432-436.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Pulp Conservation. 222-224. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Different Methods of Treatment of Live and Dead Pulps. Smith, P. Lambert. 791-794. Disc. 794-795.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. (Pulp Treatment.) Aguilar, F. 123-125. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Method of Treating Putrescent Root-Canals. Hays, F. T. 68-69. Selected.
A Method of Treating Putrescent Root-Canals and Opening Fine and Constricted Ones for Sterilization. Hays, F. T. 268-270. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Harlan, A. W. 145-150. Selected.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 984-988.
The First Permanent Molar: Pulp Preservation. Black, G. V. 1041. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Saving of Pulps Exposed During Excavating. Miller, W. D. 110. Selected.
The Value of the Dental Pulp, and Practical Methods of Preserving Its Vitality. Salvas, J. Clarence. 212-217. Selected.

Bur, VIII, 1903.
Oxide of Zinc and How I Use It. Stever, M. F. 10-12.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Pathology, Chemistry and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps. Peck, A. H. 43-52. Selected.
The Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult. Andrews, R. R. 114-116. Selected.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. Wessels, J. F. 140-146. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Dentalone. 65.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Treatment of Infected Teeth. Quintin, L. 900-902. Disc. 902-904. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Case of Exposed Pulp. Perry, S. G. 342-343. Disc. 343-345.
Some Questions and Some Suggestions. (Pulp Treatment.) Gillett, H. W. 493-496. Disc. 496-500.
Non-Conductors. Thompson, J. S. 600. Clinic.
The Treatment of Roots of Teeth with Putrescent Pulps and the Filling Thereof. Klotz, C. E. 959. Disc. 959. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Instrument for Determining Dead Teeth. Grevers, John. 58-59. Disc. 59-61. Ed. 235.
The Chemico-Metallic Method of Treating Putrescent Conditions and Filling Inaccessible Root-Canals. Jones, P. H. 305-307. Disc. 307-308.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 782-784.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Filling Root-Canals. Wheeler, Herbert L. 813-816. Disc. 816-823.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
The Conservation of Tooth Pulp. Kesler, B. L. 57-60.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
He Should Never. (re Pulp Treatment.) Darby, E.T. 136. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Treating Putrescent Root-Canals and Opening Fine and Constricted Ones for Sterilization. Hays, F.T. 120-123. Selected.
Is the Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult? Palmer, James G. 270-272. Selected.
Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult. Andrews, R. R. 272-275. Selected.
Value of the Dental Pulp in Adult Life. Williams, J. Leon. 275-279. 1 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Formaldehyde. Proseus, F. W. 555-561. Disc. 561-563.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
New Phase of the Coagulation Question. (re Pulp Treatment.) Harlan, A. W. 342-346. Selected.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 352-360. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Value of the Dental Pulp and Practical Methods of Preserving Its Vitality. Salvas, J. Clarence. 345-350. Selected.
Surgery versus Empiricism. (Pulp Treatment.) Smith, B. Holly. 599-601. Selected.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Noel, L. G. 1041-1045. Disc. 1045-1046.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904—Continued.
Pulp as a Factor in Tooth Preservation. Morrison, William A. 1235-1239. Selected.
Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for This Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 1485-1492. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Pulp Conservation. 834-836. Selected.
Necessity for the Preservation of the Pulp, with Special Reference to the Structural Integrity of the Teeth. Moore, Charles S. 1012-1017. 4 illus. Selected.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. (Pulp Treatment.) Strang, C. W. 1134-1140. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) Logan, H. G. 93-96. Selected.
Salvation of Teeth Where the Pulp is Involved. Hirschi, R. O. 298-301.
The Treatment of the Tooth after Devitalization of the Pulp. Bringhurst, Theo. P. 304-307.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Pathology and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps. Booth, Robt. S. 277-278.

Information, V, 1903.
The Practical Side of It. (Pulp Treatment.) Stowell, S. S. Jan. 1-4. Disc. 4.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Chemistry of Pulp-Decomposition: with a Rational Treatment for This Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 10-17. Disc. 17-23.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Treatment of Diseased Pulps. Hayden, Gillette. 528. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Quintin, M. L. 231-232. Selected.
Degeneracy of the Pulp. Preliminary Work. Talbot, Eugene S. 545-548. Disc. 639-643. Abstract. Symposium.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Formalin and Sodium Peroxide in the Treatment of Chronic and Acute Suppuration and Infection of the Pulp. Larseneur, Thos. Ls. 573-575.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Treatment for Putrescent Pulp Canals. Stephan, F. W. 150. Abstract.
Exposed Pulp Causing a Pinkish Tinge on the Surface of a Cuspid. Hutchinson. 301.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 856-862. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A Resume of the Nerve Canal Subject. Ginnelley, E. H. 108-111.
Treatment of Putrescent Teeth and a Permanent Root-Filling. Wycoff, N. N. 774-776.
Excision of a Portion of Dentine for Complete Exposure of the Pulp Chamber for Subsequent Treatment of Molars. Trigger, T. C. 811-812.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Review of the Question of the Treatment of Putrescence as Related to Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 263-266. Disc. 266-271.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. (Pulp Treatment.) Strang, C. W. 76-82. Disc. 82-85.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Pulp Treatment. Perry, S. G. 137-138. Disc. 138-140.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Iodoform in Pulp Treatment. Leroy. 75-76.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Chemistry of Pulp-Decomposition with Reference to the Discoloration Problem: And a Rational Method of Treating These Conditions. Buckley, J. P. 97-106. Disc. 106-112.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Pathology and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps. Booth, Robt S. 78-81.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Report of Interesting Cases. (Pulpless Teeth.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 77-78.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Treatment of Roots of Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and the Filling Thereof. Klotz, Carl E. 45-50, 7 illus. Disc. 50-53.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Harnden. 259. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Medication of Pulpless Teeth. Smith, W. C. 82-83.
The Value of Definite Methods in Treating Diseased Pulps. Searl, A. C. 482-485. Selected.
Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Bourdet, M. 697-704. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Putrescent Roots. M'Coy, Jno. C. 309-315. Disc. 315-317.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Filling Root-Canals. Wheeler, Herbert L. 810-815. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Sodium Dioxide. (Treatment of Pulpless Teeth.) Bennette, B. 257-260.
The Rational Treatment of Simple Pulpless Teeth. Bennette, Bernard. 407-409.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Noel, L. G. 539-543. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A Method of Treating Putrescent Root-Canals and Opening Fine and Constricted Ones for Sterilization. Hays, F. T. 96-100. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Reminiscences and Things. (Pulp Treatment.) Cassidy, J. S. 354-359. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium. Macfarlane, S. S. 698-701.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Treatment of the Pulp. Peck, A. H. 123-130.
The Value of Definite Methods in Treating Diseased Pulps. Searl, A. C. 477-479.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 894-903. Disc. 930-938. Correction, 1080.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Practical Therapeutics. (A Rational Treatment for Putrescent Pulps.) Buckley, J. P. 1193-1197. Disc. Vol. XIX, 61-68.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 1214-1216.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Putrescent Pulps and Their Treatment. Strange, Algy F. 1140-1143.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Medication of Pulpless Teeth. Smith, W. C. 25-26. Disc. 26-27.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Painless Treatment of Diseased Pulps. Hayden, Gillette. 15-16. Clinic. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Treatment of Lesions Incident to the Dental Pulp. Werner, J. F. 282-288. Disc. 288-290.
Putrescent Pulps and Their Treatment. Strange, A.F. 505-507. Selected.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscesses. Mistr. John. 867-869.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Treatment for Diseased Pulps. Hayden, Gillette. 592. Clinic.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. Hughes, C. G. 722-725.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Oil of Ylang-Ylang as a Dental Remedy. (For Use in Pulp Treatment.) Ottofy, Louis. 326-327. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
A Dead Pulp and Its Consequences. Stubblefield, D. R. 85-89.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Cases Where the Use of Oxpara is Indicated. Hazell, E. F. Apr. 3-4. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Steele, C. H. May 19-21. Disc. 21-26.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Exposed Pulps and Their Treatment. Barham, Chas. F. Jan. 27-28. Disc. 28-33.

A Rational Treatment for Putrescent Pulps. Buckley, J. P. Feb. 3-7. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Worthly, F. G. 321-323.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Some Practical Points in the Treatment of the Pulps and Pulp-Canals. Ashley, K. P. 459-465. Disc. 465-476.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Campho-Phenique in Dentistry. Reynolds, J. D. 15-16.

D241 Capping Pulps.

See also D24.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Pulp Capping.) Tuller, R. B. 577-579.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
A Cause of Pulp Congestion. (re Capping.) Marshall, M. C. 185-186. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Guaiacol. (for Capping Pulps.) Holland, Chas. P. 455-456.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Bower, A. L. 1-8. 6 illus.
The Value of the Dental Pulp and Practical Methods of Preserving Its Vitality. Salvas, J. Clarence. 9-13. Disc. 23-33. 1 illus.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Sutphen, John Doane. 587-588, 664-665.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Capping Pulps. Catt, Ernest. 226. Disc. 226-227.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Pulp-Capping. McKellops, H. J. 358. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Pulp Capping. Smith, C. Stanley. 302. Selected.
Oxysulphate of Zinc as a Capping Material. Miller, W. D. 711. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Action of Oxyphosphate Cement Upon the Dental Pulp. Black, G. V. 655. Selected.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, Arthur J. 155-163.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Sacrifice of Tissue and Consequent Loss of Strength. (re Pulp Capping.) Trueman, W. H. 185-188. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Pulp as a Factor in Tooth Preservation. Morrison, William A. 1235-1239. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Value of the Dental Pulp, and Practical Methods of Preserving Its Vitality. (Capping.) Salvas, J. Clarence. 57-62. Selected.

A Cause of Pulp Congestion. (re Pulp Capping.) Marshall, M. C. 200-201.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Capping the Pulp. Joseph, Mendel. 386-388. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Self-Healing Capacity of the Human Dental Pulp. (Pulp Capping.) Miller, W. D. 649-652. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Conservatism in Root Canal Treatment. Meservey, E. Arthur. 659-661.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Three Hints. (Pulp Capping.) Hughes, Walter R. 221-223. Disc. 226-230.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Jodo Formagen Cement in the Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Tracy, W. D. 30. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Pulp Capping. Mills, E. J. 310-312.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
The Present Phase of Pulp Capping. Guilford, S. H. 45-47.
Pulp Capping. Gilbert, S. E. 95. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Preservation of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Smith, C. Stanley. 39-41. Disc. 41-43.
Treatment of Lesions Incident to the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Werner, J. F. 282-288. Disc. 288-290.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Pulp Preservation. (Capping.) Chambers, E. E. 728-732.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Present Stage of Pulp Capping. Guilford, S. H. Apr. 4-6. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Experience. (Capping.) Storey, J. E. Apr. 5-8.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Capping Pulps. Shulze, W. H. 134-136.

D242 Destruction and Removal of Pulps.

Pulp Nodules. Arsenic. Pressure Anesthesia. Mummification. Broaches and Root-Canal Reamers.

See also D24.

Articles on Electricity in pulp treatment, see 615.84; on local anesthesia, 615.7816.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Gaskill. 32.
Rapid Method of Devitalizing the Pulp. Darby. 33-34.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Extirpation of the Pulp without the Use of Arsenous Acid. Darby, E. T. 5. Disc. 5-11.
Response to Temperature in a Tooth from which the Pulp has been Removed. Lippincott, J. T. 11. Disc. 11-13.
Notes on Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Neall, Walter H. 79-83. Disc. 83-84.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1905.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Goslee, Hart J. 5-16. Disc. 16-29.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Pulp Removal. Corley, J. P. 57.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Dental Pulp—Surgical Treatment for Preservation vs. Devitalization for Extraction. Hewett, A. C. 220-227. Disc. 228-230.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Tuller, R. B. Aug. 80-82.
A New Procedure in Treating a Pulp after Pressure Anaesthesia. Tuller, R. B. 336-337.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Powell, T. Elhanan. 433-435.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment—with Reference to Preserving the Natural Color. Buckley, J. P. 743-750. Disc. 809-811.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 17-26. Disc. 116-124.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment—with Reference to Preserving the Natural Color. Buckley, J. P. 249-254.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Experiments with Pressure Anaesthesia. Sanders, H. E. 104-105.
Pressure Anaesthesia. De Vries, J. J. E. 105-106.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Speer, G. B. 138-139.
Arsenical Treatments in Compound Cavities Confined with Cotton and Sandarac Varnish. Baldwin, C. M. 204-206.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Arsenical Poisoning. Martin, G. S. 63-65.
The Necessity for Using More Intelligence in Treating Diseased Conditions of the Pulp. (Removal.) Searl, A. C. 68-72.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Arsenical Dressing. Kernot. 34-37. Disc. 37-41.
Devitalisation of the Dental Pulp. Hall, T. F. W. 222-225. Disc. 225-227.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Advisability of Devitalising and Extirpating the Pulps of all Teeth Used to Carry Shell Crowns or as Abutments for Bridges. Gray, W. Orr. 71-74. Disc. 74-77.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Hall, T. F. W. 102-105.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. (Removal of the Pulp.) Wessels, J. F. 203-209. Correction, 311.
Guaiacol. (For Devitalizing Pulps.) Holland, Chas. P. 455-456.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Is Mummification of the Pulp Advisable? Sensibaugh, W. C. 6-8. Comment, 153, 155. Reply, 274-275. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
The Extirpation of the Dental Pulp by Cocain Under Pressure. Duffield, J. E. 269-270. 3 illus.
The Mechanics and Therapeutics of Pulp-Canal Cleansing. (Removing the Pulp.) Moore, Chas. S. 330-338. Disc. 339-346.
A Method of Pulp Devitalization. Bush, William N. 364. Corres.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Treatment. Clayton, J. R. 468-469.
A Golden Rule for the Use of Arsenic. Bartlett, Frederick I. 715-717.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Experience in Pulp Mummification. Morey, C. L. 11-15.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Richardson, L. E. 85-87.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Conzett, J. V. 88-90.
Difficulties of Pressure Anaesthesia. Pherrin, J. B. 90-92.
The Necessity for the Preservation of the Pulp with Special Reference to the Structural Integrity of the Teeth. (re Pulp Extirpation.) Moore, Charles S. 321-325. 4 illus. Disc. 353-356.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A New Method of Devitalization of the Pulp. Losada, Jaime D. 98-99. Translated. Selected.
Removal of Live Nerves Under Pressure Anaesthesia. Holford, W. T. 375-376.
Mr. Holford's Method of Extirpating Pulps with a Solution of Cocaine. Betts, E. G. 827-828.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Pressure Anaesthesia for Extirpation. Dunlop, John. 348. Corres.
Methods of Combating Pain in Dental Surgery. (re Devitalization.) Taylor, J. N. 359-361.
Painless Pulp-Removal. 688. Selected.
Different Methods of Treatment of Live and Dead Pulps. Smith, P. Lambert. 791-794. Disc. 794-795.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Desensitising the Tooth-Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 965-970. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia for Extirpation of the Pulp. Griffin, Wilfred E. 1093-1096.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Removal of Pulps. Perry. 65.
Mummifying Paste. Soderberg. 205.
Soreness During Pulp Removal in Canals. 378. Selected.
To Make Broaches Smaller. Weaver, S. M. 411.
Pulp Mummification. Bosgard, Lauritz. 893-894. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Effectual Method of Sealing Arsenic in a Tooth. Blackburn, A. L. 83.
Is Mummification of the Pulp Advisable? Sensibaugh, W. C. 217-219. Selected.
The Immediate and Bloodless Removal of the Pulp. Reed, W. L. 319-320. Selected.
Arsenical Applications. 589. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Root-Canal Dressing Broaches. Whitlock, W. M. 528. Selected.
Hemmorrhage after Pulp Extirpation. 977. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Digestion of the Pulp. 224. Selected.
A Golden Rule for the Use of Arsenic. Bartlett, Frederick I. 263-265. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904—Cont.
Experiments with Pressure Anaesthesia. Sanders, H. E. 310-311. Selected.
Carbonized Cotton as a Carrier for Arsenic. Jessel, A. 362-363. Selected.
Immediate Removal of Live Pulp by Painless Method. Davis, Clyde. 372-373. Clinic. Selected.
Removal of Pulp by Pressure Anaesthesia. Buckley, J. P. 905. Disc. 905-906. Selected.
A Review of Pulp Removal and Root Canal Filling. Adams, R. A. 1048-1051. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Extirpation of Tooth Pulps. Frame, Clare L. 25-29. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Immediate Root Filling without Removal of Pulp Tissue. Phillips, T. S. 270-272. Selected.
Difficulties of Pressure Anaesthesia. Pherrin, J. B. 307-309. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. Davis, Clyde. 910-914. Selected.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 1090-1098. Selected.

Bur, X, 1905.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Goslee, Hart J. 61-71. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Pulp Mummification. Estes, W. Burgess. 96-99.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. Wessels, J. F. 140-146. Selected.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Pulp Mummification. Burkhart, H. J. 1-6.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Du Vernet, H. Sterling. 36-37. Disc. 45-46. 118. Corres.
A Method of Devitalization. Peach, Lyulph. 98.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 33-39. Disc. 39-47.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Phases of Mummification. Warner, E. R. 18-20. Disc. 70.
Digestion of the Pulp. Harlan, A. W. 1024-1025. Clinic.
Notes on Nervocidin. Soderberg, Theodore. 1265-1266.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Digesting of Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 852-853.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Beach, J. Wright. 1242-1245. Disc. Vol. XLV. 228-230.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Method of Removing the Pulp of a Tooth and Filling the Root-Canal Immediately. Nichol, J. P. 196. Clinic.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 782-784.
A Dangerous Feature of Arsenical Paste. 824-826. Ed. 878. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Removing Pulps by Cocain. Smith, G. Marshall. 204. Disc. 211. Clinic.
Certain Observed Phenomena of Pressure Anesthesia. Sage, Frank W. 281-282.
Extirpation of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia. Including a Study of After-Results. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 629-636.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Use of Formalin for Hardening the Dental Pulp. Hart, J. I. 563-564. Disc. 614-617.
Pressure Cataphoresis. Tuller, R. B. 818-821. Disc. 821-826.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 1196-1201. Disc. 1357-1364.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, Arthur J. 155-163.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
A New Method of Mummification of the Pulp. Boennecken. 18-22. Selected.
Killing Nerves with Cocaine. Watkins, S. C. G. 68.
On Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 149-150. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Coloring Arsenical Paste. Black, G. V. 119. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Adrenalin in Dentistry. (Pulp Extirpation.) Davis, W. Clyde. 143-145. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Arsenic as a Devitalizer. Smith, D. D. 170-171. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Desensitizing the Tooth-Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 97-103. Disc. 134-142.
Pulp Extirpation. Mawhinney, Elgin. 179-180. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Application of High Pressure Anesthesia. Myers, C. G. 53-57. Portrait. Disc. 58-66. 9 illus.
Pressure Anesthesia and Immediate Filling without Removal of the Pulp. Phillips, T. S. 67-68. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Pulp-Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 49-51. Selected.
Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Wright, P. B. 159-162.
Pulp Mummification. Brown, G. V. I. 162-164. Disc. 164-166.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors and Cuspids, Embracing a method of Securing Substitutes without Clasps or Plates, when these Teeth are Missing; Together with a Discussion of the Question of Pulp Devitalization—When and How—In Sound Teeth. Smith, D. D. 535-547. 629-639. 5 illus. Disc. 639-640.
Review of Dr. Smith's Paper on An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors, Pulp Treatment, etc. Inglis, Otto E. 726-737.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Removing Pulps from Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment—with Reference to Preserving the Natural Color. Buckley, J. P. 87-94. Selected.
Extirpation of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia, Including a Study of After-Results. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1081-1092.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Reaction Produced by Cocain in Pressure Anesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 395-401. Selected.
Root Infection, with Special Relation to Pressure Anesthesia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 455-463.
Desensitizing the Tooth-Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 814-820. Selected.
Formalin for Hardening the Pulp. Hart, J. I. 837-839. Selected.
Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 1108-1116. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Pulp-Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 60-62. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Arsenical Poisoning. Martin, G. S. 23-25.
Pressure Anesthesia. Loftus, J. J. 263. Clinic.
Pressure Anesthesia and Treatment. Clayton, J. R. 511-512. Selected.
Devitalization of Pulp, Removal and Subsequent Treatment. Belden, G. F. 661-663.
A Dangerous Feature of Arsenical Paste. 670-671. Selected.
Arsenious Acid—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. Prinz, Hermann. 746-753. Selected. Ed. 760-761.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Extirpation of Pulps and Filling Root Canals. Bentley, G. A. 7-9.
Sealing Arsenical Application Into Cavities Difficult of Access or Extending Beyond Gum Margin, or Both. Sparks, R. E. 345. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Immediate Pulp Extirpation. Barbour, F. W. 410-415.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Nirvana in the Painless Removal of the Tooth-Pulp. 178-180. Ed.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Mummification of Pulp Tissue. Harper, John G. 153-155. Disc. 164-169.
Notes on Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Neall, Walter H. 269-272. Selected.
Arsenous Acid—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Action on the Tooth Pulp.) Prinz, Hermann. 529-539.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Golden Rule for the Use of Arsenic. Bartlett, Frederick I. 80-82. Selected.
Certain Observed Phenomena of Pressure Anesthesia. Sage, Frank W. 206-208. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Reaction Produced by Cocain in Pressure Anesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 184-191. Selected.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Goslee, Hart J. 244-255. Selected.
Root Infection with Special Relation to Pressure Anesthesia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 353-362. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Nerve Removal Versus Conservative Treatment. Harris, R. B. 25-27. Disc. 27-29.
Cocaine Pressure for Sensitive Dentine and Cocaine Pressure for Extraction of the Dental Pulp. Colson, C. Bunting. 65-66. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Destruction of Pulp—Treatment of Root Canals for the Reception of Filling. Billmeyer, U. D. 145-147.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Dental Surgery. (Pulp Removal.) Reaban, W. H. 102-106. Disc. in Vol. XXV.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Manipulation versus Medication. (Pressure Anesthesia.) Worthly, F. G. 76-78. Selected.
Reaction Produced by Cocaine in Pressure Anaesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 155-161. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Arsenol. Sommers, C. E. 49-50
Arsenol for Devitalization of the Nerve. Dameron, Ernest P. 208, 328.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Pulp Devitalization. Lester, D. D. 583.
Devitalizing Mixtures. Crosby, F. E. 588. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Arsenic. Lester, D. D. 117-118.
Painless Extirpation of Pulps. McConnell, D. E. 362-363.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Treatment. Clayton, J. R. 491-492. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Powell, T. E. 492-493. Selected.
To Color Arsenical Paste. Black, G. V. 637. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Adrenalin Chloride and Cocaine. (In the Extirpation of Living Nerves.) Barker, T. E. 241-244.
Pressure Anesthesia. Buckley, J. P. 339. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Removal of the Pulp by Pressure Anaesthesia. Pruyn, C. P. 164. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Pressure Anesthesia. (Pulp Removal.) Warner, C. B. Sup. 10-11. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Pulp Mummifier. Dodez, E. W. 29. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Removal of Pulp Using Pressure Anesthesia. Aigley, J. E. 217-218. Clinic.

Information, V, 1903.
The Destruction of the Dental Pulp with the Least Discoloration. Smith, W. L. Feb. 1-3.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
A Talk on Pressure Cataphoresis. Tuller, R. B. 41-45. Disc. 45-50.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Removal of Pulps by the Use of Cocaine and Pressure. Smith, F. Milton. 255-256.
Removal of Pulps with Cocaine. Gillett, H. W. 256-257.
Immediate Removal of Pulps by Means of Pressure Anaesthesia. Roberts. 421-422. Disc. 422.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Notes on Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Neall, Walter H. 251-255. Disc. 291-292.
New Method of Devitalizing the Pulp. Losada, Jaime D. 360-361. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Uses of Swiss Broaches. Inglis, Otto E. 533-536. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Goslee, Hart J. 228-238. Disc. 467-480.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A Plea for More Rational Methods. (Pulp Removal.) Rose, J. E. 44-47. Disc. 47-51.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Extirpation of Pulp in Right Central. Solvsberg, Arthur. 38. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Mummification of the Pulp in Inaccessible or Tortuous Canals. Webb, Harry C. 43-44.
Arsenol. Sommers, C. E. 86-87.
Pressure Anesthesia. 142-143. Ed.
Is the Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult? (re Pulp Removed.) Palmer, James G. 185-189.
Limitations in Connection with Pulp Extirpation. Rhein, M. L. 189-193.
Value of the Dental Pulp in Adult Life. (Removal.) Williams, J. Leon. 193-197. 1 illus.
The Dental Pulp Advantageous. (re Destruction.) Hart, John I. 201-203. 3 illus.
The Dental Pulp not Necessary in Adult Life. Hungerford, Charles L. 203-205.
The Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult. Andrews, R. R. 205-207.
Report on Arsenol. Barker, D. W. 497-498.
Arsenol and Its Application. Dameron, Ernest P. 498-499.
Pulp Mummification. Bosgard, Lauritz. 643-645.
Immediate and Bloodless Pulp Removal. Reed, W. L. 711. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Pulp Sensitive After Arsenic. Puckett, J. W. 69-70.
Pressure Anesthesia. Duffield, J. E. 126. Clinic.
Treatment of a Tooth with Arsenic. Ferris, H. C. 135. Disc. 136-138.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Adrenalin in Dentistry. (re Pressure Anesthesia.) Davis, Clyde. 766-770.
A Plea for the Less Frequent Use of Arsenious Oxide in the Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. McKay, Frederick S. 770-774.
An Era in Dentistry. (Pulp Removal.) 870-873. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps in Premolars. (Pulp Removal.) 54-56. Ed.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Staar, Alfred R. 157. Abstract.
A Modified Needle for Pressure Anaesthesia. Johnson, J. Allen. 171-173, 5 illus.
Pressure Anaesthesia. De Vries, J. J. E. 173-174.
Experiments with Pressure Anaesthesia. Sanders, H. E. 174-176.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904—Cont.
Discussion on Pulp Mummification. 214-219.
Success with Pulp Mummification. Stevens, A. H. 305-306.
Five and a Half Years Further Treatment with Pulp Mummification. Waas, J. A. 676-681. Disc. 701-715.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Immediate Filling without Removal of Pulp Tissue from Fangs. Phillips, T. S. 358-360.
Criticism of Dr. T. S. Phillip's Paper on Pressure Anaesthesia. Storey, J. E. 661-663.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Pressure Anesthesia. Duffield, J. E. 66. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Removal of Pulps by the Use of Cocaine and Pressure. Smith, F. Milton. 5-6.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Extirpating a Pulp by Direct Anaesthesia. Kimball. 52.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Case of Arsenical Poisoning Following Devitalization. Strang. 125-126.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Digestion of the Pulp. Harlan. 3-4.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Immediate Extirpation of the Pulp. Bogle, R. Boyd. 85. Clinic.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Use of Formalin for Hardening the Dental Pulp. Hart, John I. 21-22. Disc. 22-25.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Treatment of the Pulp. (Devitalization.) Peck, A. H. 11-18.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Removing Pulp and Filling Roots of Right Second Molar. Noyes, Edmund. 31-32. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Painless Removal of the Pulp by Cocaine. Bartholf, C. E. 19-20.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Removing Pulp with Local Anesthetic and Eucaine by Pressure Anesthesia. Kerfoot, G. I. 24-25.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Certain Observed Phenomena of Pressure Anesthesia. Sage, Frank W. 122-124. Selected.
Pulp Extirpation. MaWhinney, Elgin. 137-138.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
A Very Unusual Case. (Report of a Broken Tooth that Long Maintained a Living Pulp.) Conover, F. W. Sept. 20-22. Corres.

Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03.
Coloring Arsenical Paste. Black, G. V. 421. Selected.

Odontoblast, X, 1904-05.
The Action and Reaction Produced by Cocaine in Pressure Anaesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 85-92.
Pressure Anesthesia and Treatment. Clayton, J. R. 169-171. Selected.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Technic of Pulp Anesthetization. Billmeyer, U. D. 133. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Report on the Use of Pulp Chamber Paste in the Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Fahnestock, W. B. 260-263.
Arsenical Stomatitis. Kenyon, H. C. 265-269.
Mummifying Pastes. Smith, Geo. B. 421-424.
Effectual Method of Sealing Arsenic in a Tooth. Blackburn, A. L. 557.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Pressure Anesthesia. Loftus, J. J. 57. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Pulp-Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 35-38. Selected.
A Case of Arsenical Stomatitis. Johnson, J. Allen. 48-50. Selected.
Pulp Digestion. Harlan. 603-605. Clinic. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Three Hints. (Pulp Mummification.) Hughes, Walter R. 221-223. Disc. 226-230.
Treatment of the Pulp. (Devitalization.) Peck, A. H. 313-321. Selected.
Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Bourdet, M. 697-704. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
New Phases of Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 701-704. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Uses of Swiss Broaches. Inglis, Otto E. 42-45. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Tuller, R. B. 612-618. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Manipulation Versus Medication. (Pressure Anesthesia.) Worthly, F. G. 187-190. Selected.
Arsenical Necrosis. Inglis, Otto E. 251-256. Selected.
Desensitizing the Tooth-Pulp by Way of Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 559-566. Selected.
Removal of Pulps by Pressure Anesthesia and by the Combination of Adrenalin, Cocaine and Formaldehyde. Miller, E. E. 611-613. Selected.
Devitalization in Crown and Bridge Work. Bush, Alden. 701-709. Selected.
The Technic of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 721-730. Disc. 730-739.
Application of a High-Pressure Anesthesia. Meyers, C. G. 830-834. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Amputation and Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Deck, Ernest Feild. 55-58.

Penn Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
A Brief Résumé of Pressure Anesthesia. Gaylord, Albert N. 83-86.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 68-69. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, V, 1905-06.
Arsenic vs. Pressure Anaesthesia. Yoder, J. T. 19-21.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Extirpation of the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Goldsmith, S. L. 25. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Certain Observed Phenomena of Pressure Anesthesia. Sage, Frank W. 134-135. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Goslee, Hart J. 216-219. Selected.
The Use of Formalin for Hardening the Dental Pulp. Hart, J. I. 250-252.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Soft Steel Broaches. Turner, J. G. 379. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Devitalizing Paste. Kirk, E. C. 112.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Pulp Extirpation by Pressure. Osborn, Lewis. 129. Disc. 129-130. Clinic.
Pressure Anaesthesia in Pulp Extirpation. Cocker, Alfred. 134. Disc. 134-135.
Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Lamb, F. D. 458-461. Disc. 481-483.
Codrenine for Pressure Anesthesia. Norman, H. W. 579-580.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 132-135. Selected.
Is the Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult? (re Pulp Removal.) Palmer, James G. 234-237. Disc. 237-246. Selected.
When and How May We Destroy the Dental Pulp? Hoff, Nelville S. 280-290. Disc. 290-291.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Arsenic. 156-157. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Removal of Pulps Painlessly. Davis, W. C. 365-366. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Pressure Anesthesia. Tuller, R. B. 186-192. Selected.
Rational Treatment of Decomposing Pulps. Buckley, J. P. 609-613. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Reaction Produced by Cocain in Pressure Anesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 62-70.
The Painless Removal of Pulps by the Use of Chloretone. Babcock, D. W. 70-71.
Pressure Anesthesia. Connett, J. V. 186-189.
Difficulties of Pressure Anesthesia. Pherrin, J. B. 190-192.
Pulp Extirpation. MaWhinney, Elgin. 308-309. Selected.
Desensitizing the Tooth Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 407-415. Selected.
Cocain Pressure Anesthesia—Its Dangers and Failures. Loeffler, E. T. 546-554.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Demonstration of the Removal of a Digested Pulp by the Use of a Paste Composed of Papain 1 Grain, Glycerol 1 minim, and 1 Gtt. Solution of Hydrochloric Acid 1 to 300. Harlan, A. W. 163.
A Note on Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 707-708.
Pulp Digestion. 1202. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Treatment of the Pulp. (Devitalizing.) Peck, A. H. 123-130.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 894-903. Disc. 930-938. Correction, 1080.
Cocaine in Pulp Anesthesia. Stephan, F. W. 1082.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
New Phases of Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 610-614.
Technic of Pulp Anesthetization. Billmeyer, U. D. 918-919. Clinic.
Pulp Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 1024-1026. Disc. 1069-1081.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Tuller, R. B. 202-207. Disc. 252-263.
Practical Therapeutics. (The Removal of Pulps from the Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment.) Buckley, J. P. 452-456, 555-558.
Removing Pulp and Filling Roots of Right Second Molar. Noyes, Edmund. 699-700. Clinic.
The Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Smith, D. D. 1236-1237. Disc. 1237-1238.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Painless Removal of the Pulp by Cocaine. Bartholf, C. E. 25-27.
The Dental Pulp. (Removal.) Harlan, A. W. 276-278. Corres.
Penetration of Dentine by Fluids Under Pressure. Johnston, W. A. 791-801. 10 illus. Disc. 860-863.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
A Comparison of the Accepted Methods of Pulp Extirpation. Inglis, Otto E. 174-176.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
The Use of Swiss Broaches. Inglis, Otto E. 114-116.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Immediate and Bloodless Removal of the Pulp. Reed, W. L. 103-104. Selected.
Guaiacol. (Devitalizing.) Holland, Chas. P. 154-155. Selected.
Arsenol and Its Application. Dameron, Ernest P. 158-159. Selected.
Treatment of the Pulp. (Devitalization.) Peck, A. H. 401-402. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Dental Pulp Devitalizer. Keyes, W. J. 278.
Arsenical Devitalization by Pressure. Losada, Jaime D. Translated by Chapman, F. R. 389-392.
Pressure Anesthesia for Pulp Extirpation. Gensley, W. H. 516-518.
Arsenous Acid—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. Prinz, Hermann. 791-803.
Technic of Pulp Anesthetization. Billmeyer, U. D. 821. Clinic.
Painless Devitalization for Gold Cap. Young, J. Lowe. 821-822. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Surgery Versus Empiricism. (Destroying the Nerve.) Smith, B. Holly. 8-10.
Immediate Removal of Live Pulp by Painless Method. Davis, Clyde. 193-194. Clinic.
A Perfect Method of Using Arsenic. King, J. M. 200.
History of an Unusual Case, with Some Observations on a Dangerous Drug. (Arsenic.) King, H. L. 200-205. Disc. 205-210.
Treatment of Lesions Incident to the Dental Pulp. (Removal.) Werner, J. F. 282-288. Disc. 288-290.
Pressure Anesthesia. Tuller, R. B. 290-296. Disc. 296-301.
A Review of Pulp Removal and Root Canal Filling. Adams, R. A. 797-800. Disc. 800-807.
Extirpation of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia, Including a Study of After Results. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 876-888. Disc. 888-892.
Extirpation of Tooth Pulps. Frame, Clare L. 892-896.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Pressure Anesthesia and Immediate Root-Filling without Removal of Pulp Tissue. Phillips, T. S. 119-122.
The Nerve Broach. Jones, W. I. 550-553. Disc. 553-556.
Pulp Devitalization. Davis, Clyde. 609-613.
Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. (Extirpation.) Hughes, C. G. 722-725.
Application of High-Pressure Anesthesia. Meyers, C. G. 770-774. Disc. 774-782. 9 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Some Notes on Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Mummification.) Manning, Robert. 24-27. Comment, 41. Corres.
Five and a Half Years' Further Treatment with Pulp Mummification. Waas, J. A. 44-46. Selected.
Extirpation of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia, Including a Study of After-Results. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 198-200, 214-217. Selected.
A Brief Resume of Pressure Anaesthesia. Gaylord, Albert N. 377-378. Selected.
The Use of Formalin for Hardening the Dental Pulp. Hart, J. I. 418. Selected.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 845-849. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The Digestion of the Dental Pulp. Baird, Perry C. 38-41.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Mummification of Pulp Tissue. Harper, John G. May. 30-31.
Adrenalin in the Extirpation of the Pulp. Aug. 23-25. Ed.
Mummifying Paste. Gaston, F. E. Sept. 23-24.
Two Points, or a Good Thing is Worth Repeating. (Hemorrhage following Destruction of the Nerve.) Pearson, H. L. Sept., 25-26.
Technic of Pulp Anesthetization. Billmeyer, U. D. Nov. 11. Clinic.
The General Use of Mummifying Paste Regarded as Bad Practice. Eaton, H. H. Nov. 27. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
A New Method for Filling and Treating Diseased Teeth. (A Mummifier and Treatment for Abscess Combined.) Evans, E. F. Dec. 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Experience. (Devitalization.) Storey, J. E. Apr. 5-8.
The Extirpation of the Dental Pulp Under Cocaine Anaesthesia. Thielen, B. F. Aug. 23-25.
Pulp Devitalization. Davis, Clyde. Oct. 3-7. Selected.
Application of High-Pressure Anesthesia. Meyers, C. G. Dec. 15-18. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Dental Pulp not Necessary in Adult Life. Hungerford, Charles L. 97-99. Selected.
Extirpation of the Pulp. Shulze, W. H. 305-308. Disc. 308-310.
The Immediate and Bloodless Removal of the Pulp. Reed, W. L. 491-492.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Extirpation of Live Pulp, Using Infiltration of Cocain. Cone. 395-397. Disc. 397-401.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Immediate Removal of Live Pulp by Painless Method. Davis, Clyde. 83-84. Disc. 82-83. Clinic.
Some of the Difficulties in the Extirpation of Live Pulps. Cone, W. R. 114-116. Disc. 116-119.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Manipulation Versus Medication. (Pulp Removal.) Worthly, F. G. 47-49.
Removal of Pulps by Pressure Anesthesia and by the Combination of Adrenalin, Cocaine and Formaldehyde. Miller, E. E. 288-290.
The Conservation of Devitalized Teeth. Lawrence, F. B. 348-353.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Pulp-Digestion. Harlan, A. W. 83-85. Selected.
Pulp Mummification. Head, Joseph. 162-163. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
The Destruction of the Dental Pulp with the Least Discoloration. Smith. W. L. 124-127.
Pulp Devitalization. Johnson, H. H. 249-251.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
The Surgical, Mechanical, and Therapeutical Treatment of Some Diseased Roots. McArthur, A. L. 44-47.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D243 Root Filling. Management of Root Canals.

Different Materials and Technic for Root Filling.

Perforated Roots.

See also D24.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Process of Immediate Root Filling. Gardiner. 30-31.
Formol. Kirk. 32-33. Disc. 33.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
The Regeneration of the Pulp. (re Pulp-Canal Filling.) Dray, Arthur R. 41-44. Disc. 44-50.
Conservatism versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Immediate Root Filling.) Palmer, J. G. 51-57. Disc. 57-65.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Filling Root Canals. Sledge, Alexander. 46-47.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
The Technique of Gaining Entrance to Pulp Chambers and Root Canals. Hall, L. P. 323-329.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Comparative Value of Ordinary Sealings for Root-Canal Dressing as Excluders of Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 185-190. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
The Filling of Root Canals. Neave, Bevan W. 297-303. Selected.
Root Canal Fillings Under the X-Ray. Brooks, George. 536-541. 15 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. (Filling Roots.) Jessel, A. 17-26. Disc. 116-124.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Harlan, A. W. 58-61. Disc. 138-141.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Treating Teeth and Filling Root Canals. Boozer, J. Edwin. Apr. 7-9.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Jan. 16-18.

American Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
A Resume of the Nerve Canal Subject. Ginnelley, E H. 257-261. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Removable Permanent Gutta-Percha Root-Filling with Core of Silver. Von Beust, T. Freiherr. 147-148, 2 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
On Electric Sterilization of Root-Canals. Miller, W. D. 26-28. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Immediate Root Canal Filling and Crown Work. Bryden, E. C. 116-117.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Root Fillings. Hall, T. F. W. 256-260. Disc. 260-262.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Formaldehyde Gas. (In the Treatment of Septic Canals.) Philpots, Geo. Payne. 69-70.
Filling of Root Canals. Neave, B. W. 112-118. Disc. 118-119.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Root Treatment and Filling. Jones, F. A. 223-226.
Filling Root Canals by Capillary Attraction. Shanasy, W. T. 339-341.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Safety in Pulp-Canal Antisepsis. 459-462. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Cotton as a Root-Canal Stopping. Straight, Chas. W. 236. Corres.
The Mechanics and Therapeutics of Pulp-Canal Cleansing. (Filling Canals.) Moore, Chas. S. 330-338. Disc. 339-346.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
A Method of Strengthening Molar Roots which have been Almost Amputated by Caries. O'Bryon, J. W. 444. Clinic.
A Method of Filling Roots of Teeth. Matthews, R. 444-445. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Simple and Satisfactory Method of Filling Root Canals. Mansell, T. 685. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Case of Submental Sinus, a Sequela of Influenza, Treated by Root Filling. May, W. J. 139-141. 1 illus. Disc. 141-143.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Filling the Canals of Roots. Hogue, T. Wilson. 138-139. Disc. 139-141.
Root Fillings. Payne, J. Lewin. 744-747. Clinc.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Method of Root Treatment. Summerling, B. J. 308-309. Disc. 311-312.
Dressing and Filling of Root Canals. Moores, De Le Hey. 358-359. Disc. 359.
The Use of Formalin for Septic Canals. Mummery, Stanley P. 509-510. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Preparation and Filling of Root Canals. Mosely, Lewin L. 625-637.
Root-Filling. Weaver, T. Marshall. 1078. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
A Handy Little Instrument. (For Driving Gutta-Percha Points Into Remote Canals.) 383. Selected.
Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 961-967. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. (As a Root Filling.) Jessel, A. 49-61. Selected.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Harlan, A. W. 145-150. Selected.
The Ideal Root-Filling. Canfield, L. T. 792. Selected.
Paraffin as Root-Canal Filling. Peeso, Fred A. 935. Selected.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 984-988. Selected.
How to Make Root Fillings Antiseptic. Royce, E. A. 1000. Selected.
Removal of Gutta-Percha Filling from Root-Canal. Whipple, H. L. 1082. Selected.
A New Combination for Filling Root-Canals. Partridge, G. E. 1124. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 122-127. Selected.
Formaldehyde in the Treatment of Root-Canals. Thielen. 227-228. Selected.
Spreading Cement in Root-Filling. Edwards, L. S. 287. Selected.
A Method of Filling Pulp Canals. Stine, D. E. 317-320. Selected.
Sodium Dioxid in the Treatment of Root-Canals. Firthe, C. A. 364-365. Selected.
Inserting Cotton Dressings in Root-Canals. Inglis, Otto E. 741. Selected.
A Review of Pulp Removal and Root Canal Filling. Adams, R. A. 1048-1051.
The Gutta-Percha Cone in Root-Canal Filling. Inglis, O. E. 1076. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Immediate Root-Filling without Removal of Pulp Tissue. Phillips, T. S. 270-272. Selected.
A Resume of the Nerve Canal Subject. Ginnelley, E. H. 354-357. Abstract.
A Note on Root-Filling. Gabriel, William M. 815-816.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 1090-1098. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Flagg's Acetate of Morphia Paste for Medication and Filling Root-Canals. Van Orden. 225-226. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Is a Root Canal Filling a Necessity Flood, A. M. 113-118. Disc. 118-119.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Paraffin, and Ideal Material for the Filling of Root Canals. Beck, Rudolph. 260-262. Selected.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
A Good Root Canal Filling. Wilson, J. L. 132.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Immediate Root-Filling. De Witt, N. A. 121-122. Selected.
Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Jones, F. A. 305-306.
Filling Root Canals by Capillary Attraction. Shanasy, W. T. 339-340.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 33-39. Disc. 39-47.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Immediate Root-Canal Filling. Trallero. 1405. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Putty as a Root-Filling. Tayler, Chas. 91-92.
A New Root-Filling Material. Levin, J. 92-93.
Sealing Wax for Filling Pulp-Canals. Carr, Wm. 356. Disc. 356.
Filling of Incompletely Developed Root-Canals. Frauner, F. 777. Selected.
Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 910-913. Disc. 1162.
The Comparative Value of Ordinary Sealings for Root-Canal Dressing as Excluders of Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 925-929. Disc. 1147-1152.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Method of Removing the Pulp of a Tooth and Filling the Root-Canal Immediately. Nichol, J. P. 196. Clinic.
The Chemico-Metallic Method of Treating Putrescent Conditions and Filling Inaccessible Root-Canals. Jones, P. H. 305-307. Disc. 307-308.
Root-Canal Filling. Hart, John I. 470-472. Disc. 472-477.
Shotgun Therapeutics. (Mode of Treating Pulp Canals.) 491-493. Ed.
Treatment of Molar Teeth. (Gates-Glidden Drills.) Dwight, W. H. 560-562. Disc. 562-564.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Filling Root-Canals. Wheeler, Herbert L. 813-816. Disc. 816-823.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root-Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 960. Disc. 960-961. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The History, Literature, and Utility of Zinc Oxychlorid as a Root-Canal Filling. Steinton, C. W. 106-110. Disc. 216-221. Correction, 319.
The Gates-Glidden Drill: A Few Suggestions. Fernandez, S. J. 282-285.
Treatment of Root-Canals. Webster, A. E. 855-858. Disc. 858-862.
Immediate Root-Filling. De Witt, N. A. 908-910. Disc. 944-948.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Constant Galvanic Current in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Teeth. (In the Sterilization of Root Canals.) Hoffendahl. 92. Abstract. Disc. 92-96. 329-334.
Antiseptic Root-Canal Filling with Amobilis. Leak, W. H. 1107-1108. Clinic.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. (Cataphoresis, Sterilization.) Rhein, M. L. 1196-1201. Disc. 1357-1364.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, Arthur J. 155-163.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Details. (Root-Canals.) Brophy, R. C. May. 7-11. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Root Perforation. Guilford, S. H. 122-124. Selected.
Treating Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Chupein, T. F. 130-132.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Carbonized Cotton as a Root-Filling. Jessel, A. 41-42. Selected.
Root Instrumentation. Whitlock, W. M. 84-85. Selected.
Conservatism in Dental Practice—Immediate Root-Filling. Kells, C. E. 133-135. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Cotton as a Root-Filling. Flagg, J. Foster. 80-81. Selected.
Schrier's Kalium Et Natrium Best Agent for Root Sterilization. 167-168. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
How Do You Fill Pulp Canals? 110-113. Selected.
Should Root Canals be Enlarged. Gowan, W. C. 144-146. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Sponge Grafting in Surgical Treatment of Roots of Teeth. (Root-Canal.) Brunton, George. 135-136. Selected.
Aristol Wax as a Root-Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 340-342. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Root-Filling Clinic. Goslee, H. J. 122-123. 1 table.
Paraffin—An Ideal Material for the Filling of Root Canals. Beck, Rudolph. 758-760. Disc. 760-763.
Root Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 1150-1154. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Root-Canal Filling. Arrington, B. F. 196-198.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 352-360. Selected.
Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Junkerman, G. S. 1146-1148. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 98-102. Selected.
Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 103-106. Selected.
Gaining Access to the Pulp Chamber Other than Through Existing Caries or Previously Placed Fillings. Curry, J. C. 297-299. Disc. 299-300.
Treatment of Punctured Root Canals and Split Roots. Head, Joseph. 934-938. Disc. 938-940.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Noel, L. G. 1041-1045. Disc. 1045-1046.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Treatment of Perforated Roots. Brown, S. E. 142-146. Disc. 146-147.
Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root-Treatment Associated Therewith. (Cataphoresis, Sterilization.) Rhein, M. L. 1108-1116. Selected.
Should Root-Canals be Enlarged? Gowan, W. C. 1151-1153. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Immediate Treatment and Filling of Foul-Pulp Canals. Barbour, F. W. 7-10. Disc. 15-16.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Treatment of Roots of Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and the Filling Thereof. Klotz, Carl E. 169-173. 7 illus. Disc. 173-177.
A Conundrum. (Three Pieces of Wood Extracted from the Root Canal of a Fractured Tooth.) Smith, Percy St. C. 321.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Preservation of Such Roots as Are Usually Consigned to the Forceps. Wilkinson, John E. 77-84. 11 illus. Disc. 122-129. Comment, 242-247.
Root Filling. Cross, M. F. 103-104. Clinic.
The Immediate Treatment and the Filling of Devitalized or Partly Devitalized Teeth. McDonagh, A. J. 425-430. Disc. 430-435.
Root-Canal Fillings. Hart, John I. 502-503. Disc. 503-511. Selected. Ed. 548-550.
Pulp Canal Instrumentation and Filling. Magee, Jas. M. 560-562.
Root Fillings. Price, Weston, A. 622-624. 10 illus. Comment, 625-626.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Root Canal Treatment and Filling. McElhinney, Mark G. 5-6.
Extirpation of Pulps and Filling Root Canals. Bentley, G. A. 7-9.
Comment on Dr. Magee's Root Fillings. 39-41. Selected.
Instrumentation and Filling of Crooked Root Canals. Magee, Jas. M. 447-453. 12 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Instrumentation and Filling Root Canals. Magee, James M. 125. Clinic.
Should Root Canals be Enlarged? Gowan, W. C. 186-187.
Immediate Filling of Root-Canals. Wunder, W. M. 291-292.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Paraffin, an Ideal Material for the Filling of Root Canals. Beck, Rudolph. 494-496. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Gutta-Percha. (Root Canal Filling.) Thorpe, Burton Lee. 145-153. 1 illus. Disc. 169-175.
Antiseptic Fillings. (Root Canal Filling.) Royce, Edward A. 308-311. Selected.
A Method of Filling Root Canals Antiseptically. Holmes, F. C. 500-502.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The History, Literature and Utility of Zinc Oxychlorid as a Root-Canal Filling. Stainton, C. W. 127-134. Selected.
The Gates-Glidden Drill—A Few Suggestions. Fernandez, S. J. 208-212. Selected.
Treatment of Punctured Root Canals and Split Roots. Head, Joseph. 459-463. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Treatment of Perforated Tooth-Roots. Brown, C. E. 89-93. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Destruction of Pulp—Treatment of Root Canals for the Reception of Filling. Billmeyer, U. D. 145-147.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Details. (Root-Canals.) Brophy, R. C. 79-84. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Treating Teeth and Filling Root Canals. Boozer, J. Edwin. 373-375.
Treating Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Chupein, T. F. 486-488. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Immediate Root Canal Filling and Crown Work. Bryden, E. C. 64-65. Selected.
Root Canal Treatment. Wessels, J. F. 425-427. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton. (For the Filling of Root Canals.) Jessel, Arthur J. 367-369. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Curving the Donaldson Pulp Canal Cleanser. Spence, Stewart J. 1.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Adrenalin Chloride and Cocaine. (In the Filling of Root Canals.) Barker, T. E. 241-244.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Paraffin—An Ideal Material for the Filling of Root Canals. Beck, Rudolph. 52-54. Disc. 54-57.
Root Canal Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 165-166. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Gold Points for Root Canals. Gramm, Carl T. Sup. 5. Clinic.

Information, V, 1903.
Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. Jan. 4-6.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Instrumentation and Filling of Crooked Root-Canals. Magee, James M. 27-33, 12 illus. Disc. 33-41.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Treatment of Unfilled Root Canals. Onderdonk, T. W. 20-22. Disc. 37-44.
Process of Immediate Root Filling. Gardiner. 420-421.
Formalin. Kirk. 422-423. Disc. 423-425.
The Use of Silver-Foil in Dentistry. Chilcott, L. S. 690-693. Disc. 763-768.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Who First Filled Pulp-Canals? Trueman, William H. 536-537. Corres.
Importance of Details. (Root Canal Treatment.) Whitlock, W. M. 893-897. Disc. 908-909.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Regeneration of the Pulp. (Pulp-Canal Filling.) Dray, Arthur R. 81-85. Disc. 97-103.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Immediate Root Filling.) Palmer, J. G. 171-177. Disc. 193-201.
Some Useful Analgesics. (For Root Canals.) Howe, J. Morgan. 260-261.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Root Filling. Hogue, T. Wilson. 704-705.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Chemico-Metallic Method of Treating Putrescent Conditions and Filling Inaccessible Root-Canals. Jones, P. H. 10-13. Disc. 13-15.
Treatment of Molar Teeth. (Root Canal Treatment.) Dwight, W. H. 52-54. Disc. 55-57.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Root Canal Filling Under the X-Ray. Brooks, George. 97-103. 15 illus. Disc. 103-108.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Sterilizing Root Canals. Goldsmith, S. L. 126-127. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 832-836. Disc. 845-851.
Report on Root-Filling Test. Price, Weston A. 881-883, 1 illus. Comment, 884-885. 936-939. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Schreyer Method in Pulp Canal Treatment. 148. Ed.
Root Infection. 633-635. Ed.
Method of Treating Root Canals. Schrier, Emil. 730. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Root Filling with Gelatine Tubes. Cruttenden, H. L. 736-743.
Treatment of Putrescent Teeth and a Permanent Root-Filling. Wycoff, N. N. 774-776.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Immediate Root-Filling. De Witt, N. A. 11-13. Disc. 13-18.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Root-Canal Filling. Clement, George B. 36. Disc. 37-38.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Filling Root Canal. Talbot, W. O. 36. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Thymoform. Baker, G. T. 318. Clinic.
Amobilis Root-Canal Cement. Leak, W. H. 320-321. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Treatment of Punctured Root Canals and Split Roots. Head, Joseph. 360-364. Disc. 364-366.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Noel, L. G. 372-376. Disc. 376-377.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Sterilizing Root Canals. Goldsmith, S. L. 66-67. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 10-14. Disc. 15-21.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Filling Roots with Oxyphosphate. Allan, George S. 81.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Importance of Details. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Whitlock, W. M. 122-125. Disc. 126-127.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Three Specimens of Color. (re Bleaching and Root-Canal Filling.) Bogue, E. A. 74. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Sealing-Wax for Filling Pulp Canals. Carr, Wm. 151-152. Disc. 152.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Gutta-Percha Canal-Point that Will Accurately Fit a Canal. Inglis, O. E. 3. Clinic.
Root-Canal Filling. Hart, John I. 47-48. Disc. 49-56.

New York Odonto Soc. Trans., 1904.
Treatment of Root-Canals. Webster, A. E. 50-53. Disc. 53-58.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Comparative Value of Ordinary Sealings for Root-Canal Dressing as Excluders of Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 75-80. Disc. 80-86.
The Practical Side of It. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Stowell, Sidney S. 101-109. Disc. 109-110.
Root Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 145-149. Disc. 149-150.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Amobilis Root-Canal Cement. Leak, W. H. 163. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Filling of the Root Canals of Teeth. Hanaford, M. L. 27-36, 6 illus.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Removing Pulp and Filling Roots of Right Second Molar. Noyes, Edmund. 31-32. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Europhen in Combination with Root Fillings. Weaver, S. Marshall. 115-116.
Lost Canal Continuity. Inglis, Otto E. 436-437. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Treatment of Roots of Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and the Filling Thereof. Klotz, Carl E. 45-50, 7 illus. Disc. 50-53.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Root Perforation. Guilford, S. H. 94-96. Selected.
A New Cone for Root Canal Filling. Von Beust, Theo. F. 331-332. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 693-697. Selected.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 816-825. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A Plea for Uniform Treatment of Root Canals. Dunbar, L. L. 305-309.
Cana's Prepared for Filling. Goddard, C. L. 417-418. Clinic.
Medicated Gutta Percha as a Permanent and Antiseptic Root-Canal Filling. Canfield, L. T. 474-477. Selected.
Is a Root Canal Filling a Necessity? Flood, A. M. 528-532. Disc. 532-534.
In Relation to the Preparation of Gutta-Percha Cones for Special Cases. Inglis, Otto E. 759-760. Selected.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Fillings Root Canals. Wheeler, Herbert L. 810-815. Selected.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 828-834. Disc. 834-842. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The History, Literature and Utility of Zinc Oxychlorid as a Root-Canal Filling. Stainton, C. W. 238-245. Selected.
On Electric Sterilization of Root-Canals. Miller, W. D. 661-665. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. DeWitt, N. A. 825-829. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Technic of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. (Cataphoresis.) Rhein, M. L. 721-730. Disc. 730-739.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Technique of Root-Canal Work. Rhein, M. L. 93-95.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Gaining Access to the Pulp Chamber Other Than Through Existing Caries or Previously Placed Fillings. Curry, J. C. 58-60. Disc. 60-61.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Aristo-Paraffin Wax for Root Canals. Hickman, H. B. 25. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Cruttenden's Cement Syringe. Cruttenden, H. L. 129-130, 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Use of Silver Foil in Dentistry. (re Filling Pulp Canals.) Chilcott, L. S. 94-95. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Root Filling. Hooton, W. A. 165-167. Disc. 184-187.
Root Fillings. Payne, J. Lewin. 398-401. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Noel, L. G. 539-543. Selected.
Antiseptic Pulp-Canal Instruments. Lloyd, J. W. 556.
A Method to Prevent Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Sheehan, D. 581-582. Selected. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Should Root Canals be Enlarged? Gowan, W. C. 391-392. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A New Cone for Root Canal Filling. Von Beust, Theo. F. 199-200. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Harper, Wm. E. 405-411. Disc. 411-415.
Root Drier. Carleton, H. P. 475. Clinic.
Filling Root Canals with Gold Foil. Douglas, I. 585. Clinic.
The Use of Silver Foil in Dentistry. Chilcott, L. S. 627-631. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Solidified Formaldehyde. (Root Treatment.) Lawrence, F. B. 498-507. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Root-Canal Filling. Arrington, B. F. 148-150. Selected.
Medicated Gutta-Percha Canal Points. Canfield, L. T. 167-169. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903—Continued.
The Best Material for Filling Pulp Canals. 251-253. Selected.
Root-Canal Fillings. Hart, John I. 325-327. Disc. 324-338. Selected.
Formaldehyde in Root-Canals. Thielen, B. F. 526-527. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, O. E. 570-575. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
How Do You Fill Pulp Canals Harlan, A. W. 171-172. 172-177. Ed.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Setting Crowns and Filling Root Canals. Cruttenden, H. L. 114-122. 10 illus.
Cement Syringe. (In Root Canal Filling.) Cruttenden. 452. Clinic.
The Filling of the Root Canals of Teeth. Hanaford, M. L. 1111-1120. 6 illus.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Filling Root Canals with Sandarac Varnish and Gutta-Percha Cones. Dittmar, G. Walter. 412. Clinic.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, A. 894-903. Disc. 930-938. Correction. 1080.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Harlan, A. W. 3-7. Disc. 36-39.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Webster, A. E. 275-286. 3 illus. Disc. 331-343.
The Best Material for Filling Pulp Canals. 359-360. Ed.
Antiseptic Fillings. (Root Canals.) Royce, Edward A. 519-522. Disc. 549-558.
Aseptic Absorbent Points for Drying Pulp Canals. Gillett, Henry W. 925. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Removing Pulp and Filling Roots of Right Second Molar. Noyes, Edmund. 699-700. Clinic.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
The Use of Aristol Wax as a Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 47-49.
Lost Canal Continuity. Inglis, Otto E. 68-69.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Greenbaum, Leo. 140-144. Selected.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
In Relation to the Preparation of Gutta-Percha Cones for Special Cases. Inglis, Otto E. 93-94.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Inglis, Otto E. 141-146. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Filling of the Root Canals of Teeth. Hanaford, M. L. 93-94. Selected.
A New Root Filling Material. Levin, J. 136-138. Selected.
Formaldehyde Paste for Root Canals. Beebee, J. H. 651-652. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Medicated Gutta-Percha as a Permanent and Antiseptic Root-Canal Filling. Canfield, L. T. 203-206.
Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Junkerman, G. S. 432-434.
Aristol and Oil of Cloves as a Permanent Root-Canal Filling. Gard, G. R. 452-453.
The Treatment and Filling of Infected Root Canals. Partridge, G. E. 730-734.
Aseptic Absorbent Points. Gillett, Henry W. 827. Clinic.
A Useful Hint. (Removing Root Fillings.) Gard, G. R. 915.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Method of Filling Pulp Canals. Stine, D. L. 113-115. Disc. 151-152.
Treatment of Lesions Incident to the Dental Pulp. (Filling.) Werner, J. F. 282-288. Disc. 288-290.
A Review of Pulp Removal and Root Canal Filling. Adams, R. A. 797-800. Disc. 800-807.
A Method to Prevent Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Sheehan, D. 831-832. Clinic.
A Potpourri. (Root Canal Treatment.) Haas, M. M. 855-858.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Treatment of Perforated Roots. Brown, S. E. 53-57. Disc. 57-59.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Filling of Root Canals. Neave, B. W. 167-170. Selected.
The Filling of Root Canals. Neave, Bevan W. 497-500. Selected.
A Note on Root Filling. Gabriel, William M. 692. Selected.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. (Cataphoresis.) Rhein, M. L. 845-849. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Immediate Root Filling.) Palmer, J. G. Apr. 17-23. Selected.
Root Canal Cleansing—Problems and Methods. May. 20-21. Selected.
Formaldehyde in the Treatment of Root Canals. Thielen, B. F. June. 8.
Aseptic Absorbent Points for Drying Pulp Canals. Gillett, Henry W. Nov. 14. Clinic. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Technique of Root-Canal Work. Rhein, M. L. May. 8-11. Selected.
A Method to Prevent Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Sheehan, D. Nov. 23-25. Selected. Clinic.
A New Method for Filling and Treating Diseased Teeth. (A Mummifier and Treatment for Abscess Combined.) Evans, E. F. Dec. 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Experience. (Root Filling.) Storey, J. E. Apr. 5-8.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Use of Solidified Formaldehyde. Lawrence, F. B. 362-374. Disc. 385-390.
The Advantages of High-over Low-Fusing Porcelain. (Inlays.) Brewster, Robert. 66-70. Disc. 52-60. Symposium.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Harlan, A. W. 163-167. Selected.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Root-Fillings.) Palmer, J. G. 167-173. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Western Dental Journal Catechism. (Root-Filling.) 311.
Caution. (Root-Canal Fillings.) Root, J. P. 323-328.
Perforation of the Roots of Teeth. Brown, C. E. 507-511. Disc. 511-513.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
The Surgical, Mechanical, and Therapeutical Treatment of Some Diseased Roots. McArthur, A. L. 44-47.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D25 Preventive Dentistry. Prophylaxis. Cleaning Teeth.

Periodic Examinations.

For articles on popular dental education, see D072; Oral Hygiene, see D5.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Oral Hygiene, or Stomatic Prophylaxis. Crossland, J. H. 88-96. Disc. 96-100.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Prophylactics. July. 68-70. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (Removal of Deposits.) Tuller, R. B. 417-421, 489-492.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Hygiene of the Mouth.) Tuller, R. B. 637-640.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Preventive Dentistry. Bryan, L. C. 38-48.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Six Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 73-91.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Prophylaxis. (Its Various Phases in Relation to Conservation of the Teeth.) Allan, Charles F. 1763-1765. Disc. 1767-1769.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Preservation of the Teeth. Aitken, Wm. L. 94-97. Disc. 97-100.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Prophylaxis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Wright, C. M. 267-269.
Seven Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 326-342.
Dental Prophylaxis. Hunter, Harry R. 685-688. 1 portrait.
Preventive Dentistry. (Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis the Strong Foundation.) Neff, Milton D. 733-736. Portrait.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Nitrate of Silver. Miller, W. D. 641-648, 8 illus. Disc. 649-652.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Polishing the Teeth. Smith, D. D. 747. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Oral Sepsis, Necrobiosis, Antisepsis, and Prophylaxis. Mills, Wm. A. 289-299. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Skill Required for Cleaning Teeth. 354, 657. Selected.
New Treatment for Preserving the Teeth. Bryan. 705-706. Selected.
To Remove Stain from the Necks of Teeth. Smith, W. C. 1123. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The New Departure of the Present Century. Mills, Geo. Alden. Introduction, 60-63. 64-77.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
A Growing Need. (Prophylaxis.) Low, Frank W. 128-132.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Six Years Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 142-151. Selected.
Keep Your Patient's Mouth Clean. Taylor. 151. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
System of Cleaning Teeth Regularly. Jarvie, Wm. 86-87. Disc. 87-89.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. (Dental Caries.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 1142-1152. Disc. 1287-1290.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 1309-1310. Disc. 1317-1319.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Oral Sepsis, Necrobiosis, Antisepsis, and Prophylaxis. Mills, Wm. A. 219-225.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Cont. from Vol. XLIII. Hopkins, Samuel A. 502-510. Disc. 510-516.
Dental Prophylaxis. Ferreby, T. G. 584-587.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Prevention Rather than Cure. Palmer, James G. 47-49. Disc. 49-51.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Beneficial Results from Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 373-375. Disc. 375-376.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, H. H. 7-9. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Negligence—On the Part of the Dentist, The Patient, Both. (re Prophylaxis.) Bethel, L. P. 76-78. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Guilford, S. H. 180-184. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Preventive Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 743-750.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 41-48. Selected.
Operative Prophylaxis of the Oral Cavity. Messerschmitt, F. 291-293. Disc. 293-295.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 347-366.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Hopkins, Samuel A. 392-403. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 825-832.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Prophylaxis; Extension for Prevention, or Extension of Prevention. Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 79-87. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry. Bryan, L. C. 323-331. Selected.
Limitations of Dental Prophylaxis. Rhein, M. L. 909-914. Disc. 919-925.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Benefits of Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 291-295. Selected.
Prophylaxis: Its Various Phases in Relation to Conservation of the Teeth. Allan, Charles F. 567-572.
Prophylaxis. Hungerford, C. L. 1140-1148. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Six Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith D. D. 13-29.
Oral Prophylaxis. Davy, W. C. 157-162. Disc. 162-169, 172-177.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Preventive Dentistry. Bryan, L. C. 67-76. Selected.
Limitations of Dental Prophylaxis. Rhein, M. L. 464-469. Selected.
A Few Gentle Hints. (Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea.) Taylor, L. C. 469-473. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Oral Sepsis, Antisepsis and Prophylaxis. Best, I. D. 10-12.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Prophylaxis in Dentistry. Smith, D. D. 23-29. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Prophylactic Treatment. Arrington, B. F. 369-370.
Profitable Sayings of Prominent Practitioners Anent Dental Prophylaxis. Arrington, B. F. 479-480.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Preventive Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 92-98. Disc. 98-99.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Few Observations on Oral Prophylaxis. Rohland, Charles B. 40-51. Disc. 56-74.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Beneficial Results from Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 123-126. Disc. 126-127.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Predisposition and Environment: How can They be Governed? (Prophylaxis.) Mills, G. Alden. 154-160.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 817-831. Disc. 850-855.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Hopkins, Samuel A. 80-91. Disc. 105-114.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Prophylaxis: Extension for Prevention, or Extension of Prevention? Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 831-838. Disc. 854-859. Comment, Vol. XXV, 69-71. Reply, 153-154. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Prophylaxis: Its Various Phases in Relation to Conservation of the Teeth. Allan. Charles F. 120-127. Disc. 113-120.
Six Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 176-195. Abstract.
Cleansing Teeth, as the Subject Appears to the Writer. Whitlock, W. M. 525-528. Disc. 537-542.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Dental Prophylaxis. Ferreby, T. G. 155-158.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Practical Dental Prophylaxis with a Practical Means Harrell, H. B. 324-327. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Six Year's Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 34-50. Disc. 59-71.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Some Modern Thoughts Along the Line of Oral Hygiene. (Prophylaxis.) Taylor, Levi C. 243-247. Disc. 247-250.
Oral and Dental Hygiene. Conrad, William. 316-318. Clinic.
Demonstrating the Use of Mills' Prophylactic Instrument. Hart, John I. 318. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
A Few Gentle Hints. (re Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis.) Taylor, L. C. 318-322. Disc. 328-334.
Limitations of Dental Prophylaxis. Rhein, M. L. 323-327 Disc. 328-334.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Instrument Used in the Cleansing of Teeth Kimball, Charles O. 7.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 102-117. Disc. 117-122.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Hopkins, Samuel A. 128-139. Disc. 139-149.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Port-Polisher. Smith, F. Milton. 51-52.
Notes on Methods of Preventing Decay. (re Cleansing the Surfaces.) Howe, J. Morgan. 131-135. Disc. 135-138.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Prophylaxis: Extension for Prevention, or Extension of Prevention? Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 76-83. Disc. 83-88.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Rubber Disks for Polishing the Teeth. Kimball, Chas. O. 9-10.
Hickory Sticks for Holding the Gum Back in Cervical Operations. Kimball. 10. Disc. 10.
Oral Prophylaxis. Gaylord, E. S. 21-23. Disc. 23-30.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Cleansing Teeth, as the Subject Appears to the Writer. Whitlock, W. M. 54-56. Disc. 56-61.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
The New Departure of the Present Century. (Prophylaxis.) Mills, G. Alden. 154-166. Disc. 166-174.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Prophylaxis. Gillett, H. W. 39-40.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Prophylaxis. Benton, J. H. 23-25. Disc. 25-29.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Prophylaxis. Hunt. 28-31. Disc. 31-45.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Prophylaxis. Dameron, L. L. 52-54. Disc. 54-55.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Hopkins, Samuel A. 13-24. Disc. 24-32.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C M. 22-24. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis or Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 459-464. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Beneficial Results from Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 381-385. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Guilford, S. H. 464-468. Selected.
A Few Observations on Oral Prophylaxis. Rohland, Charles B. 547-559. Selected.
Pathology and Prophylaxis. Endelman, Julio. 591-596.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cleansing the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 536-538. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver in the Therapeutic and Prophylactic Treatment of Decay of the Teeth. Miller. 321. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Oral Antisepsis in Relation to Preventive Medicine. Wright, C. M. 39-42. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 595-598.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 456-459. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The New Era in Dentistry. (Prophylaxis.) Wright, C. M. 625-626. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Prophylaxis Treatment as Applied to Teeth in the Mouth. Smith, D. D. 71-83. Selected.
Objections to the Smith Method of Prophylaxis. 168.
Cleaning Teeth. Hoff, N. S. 233-241.
The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by It. Spalding, Edward B. 492-503. 491, Ed. Disc. 516-532.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Prevention of Dental Disease. Arnold, Lucien H. 1137-1139. Disc. 1193-1205.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Preventive Dentistry. Bryan, L. C. 1-11.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
A Few Observations on Oral Prophylaxis. Rohland, Charles B. 605-616. Disc. 631-650.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Oral Prophylaxis. (By the Dentist.) Guilford, S. H. 50-53, 67-70.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 390-396. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 715-717. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cleaning the Teeth. Thompson, Alton Howard. 272-275.
Oral Prophylaxis or Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 426-431.
Hygiene and Prophylaxis. 701-702. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Benefits of Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 175-181. Disc. 181-185.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
A Few Facts and Experiments on the Action and Use of Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. (Prophylactic.) Woodburn, Wm. de Brassey. 281-282.
The Therapeutic and Prophylactic Treatment of Decaying Teeth. Miller. 480. Disc. 481.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Prophylaxis, or Prevention of Dental Caries. Grant, J. H. 31-38.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Oral Prophylaxis. Guilford, S. H. Sept. 17-20. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Oral Hygiene. Gibson, Geo. H. 498-500. Disc. 500-501.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 546-560. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. Hopkins, Samuel A. 53-64. Disc. 64-73. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Benefits of Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Bethel, L. P. 100-106. Disc. 106-111. Selected.
Prophylaxis: Its Various Phases in Relation to Conservation of the Teeth. Allan, Charles F. 111-117. Selected.
Prophylaxis. Hungerford, C. L. 406-413. Disc. 413-420.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Cleaning Teeth. Taylor, L. C. 17-18. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D26 Bleaching Teeth. Discolorations.

Articles on electricity for bleaching, see 615.84.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
On Bleaching Teeth. Daboll, G. C. 24-26. Disc. 26-27.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Operative Dentistry. (Bleaching Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 701-703.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Aetiology of Discoloured Teeth and Bleaching of the Discolouration. Orr-Gray, W. 269-273.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Reliable Method of Bleaching Teeth. Mummery, Stanley P. 368-371. Disc. 371-372.

Bur, X, 1905.
Bleaching Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 110-113. Selected.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
Bleaching the Teeth. Lyon, Harry B. 122-126.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Study in Bleaching Teeth. Hoff, N. S. 101-106. Disc. 749-753.
The Chemistry of Tooth-Bleaching. 196-198. Ed.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Waters, T. S. 1178. Clinic.
Some Thoughts on the Discoloration and Bleaching of Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 1289-1291. Comment, Vol. XLV, 116-119. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Bleaching Teeth. Miller, Herbert C. 112-114.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Bleaching Teeth. Daboll, G. C. 257-259. Disc. 259-260.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Bleaching Enamel and Dentine. Head, Joseph. 87-89. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, Causing Discoloration of the Teeth; and the Applied Chemistry of Bleaching Teeth, Restoring the Original Color. Buckley, J. P. 450-452. Disc. 452-453. Abstract.
Bleaching Enamel. Head, Joseph. 1002-1004. Disc. 1004-1005.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Bleaching Agents. Hoff, N. S. 39-41. 1137-1143. Selected.
Bleaching of Enamel and Dentin. Head, Joseph. 580-583. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Discoloration and Bleaching of Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 73-79. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Bleaching Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 600-603. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Bleaching of Teeth. McKay, W. S. 175-176.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Concerning the Chemistry of Tooth Discoloration. (Bleaching.) Clark, Harold. 50-61. 1 table. Ed. 424.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Bleaching Enamel. Head, Joseph, 385-386. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Bleaching. Bogue, E. A. 852.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Use of Peroxide of Sodium. (Bleaching Teeth.) Peters, Charles J. 44-48. Comment, 87-88, 227.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Bleaching of Enamel and Dentine. Head, Joseph. 175-178. Disc. 202-210.
Spontaneous Ignition from Pyrozone. Meeker, Chas. A. 629-630.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Bleaching Enamel. Head, Joseph. 144-146. Disc. 146-147.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Chemistry of Pulp-Decomposition with Reference to the Discoloration Problem; and a Rational Method of Treating These Conditions. Buckley, J. P. 97-106. Disc. 106-112.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd Ser., 1904-05.
A Reliable Method of Bleaching Teeth. Mummery, Stanley P. 96-98. Disc. 98-100.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
A Comparative Study of Bleaching Agents. Hoff, N. S. 463-465. Abstract.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Use of Peroxide of Sodium. (Bleaching Teeth.) Peters, Charles J. 115-120. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
A Study in Bleaching Teeth. Hoff, N. S. 172-178. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Williamson. 85.
Tooth Bleaching. Bradburn, F. J. 114-117.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Sodium Dioxide. (Bleaching.) Bennette, B. 257-260.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Bleaching Teeth with Peroxides of Hydrogen and Sodium. Head, Joseph. 248-251. Selected.
A Study in Bleaching Teeth. Hoff, N. S. 452-459. Disc. 459-465. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Bleaching Enamel. Head, Joseph. 419-421. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Instructions for Concentrating Hydrogen Dioxid for Bleaching Discolored Teeth. 386-387. Selected.
The Chemistry of the Decomposition of the Pulp, Causing Discoloration of the Tooth, and the Applied Chemistry of Bleaching Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 505-513. Disc. 573-578. Vol. XVI, 704-705. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Bleaching an Anterior Tooth, Using Sodium Dioxid. Buckley, J. P. 240-241. Clinic.
Chemistry of Bleaching Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 365-372.
Some Thoughts on the Discoloration and Bleaching of Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 791-797. Disc. 828-841.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Practical Therapeutics. (Bleaching Teeth.) Buckley, J. P. 342-346.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Bleaching Enamel. Head, Joseph. 68. Selected.
Bleaching of Devitalized Teeth with Peroxides of Hydrogen and Sodium. Head, Joseph. 195-198. Selected.
Bleaching with Sodium Dioxid. Buckley, J. P. 277-278. Selected. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Short, Easy Method of Bleaching. Bowman, G. F. 751-752.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
A Case in Practice. (Bleaching by Pyrozone.) Otte, Olinda A. 1-3.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Bleaching Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 258-274.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Wells, A. J. 290-292.

D3 Prosthetic Dentistry.

General articles.

See D3a, Articulation and Occlusion; D31, Tools and Appliances, D32, Artificial Dentures; D33, Crowns and Bridges; D34, Surgical Prosthesis, Obturators; D38, Dental Chemistry; D39, Dental Metallury.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Little Practical Things that Count. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 830-833. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Practical Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) McGregor, Donald. 64-67.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
A Few Chips. (Prosthetic.) Spence, Stewart J. 271-273.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Some Things to Remember. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Haskell, L. P. 422-423. Correction, 528.
Little Practical Things That Count. (Prosthetic.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 786-789.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Few Thoughts on the Progress and Development of Prosthetic Dentistry During the Past Sixty Years. Campbell, Walter. 729-735. Disc. 735-738.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Little Practical Things that Count. (Prosthetic.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 218-219. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Mechanical Dentistry. 78-82. Selected.
Is Mechanical Dentistry a Trade? 1024-1026. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Conservative and Mechanical Dentistry. 687-689. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Little Practical Things that Count. (In Prosthetic Dentistry.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 84-86. Selected.
The Prosthodontist. 948-950. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Cave, D. 195-196.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of Chairman of Committee on Prosthesis. Grant, John T. 157-159. Disc. 159-162.
Mechanical Dentistry. 1451-1454. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Horoscope of Dentistry. (Better Occlusion, Bridgework and Artificial Dentures.) Spence, Stewart J. 332-334.
Report of Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Beach, J. R. 1042-1044.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Practical Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Gerrish, Chas. H. 400-403. Disc. 403-404.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Practical Things that Count. Brush, F. C. 79-81. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. Taggart, W. H. 333-335. Selected.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Hinkins, J. E. 771-777.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Rose, A. G. 27-28. Disc. 29-31.
Helpful Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Rodgers, C. F. 186-187.
New Appliances and Methods. Lee, F. H. 381-383.
Prosthetic Dentistry—Incidents of Office Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 1084-1086. Disc. 1086-1088.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Gallie, D. M. 1092-1100.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Art in Dental Practice. Perry, S. G. 1220-1234. 2 illus. Selected.
Chips. (Prosthetics.) Spence, S. J. 1247-1250. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Laboratory Hints. Sheehan, D. E. 108-109. Selected.
A Plea for Increased Attention on the Part of Students and Practitioners to Mechanical Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 572-575.
What Position Does the Prosthetist Hold in the Profession of Dentistry? Berry, F. H. 687-690.
Relation between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. Peeso, Frederick A. 834-843. 20 illus. Selected.
Various Reforms in Prosthodontia. Spence, Stewart J. 965-971.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Mechanical Side of Dentistry. Sims, D. P. 1103-1107.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Mechanical Dental Laboratories. 114, 192. Eds.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Woodbury, H. 429-430.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
A Few Chips. (Prosthetic.) Spence, Stewart J. 266-268. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Electricity in Dentistry. Hill, Harry M. 193-198. Disc. 198-200.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Rambo, S. D. 76.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Some Physical Principles Applied in Dentistry. Leonard, N. C. 1-5.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
A Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. Jarvis, Roland D. 170-172. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Rose, A. G. 230-231. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Mechanical Dentistry as a Specialty. Smith, W. L. 60-61.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Prosthetic Dentistry—Incidents of Office Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 177-178. Disc. 178-180.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Some Cases Illustrating the Present Development of Conservative Dentistry and Dental Prosthesis. Weiser, Rudolph. 199-207, 26 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. 687-691. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Art and Mechanism. Brunson, E. T. 35-37.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Prosthodontist. 709-711. Ed. 791. Corres.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Irwin, A. 936.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Secretary of Section I. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Walker, W. E. 231-238.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
What Position Does the Prosthetist Hold in the Profession of Dentistry? Berry, F. H. 157-160.
A Plea for Increased Attention on the Part of Students and Practitioners to Mechanical Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 161-164.
Report of Chairman of Section I. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Goslee, Hart J. 200-202.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Beach, J. R. 443-444.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Where I Stick Out—and Why. (Prosthetics.) Osborne, J. R. 128-132. Disc. 132-138.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Cave, D. 371-372.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Laboratory Hints. Sheehan, D. E. 55-56. Selected.
Report of Chairman of Committee on Prosthesis. Grant, John T. 155-157. Disc. 157-159.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Little Practical Things that Count. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 32-35. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
A Few Practical Don'ts for Beginners. (re Prosthetics.) 65-66, 83-84, 103-104. 126.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
A Little of Several Things. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Warboys, Charles H. 294-297. Disc. 297-300.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Fifty-Six Years' Experience in the Dental Laboratory. Haskell, L. P. 206-211. Disc. 212-219.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1903.
A Few More Little Pointers. Spence, Stewart J. 34-35. Selected.
Helpful Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Rodgers, C. F. 268-269. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Laboratory Hints. Sheehan, D. E. 816-817.
A Few Little Pointers. (Prosthetics.) Spence, Stewart J. 911-913.
Practical Hints. (Prosthetic.) Davis, C. L. 913-914.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Practical Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Jordan, L. W. 195-197.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Practical Hints. (Prosthetic.) Jordan, L. W. 421-422.
A Few Practical Hints. (Prosthetic.) Frantz, L. O. 806-807.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Dentistry and Incidents in Office Practice. (Prosthetic.) Owen, A. Mar. 3-6.
Chips. (Prosthetic Hints.) Spence, S. J. Dec. 10-12. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Mechanics and Medication. O'Bryon, J. W. 489-494. Disc. 501-506.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Mechanical Side of Dentistry. Sims. 430-435. Disc. 506-508. Criticism, 435-437.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Mechanical Dentistry. Dashwood, Percy T. 52-54.

D3a Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth, Occluding Frames, Etc.

See also D4a, Normal Occlusion; D1a, Force of Mastication; D32, Artificial Dentures.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Articulation and Occlusion.) Cigrand, B. J. 639-641, 714-720. 5 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, W. D. 488-491.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
A Rational Articulator. Christensen, Carl. 409-420, 8 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A New Anatomical Articulator. Parfitt, J. B. 145-151, 6 illus. Disc. 151-154. Selected.

Australian Jnl., Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Articulation of Artificial Dentures and Retention of These in Edentulous Cases. Bostock, A. L. 208-216. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Mandibular Articulation, as Affecting the Arrangement of Artificial Teeth in the Construction of Dentures for Utility and Beauty. Simms. 636-638. Disc. 638-641.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Articulation of Artificial Dentures and Retention of These in Edentulous Cases. Bostock, A. L. 144-151, 4 illus.
A Method of Recording Graphically the Movements of the Mandibular Condyles in the Living Subject. Campion, George G. 713-716. 8 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Anatomy and Physiology of the Normal Human Dental Articulation, and Their Bearing on Articulators. Wallace, W. 324-330.
Anatomical Articulator. Parfitt, J. B. 354. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Masticatory Movements of the Lower Jaw and the Rules for Prosthesis Deducible Therefrom. Hesse. Fr. 177-181. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Scientific Occlusion and Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Perry, E. J. 116-119. Selected.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 481-493. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A New Anatomical Articulator. Parfitt, J. W. 337-344. Disc. 374-377. Selected.
Perfect Occlusion. Evans, W. W. 502. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Articulation. Williams, G. M. 129-131. Selected.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 358-367. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Articulator. Platt, F. L. 152-153. Disc. 170. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Cause of Faulty Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Spence, Stewart J. 574-575.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 446-454. Disc. 733-736.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Articulation and Articulators. Gormly, T. A. 532-535.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Value of a Correct Articulation in Prosthodontia. Kirk, Harvey M. 241-242. Selected.
Taking Impressions and Arranging Teeth. Jacob, W. D. 579-580. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Some Graphic Records of Movements of the Mandible in the Living Subject. (And Their Bearing on the Mechanism of the Joint and the Construction of Articulators.) Campion, George G. 39-42. 12 illus. Disc. 57-59.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. (Arrangement of Artificial Teeth.) Cross, Harold DeWitt. 118-123.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901.
Common-Sense Occlusion. Evans, W. W. 23-25. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902.
Occlusion in Prosthesis. Howell, C. H. 101-105. Abstract.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Masticating Surfaces of Artificial Teeth. (Articulation.) Brewster, R. 40-41. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Bonwill Law in Every-Day Practice. Pullen, H. A. 1-8. 6 illus.
Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Tomes, Charles. and Dolamore, W. H. 590-591. Selected.
The Philosophy of Mastication Relative To Dental Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 621-633. 13 illus. Disc. 633-641.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Pettit, Eugene. 296-305. 11 illus. Selected.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 673-682. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Occlusion in Prosthesis. Howell, C. F. 823-825.
Method of Recording Graphically the Movements of the Mandibular Condyles in the Living Subject. Campion, George G. 841-844, 8 illus. Selected.
Physiological Articulation of the Teeth. Morrison, J. H. 1014-1021. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Common Mistakes Made in Articulating Full Dentures. Kettig, E. M. 925-929.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 603-612. Selected.
Graphic Records of Movements of the Mandible in the Living Subject and Their Bearing on the Mechanism of the Joint and the Construction of Articulators. Campion, George G. 675-680. 12 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Articulation and Occlusion. Bruce, W. M. 170-175. 1 illus. 179, Clinic. 316, Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Bonwill's Method of Articulation. Campbell, K. C. 106. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Normal Occlusion. Pearson, Chas. E. 340-342.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Masticating Surfaces of Artificial Teeth. Brewster, R. 320-322. 1 illus.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Occlusion Versus Articulation. Stocks, C. L. 30.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
History and Value of the Physiological Articulation of the Teeth. Morrison, J. H. 84-90. Selected.
Articulation and Articulators. Gormly, T. A. 165-170. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
The Value of a Correct Articulation in Prosthodontia. Kirk, Harvey M. 174-178. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Laboratory Impressions and Articulation. Thomason, D. R. 610-611.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Philosophy of Mastication Relative to Dental Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 19-31. 13 illus. Disc. 31-39.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 139. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A Gnathomonic Mimic Showing the Philosophy of Mastication. Cigrand, B. J. 163-164. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Mandibular Movements, Their Relation to Artificial Dentures. Cigrand, B. J. Sup. 5. Clinic.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
The Masticating Surfaces of Artificial Teeth. (Articulation.) Brewster, R. 117-119. 1 illus.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Some Graphic Records of Movements of the Mandible in the Living Subject, and Their Bearing on the Mechanism of the Joint and the Construction of Articulators. Campion, George G. 129-132, 12 illus. Disc. 133-135.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Articulation and Articulators. Robinson, J. Arthur. 306-308. 3 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Articulation and Articulators. Gormly, T. A. 91-95. Disc. 109-110.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, D. W. 110-114. Disc. 115-127.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Gritman, A. DeWitt. 368-374. 9 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Anatomical Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Davis, Arthur N. 81-100. 20 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Articulation. Williams, G. M. 19-20.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 59-65. Disc. 65.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Normal Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 107-110. Disc. 110-114.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Common Mistakes Made in Articulating Full Dentures. Kettig, E. M. 335-338.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 55-65. Disc. 65-68.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 105-106. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
A New Anatomical Articulator. Parfitt, J. W. 108-121, 6 illus. Disc. 122-126.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Occlusion of Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 556-557.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Necessity for and the Obtaining of Proper Occlusion in Artificial Dentures. Guilford, S. H. 58-62, 2 illus. Disc. 62-69. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 374-384. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Value of a Correct Articulation in Prosthodontia. Kirk, Harvey M. 7-12, 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Some Essentials of a Good Articulator. Preston, C. H. and Campion, G. G. 261-268, 5 illus, 3 tables. Disc. 276-277, 480. Corres.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Occlusion in Prosthesis. Howell, C. F. 475-476. Disc. 476-477. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
New Method of Obtaining Correct Occlusion and Articulation. Morton, J. 451-453. 2 illus. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Mounting of Models in an Articulator. Campion, G. G. 290-291.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The Value of a Correct Articulation in Prosthodontia. Kirk, Harvey M. 90-95. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Value of Occlusion in Prosthodontia. 273-274.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Scientific Articulation and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Perry, E. J. 95-102. 2 illus. Disc. 146-162. 3 illus. 931-933. Disc. 988-1007. Symposium.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
A Method of Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Pettit, Eugene. 103-113. 11 illus. Disc. 134-138.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The History and Value of the Physiological Articulation of the Teeth. Morrison, J. H. 14-21.
The Practical Application of the Principles of the Bonwill Articulation. Weiss, O. A. 818-838, 24 illus. Correction, 1229. 2 illus. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, W. D. 541-543.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Articulation of Full Artificial Dentures. Henshaw, F. R. 107-112. 5 illus. Disc. 329-332.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Two Points, or a Good Thing is Worth Repeating (Articulation.) Pearson, H. L. Sept. 25-26.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
A Method of Articulating Plain Teeth. Cannon, H. M. 176. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D31 Tools, Appliances and Materials used in Prosthetic Dentistry.

Electric and other ovens, electric appliances. Laboratory equipment.
Tools and appliances applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.
See D21, General Articles on Compressed Air in Dentistry.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Corundum Wheels in Dental Surgery. Kelsey, W. 93-95. Disc. 95-96.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 232-233.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Suggested Improvements in Dental Apparatus. Paterson, Hugh. 42-43.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Furnace for Baking Porcelain. Wessels. 330-331. 2 illus. Clinic.

Brief (Dental). VII, 1902.
Gasoline Porcelain Furnace. Straight, A. W. 17. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Use of Compressed Air for Dental Purposes. Palmer, E. Carlton. 13-15. 1 illus.
Important Improvements in Dental Furnaces and the Necessity for Them. Price, Weston A. 136-143. 2 illus.
The Complete Dental Laboratory. Palmer, E. Carlton. 149-153. 4 illus.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 659-663.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Development or Growth of Dental Muffles. Dall, William. 261-265.
Some of the Possibilities of a Dental Lathe. Birch, J. Charters. 682-684. 1 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some Uses of Platina Foil in the Workroom. (Prosthetic.) Caush, D. E. 375.
New Instruments and Appliances. (Prosthetics.) Brunton, George. 705-706.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
How to Make an Electric Inlay Furnace for Half-a-Guinea. Guy, William. 241-246, 6 illus. Following 246.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
An Anatomical Gag. Brunton. George. 584. Selected.
Small Electric Motors and Their Operation. Hill, C. F. 817-820. 2 illus. 865-870. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Cheap and Handy Asbestos Block. 655. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Prosthetic Appliances and the Dental Laboratory. Hoff, N. S. 329. Selected.
Electric Heater for Laboratories. 347. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Baking of a Porcelain Tube Crown and the Exhibition of the Improved Custer Furnace. Goddard, C. L. 169-170. Disc. 170-171. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Aluminum Polish. Mills, J. 40. Selected.
Johnston's Antiseptic Soap. 90.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
How to Construct a Practical Electric Oven. Findley, H. B. 480-483. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Electric Furnace. Timme. 611. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Comments on Porcelain Fillings and Electric Furnace Construction. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 20-27.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
About Hones. Bannister, B. 74-75. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Saunders, B. E. 327-330.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Office and Laboratory Incidentals. Graham, C. F. 439-441.
Electric Ignitors for Dental Laboratories. Cummer, W. E. 443-447. 6 illus.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Report of the Committee on New Inventions and Appliances. Fruth, Otto J. 511-523, 568-572.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Report of the Committee on New Appliances and Inventions. Bassett, Samuel T. 551-560.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Art and Invention. Report of the Committee. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Goslee, Hart J. 116-132. Disc. 132-133.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Art and Invention, Report of the Committee. Goslee, Hart J. 154-161. Disc. 161.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Electric Furnace and Other Dental Electric Appliances. Hewett, Ashley M. and Smith, John C. Sup. 8-9. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Dental Art and Invention—Report of Committee. Prothero, J. H. 22-25.
Electric Furnaces. Custer, L. E. 33-34. Clinic.
The Color Problem in Porcelain Work, and Its Solution by Means of the New Pyrometer Furnace. Price, Weston A. 101-106. Disc. 106-116.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Prothero, J. H. 35-39.
Home Made Electric Ovens for Baking Inlays. Harned, M. R. 218-219. Clinic.
Gas Furnace. Mullett, E. R. 222. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A Resume of the Later Appliances and Materials Used in the Practice of Dentistry. Gray, B. F. 904-912.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Practical Hints. (Prosthetic Appliances and Materials.) Gerrish, Charles H. 62-67. Disc. 67-68.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Contouring Pliers. Miller, D. 482-483. Clinic.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Trueing Lathe Wheels. Spaulding, W. G. L. 83-84. 1 illus. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
An Inexpensive Gold-Plating Outfit for Small Work. 193. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Comments on Porcelain Fillings and Electric Furnace Construction. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 548-560. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Manufacture and Development of Carborundum at Niagara Falls. Fitzgerald, Francis, A. J. 45-55. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Electric Furnace Construction. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 669-678. 4 illus. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Water Apparatus for Lathe. Gudgeon, H. H. 79-80. 1 illus.
Diatomite. (Polishing.) Logan, Douglas. 297.
A New Electric Furnace for Inlays, Crowns and Bridges. Weiss, Julius. 332-333. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Handy Water Apparatus for Lathe. 134-135. 1 illus.
A New Gas Stand. 135-136. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
An Electric Furnace for Half-a-Guinea. Guy, Wm. 453-454. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Simple Lathe-Head Attachment. 457-458. 3 illus.
Corundum Wheels in Dental Surgery. Kelsey, W. 597-599. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A Method of Mounting and Truing Wheels for Engine and Lathe. Perry, George B. 473-474. Clinic.
Contouring Pliers. Miller, D. 582-583. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Gasoline Burners. Brophy, R. C. 467. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 135-139. Disc. 139-142. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Electricity in the Dental Office. (Ovens, etc.) Hewett, Ashley M. 791-807. 21 illus. Disc. 849-855.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
An Electric Lathe from a Fan Motor. Hawley, C. A. 436. 1 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Prosthetic Appliances. Fuller, E. S. 286. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Price Pyrometer Furnace. Chritman, F. L. 433-436. Clinic.
A New Method of Measuring Heat of Electric Ovens. Custer. 593. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Report of Committee on Appliances and Instruments. Aug. 3-4.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
The Report of the Committee on New Appliances and Inventions. Bassett, Samuel T. 558-566.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D32 Artificial Dentures.

Forms of Artificial teeth. Special denture attachments, clasps. Defects of speech and hearing due to artificial dentures. Coloring artificial teeth.

See D12 for articles on Temperaments in Relation to the Teeth. D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth. D4a, Normal Occlusion.

See also D32a, Plaster of Paris, impressions, bites, models, base plates. Investment Materials, general articles; D32b, Artificial teeth swallowed; D321, Vulcanized dentures; D322, Swaged dentures, Dies; D323, Fusible metal dentures; D324, Porcelain dentures; D325, Celluloid dentures. Surgical Operations as an aid to Denture Prosthesis, see D75.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
A Suspension Partial Denture. M'Cullough, P. B. 94-99. 5 illus. Disc. 100-104.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
A Method for Reproducing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Fine, William Middleton. 5 13. 7 illus. Disc. 13-14.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Anchor Plates. Dashwood, Percy. 21-23.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Mechanical Dentistry—A Means of Retention of Suction Plates. Crossland, J. H. 107-108. Disc. 108-109.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Plate Work. Watson, J. T. J. 75-77. Disc. 78-80.
Dentures for V-Shaped Arches. Garside, W. O. 77-78. Disc. 78-80.
Making Upper Plates Stick. Ohme, B. M. 78. Disc. 78-80.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Art in Facial Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 96-100.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Cigrand, B. J. 141-147. 9 illus. 227-230. 8 illus.
Some Aesthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis, with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Wilmott, J. B. 392-393. Abstract.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Temperaments and Dental Shades. Cigrand, B. J. 784-789. 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. III.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Size, Shape and Shades of Artificial Teeth.) (Cont. from Vol. II.) Cigrand, B. J. 3-7. 17 illus.
Clasp Plate Work, with Porcelain Gum Section. Schwartz, Geo. W. 52-55. 5 illus. Disc. 99-108. Criticism, 186-188. Reply, 338-339.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Prosthetic Procedures in the Disease Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Cigrand, B. J. 231-236. 5 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Cigrand, B. J. 731-734.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Cigrand, B. J. 59-61. 9 illus. 207-211.
Partial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 470-471.
Typical Tooth Forms. Haskell, L. P. 647. 1 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
A Plea for the More Artistic Consideration of Dental Prosthesis. Mitchell, W. 90-96. Disc. 97-101.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903.
Artificial Dentures; Full Sets; Should They Fit? Perry, E. J. Mar. 5-6. Disc. 6-7. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Grinding Porcelain Teeth for Full Dentures. Henshaw, Frederick R. 167-168. 4 illus.
A Method of Duplicating a Plate without Taking Impression or Bite. Bennett, Bessie B. 174.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905.
Mechanical Dentistry—A Means of Retention of Suction Plates. Crossland, J. H. 35-36.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
A Method of Weighting Lower Dentures. Hardy, J. T. 25-26.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Springs for Dentures. 422. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Articulation of Artificial Dentures and Retention of These in Edentulous Cases. Bostock, A. L. 208-216. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Studies of Irregularities as Aids in Dental Prosthesis. Cocker, Alfred A. 212-216, 234-238. Disc. 238-239. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Cock, A. J. 349-353.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Vacuum Chambers. Bowne, Edward H. 260.
The Retention of Upper Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 513-514.
Failures in Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 712.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
A Few Things about Teeth. (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 200.
Defects in Artificial Teeth. Thweatt, G. E. 276. Corres.
Defects in Artificial Teeth. Tyler, B. S. 341. Corres.
Wanted to Know. (re Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 564-565. Selected. Reply, 652-653. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
An Old Method of Attaching Teeth to Plates. Green, Florence S. 51, 1 illus. Comment, 111. Corres.
The Manufacture of Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 171-172. Corres.
Why They Use Short-Bite Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 293. Corres.
A Dental Plate over Roots of Teeth: Sewing-Thread Repair. Siefkin, C. W. 681. 747-748. Corres.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Dentored Dentures. Sprake, Richard A. 40. Corres.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. Jahr, Frank B. 445-446. Clinic.
More About Dentored Dentures. Spence, Stewart J. 498-502.
Improved Suction Disk for Flat V-Shaped Arches. Smalley, J. A. 508-509. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Lower Denture Problem. Haskell, L. P. 30-31.
Preparing and Filling Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Palmer, D. Linley. 76-78. 7 illus.
Don't Forget. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 430.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Studies of Irregularities as Aids in Dental Prosthesis. Cocker, Alfred A. 72-78. Disc. 78-79.
Adaptation of a Suction Denture Complicated by Alveolar Exostosis. Densham, Ashley. 121-123. 2 illus. Disc. 124-125.
Artificial Teeth as Supplied by the Depots. Carter, J. H. 197-198. 4 illus. Disc. 199.
Selection and Merits of Bridges and Partial Plates in Dental Prosthesis. Matthews, Alex A. 384-387. Disc. 387-388.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Case of Absence of the Intermaxillaries. (re Denture Work.) Jeffery, Louis. 501-502, 7 illus Preceding.
Specimens of Natural Teeth Mounted on Artificial Dentures. Price, C. Rees. 882.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Sterilization of Dentures. Pedley, J. Kennerley. 858-859.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Hand-Carved Teeth. Wilson. 167. Selected.
Are False Teeth Poisonous? 204. Ed.
Artificial Dentures; Full Sets; Should They Fit? Perry, E. J. 316-319. Selected.
Heavy Lower and Light Upper Dentures. Haskell, L. P. and Kendig, J. D. 319-320. Selected.
Method of Constructing Full Upper Dentures. Payne, D. H. 321-323. Selected.
A Cat with False Teeth. 416. Selected.
Teeth and Longevity. (re Artificial Teeth.) 506. Selected.
The Various Retaining Methods Used in Dental Prosthesis. Weber, Ch. 651-662. Selected.
Artificial Teeth. (Suction.) 693. Selected.
Danger in Artificial Teeth. Simpson. 736.
Use and Abuse of Air-Chambers. Hunt, A. O. 921-924. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Failures in Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 82-83. Selected.
Lower Dentures. Taggart, W. H. 164. Selected.
Partial Dentures and Their Retention. Kirk, Harvey M. 264-268. Selected.
Immediate Insertion of Temporary Dentures. Driscoll. 362. Selected.
Practical Points in Prosthesis. Showers, G. F. 412-415. Selected.
Securing Backings to the Teeth Preparatory to Soldering. Topley. 470. Selected.
Sheep Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) 493.
Anchor Plates. Dashwood, Percy T. 512-514. Selected.
Artificial Dentures. Lundborg. 589. Selected.
To Improve the Appearance of Artificial Teeth. Jarvis, R. D. 647. Selected.
A New Form of Vacuum Chamber. Johnson, J. A. 670. Selected.
A Little of Several Things. (Dentures.) Warboys, Charles H. 746-749. Disc. 749-750. Selected.
Clasps for Partial Plates. Hunter, F. A. 895. Selected.
Temporary Plate Repair. Wallace, S. G. 895-896. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
How to Avoid the Necessity of Vacuum Chambers. Gorman, T. O. 368. Selected.
Suction Chambers. Ottolengui, R. 454. Selected.
The Design of Small Plates. Baldwin, H. 603-607. Disc. 607-611.
Temperament a Factor in the Selection of Teeth. Bryam, J. Q. 667. Selected.
Art in Prosthetic Work. 931-932. Ed.
False Teeth and Suicide. 1071. Ed.
Strengtheners. (For Artificial Dentures.) Rose, W. S. 1105-1110.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Artificial Eyes and Teeth for Animals. 68. Ed.
The Construction of Lower Partial Plates. Baur, John. 118-121. Selected.
The Therapeutical Value of a Partial Plate—A Case in Practice. Wright, P. B. 265-267. Selected.
A Method of Making Plates Without the Use of Wax. Page, A. S. 506-508. Selected.
Permanent Dentistry. (Plate Retained in the Mouth for Eight Years.) Hinchman. 638. Selected.
Some Things to Remember. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 709-710. Selected.
Amateur Dentistry. (re Artificial Teeth.) 785. Ed.
The Cuspid Teeth. (re Dentures.) Hunt, A. O. 789-790. Selected.
A Plate When Most of the Molars are Missing. Satchell. 903-904. Disc. 904. Selected.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Cock, A. J. 994-997. Disc. 997-998. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Lower Denture Problem. Haskell, L. P. 158-159. Selected.
False Teeth Revelations. 546. Ed.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Hepburn, David. 747-748. Disc. 748-749.
The Influence of Atmospheric Pressure Upon the Molding of the Dental Arch. Zeliska, Franz. 767-774. Translated. Selected.
To Make an Under Plate for Old People when the Ridge is Almost Gone. 785.
Method of Remaking a Plate. Powell, J. S. 952-953. Selected.

Bur, VII, 1902.
Lower Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 272-273.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Some Comparative Measurements of Natural and Artificial Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 70-74. 1 table. Disc. 75-80.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Partial Dentures and Their Retention. Kirk, Harvey M. 29-34. Selected.
A Horoscope of Dentistry. (Dentures.) Spence, Stewart J. 123-126. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
An Artificial Molar and Its Functions. Johnson, S. W. 15-16. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Hospital Dentures. Moon, E. Gillman. 18.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Mitchell, Hugh B. 173-175. Comment, 196. Selected.
The Story of a Plate. Amphlett, W. M. 274.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Clasps. Perry, E. F. 79. Selected.
Do American Teeth Come from Cornwall? 163. Selected.
Teeth Explode. 188. Selected.
The Lower Denture Problem. Haskell, L. P. 201. Selected.
Prosthetic Hints from the World's Dental Congress. (Dentures.) Jones, Leland D. 319. Selected.
To Drill Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. 323. Selected.
A Carved Set. Burne. 344-345.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
An Aid in Polishing Dentures. 66. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Correct Adaptation of Upper Dentures. Bliven, C. Frank. 68. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Various Retaining Methods Used in Dental Prosthesis. Weber, Ch. 508-519. Disc. 520.
Practical Points in Prosthesis. Showers, G. F. 665-667. Disc. 667-668.
Chinese Dentistry in Siam. (Artificial Plates.) Carrington, Paul T. 707-708.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Dentistry. Curtis, I. C. 943-946. Disc. 946.
Congenital Absence of Almost the Complete Temporary Dentition in a Child Four Years of Age: Result of the Treatment by Means of a Plate. Cunningham, George. 1172-1175.
Prosthetic Work. Genese, David. 1414. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Combination of Plain and Gum Teeth. Greely, H. 329-332. 4 illus.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 446-454. Disc. 733-736.
Fillings in Artificial Teeth. McAlpine, A. 622. Clinic.
Lower Impressions and Cushion Lower Plates for Special Work. Bachman, C. C. 747. Disc. 748.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Some Professional and Commercial Thoughts Relative to Artificial Teeth. Gilbert, V. Walter. 34-39.
Method of Reinforcing Partial Dentures. Bridgeman, E. W. 227-228. Clinic.
Dentored Dentures. How, W. Storer. 785-790. 10 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
A Plea for the Large Molar in Dental Prosthesis. Spence, Stewart J. 15-19.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904—Continued.
Porcelain Teeth. Perry, S. G. 33-35. Disc. 35-38.
The Vacuum Chamber. Osgood, A. 213-214. Disc. 214-216.
Removable Bar Fixtures. Southwell, Charles. 542-546. 8 illus.
Partial Dentures. Barnes, A. S. 577-578. Clinic.
A Plea for the Long Cusp in Dental Prosthesis. Spence, Stewart J. 915-918.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Tube Teeth, and Their Modern Applications. Platschick, B. 789-795. 7 illus. Disc. 963-965.
Dentures. Turner, Chas. R. 950-951.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Carved Teeth. Feb. 4-6.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
Preparation of the Mouth for Dentures. 53-56. Selected.
Plate Retention in Difficult Cases. Guilford, S. H. 81-82. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Artificial Dentures Too Apparent. Willmott, J. B. 21-22. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905.
Why Use Low Carat Solder on New Dental Work? (Dentures.) Trueman, William H. 33-37.
Full Lower Denture Failures, and Causes for Same, with Some Practical Observations. Hartman, J. A. 161-167.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, G. H. 175-178. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Artificial Dentures; Full Sets; Should They Fit? Perry, E. J. 83-86. Disc. 86-88.
Artistic Prosthetic Dentures. Skidmore, L. W. 247-249.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Bunbury, C. F. 393-394.
Artistic Dentures. Royce, E. A. 408-413, 1 table. Selected.
Use and Abuse of Air Chambers. Hunt, A. O. 655-658. Disc. 658-661.
Comparative Measurements of Natural and Artificial Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 927-930. 1 table. Selected.
Congenital Absence of Almost the Complete Temporary Dentition in a Child Four Years of Age; Result of the Treatment by Means of a Plate. Cunningham, George. 1026-1029. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Perfect Fitting Dental Clasp. Pitts, G. W. 682-683. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Problem in Prosthodontia. Ottolengui, R. 79-81. Selected.
Retaining Partial Dentures. Cook, E. M. 97-100. 1 illus. Selected.
Esthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Willmott, J. B. 1389-1396. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Some Difficulties of Plate Retention. Guilford, S. H. 66-68. Selected.
Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Dental Plates. Leonard, N. C. 267-274. Disc. 274-280.
Dentored Dentures. How, W. Storer. 315-323. 10 illus. Selected.
Round Vacuum Chamber. McCullough, P. B. 490-491. Selected.
A Plea for the Large Molar in Dental Prosthesis. Spence, Stewart J. 589-596. Selected.
A Suspension Partial Denture. McCullough, P. B. 709-715. 5 illus. Selected.
Diet, Dentures and Disposition. Cigrand, B. J. 735-747. Selected.
One Step in the Education of Patients. (re Artificial Dentures.) Platt, Frank L. 753-755. Selected.
Reproducing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Fine, Wm. Middleton. 1096-1102. 7 illus. Selected.
Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Leonard, N. C. 1118-1127. Selected.
Inlay Anchorage System for Partial Plates and Bridges. Roach, F. E. 1213-1220. 11 illus.
A Plea for the Long Cusp in Dental Prosthesis. Spence, Stewart J. 1518-1522. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Prosthetic Dentistry—Some Features. (Dentures.) Dameron, F. B. 152-156.
The Lower Denture Problem. Haskell, L. P. 491-492. Selected.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold De Witt. 603-612. Selected.
Sanitary Artificial Dentures. Hoff, N. S. 641-646.
Preparing and Filling Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Palmer, D. Linley. 1063-1064. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Artistic Dentures. Royce, Edward A. 260-265. 1 table. Selected.
Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Banning, C. P. 347-349.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
A Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. Jarvis, Roland D. 106-108.
Use and Abuse of Air-Chambers. Hunt, A. O. 122-124. Selected.
Facial and Dental Harmony. Baker, Lawrence W. 493-508. 14 illus. Disc. 536-538.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Ames, W. V-B. 100. Clinic.
New Ideas in Plate-Work. Belden, G. F. 147-150.
The Necessity for and the Obtaining of Proper Occlusion in Artificial Dentures. Guilford, S. H. 273-277. 2 illus. Disc. 277-283.
Some Esthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Willmott, J. B. 483-489. Disc. 489-490.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
A Note on the Retention of Dentures. Gabriel, William M. 30-32, 3 illus. Selected.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Barbour, F. A. 628-629. Abstract.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Preparing and Filling Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Palmer, D. Linley. April. 6-7. 7 illus.
The Lower Denture Problem. Haskell, L. P. July. 6-7.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Esthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis, with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Willmott, J. B. 385-392. Disc. 409-420, 445-451.
Lower Dentures. Brophy, R. C. 397-402. Disc. 461-467, 502-507.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Mitchell, Hugh B. 17-20. Selected.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 453-458. Selected.
The Physical Organization of the Individual and His Teeth. (re Artificial Dentures.) Perry, E. J. 478-484. Selected.
A Plea for the More Artistic Consideration of Dental Prosthesis. Mitchell, W. 530-536. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
A Standard of Measurement in Dentistry. Smith, L. A. 169-170.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Wilson, G. H. 121-128. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Anchor Plates. Dashwood, Percy T. 1-3.
A Plea for More Artistic Dentures. Gear, A. J. 19-21. Selected.
Failures in Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 83-84. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
The Construction of an Artificial Set of Teeth. Freeman, R. R. 60-63.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Some Aesthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis, with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Willmott, J. B. 1-8. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Adaptation of the Upper Denture. Simmons, Benj. 376-378.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Walker, R. M. 382-383. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Anchor Plates. Dashwood, Percy T. 124-126. Selected.
Artificial Dentures. Hair, G. T. 317-318.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 441-442. Selected.
How to Construct an Upper Plate Quickly. Warboys, C. H. 591-592. Selected.
An Artificial Molar and Its Functions. Johnson, S. W. 594-595.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Bruce, B. F. 61-64.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Milhous, J. H. E. 331-334.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Use and Abuse of Air Chambers. Hunt, A. O. 58-61. Disc. 61-64.
Tooth Shades. Royce, A. E. 137. Clinic.
Utilization of Atmospheric Pressure. Ames, W. V-B. 137. Clinic.
Uses and Abuses of Air Chambers. Hunt, A. O. 139. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Preparation of Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Harned, M. R. 162-163. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Platinum for Clasps. Munroe, Grafton. 228. Clinic.

Information, III, 1901.
Use and Abuse of Air-Chambers. Hunt, A. O. Dec. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Rationale of Materials Used in the Construction of Dental Base-Plates. Brophy, Reuben C. 151-154. Disc. 154-156.
A New Suction Chamber. Rauhe, Hermann. 157-159. 3 illus. Disc. 159-160.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Facial and Dental Harmony. (Dentures.) Baker, Lawrence W. 69-70, 13 illus. Disc. 114-122.
Some Things I have Found Useful in Practice.(Dentures.) Stoddard, A. H. 465-469. 5 illus. Disc. 515-521.
Difficulties with an Upper Plate. Brackett. 654-657. Disc. 657-659.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 295-299. Disc. 299-304.
Porcelain. (Teeth.) Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 329-337. Disc. 362-370.
The Round Vacuum Chamber. M'Cullough, P. B. 850-851.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Suspension Partial Denture. M'Cullough, P. B. 105-110. Disc. 138-142. 5 illus.
A Method for Reproducing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Fine, William Middleton. 569-577, 7 illus. Disc. 729-730.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Adjusting Clasps to Partial Dentures. Werner. 837-838. Disc. 838-839.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Clasp Plate Work, with Porcelain Gum Section. Schwartz, George W. 28-31. 4 illus. Disc. 32-39.
Talk on the Cuspid Teeth. (re Dentures.) Hunt. 39-40.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Prosthetics. (Retaining Clasp.) Woodbury, C. E. 39-40. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Philosophy of Retention of Upper Dentures. Snow, Geo. B. 10-12. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Beneficial. Nones, Robert H. 12-13. Symposium.
Value of Vacuum Chambers. Guilford, S. H. 13-14. Symposium.
Dentures Retained by Adhesion. Broomell, I. Norman. 14-15. Symposium.
Relief Preferable to Vacuum Chambers. Lauderdale, Chapin F. 15-16. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers a Necessity. Lewis, J. Hall. 16. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Approved. Gray, J. P. 17. Symposium.
Relief Spaces Compared with Vacuum Chambers. Wilson, Geo. H. 17-18. Symposium.
Correct Adaptation Sufficient for Retention. Gilbert, L. S. 18. Symposium.
Relief or Vacuum Chambers to be Intelligently Used. Fundenberg, W. H. 19-20. Symposium.
Correct Adaptation Produces Adhesion. Perry, E. J. 20-21. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Should be Used, Not Abused. Cox, Norris R. 21-22. Symposium.
The Value of Relief Chambers. Kirk, Harvey M. 22-23. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Not Necessary. Weiss, O. A. 23-24. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Useless. Haskell, L. P. 25-28. 3 illus. Correction, 93. Symposium.
Vacuum Chambers Advocated. Finney, W. B. 28. Symposium.
Suction Chambers and Relief Spaces. 70-71. Ed.
Are Air Chambers Useful? Willmott, J. B. 89-90.
One Result of Vacuum Chambers. Welden, F. Stanwood. 90-91.
The Retention of Full Upper Dentures. Hiller, Paul W. 91.
Retention of Dentures. Lutz, N. E. 92.
Vacuum Chambers Satisfactory. Burt, W. P. 92-93.
Retention of Dentures. Parker, Francis M. 173-174.
Are Vacuum Chambers a Necessity? Siqveland, Theo. 174-175.
Success Without Suction Chambers. Waas, J. A. 176.
Method of Constructing Full Upper Dentures. Payne, D. H. 176-178.
Vacuum Chambers Unnecessary. Lever, S. 632-633.
Vacuum Chambers Necessary. Rathbone, Ralph R. 633-634.
First Production of Dental Porcelain. (For Teeth.) Craig, D. W. 634-635. Criticism, 808-810.
Vacuum Chambers. Ames, W. V.B. 711-712. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 98-105. 6 plates. Disc. 118-120.
A New Vacuum Chamber. Johnson, J. Allen. 165-167. 1 illus.
Treatment for Hypertrophy of the Vault. (In re Bad Fitting Plates.) Pritchett, T. W. 790-791. Corres.
Dentures. (A Few Questions.) Haskell, L. P. 870-871. Reply, Vol. XXV, 72.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Contribution to the History of the Dovetailed Fastening for Attaching Artificial Teeth. Townsend, E. L. 181-182. 5 illus.
Gold Band Under Lip. Holbrook, C. W. F. 343-344, 1 illus. Disc. 373.
Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 434-436.
The Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Leonard, N. C. 437-445. Disc. 448-458.
A New Anchorage for Partial Dentures. Roach, F. E. 825-831. 11 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Care of Artificial Dentures and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 292-293.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Artistic Treatment of Artificial Teeth. Mitchell, W. 4-8.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06—Continued.
Clasps. Driscoll, W. E. 157-158. Selected.
The Lower Difficulty. Patterson, J. D. 285-287. Selected.
Suction Chambers. Haskell, L. P. 287-288. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Dental Plates. Leonard, N. C. 143-150. Disc. 150-156.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
An Artificial Molar and Its Function. Johnson, S. W. 445-446. Disc. 447-449.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Various Reforms in Prosthodontia. (Plates and Dentures.) Spence, Stewart J. 339-345.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 25-32. 8 plates. Disc. 58-60.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
A New Porcelain for Prosthetic Purposes. Jenkins, N. S. 119-121. Disc. 121-128.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Case of Sensitive Ridge Caused by an Artificial Denture. Goldsmith. 87-88. Disc. 88.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 94-104. 5 plates. Disc. 104-108.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Aesthetic Restorations.) Harris. 52-55. Disc. 55-58.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Observations in Prosthetic Dentistry. Osborne. 46-48. Disc. 49-57.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Few Practical Points Relative to Prosthetic Dentistry. Ramsey. 47-49. Disc. 49-53.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Failures in Prosthetic Work. (re Dentures.) Fleming, J. M. 55-60. Disc. 60-61.
A Few Considerations in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Restorations.) Perkins, F. E. 75-79. Disc. 79-82.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) French, E. C. 11-13.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Helpful Hints. (Plates.) Willman, A. C. 17-19.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
The Esthetic in Artificial Dentures. Sellery, Ira Benson. 90-93.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
A System of Retaining Springs for Saddle Plates, Removable Bridges, and Partial Plates. Griswold, W. E. 149-160. 10 plates.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
The Possibilities of Prosthetic Dentistry from an Esthetic Point of View. (Basal Temperaments.) Evans, W. Warrington. 78-93. 12 illus. Disc. 93-101.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
The Design of Small Plates. Baldwin, H. 159-165. 7 illus. Disc. 165-170.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Vacuum Cavities. (A Criticism.) Haskell, L. P. 117-118.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Wilson, G. H. 169-177. Disc. 177-183.
Two Cases in Practice. (Plates Which Fail to Exclude the Air.) 187-188. Selected.
Practical Hints. (Dentures.) Hayter, Mark. 260.
Adaptation of Plates. Perry, E. J. 396-398. Selected.
Partial Dentures and Their Retention. Kirk, Harvey M. 557-562.
Adaptation of Dentures. Hunt, A. O. 576-580. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Vacuum Cavities.—A Criticism. Haskell, L. P. 332-333. Selected.
Some Comparative Measurements of Natural and Artificial Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 577-581, 1 table. Disc. 582-586.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Failures in Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 917-918. Selected.
A Few More Little Pointers. (Dentures.) Spence, Stewart J. 124-125. Selected.
Report on Practical Hints. (Dentures.) Covert, A. F. 153. Selected.
A Method for Making Gold Fillings in Porcelain Teeth. Arnold, Otto. 171. Selected. Clinic.
The Preparation of Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Baird, Fred G. 205-206. Clinic.
Strengthening Upper Dentures Devoid of Gum Work. Siele, Herbert. 266-268. Selected.
More Progress Needed. (Artificial Teeth.) 286-288. Ed.
A Case in Practice. (Humorous Sketch re Dentures.) Knowles, W. A. 354-357.
The Artistic Treatment of Artificial Teeth. Mitchell, W. 672-677. Selected.
An Artificial Molar and Its Functions. Johnson, S. W. 765-767. Disc. 767-769. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Expression in Its Relation to Artificial Teeth. Payne, Clyde. 663-667.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Diet, Dentures and Disposition. Cigrand, B. J. 180-194. Selected.
A Plea for the Long Cusp in Dental Prosthesis. Spence, Stewart J. 820-825. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Prosthetic Hints from the World's Dental Congress. Jones, Leland D. 308-310. Correction, 503.
Some Thoughts on Plate-Work. Brophy, R. C. 663-667. Disc. 667-669.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Polishing of a Denture. Doskow, Samuel. 54.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Selection of Shades. Royce, E. A. 46-48. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
Preference in Dental Work. (re Plate Work.) Conley, S. E. 57-58.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain. (Artificial Teeth.) Wilson, George H. 33-40. Disc. 40-47.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Dray, A. R. 47-49. Disc. 49-52.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Demonstration of Old-Fashioned Hand-Carved Teeth. Neall, W. H. 104.
Method for Producing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Fine, Wm. Middleton. 106-108, 8 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Making Clasps. Easton, W. David. 108. Clinic.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Bonwill Removable Plates. (Showing Four in the Mouth of a Single Patient.) Crooks, C. Douglass. 26. Clinic.
Artificial Rugae. Gritman, A. DeWitt. 28-29. 3 illus. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Tube-Tooth Pin-Bender. Fletcher, W. E. 333-334. 1 illus.
Clasps for Partial Lower Plates. Taggart, W. H. 336. Selected.
Artificial Tooth Cleanser. Bethell, A. L. 378-379. 1 illus.
A Plea for More Artistic Dentures. Gear, A. J. 443-445.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Some Comparative Measurements of Natural and Artificial Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 43-46. 1 table. Disc. 46-48.
Rubber Air Chamber Formers. Arndt, L. 366. 4 illus.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Dentures. Bonnalie, Geo. S. 441-448.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Exostosis in the Maxilla and Mandible Caused by the Pressure of Plate. Watson, G. W. 84.
Some Uses of Platinum Foil. (Denture Work.) Drake, A. 120-123.
Cutting-Edge Molars and Bicuspids. Whitehouse, Walter. 210-211. 1 illus.
Natural and Artificial Teeth: A Comparison and a Contrast. Simms, Wm. 258-266. 7 illus. Disc. 285-287.
Plates Made for a Patient Under Peculiar Circumstances. Robbins. 319-320. 4 illus.
Some Specimens of Japanese Dental Prosthetic Work. Simms, Wm. 513-515.
Some Aesthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Willmott, J. B. 527-532. Selected.
A New Porcelain Facing for the Repair of Bridge-Work and Denture. Williams, J. Leon. 541-542. 2 illus.
A Note on the Retention of Dentures. Gabriel, William M. 549-551. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Truth and Teeth. (re Artificial Teeth.) 195-198. Selected.
A Difficult Prosthetic Case. Simms, Wm. 236. Disc. 236.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Demand for Teeth Amongst Alien Emigrants. 67-68.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Wilson, G. H. 168-178. Disc. 178-184.
The Basal Temperament Relative to Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 595-608. 23 illus.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Rose, A. G. 196-199. Disc. 199-203. Selected.
What Art has Done for Dentistry—and What Dentistry has Done for Art. (re Dentures.) Cigrand, B. J. 569-571. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Lower Partial Plates. Baur, John. 460-462. Selected.
The Lower Denture. Brophy, R. C. 610-614. Disc. 615-620. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Sanitary Artificial Dentures. Hoff, N. S. 118-124.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Dental History; the Suction Principle Discovered by Fauchard. Trueman, William H. 213-214.
Two Thoughts on Prosthesis. (Plates.) Reed, J. J. 233-234.
A Plea for More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Taggart, W. H. 234-236.
Artistic Dentures. Royce, Edward A. 301-306. 1 table.
Anatomical Porcelain Teeth. 378-380. Corres.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 407-418. 9 Plates. 525-532. 4 Plates.
Selection of Shades. Royce, E. A. 934-936. Disc. 988-1007. Symposium.
Adaptation of Dentures. Hunt, A. O. 937-940. Disc. 988-1007. Symposium.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Details. (Dentures.) Brophy, R. C. 202-206. Disc. 212-219.
Method of Constructing a Perfect Fitting Dental Clasp. Pitts, G. W. 508-509.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 525-526. Reply, 599-600. Corres.
Criticism of Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 705-706.
The Artistic Treatment of Artificial Teeth. Mitchell, W. 707-711. Disc. 735-751.
A Knowledge of Faciology Essential to Dental Prosthesists. Cigrand, B. J. 717-726.
The Selection of Artificial Teeth for Full Dentures. Byram, J. Q. 806-811.
Colors in Oil—Their Practical Use in Porcelain Work. (Teeth.) Brewater, Robert. 979-984.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) French, E. C. 23-26.
Lower Artificial Plates. Bowne, Edward H. 125.
Esthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Jameson, Alex. 143-144
An Obsolete Method of Constructing an Artificial Denture. Haskell, L. P. 168. Corres.
What Art has Done for Dentistry—and What Dentistry Has Done for Art. Cigrand, B. J. 175-193. 15 illus.
Why They Fail. (Porcelain Teeth.) Haskell, L. P. 248.
The Possibilities of Prosthetic Dentistry from an Esthetic Point of View. Evans, W. Warrington. 695-710. 12 illus. Disc. 767-775.
Difficult Lower Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 1112.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Diet, Dentures and Disposition. Cigrand, B. J. 98-111. Disc. 135-150.
Carving Porcelain. Schwartz, G. W. 803. Clinic.
The Physical Organization of the Individual and His Teeth. (Artificial Dentures.) Perry, E. J. 845-851. Disc. 875-888.
A System of Inlay Anchorage for Plates and Bridges. Roach, F. E. 851-858. 11 illus. Disc. 904-907.
A Plea for the More Artistic Consideration of Dental Prosthesis. Mitchell, W. 936-943. Disc. 983-987.
A Few Points on Prosthesis. (Dentures. Plates.) Matteson, A. E. 949-957. 6 illus. Disc. 995-998.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Showing a Partial Lower Skeleton Plate. Hays, A. P. 57-58, 1 illus. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Prosthetic Hints from the World's Dental Congress. (Plates.) Jones, Leland D. 24-26. Disc. 27-33.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Artificial Substitutes for Lost Lower Molars. Guilford, S. H. 177-179.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Some Difficulties of Plate Retention. Guilford, S. H. 1-4.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Mitchell, Hugh B. 137-141.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Method for Making Gold Fillings in Porcelain Teeth. Arnold, Otto. 22. Clinic.
Practical Points in Prosthesis. (Constructing Artificial Dentures.) Showers, G. F. 38-42. Selected.
Partial Dentures. Spence, Stewart J. 113-114.
Facial and Dental Harmony. (Dentures.) Baker, L. W. 133-135. Selected.
Anchor Plates. Dashwood, Percy T. 150-152. Selected.
To Improve the Appearance of Artificial Teeth. Jarvis, R. D. 270-271. Selected.
Strengthening Upper Dentures Devoid of Gum Work. 339-341. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (A Plate Restoring Facial Expression.) Cottrell, H. V. 376-377.
The Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Kirk, H. M. 369-375.
Wanted to Know. (re Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 595-596. Selected.
Some Mistakes Frequently Made in the Construction of Artificial Dentures. Cottrell, H. V. 636-639.
A New Method of Retaining Partial Dentures. Cook, Everett M. 689-692. 2 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Colors in Oil—Their Practical Application in Porcelain Work. Brewster, Robert. 53-57.
Prosthodontia. (Dentures.) Wilson, George H. 165-174, 4 illus.
Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Dentures.) Pearson, H. L. 304-307. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Therapeutic Value of a Partial Plate—A Case in Practice. Wright, P. B. 91-93.
A Method of Making Plates without the Use of Wax. Page, A. S. 353-354.
Practical Points. (Plate Work.) Speer, G. B. 552.
Some Suggestions in Dental Prosthesis. (Retention of Artificial Dentures.) Wilson, George H. 696-705. 6 illus.
Method of Making Plates without the Use of Wax. Jackson, W. H. 834-835.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Features of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Dameron, F. B. 64-67.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 329-332, 405-410, 6 illus. 488-492. 2 illus. 825-831. 5 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXVI.)
Method of Resetting an Upper Denture when the Bite is Satisfactory. Williams, F. H. 838.
Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Metzler, C. O. 869-875. Disc. 876.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Aesthetic Prosthetic Dentistry. Dorrell, H. Leonard. 42-43.
Cornish Clay in Teeth. 102. Selected.
Artificial Teeth as Curative Agents. 734. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
How to Select Teeth Suitable for Different Temperaments. Duff, Sam G. 16-18.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
A Plea for Better Plate Work. Gorman, T. O. 89-91.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Prosthodontia. May 15-17.
The Construction of Lower Partial Plates. Baur, John. Aug. 11-14.
Lower Dentures. Brophy, R. C. Jan. 3-8. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Mitchell, Hugh B. Feb., 15-18. Selected.
Backing Porcelain Teeth. Jones, Bush. June 22-25. Disc. 25-28.
A Few Points on Prosthesis. Matteson, A. E. Nov. 10-14. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Partial Dentures and Their Retention. Kirk, Harvey M. 21-26. Selected.
Art in Dentistry. (Dentures.) Brophy, R. C. 125-130. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Artificial Substitutes for Lost Lower Molars. Guilford, S. H. 79-81. Selected.
Some Esthetic Failures in Dental Prosthesis, with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Wilmott, J. B. 409-416. Disc. 416-424, 433-441.
Lower Dentures. Brophy, R. C. 481-486. Disc. 486-496.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Artificial Teeth. Shulze, W. H. 20-24. Disc. 49-68.
Some Features of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Dameron, F. B. 525-528.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Artificial Dentures: Full Sets; Should They Fit? Perry, E. J. 109-111. Disc. 111-113. Selected.
Method of Constructing Full Upper Dentures. Payne, D. H. 127-128. Selected.
Prosthesis Pointers. (Plate Work.) Reed, J. J. 163-164. Selected.
A Few Excellent Items. (Dentures.) Greene, J. W. 174-175. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Wilson, H. D. 133-136. Disc. 136-139.
A Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. Jarvis, Roland D. 143-145. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D32a Plaster of Paris. Impressions, bites, models, base plates.

Investment Materials, general articles; if applied to a particular subject, classified there.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Appliances Required in Taking Impressions.) Cigrand, B. J. 283-287. 12 illus. 349-351, 413-416, 499-501, 569-570.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Vacuum Cavities and Model Modifications.) Cigrand, B. J. 164-166. 1 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Models.) Cigrand, B. J. 9-12. 6 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. (The Impression.) Jarvis, Roland D. Jan. 14-16. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
A New Impression Material. Girdwood, John. 273-277. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
The Problem of the Bite. Christensen, Carl. 321-335. 11 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Walker. 210-214. Disc. 214-217.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
A Method for Securing a Good Impression with Bees-Wax. Bryant, Isaac S. 578. Reply, 652. Corres.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Impressions and Impression Materials. Wessels, J. F. 67-72. Disc. 72-81. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Manning, William J. 674-677. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Difficulties Met With in Obtaining Correct Bites. Barrett, F. 12-15. Disc. 15-20. 1 illus.
Modelling as an Exact Science. Oliver, J. C. 686-687. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Simple Method of Obtaining a Correct Bite. Strand, A. C. 100-110. Disc. 110-112.
Special Trays in Composition Swaging Flask. Knowles, Vernon. 513. Clinic.
Special Impression Trays — A Further Use for the Compo Swaging Flask. Knowles, Vernon. 561-564. 5 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some Further Uses of Spence Metal. (Making Models for all kinds of Work Direct from the Impression.) Moores, De La Hey. 747-748. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Few Words on Impressions, with Special Reference to Wax and Plaster of Paris. Hayman, Chas. A. 300-301. 1 illus. Disc. 301-303.
A Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Matthews, W. 352. Clinic.
Aluminum Special Trays Swaged with Rubber Bung. Colyer, H. O. 356. Clinic.
Taking Plaster Impressions. Canning, H. A. E. 356. Clinic.
An Apparatus for Simplifying the Making of Special Trays. Knaggs, S. A. 434. Disc. 435.
The Difficulties of Close Bites. Carter, J. H. 495-497.
Spence Metal in Routine Laboratory Work. Tebbitt, E. R. 497-500.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Trays to Assist in Putting Together Plaster Impressions After Removal from the Mouth. Garner, Frank E. 700-701. 2 illus. Clinic.
Experiments in Impression-taking. Spence, Stewart J. 868-871. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Models From Plaster Impressions. Paine, D. H. 708. Selected.
The Use of a Plaster Impression. 1023-1024. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Some Impression Materials Used in Dentistry. Jackson, Matthew. 300-307.
Taking Impressions and Bites. Stowe, W. H. 320-322. Selected.
A Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. (Bite; Impression.) Jarvis, Roland D. 459-461. Selected.
Artificial Dentures, With Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 481-493. Selected.
A Method for Securing a Good Impression with Bees-Wax. Byrant, J. S. 991-992. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Trial Plate.) Pearson, H. L. 706-709. Selected.
Expansion of Plaster. Spence, S. J. 1092. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Taking the Bite in Edentulous Cases. Goslee, Hart J. 134-135. Selected.
Requisite Properties of an Investment Compound. Prothero, Jas. H. 153. Selected.
To Harden Plaster Casts. 302.
A New Word on Taking the Bite. Luther, R. E. 360-361. Selected. 478-479. Corres.
Impression Materials and How to Use Them. Gabriel, Wm. M. 577-586. 631-635.
Treatment of Nausea Produced by the Insertion of Impression Material. Wessels, J. F. 650. Selected.
Taking Small Impressions in Modelling Compound. Stephan, F. W. 767. Selected.
Method of Repairing Broken Teeth upon Models. Deck. 906-907. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Preparing an Impression Tray for Plaster. Stephan, F. W. 210. Selected.
Impressions. Parkinson, G. H. 241-245.
To Make Liquid Silex. 649. Ed.
Precautions When Taking Plaster Impressions. 922. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Impressions in Plaster of Very Difficult Cases. Townsend, E. L. 152. Disc. 160. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
New Process for Plaster of Paris. 163-165. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The Expansion of Plaster. Haskell. 26.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 446-454. Disc. 733-736.
Taking Plaster Impressions of Mouths in Which the Teeth form Undercuts. A New Method, Securing Governance of Fracture. Barrenechea, Jose Valderrama Y. 559-562. 4 illus.
Lower Impressions and Cushion Lower Plates for Special Work. Bachman, C. C. 747. Disc. 748.
Impressions. McCandless, A. W. 825-826.
The Making of Models According to a New Method. Poinsot, P. 1089-1090. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. 1195-1197. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Behavior of Plaster of Paris. Spence, Stewart J. 526-532.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Taking Impressions and Arranging Teeth. Jacob, W. D. 579-580. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Some Properties of Plaster of Paris and Its Compounds. Wilson, George H. 940-943. Disc. 952-954.
The Problem of the Bite. Christensen, Carl. 1184-1195. 11 illus.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Taking Impressions and Bites. Stowe, W. H. Feb. 6-7.
Plaster Impressions of Difficult Cases. Stowe, W. H. April, 5-6.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903.
The Three Expansions of Plaster. Spence, S. J. 10-13. Selected.
Annoying Feature of Impression Taking. Mann, H. S. 31. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904.
Impressions—Upper and Lower. Hunt, A. O. 169-170. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Sealing-Wax. Girdwood, John. 693-698. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Models Which are Durable and Which Can be Painted. Port, G. 318-320. Selected.
To Release Plaster Impressions. Aber, D. L. 383.
Plaster Warpage. Spence, Stewart. 486-491. Selected.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 673-682. Selected.
Plaster Impressions. Barrenechea, Jose Valderrama Y. 771-773. 3 illus. Selected.
Modeling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 785-791. Selected.
To Adjust the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Denture and Get a Model of the Same. Noble, Joseph H. 1025-1026. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Experiments in Plaster of Paris to Test Expansions. Spence, Stewart J. 102-108. Selected.
Experiments in Plaster to Test Compression of Model in Closing Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 224-229. 1 illus. Selected.
Model Alterations. Kettig, E. M. 849-852. Selected.
Expansion of Plaster of Paris and Its Bearing on the Use of This Material for Impressions and Models. Prothero, J. H. 1337-1340. Disc. 1340-1342.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Easy Methods of Experimentation in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 694-699.
Non-Expanding Plaster. McCullough, P. B. 1114-1116. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Experiments in Impression-Taking. Spence, Stewart J. 646-650.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Fusible Metal Used in Articulating Models. Wetmore, H. C. 47-50.
Correct Method of Taking a Bite. Braddon, Morley. 307. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Purifying and Preserving Sheet Wax. Brownlee, W. A. 296-297. 1 illus. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
A Method of Taking a Bite. Revell, William. 183-184.
Mistake Impossible. (Impressions.) 591. Ed.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Taking an Accurate Impression of the Mouth. Storey, J. E. Jan. 8.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Separating Fluid for Plaster Casts. 292-293. Ed.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Model Alterations. Kettig, E. M. 234-236. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Impressions of the Mouth. Hunt, A. O. 309-314. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Impression Materials and Methods of Taking Impressions. Weiss, O. A. 194-199. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Laboratory Impressions and Articulation. Thomason, D. R. 610-611.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Impressions and Models. Teague, B. H. 268-269.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Expansion of Plaster of Paris and Its Bearing on the Use of This Material for Impressions and Models. Prothero, J. H. 55-58. Disc. 58-60.
Plaster of Paris Tests. Prothero, J. H. Sup. 3. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Compressibility of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 170-173. Disc. 173-177.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Some Properties of Plaster of Paris and Its Compounds. Wilson, George H. 143-147. Disc. 147-150.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A Simple and Improved Method of Taking an Impression with Plaster. Latzer, E. and Weisl, K. 360. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Non-Expanding Plaster. M'Cullough, P. B. 577-579.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Plaster of Paris. Gelston, Wm. H. 289-293. Disc. 293.
Some Partial Impressions. Davenport, S. E. 645-647. Disc. 671-672.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Modeling Compound vs. Plaster. Wright, J. C. 94.
Investing and Investment Materials. Goslee, Hart J. 646-652. 5 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Experiments with Plaster to Test Warpage. Spence, Stewart. 169-174.
Mastering Difficult Lower Impressions. 302-303. Ed.
Experiments with Modeling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 336-341.
Experiments in Plaster of Paris to Test Expansions. Spence, Stewart J. 721-726. 1 illus. 801-805. 1 illus.
Modeling Compound as an Impression Material. 868-870. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Inter-Vulcanizer Expansion of Plaster of Paris. Spence, Stewart J. 183-184.
The Rationale of Materials Used in the Construction of Dental Base-Plates. Brophy, R. C. 823-825. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Tenax. Hadley, F. S. 892-896.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Getting an Impression Free from Bubbles. Wright, P. H. 36-37.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Bites and Some Methods of Taking Them. Mahoney, J. 143-148. Abstract.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Easy Methods of Experimentation in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 165-169.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Manipulation of Plaster. Von Grave, Lothar. 55-56. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Some Partial Impressions. Davenport, S. E. 73-75. Disc. 75-76.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Artificial Dentures, With Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 55-65. Disc. 65-68.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Repairing Fractured Casts. Weeks, S. M. 160-161. Selected.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
Impressions. McPhee, A. L. Dec. 1-4.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
The Sterilization of Modelling Compositions. Goadby, Kenneth. 212-213. Disc. 213-214.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Medicinal or Mechanical. (Taking Impressions of Sensitive Palates.) Cowan, W. D. 240-242. Selected.
Fusible Metal Used in Articulating Models. Wetmore, H. C. 394-396. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Purifying and Preserving Sheet Wax. Brownlee, W. A. 81-82. 1 illus. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Taking of Partial Impressions. Townsend, E. L. 892-894. 5 illus. Clinic.
Making Wax Models of the Face. Schamberg, M. J. 329-330. Selected.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 374-384. Selected.
Models Which are Durable and Can be Painted. Port, G. 472-474. Selected.
Experiments in Plaster to Test Compression of Model in Closing Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 811-816. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Wax. Knowles, W. A. 599-602.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Manning, William J. 843-847. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Partial Impressions by the Use of Plaster of Paris and Impression Composition. 43.
Base Plates or Trial Plates. Broomell, I. N. 117-118.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
Asbestos as an Investment. Keyser, N. H. 70-71. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Rationale of Materials Used in the Construction of Dental Base-Plates. Brophy, R. C. Dec. 23-25. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Some Properties of Plaster of Paris and Its Compounds. Wilson, George H. 335-340. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Taking the Impression. Ottolengui, R. 380-382. Selected.
Plaster Warpage. Spence, Stewart. 473-477. Selected.
Taking the Bite. Ottolengui, R. 477-480. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Plaster Impressions. Keizer, W. W. 117-118.
The Behaviour of Plaster of Paris. Spence, Stewart J. 380-387. Selected.
Model Alterations. Kettig, E. M. 477-479. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Point in Taking Impressions. Whitehouse, Walter. 62. 2 illus.
Some Experiments on the Expansion of Plaster and on Modelling the Same Maxilla in Different Ways. Campion, C. G. 205-210. 1 illus. Disc. 237-240.
Impressions of the Mouth. Hunt, A. O. 383-387. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Trays for Plaster Impressions. Drake, A. 131. Clinic.
Taking an Impression. Headridge, David. 190.
Trays to Assist in Putting Together Plaster Impressions after Removal from the Mouth. Garner, Frank E. 23, 361-362. 5 illus. Clinic. Remarks, 23.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Models. Moore, E. C. 163-167.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Taking Impressions and Bites. Stowe, W. H. 147-149. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Method of Taking Impressions. Latzer and Weisl. 312-313. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
A New Impression Material. Girdwood, John. 701-707

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Upper Impression. McMillan, 74. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Taking the Bite. Goslee, Hart J. 508-518. Disc. 542-549. Criticism, 690. Comment, 1000. Corres.
Studies on the Expansion of Plaster of Paris, and Its Bearing on the Use of this Material for Impressions and Models. Prothero, J. H. 718-724. Disc. 742-749.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Impression Materials and Methods of Taking Impressions. Weiss, O. A. 192-198. 2 illus. Disc. 228-232.
Compressibility of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 896-899. Disc. 940-944.
Expansion and Compressibility of Plaster of Paris and Contraction of Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 1143-1147.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Taking Partial Impressions. Townsend, E. L. 49-51. 5 illus. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A New Impression Material. Genese, D. 123-124.
To Harden Models. Post, G. 139-140. Selected.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Impression Taking.) Curtis, I. C. 162-165. Selected.
Excision of Soft Tissue before Taking an Impression for Plates. Goslee, Hart J. 271-272. Selected.
Taking Plaster Impressions of Mouths in Which the Teeth form Undercuts, a New Method, Securing Governance of Fracture. Barrenechea, Jose Valderrama Y. 542-544. 3 illus. Selected.
Separating Fluid for Plaster Casts. 593-594. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Lower Impressions and Cushion Lower Plates for Special Work. Bachman, C. C. 142-143. Selected.
Model Alterations. Kettig, E. M. 269-272.
A Few Practical Suggestions. (Models.) Tickner, W. D. 450-452.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Expansion of Plaster of Paris and Its Bearing on the Use of This Material for Impressions and Models. Prothero, J. H. 131-135.
Studies in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 374-383.
Impressions of the Mouth. Hunt, A. O. 442-447.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A New Method of Taking Impressions. Poston, L. L. 59. Disc. 60-63.
Method of Taking the Bite and Impression at the Same Time. Kerr, John. 368-369. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Some Notes on Impression Taking. Manning, Robert. 87-90, 100, 125. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Odds and Ends, or Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Trial Plates.) Pearson, H. L. Feb. 29-32.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Taking an Accurate Impression of the Mouth. Storey, J. E. Sept. 16-17.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Some Properties of Plaster of Paris and Its Compounds. Wilson, George H. Sept. 20-26. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Expansion of Plaster of Paris and Its Bearing on the Use of This Material for Impressions and Models. Prothero, J. H. 13-17. Disc. 17.
Taking the Bite. Shannon, H. A. 439-440.
A New Method of Taking Impressions. Poston, L. L. 518. Disc. 518. Disc. 518-524.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Modeling Compound vs. Plaster. Wright, J. C. 113.

D32b Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Reports of Cases and Treatment.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
The Swallowing of a Large Denture, and Its Evacuation by Natural Means. Dunogier, S. 23-25. Translated. Selected.
The X-Rays in the Search for Prosthetic Apparatus. Bergonie, J. and Dunogier, S. 322-331. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Dental Plate Embedded in Esophagus Removed by External Esophagotomy. Bristow, A. T. 562-563. 1 illus. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Report of an Exploratory Operation for Removal of Artificial Teeth Supposed to Have Been Swallowed, With an Analysis and Resume of One Hundred and Forty-Nine Cases from the Literature. Crile, George W. 661-673. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Successful Administration of Cotton-Wool in a Case of Swallowed Plate. Johnston, G. Jameson. 246-247. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Swallowed Artificial Plate. Cooper, H. Creemer. 142-143. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Swallowed Plate. Robbins. 216-217. Disc. 217-218.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Artificial Teeth in the Oseophagus. Batsch. 77-78. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Swallowing False Teeth. 47-48. 353-354, 795.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 92-126. Ed.
A Case of Oesophagotomy for Impacted Denture. Bird, Golding. 289-296. Disc. 372-373. Selected.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 588, 740. Ed. 802-803.
A Case of Oesophagotomy for the Removal of an Upper Tooth-Plate. Spencer, Walter G. 978-980. Selected.
May Teeth be Swallowed without the Patient Being Aware of It? 1123-1124. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Swallowed Dentures. 41-42, 92, 188-189, 238. 113-114, 455, 640, 689, 690, 973, Eds.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
False Teeth Cause Death. 645. Ed.
Killed by False Teeth. 1083.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Cotton-Wool Administration in a Case of Swallowed Plate. Johnston, J. Jameson. 574-576. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Plate Embedded in Esophagus Removed by External Esophagotomy. Bristow, A. T. 64-66. 1 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Report on Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Black, Arthur D. 712-715. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Swallowing of a Large Denture and Its Evacuation by Natural Means. Dunogier, S. 301-304. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Passage of a Tooth Plate Through the Alimentary Tract. Elmer, M. K. 28-30. Selected.
Report on Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Black, Arthur D. 494-497. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Case of Swallowing a Tooth. Mead, G. N. P. 380-383. 1 illus. Disc. 407-408.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Report on Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Black, Arthur D. 135-137.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Case of Oesophagotomy for Impacted Denture. Bird, Golding. 99-106. Disc. 106-107.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Passage of a Tooth Plate Through the Alimentary Tract. Elmer. 51-54. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Successful Case of Gastrotomy for Impacted Foreign Body in the Oesophagus. Edmunds, Flavell. 231-233.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Case of Swallowing a Metallic Denture. Johnston, G. Jameson. 217-218.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 499, 504.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Deaths from Swallowing False Teeth. 97-98. Selected.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 131-132.
A Case of Oesophagotomy for the Removal of a Portion of an Upper Tooth-Plate. 484-485. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Black, Arthur D. 304-307. Selected.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Passage of a Toothplate Through the Alimentary Tract. Elmer. 141-144. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
X-Ray Diagnosis not Infallible. (Artificial Teeth Swallowed.) 676-677. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Killed by Artificial Teeth. 14.
A Series of Cases of Tooth Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus; Removal in One Case by Lateral Oesophagotomy. Littlewood, H. 645. Disc. 645-646.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Passage of a Tooth Plate Through the Alimentary Tract. Elmer, M. K. Feb. 15-17. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D321 Vulcanized Dentures.

See also D32.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Rubber Plates.) Orr, J. M. 34-35.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
A Quick Way of Making a Rubber Plate. Worboys, C. H. 340-341.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Finishing Rubber Dentures. Spaulding, R. L. 247.
To Avoid Misfits of Vulcanite Dentures Owing to Compressibility of Plaster. Prothero, J. H. 736. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
To Line Artificial Dentures with Aluminum. La Salle, Clint W. 169. Clinic.
Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha in Dental Prosthesis. Reynolds, J. Dunklin. 172-174.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
The Remodeling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 181-184. Selected.
Some Remarks on Vulcanite and Other Bases for Dentures. Brooking, F. V. 282-283.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
The Closing of Flasks. 153.
How to Use the Gauge and Thermometer Together in Vulcanizing. 450-451.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Notes on Vulcanizing, Etc. 179-188.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Few Practical Points in Flasking. Beale, Rupert G. 257-260. 1 illus.
Device for Holding Single Teeth in Vulcanite Plates. Keyser, N. H. 328-329. 2 illus. Clinic.
Diatomite. (Polishing and Investing Agent.) Logan, Douglas. 673-674. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Repairing Vulcanite. Flagg, Eben M. 80-81.
Zinc in a Vulcanizer. Luther, Ralph E. 275. 341-342. Reply, 402. Corres.
To Keep Flasks Clean in Vulcanizing. Worsley, W. J. 402-403. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Lining Vulcanite with Aluminum. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 276-277. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
A Rubber Plate Made Over Roots and Worn While Broken. Houck, J. W. 167-168. 2 illus. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Polishing Plates for Vulcanite Work Simplified by Using an Ordinary Flask as a Swager. Betts, G. Owen. 680-681. 4 illus. Clinic.
A Rapid Method of Producing Regulating Plates or Partial Dentures in Hard Rubber. Brunton, George. 686. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Method of Flasking Some Partial and Full Dentures. Cundy, G. J. 689-690.
A Method of Remaking a Vulcanite Denture. Saville, D. 745.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Strengtheners for Vulcanite Dentures. Rose, Harry. 11-14. Disc. 14-17.
The Wrapped Strengthener. Coffin, Walter H. 17-19. 1 illus.
Vulcanising Between Swaged Polishing Plates. Mahoney, H. 395-396. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Thin Contour Vulcanite Cases. Harrison, Walter, and Peck, A. G. 351-352. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Points About Vulcanization. Christensen. 35. Selected. Translated.
Some Practical Considerations in Vulcanite Work. Lloyd-Williams, E. 211-213.
An Improved Contour Flask. Brunton. 653-654. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha Lower Dentures. Wallis, J. G. 1159-1160. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Quick Way of Replacing Broken Teeth on Vulcanite Plate. 114. Ed.
Rubber Cultivation. 662.
Flasking. Beale, Rupert G. 739-741. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Sossaman, O. H. 955-956. Selected.
Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Mitchell, Grant. 1074. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Protection of Workers in Vulcanising Factories. 129-130. Selected.
Rubber Plate Repair. Hollingsworth, W. G. 227.
Repairing Vulcanite. Flagg, Eben M. 273-274. Selected.
To Adjust the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Denture and Get a Model of the Same. Noble, Joseph H. 411-412. Selected.
Vulcanizing on Plaster Models. 553. Selected.
Chemistry of Vulcanization. Beekman, D. D. 716-717. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Finishing Rubber Plates. Weld, F. A. 74. Selected.
To Mend a Rubber Plate. 207. Selected.
Explosion of a Vulcanizer. 555. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Separating Medium in Vulcanite Work. Noble, J. H. 65. Selected.
Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha for Artificial Dentures. 654. Selected.
Studies in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 799-804, 883-886. Selected.
Aluminum for Lining Rubber Plates. Conway, B. L. 987. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Rubber. Britton. 516. Selected.
Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metals. Bartlett, Walter M. 742. Selected.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
A Peculiarity of Black Vulcanite. Snow, Geo. B. 39-40.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
A New Rubber Heater. Cowee, Albert W. 66. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Unilateral Vulcanite Dentures with Original Clasps. Messerschmidt, F. 414-415. 3 illus. Clinic.
Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha. Alberdi, J. M. 1016-1017. Disc. 1017. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Vulcanite Rubber; Its Use and Abuse. Ferris, A. N. 261. Disc. 261-262. Abstract.
To Adjust the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Denture and Get a Model of the Same. Noble, Joseph H. 340.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Experiments in Vulcanite to Prevent Vertical Contraction. Spence, Stewart J. 186-190.
Aluminum Lining for Rubber Plates. LaSalle, C. W. 578. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Further Experiments to Prevent Vertical Contraction of Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 668-671.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Remodelling Rubber Plates and Celluloid Plates with Rubber. Chupein, Theodore F. 33-35. 1 illus.
Chemical and Physical Changes During Vulcanization. Guilford, S. H. 135-137. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Compression of Plaster Models in Closing Flasks. Spence, Stewart J. 141-143. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Flasking and Packing Rubber Dentures—the Optimus Method. Miller, H. S. 167-169. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Sossaman, O. H. 311-312.
Certain Chemical and Physical Changes Which Take Place During Vulcanization. Guilford, S. H. 338-340. Selected.
Flasking. Beale, Rupert G. 502-505. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Improved Method of Applying Aluminum Lining to Rubber Plates. Magill, W. T. 21.
Art in Vulcanite. Thompson, G. H. 460-461. Disc. 461-462.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Experiments in Vulcanite to Test Contraction and Warpage. Spence, Stewart J. 987-997. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Vulcanite Gutta-Percha for Artificial Dentures. Talbot, W. O. 488-490. Selected.
Easy Method of Experimentation in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 694-699.
A Plea for the Abandonment of Vulcanite for Base-Plates. Brophy, R. C. 811-815. Disc. 815-817.
Experiments in Vulcanite to Prevent Vertical Contraction. Spence, Stewart J. 861-868. Selected.
Philosophy of the Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Bartlett, Walter M. 1133-1138. 1 table. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 388-391. Selected.
Waxable Vulcanite. Parker, C. S. 1100-1103. Disc. 1103.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Use of Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha in Repairing Dentures. Brownlee, W. A. 307. Clinic.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), I, 1904.
A Timely Warning. (Vulcanizing.) Knowles, A. E. July 8. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Gutta-Percha. (Dentures.) Thorpe, Burton Lee. 145-153. 1 illus. Disc. 169-175.
Eleven Factors Tending to Maladaptation of Vulcanite Plates. Spence, Stewart J. 367-371. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Philosophy of the Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Bartlett, Walter M. 289-294. 1 table.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 329-332. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
The Vertical Contraction of Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 1-8.
The Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 67-71. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Advantages of an Improved Flask in Investing and Packing Vulcanite Dentures. Feagan, J. H. 428-429.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Use of Flexible Rubber as a Lining for Lower Dentures. Laurance, R. N. 169. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Flexible Rubber Lining for Lower Dentures. Laurance, R. N. Sup. 3-4. Clinic.
Vulcanizable Guttapercha. Wright, J. S. Sup. 4. Clinic.
Advantage of Vulcanite Gutta Percha as a Base Plate. Rohland, C. B. Sup. 11. Clinic.
Vulcanizable Gutta Percha for Dentures. Boice, A. E. Sup. 12. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Vulcanizable Gutta Percha. Van Scoyoc, W. M. 227. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Teeth Receding in Vulcanization. Snow, Geo. B. 629-630. Corres.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Vulcanite Rubber—Its Use and Abuse. Ferris, A. N. 59-62. Disc. 62-63.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Danger of Using Zinc in Vulcanizers. Pucky, A. L. 871-872.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Exeriments in Vulcanite to Test Contraction and Warpage. Spence, Stewart J. 422-432.
Eleven Factors Tending to Mal-Adaptation of Vulcanite Plates. Spence, Stewart J. 488-492.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Novel Method of Manipulating Vulcanite as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Reynolds, J. Dunklin. 6-7. 1 illus.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
When Vulcanized Rubber Shrinks from the Pins of Teeth. 181. Ed.
The Error of Haste. (Rapid Vulcanization.) 210. Ed.
Smoothing Cones. (For Vulcanite Cases.) 212. Ed.
Flasking Rubber Plates. Snow, George B. 230-234. Selected.
Plain Teeth with Pink Rubber Gums. Chupein, T. F. 283-284.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
A Plea for the Abandonment of Vulcanite for Base Plates. Brophy, R. C. 136-140. Disc. 140-142.
Easy Methods of Experimentation in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 165-169.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Method for Investing and Packing a Rubber Denture. Miller, H. S. 165. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Vulcanite-Gutta-Percha for Artificial Dentures. Talbot, W. O. 140-142.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
To Strengthen Vulcanite Plates. Mitchell, Grant. 258-259.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Rubber in Every-Day Use. Macpherson, Alex. 36-42. Disc. 42-45.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
A Few Practical Points in Flasking. Beale, Rupert G. 385-388. Selected.
Continuous Gum Block on Vulcanite Denture. Takagi Byken S. N. 666-668. 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Quick Method of Repairing Vulcanite. Seager, H. L. 357. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Systemic Influence of Mercury in Amalgam and Red Rubber. Brown, O. M. 47-49. Selected.
Incidents of Practice. (Alloy in Vulcanite Dentures.) Knowles, W. A. 303-305.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
The Care of the Vulcanizer. Snow, George B. 148-149. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Set of Vulcanite Finishers and Scrapers. Logan, Cramond. 80-81. 10 illus.
Diatomite in Dentistry. (Polishing Powder for Vulcanite.) Guy, Wm. 109-112.
An Improved Contour Flask. Brunton, Geo. 266-268. 2 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Extra Deep Flask. Herbert, F. 189. 2 illus.
The Accurate Flask. Scott, W. Paton. 467-468. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Perforated Plate in Vulcanite Work. Sutcliffe, C. F. 282-283.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Philosophy of the Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Bartlett, Walter M. 489-494. 2 tables. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 1-4. Disc. 17-19.
Improved Contour Flask. Brunton, Geo. 289-290.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Effects of Dental Vulcanite Upon Certain Metals. 203-205. Selected.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Achillis. 466. Clinic.
How to Construct an Upper Vulcanite Denture Quickly. Warboys, C. H. 571-573.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Bartlett, Walter M. 613-620. 1 table. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Metal versus Vulcanite Plates. 164.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Systemic Influence of Mercury in Amalgam and Red Rubber. Brown, O. M. 732-734.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Vulcanite. Wilson, George H. 928. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Rubber Denture Above and Below which Would Stay in the Mouth Absolutely Without any Spiral Springs. Harlan, A. W. 380. Clinic.
The Philosophy of the Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Bartlett, Walter M. 943-948. 2 tables. Disc. 988-995.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Expansion and Compressibility of Plaster of Paris and Contraction of Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 1143-1147.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Certain Chemical and Physical Changes Which Take Place During Vulcanization. Guilford, S. H. 45-47.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Sossaman, O. H. 37-38. Selected.
Repairing Vulcanite without the Use of Dovetails or Undercuts. Flagg, Eben M. 201-202. Selected.
To Adjust the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Denture and Get a Model of the Same. Noble, Joseph H. 602-603. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Wrapped Strengthener. (For Vulcanite Work.) Coffin, Walter H. 299-301. 1 illus. Selected.
A Quick Way of Making a Rubber Plate. Worboys, C. H. 308-309. Selected.
Vulcanite. Wilson, George H. 828-829. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Studies in Plaster and Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 374-383.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Vulcanizer Alarm. Graham, F. A. 92-93. 1 illus.
Waxable Vulcanite. Parker, C. S. 783-785. Disc. 786.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Further Experiments to Prevent Vertical Contraction of Vulcanite. Spence. Stewart J. 649-651. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
How I Make a Rubber Plate. Henley, L. H. 32-34.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Some Remarks on Vulcanite and Other Bases for Dentures. Brooking, F. V. Aug. 29-30.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Gum Section vs. Pink Rubber. Simpson, O. H. 18-20. Disc. 49-68.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Waxable Vulcanite. Parker, C. S. 427-429. Disc. 429.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
A Few Practical Points in Flasking. Beale, Rupert G. 189-191. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Chemistry of Vulcanization. Beekman, D. D. 119-120.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D322 Swaged Dentures. Dies.

See also D32.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
A Quick and Simple Way of Making Dies and Swaging Plates from Plaster Impressions. Bates, Harry W. 172.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Aluminum in Dental Practice. (Case and Swaged Plates.) Sandvig, A. 129-137. 12 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Construction of an Artificial Denture upon a Metal Base. (Babbitt.) Haskell, L. P. 418-422.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Swaging Aluminum Plates. Dorr, P. P. 84. Criticism, 235-236. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Swaging Apparatus. Harris, Aubrey. 450-452. 2 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
An Appliance for Use in Swaging High Palates. Sloane, G. 398. 1 illus. Clinic.
A Swaging Block. Sutcliffe, H. W. 398-399. 1 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Original Swaging Composition. Knowles, Vernon. 357. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Flow of Worked Sheet Metal as Applied to the Shaping of Plates and Crowns. Shaw, D. M. 593-598. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Ideal Die. Compte, George A. 1080. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
To Prevent Gold Plate From Cracking During Swaging. 404.
Proper Temperature at Which to Pour Zinc. Chupein, Theo. F. 641. Selected.
Aluminum Plates. Harper, John G. 654-655. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Method of Swaging Aluminum Between Plaster Dies in Vulcanizer Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 164-168. Selected.
Swaging Aluminum Made Easy. Haskell, L. P. 701-702. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Swaged Aluminum Dentures. Fernandez, S. J. 193-195.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Logan Crowns in Metal Plate Work. Tracy, W. D. 1055. Disc. 1055.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A Method of Swaging Aluminum Between Plaster Dies in Vulcanizer Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 872-874.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Dies in the Swaging of Plates. Haskell, L. P. 918. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
The Making of Dies and Counter-Dies. Chupein, Theodore F. 1-7.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Construction of an Artificial Denture upon a Metal Base. Haskell, L. P. 27-31. Portrait.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Anchoring Porcelain Teeth upon Metallic Bases without the Medium of Solder.) Cigrand, B. J. 41. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Shaping Plates to Dies by Means of Rubber. Patchin, E. L. 17-18.
Dentures for Edentulous Patients With the Gouty Diathesis. (Swaged Aluminum Plates.) Pearsall, W. B. 39-43. Selected.
Swaging Metal Bases. Eickelberg, G. C. 243-247.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Swaging Aluminum between Plaster Dies in Vulcanizer Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 94-98. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Gold Plates having Teeth Attached with Vulcanite. M'Laren, F. J. 926-928. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Double Plate Swaging System. Merckens, J. 3-6.
Aluminum Plates. Harper, John G. 267.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Some Thoughts, Mechanical and Applied. (Gold Plates.) Bucknall, J. Austin. 295-297.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Gold Plates Having Teeth Attached with Vulcanite. M'Laren, F. J. 313-315. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Gold Plates Having Teeth Attached with Vulcanite. M'Laren, F. J. 365-367. Disc. 389-390.
Swaging Aluminum Plates. Brown, J. A. 683. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. A. 289-290. Selected.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Gold Plates Having Teeth Attached With Vulcanite. M'Laren, F. J. 18-20. Disc. 20-21.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Swaging Aluminum Plates. French, E. C. 26. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
A New Method of Swaging Metal Plates. Patchin, E. L. 96-97. Clinic.
A New Method for Making Dies. Comte, George A. 135-136. Selected.
Models. (From Which Metal Dies for Swaging May be Made.) Moore, E. C. 273-276. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A Method of Swaging Aluminum between Plaster Dies in Vulcanizing Flask. Spence, Stewart J. 815-820. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Swaging Aluminum Made Easy. Haskell, L. P. 271. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Swaging Metal Plates with the Schmid Hydraulic Press. Kattermann, George. 47-50. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Apparatus for Striking up Metal Plates. Heinrich. 574-575. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Counter-dies. Morris, H. J. 402-403. 2 illus.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A New Method of Swaging Metal Plates. Patchin, E. L. 144-145. Clinic.
Parker Shot Swedging Machine. Lee, B. H. 584. Clinic.
Sandvig's Swedging Apparatus. Ottesen, I. 584-585. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Swaging Device. Howell. 468-469. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Aluminum. Bumgardner, E. 193-195. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Double Plate Swaging System. Merckens, J. 147-150. Criticism, 254-255. Selected.
A Method of Finishing Aluminum Plates. Miller, V. I. 185.
New Swaging Device and the Making of Metal Plates. Simpson, O. H. 520-525. 4 illus.
Aluminum Plates. (Swaged.) Harper, John G. 592-593. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Gold Lower Plates. Haskell, L. P. 607.
The Value of Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. (Swaging.) Mitchell, G. O. 735-743.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Swaging Aluminum Made Easy. Haskell, L. P. 194-195.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Demonstration of Plate Swager. Coykendall, M. A. 436-438. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Lorenz's Apparatus for Striking up Metal Plates. 862-863. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Swaging Aluminum Made Easy. Haskell, L. P. Apr. 8-9. Selected.

D323 Fusible Metal Dentures.

See also D32.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Constructing Cast-Metal Dentures. Bohr, John. 275. Clinic.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Aluminum in Dental Practice. (Cast and Swaged Plates.) Sandvig, A. 129-137. 12 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Lorenz's Method of Striking Up Plates. (Casting.) Fisher, G. 1160-1161. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Aluminum: (a) Investigations Concerning Its Corrosibility; (b) Its Applicability in Dentistry. Pfaff, W. 236-247.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Lower Dentures. (Cast Base Plates.) Brophy, R. C. 350-353. Selected.
Tentative Dentistry. (Cast Aluminum Plates.) Sutphin, J. L. 566-571.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Application of Electrometallurgy in Dental Practice. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 525-533.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Polishing Aluminum Plates. Naumann, H. F. 307-308.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A New and Efficient Mode of Treating Aluminum in Prosthetic Dentistry. Allen, William D. 173-177. 2 illus.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Fusible Metal Formula. Igel, H. 71. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Cast Aluminum Plates. Hulick, W. O. 94-95. Clinic.
New Metal for Cast Plates. Brophy, R. C. 481. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Fusible Metal in the Dental Laboratory. Trueman, William H. 458-465. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Fusible Alloy Base for Lower Plates. Sonntag, A. F. 139-140. Disc. 140-142.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
New Denture Casting Process. Gartrell, J. H. 190-191. 2 illus.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Cast Aluminum Plates. Hulick, W. O. 143. Clinic.
New Metal for Cast Plates. Brophy, R. C. 581. Clinic.

D324 Porcelain Dentures.

See also D32. Porcelain ovens, D31. General Articles on Porcelain, D23.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Porcelain Art. Goslee, Hart J. 137-140, 221-226.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 16-19.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Tube-Blocks: Continuous-Gum on a Gold-Base. Christensen, Carl. 286-289. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Go To, Let Us Make Brick, and Burn Them Thoroughly. (Porcelain Dentures.) Broomell, I. Norman. 395-401. 14 illus.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Brewster, Robert. 129-135. 4 illus.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Palmer, E. Carleton. 492-498. Disc. 512-517.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 649-650.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Continuous Gum Work. Lloyd-Williams, E. 687-688. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Special Single Gum Teeth. Bostock, Arthur L. 353. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
How to Replace a Broken Tooth in a Sectional Gum Block. 35-36. Selected.
Continuous Gum Work. Campbell, W. G. 495-496. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Continuous Gum Work—A Criticism. Haskell, L. P. 275-276. Selected.
Continuous Gum Work. Fauchard, Pierre. 879. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridgework and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 1110-1114.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry as Applied to the Continuous Gum. Le Cron, D.O.M. 557-560. 597-602. Selected.
Gum-Sections versus Plain Teeth. Simpson, O. H. 596. Selected.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 984-986. Selected.

Bur, VIII, 1903.
Continuous Gum Work. Haskell, L. P. 6-8.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Bailey, Herbert. 170-172. 189-192.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 263-265.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Unique Porcelain Operations and Their Results. Palmer, Stephen. 68-69. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Continuous-Gum Work. Platschick, B. 1014-1015. Disc. 1015-1116.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 865-866. Disc. 964-968.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry as Applied to the Continuous Gum. LeCron, D. O. M. 362-367.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Continuous Gum Work. Stowe, W. H. March, 2-4.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Reinforcing a Continuous Gum Set of Teeth. Beauman, J. B. 19-22. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 288-291.
Combination of Plain and Gum Teeth. Greely, H. 491-494. 4 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Porcelain and Its Possibilities. LeCron, D. O. M. 205-214. 4 tables. Selected.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 1522-1524. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Porcelain as a Beneficial Art in Dentistry. (Continuous Gum.) Capon, F. J. 22-34. 7 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Porcelain and Its Possibilities. (Continuous Gum.) LeCron, D. O. M. 731-738. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry as Applied to the Continuous Gum. LeCron, D. O. M. 116-124. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Long Bites in Continuous Gum Work. Stewart, L. K. 138. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Tube Teeth, and Their Modern Applications. (Continuous Gum.) Platschick, B. 185-192. 7 illus. Disc. 192-193.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Porcelain. (Continuous Gums.) Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 329-337. Disc. 362-370.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Art of Carving and Baking Porcelain Teeth and Crowns. Moffatt, R. T. 1-18. 10 illus. Disc. 47-50.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A New Porcelain for Prosthetic Purposes. Jenkins, N. S. 22-24. Disc. 62-69.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Continuous Gum Work. Moffitt, J. W. 125. Clinic.
Porcelain Block Work Simplified. Moffitt, J. W. 125. Clinic.

Items of Interes. (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Use of Talc for Carving Teeth in Technics. Gray, J. P. 150.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Modern Porcelain Art and Oil Colors as Applied to Dental Prosthesis. Le Cron, R. N. 43. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Continuous Gum Work. Moffitt, J. W. 64-65. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
The Art of Carving and Baking Porcelain Teeth and Crowns. Moffatt, R. T. 106-123, 3 illus. Disc. 123-125.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Continuous Gum Work—A Criticism. Haskell, L. P. 26-27.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Continuous Gum Block on Vulcanite Denture. Takagi, Byken, S. N. 666-668. 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 465-469. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 845-848. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Art. Palmer, Stephen. 105-106. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
New Porcelain in Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 95-98. Selected.
Continuous Gum Work. Morley, C. R. 277. Disc. 277-278.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Continuous Gum Work. Campbell, Walter. 304-306. Clinic.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 307. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 512-515. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Art in Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Brophy, R. C. 113-117. Disc. 138-141.
A Word of Caution Regarding Continuous Gum Work. Haskell, L. P. 532.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 838-841.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Call a Halt. (Continuous Gum Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 707-708.
Porcelain Teeth. Tuller, R. B. 802-803. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Abandoned Methods. (Continuous Gum Work.) Haskell, L. P. 178-179. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A New Method of Tooth Attachment in Continuous Gum and Porcelain Block Work. Moffitt, J. W. 210-211. Criticism, 314. Clinic. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Suggestions to Beginners in the Working of Porcelain. Custer, Levitt E. 1-14. 4 illus.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 194-195.
Porcelain—Its Fusion, Shrinkage, Strength and Possibilities. (Dentures.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 781-790.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
To Repair a Broken Tooth in a Gum Section. Wilkinson, F. H. 806.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
The Advantages of High over Low-Fusing Porcelain. (Artificial Dentures.) Brewster, Robert. 66-70. Disc. 52-60. Symposium. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Gum Section Vs. Pink Rubber. Simpson, O. H. 18-20. Disc. 49-68.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 158-161. Selected. Remarks, 186-188. Corres.

D325 Celluloid Dentures.

See also D32.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Advantages of Celluloid in Dental Prosthesis. Rollin, A. 1007-1010.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Celluloid. Morgan, T. H. 156-157. Comments, 306-308, 380-382, 382-383, 548-549, 549-551. Corres.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Celluloid Base. Macdonald, A. K. 507-510.

D33 Crowns and Bridges.

Facings. Repairing Crowns and Bridges. See also D32, Coloring Artificial Teeth; D331, Crowns; D332, Bridges.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Conservatism versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Palmer, J. G. 51-57. Disc. 57-65.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Soldering Crown and Bridge Work Neill, L. A. 73-75.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
New Method of Replacing a Broken Tooth upon a Permanent Bridge in the Mouth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 3. Disc. 3.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Capillary Attraction. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Hewett, Austin C. 171-177.
Methods of Crown and Bridge Work. Zinn, George E. 330-336. 18 illus. Criticism, 437-439. Corres.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Porcelain Art. Goslee, Hart J. 137-140, 221-226.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Cigrand, B. J. 148-154 10 illus. 335-339 24 illus. 455-459 16 illus. 515-518 13 illus. 571-573 11 illus. 628-631 9 illus. 691-695 26 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 16-19.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Prosthetic Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 58-61. Disc. 61-71.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work from a Practical Experience. Patterson, T. G. 26-28. Disc. 28-31.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Peeso, Fred. A. 239-243.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
Replacing Broken Facings. Guilford, S. H. 144-145. Selected.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
The Relation Between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Peeso, Fred. A. 63-73. 20 illus.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Head, Joseph. 80-81. Disc. 81-85.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Advisability of Devitalising and Extirpating the Pulps of All Teeth Used to Carry Shell Crowns or as Abutments for Bridges. Gray, W. Orr. 71-74. Disc. 74-77.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Attaching Backings. Judd. J. H. 602. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Preparation of Roots for the Adjustment of Crowns and Bridges. Hungerford, Charles L. 193-196. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Porcelain Age in Dentistry. Brown, E. Parmly. 199-203. 7 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Backing a Bicuspid and Molar Teeth in Very Close Bites. Carter, J. H. 481.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Use of Dr. Bryant's Outfit for Replacing Porcelain Faces to Broken Crowns or Bridges. Northcroft, G. 513. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Repairing Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Northcroft, George. 354. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Method of Replacing a Tooth in a Bridge in a Special Case. Platschick, B. 36. Selected. Translated.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Modern Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 748-750. Disc. 750-752. Selected.
More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Taggart, W. H. 982-983. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Gutta-Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. Guilford, S. H. 454-458. Selected.
Securing Backings to the Teeth Preparatory to Soldering. Topley. 470. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Crown and Bridge Work. 251-263. Selected.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 1110-1114. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
More Porcelain and Less Gold in Crown and Bridge-Work. Parr, J. G. 737-739. Disc. 739-741. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Hollow Post for Crown and Bridge Work. Newkirk, Garrett. 146-148. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) LeCron, D. O. M. 1-8. Selected.
Mistakes and Failures in Crown and Bridge Work. Logan, F. E. 135-141. Disc. 141-148. Selected.
Soldering Hint. (Crowns and Bridges.) Taylor, L. C. 266-267. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Samsioe Crown and Bridge Work. Flanagan, A. J. 60-61 Disc. 61-62. Clinic, 64-65.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Mechanical Fixation of Teeth Loosened by Disease. Gregory, Frank G. 30-31.
The Attachment of Porcelain Facings to Crown and Bridge Work Without Removing them from the Mouth. Booth, H. P. 971-972. 2 illus.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints. No. II. Girdwood, John. 984-988.
Backings for Crowns and Bridges. Abendschein, H. S. 1412-1413. Clinic.
Safe Method of Tipping Teeth without Checking Porcelain. Smith, G. Julius. 1420. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Swaging Machine for Backing Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Beach, John R. 599. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge Work: Baird Method of Making Crowns. Bisbee, W. F. 1053-1058.
Modern Crown and Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 1062-1064. Disc. 1065-1066.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The A. B. C. of Crown and Bridge Work. Peeso, Fred. A. 12-20, 25 illus. 95-100 5 illus. 180-185 8 illus. 274-279, 3 illus. 364-369, 461-466 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. XLVI.
Uses of the Lauderdale Crown and Bridge Outfit. Kessel, Richard. 227. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903—Continued.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 865-866. Disc. 954-958.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The A. B. C. of Crown and Bridge Work. (Cont. from Vol. XLV). Peeso, Fred. A. 100-106. 12 illus.
Repair of Facings for Crowns and Bridges. Bryant, E. A. 204-205. Disc. 210. Clinic.
Samsioe Crown and Bridge Work. Flanagan, A. J. 761-762. Disc. 762-763. Clinic. 763-764.
Baked Porcelain Restorations of Broken Bridge Facings. Duffield, J. E. 767. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
A New System of Crown and Bridge Work. Loque, Geo. A. 1321-1322. 7 illus. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Cause of Porcelain Cracking. Guilford, S. H. 4-5. Selected.
Sealing-Wax. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Girdwood, J. 18-20. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Technic of Porcelain Facings. Fletcher, Thomas. 139-140. Selected. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Inlays—Broken Facings—Dowels. Guilford, S. H. 13-15. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Why Use Low Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Trueman, William H. 33-37.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Porcelain Work—Incidents of Office Practice. M'Candless, A. W. 1089-1091. Disc. 1091-1092.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
New Departure in Crown and Bridgework. Haines, Byron W. 1234-1235. 1 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Porcelain and Its Possibilities. LeCron, D. O. M. 205-214. 4 tables. Selected.
Hollow Post for Crown and Bridgework. Newkirk, Garrett. 1460-1462. Clinic.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Province of Porcelain Work. Goslee, Hart J. 133-142.
Remedies for Prevailing Mistakes in Dental Porcelain Art. Cheeseman, Frank E. 988-994.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Porcelain as a Beneficial Art in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Capon, F. J. 22-34. 7 illus. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Murray, C. A. 80-82. Disc. 104-105.
Lectures on Crown and Bridge-Work. Capon, F. J. 249-257. 287-294 9 illus. 371-377 14 illus. 413-417 15 illus. 455-460 13 illus. Cont. in Vol. XIV.
Abuses in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Root, J. P. 358-360. Disc. 360-362. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Lectures on Crown and Bridge-Work. (Cont. from Vol. XIII.) Capon, F. J. 1-6 20 illus. 41-46 9 illus. 125-129 7 illus. 234-243 19 illus.
Gutta-Percha as a Retaining Medium for Crowns and Bridges. Capon, F. J. 140-144. Disc. 158.
Modern Crown and Bridge-Work. Young, J. L. 213-226. 12 illus. Disc. 226-233.
Replacing Facing—Quick Method. Eaton, H. E. 325. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Mitchell, J. R. 410-417.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Replacing Facing—Quick Method. Eaton, H. E. 102-103. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Abbott, E. C. 159-161. 3 illus. Clinic.
Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge-Work. Burns, W. A. 294-296. 6 illus. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge Investment Compound. Prothero, James H. 677-680. Selected.
Porcelain and Its Possibilities. (Crowns and Bridges.) LeCron, D. O. M. 731-738. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. Trewin, G. M. 235-243. 24 illus. Disc. 243-246.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Porcelain Prosthesis. Jenkins. 335.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Practical Application of Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge Work.) LeCron, D. O. M. 7-13.
The Replacement of One or More of the Six Anterior Teeth by Posterior Attachment. Bartlett, Walter. 100-103.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Manipulation of Porcelain Bodies as Applied to Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 184-186. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Best Methods in Crown and Bridge Work from a Practical Experience. Eggleston, Edward. 225-229. Selected.
Some Remedies for Prevailing Mistakes in Dental Porcelain Art. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Cheeseman, Frank E. 341-346. Disc. 648-653.
A Few Practical Suggestions. (Crowns and Bridges.) Nicholson, J. H. 453-455.
Devitalization in Crown and Bridge Work. Bush, Alden. 455-462. Selected.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. White, J. D. 518-522.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Crown and Bridge Work. Dashwood, Percy T. 159-162, 183-184.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Mistakes and Failures in Crown and Bridge Work. Logan, F. E. 172-178. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Fallacies. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Root, J. P. 52-55. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Fads. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Broomell, I. Norman. 78-85. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Sealing Wax. (Impression in Crown and Bridge Work.) Girdwood, John. 540-543. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
The Cause of Porcelain Cracking. Guilford, S. H. 68. Selected.
Gutta-Percha as a Retaining Medium for Crowns, Bridges. Capon, F. J. 435-436. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Practical Application of the Fellowship Replaceable Facing. Roach, F. E. 135. Clinic.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. McCandless, A. W. 136-137. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Construction of Saddles for Porcelain Bridges and Carving Cusps for Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, H. J. 163. Clinic.
Porcelain Work—Incidents of office Practice. (Crown and Bridge Work.) M'Candless, A. W. 181-182. Disc. 182-183.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Repairing Crown and Bridge Work. Crigler, J. W. 26-27. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Crown and Bridge Work. Browning, H. O. 220-221. Clinic.
Crown, Bridges, Retention of Gingival Harmony. Phillips, D. R. 221-222. Clinic.

Information, IV, 1902.
Porcelain Bridge and Crown Dentures. Brown, E. Parmly. Aug. and Sept. 1-3. 3 illus.
Gutta-Percha as a Retaining Medium for Crowns and Bridges. Capon, F. J. Oct. 5-8.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
A New System of Crown and Bridge Work. Loque, Geo. A. 512-513. 7 illus. Clinic.

Inter. D. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904—Cont.
Crown and Bridge Work. Holbrook, C. F. W. 518-519. Clinic.
Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Traynham, R. C. 519. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Some Aesthetic Considerations in the Treatment of Teeth in the Incisal Region. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Smith, B. Holly. 737-746. 4 illus. Disc. 756-763.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Future of Porcelain Work. (Crowns and Bridges.) Jenkins, N. S. 903-905.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Patten, Charles C. 304-305.
After Six Years of Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Parkhurst, Charles E. 781-795.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A New Porcelain for Prosthetic Purposes. Jenkins, N. S. 22-24. Disc. 62-69.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Crown and Bridge Work. Ridout, J. B. 38. Clinic.
Original Ideas in Crown and Bridge Work. Hildebrand, J. G. 40-41. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Crown and Bridge Work. 305. Ed.
The Use of Metals, Alloys and Solders in Crown and Bridge-work. Goslee, Hart J. 500-512.
Soldering in its Application to Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 583-596. 6 illus.
The Preparation of Roots for Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 811-832. 19 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 343-355. Disc. 375-386.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Peeso, Frederic A. 355-362. Disc. 375-386.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Cooke, Wm. P. 362-368. Disc. 375-386.
Insertion of Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth, as Applied to Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 652-656. 3 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. (Crown and Bridgework as Applied Particularly to Orthodontia.) Goslee, Hart J. 258-268. Disc. 268-273.

Mississippi Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Crown and Bridge Work. Dashwood, Percy T. 43-46.

Mississippi Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Modern Porcelain Art and Oil Colors as Applied to Dental Prosthesis. Le Cron, R. N. 43. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Thoughts on the Development of Crown and Bridge Work: With Some Practical Suggestions. Johnson, H. Herbert. 97-103. 8 illus. Disc. 103-107.
Some Phases of Crown and Bridge Work. How, W. Storer. 155-168. 69 illus.
Prosthetic Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Watkins, J. C. 322. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Swaging Machine for Backing Up Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Beach, John R. 355. Clinic.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Four Tooth-bridge Abutments. Richmond Crown on Canine. Gold-Shell Crown in First Molar. Second Bicuspid Diatoric Dummies. Smith, Chas. C. 55. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Electric Crown Heater. Onderdonk, T. W. 7. 1 illus.
A New Porcelain for Prosthetic Purposes. Jenkins, N. S. 119-121. Disc. 121-128.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
A New Fusible Cement. Roach, F. Ewing. 164. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Few Practical Considerations on Crown and Bridge Work. Banks, C. H. 46-50. Disc. 50-52.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Crown and Bridge-Work: Baird Method of Making Crowns. Bisbee, W. F. 140-146. Disc. 146-147.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Crown and Bridge Investment Compounds. Prothero, James H. 72-75, 137-138.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
A Hint on Gutta-Percha. (Medium of Attachment for Crowns and Bridges.) Sellery, Benson. 32-33.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
Modern Crown and Bridge-Work. Young, J. L. 349-355.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Method of Using Pinless Rubber Teeth for Bridge and Crown Dummies. Crow, McFerran. 143. Clinic.
System of Backings. Carlton, Harry P. 148. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Method for Crowns and Bridges. Spring, W. A. 147-149. Selected.
Modern Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 465-467. Disc. 467-469. Abstract.
Carmichael System for Crown and Bridge Work. Carmichael, J. P. 482. Clinic.
Uses of the Tube Post. Girdwood, John. 592-594. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Modern Crown and Bridge-Work. Young, J. L. 139-154. 12 illus. Disc. 154-162.
Replacing Facing—Quick Method. Eaton, H. E. 166-167. Clinic.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge-Work. Burns, W. A. 78-81. 6 illus. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Importance of a Proper Biscuit Bake in Porcelain Work. Spring, Wm. A. 229-233. 8 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Cause of Porcelain Cracking. Guilford, S. H. 111-112. Selected.
Report on Practical Hints. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Covert, A. F. 152-153.
Gutta Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. Guilford, S. H. 178-183. Correction, 359. Selected.
The Teague Backing for Crown and Bridge Work. Teague, Fred. 204-205. Disc. 205. Clinic.
Details. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Brophy, R. C. 247-251. Selected.
Swaging Carved Cusps, by Melotte's System, using New Swaging Tube; Fluid Flux that Will Not Pit. Dodel, X. 284-285. Clinic.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 384-399. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A New Backing. Post, C. E. 73-74. 1 illus.
Restoration of Articulation Impaired by Extraction. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Chase, Geo. M. 160-164. 2 illus.
Backing of a Rubber Tooth for Crown or Bridge Work. Parker, J. P. 419. Clinic.
Technic of Porcelain Facings. Fletcher, Thos. 420-422. Clinic.
Discourse on Crown and Bridge-work. Bowman, C.H. 425. Abstract.
A New Departure in Crown and Bridge Work. (The Box Tooth Crown with Adjustable Facing.) Haines, Byron W. 442-443. 1 illus.
Cogswell Crown and a Bridge. Taylor, Walter J. 501-502. Clinic.
Repairing Small Punctures in Gold Crowns and Bridges. Flood, A. M. 502. Clinic.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Guilford, S. H. 756-758. Selected.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 845-848. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Porcelain Technology. Goslee, Hart J. 194-204. Selected.
Prosthetic Porcelain. (Crowns and Bridges.) Jenkins, N. S. 815-820. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Province of Porcelain Work. Goslee, Hart J. 230-241.
New Things at the World's Dental Congress. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Atwater, H. Gale. 364-367.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Nichols, J. P. 94-97.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Art. Palmer, Stephen. 105-106. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Method for Crowns and Bridges. Spring, W. A. 284-286. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Backings. Preston. 564. Disc. 564-565.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 95-98. Selected.
The Wedge Method for Removable Crown Bar and Bridge Work. Bradbury, L. 162-163. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 307. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Mounting Crowns and Bridge. Goslee, H. J. 167.
Modern Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 365-367. Disc. 368-370.
Hollingsworth System. Hollingsworth. 578-579. Clinic. Selected.
Carmichael System for Crown and Bridge Work. Carmichael, J. P. 581-582. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Mistakes and Failures in Crown and Bridge-Work. Logan, F. E. 163-172. Disc. 172-182.
Soldering Hint. (Crowns and Bridges.) Taylor, L. C. 359. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Gutta-Percha Cement. Herbst, Emil. 313. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1904.
The Province of Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Goslee, Hart J. 285-293. Disc. 293-312. Selected.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Jenkins, N. S. 512-515. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Importance of Occlusion in Crown and Bridge-Work. Howell, R. B. 554-561. Disc. 561-563.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Abutments for Removable Crown and Bridge Work. Nichol, James P. 163. Clinic.
Practical Ideas in Crown and Bridge Work. Vallette, W. O. 359. Clinic.
Demonstrating the Use of Logan Crowns as Piers in Bridge Work; also a Few Practical Points in Office Practice. Peck, A. E. 451-452. Clinic.
Solderless Attachment of Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Talbert, C. S. 453-454. Clinic.
Presentation of the Technic of Crown and Bridge Work, Metal and Porcelain. Weeks, Thomas E. 648-658. 1 Chart. Disc. 710-717.
Crowns and Bridges. Their Attachment and Removal. Mitchell, Louis J. 676-681.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Art in Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Brophy, R. C. 113-117. Disc. 138-141.
Failures in Crowns and Bridges, When not Due to Faulty Construction. Cigrand, B. J. 1012-1019. Disc. 1039-1046.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Jenkins, N. S. 838-841.
Method of Using Pinless Rubber Teeth for Bridge and Crown Dummies. Crow, McFerran. 929-930. Clinic.
System of Backing for Attaching Facings in Crown and Bridgework. Carlton, Harry P. 934. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Prosthetic Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 841-844. Disc. 864-874.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work from Practical Experience. Patterson, T. G. 717-719. Disc. 754-757.
The Present Condition of Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 722-726. Disc. 760-766.
Crown and Bridge Work. Fritz, G. E. 729-732.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Showing Dr. George E. Stallman's Ideal Method in Crown and Bridge Work. Spinks, W. H. 55-56. Clinic.
Convenience and Utility of the Hollow Post in Connection with the Inlay Principle for Crown and Bridge Work. Newkirk. 60-62, 3 illus. Clinic.
Crowning of Cusps for Accuracy of Adaptation in Crown and Bridge Work. Sevier, Lawrence R. 63-64. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Anchoring Bridge to Cuspid Without Shell Crown—Making Gold Cusps for Crowns. Gillespie, D. S. 139-140. Clinic.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the N. D. A. Meeting. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Guilford, S. H. 117-119.
Gutta Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. Guilford, S. H. 169-171. Cont. in Vol. VI.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Gutta Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Guilford, S. H. 1-3. 2 illus.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Guilford, S. H. 91-93. 111-114. 3 illus.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
New Protective Backing and Crown. McCullough, P. B. 96-97. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Gutta-Percha as a Medium for Attachment of Crowns and Bridges. Guilford, S. H. 87-90. Selected.
Backings for Crowns and Bridges. Abendschein, H. S. 100-101. Selected. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. Guilford, S. H. 192-195. 2 illus. Selected.
Septic Roots and Their Relation to Bridges and Crowns. Anderson, J. V. 454-456.
Suggestions to Crown and Bridge Workers. Simpson, O. H. 561-569. 26 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Suggestions to Beginners in the Working of Porcelain. Custer, Levitt E. 1-14. 4 illus.
The Manipulation of Porcelain Bodies, as Applied to Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 63-71.
Methods of Crown and Bridge-Work. Zinn, George E. 137-141. 18 illus. Selected.
Replacing Facing—Quick Method. Eaton, H. E. 141-142. Clinic. Selected.
Setting of Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. 143-144. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Jenkins, H. E. 187-190. 2 illus. Clinic.
A New Backing. Post, C. E. 296-297. 6 illus. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work in Relation to the Vitality of the Pulps in the Supporting Teeth. Peeso, F. A. 301-304. Selected.
Pinless Teeth for Bridge and Crown-Work. Crow, M'Ferran. 351, 3 illus. 829, Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XIII, 1903—Continued.

Replacing Facing—Quick Methods. Eaton, H. E. 468-460. Clinic. Selected.

Application of Porcelain in Dental Prosthesis. Le-Cron, D. O. M. 831-832. Clinic.

The Use of Combination Gold and Platinum Foil in Crown and Bridge-Work. Vignes, C. V. 865-867. 4 illus.

A Few Considerations in Crown and Bridge-Work. Byram, J. Q. 896-901.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.

Davis Crowns and Diatoric Teeth in Porcelain Bridge-Work. Johnson, J. Allen. 275-278. 4 illus. Clinic.

Some Suggestions Relating to Crown and Bridge-Work. Mitchell, Grant. 859-866. 5 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.

Some Things I Have Learned About Crown and Bridge Work. Speith, W. O. 75-76.

The Best Methods in Crown and Bridge-Work from a Practical Experience. Eggleston, Edward. 270-275.

More Porcelain and Less Gold in Crown and Bridge Work. Parr, J. G. 501-503. Disc. 503-505.

Devitalization in Crown and Bridge-Work. Bush, Alden. 556-563.

Simple Method of Replacing Facing. Duryee, E. C. 783.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.

Porcelain Prosthesis. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 466-468. Disc. 468.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.

Porcelain Work in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 75-83, 88, Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.

The Importance of Looking After Details in Crown and Bridge Construction. Fife, J. G. Mar. 9-12.

Crown and Bridge Investment Compounds. Prothero, Jas. H. Dec. 14-18. Selected.

Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Guilford, S. H. Jan., 16-18. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.

Backing Porcelain Teeth. Jones, Bush. June. 22-25. Disc. 25-28.

The Logan Crown as an Abutment in Bridge Work. Smith, C. Julian. Aug. 16-17.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.

Little Practical Things that Count. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. Jan. 16-18. Selected.

The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Simpson, O. H. Mar. 21-22. Selected.

The Heffelbower Method of Replacing Facings on Crowns or Bridges. Heffelbower, J. E. M. Oct. 23-24.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.

A Plea for More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Taggart, W. H. 167-169. Selected.

Porcelain-Work in Dentistry. (Crowns; Bridges.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 258-264. Disc. 356-370.

Abuses in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge-work.) Root, J. P. 289-293. Disc. 294-305.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.

Art in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Brophy, R. C. 125-130. Selected.

The World Do Move, but it Moves Slowly In Ann Arbor. (Re Crown and Bridge Work.) 229-232. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.

Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Palmer, J. G. 167-173. Selected.

The Mutilation of Teeth. (In Crown and Bridge-work.) Carter, W. M. 364-367. Disc. 367-374.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.

Fallacies. (re Crown and Bridge-Work.) Root, J. P. 3-7.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.

More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Taggart, W. H. 164-166. Selected.

D331 Crowns.

See also D33.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
The Construction of Artificial Crowns. Nichol, James P. 16-20. Disc. 20-29.
The Burnished Cap-Crown. M'Cullough, P. B. 75-83. 5 plates. Disc. 83-88.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
Method of Making Crowns. Davenport, W. S. 1. Clinic.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1894.
Porcelain Crowns. Roach, F. Ewing. 77-79, 155-158 6 illus.
Porcelain Crowns and the Urgent Need of More Care in Preparing Broken-Down Roots. Finn, William. 207-212 11 illus. Disc. 212-216.
Porcelain Crowns. Thompson, J. M. 237-238 4 illus. 312-314, 384-386 4 illus. 532-535 10 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown Work in Cases of Extensive Decay.) Cigrand, B. J. 307-311. 11 illus.
Porcelain at the Fourth International Dental Congress. (Crown Work.) Thompson, J. M. 624-625.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown Work.) Cigrand, B. J. 663-671.
Porcelain Hoods Upon Broken Roots. Thompson, J. M. 749-751. 5 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Preparation of Roots for, and the Fitting of Caps and Crowns. Tuller, R. B. 155-159, 212-214.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
A Few Words on Carved Porcelain Crowns. Spring, William A. 56-57. Disc. 132-138.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Spaulding, John H. 11-15. 4 illus. Disc. 15-25.
Plate Filling or Partial Crowning. Schaffner, H. L. 97-99. Disc. 99-101.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
The Moulded Top Amalgam Crown. Halsey, W. E. 207. Disc. 207-208.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
New Kind of Banded Logan Crown. Babcock, A. Almon. Jan. 13-14.
Jacket Crowns. M'Alpin, A. C. 97-98.
A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Royce, Frederick C. 106-107.
Method of Making Crown for a Difficult Case. Rogers, C. Frederick. 188-189.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
The English Tube Tooth in Crown-Work. Girdwood, J. 137-139. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
To Users of Sharp's Crown Outfit. Sharp. 488-490. 8 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Immediate Root-Canal Filling and Crown Work. Bryden, E. C. 116-117.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
New Method of Saving Apparently Useless Roots or Teeth. (Crowning.) Magnus, E. Randolph. 57-62. 13 illus.
Sharpe's System of Seamless Crowns. Burne. 259, 260, 262. Clinic.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
A Modification of the Open-Face Crown. Bradley, J. Houghton. 116-119. 2 illus.
The Buttner Crown. Hughes, F. 384-385. Disc. 385.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
An Improved Method of Constructing Seamless Gold Crowns with Porcelain Inlays or Facings. Keyser, Naaman H. 7-18. 10 illus.
Crowns with Cemented Facings. Salvas, J. Clarence. 155-157. 6 illus.
A Case in Country Practice. (Crowning a Broken Incisor.) Sortore, J. F. 261.
J. W. Place Apparatus for Swaging Seamless Shell Crowns. Trueman, William H. 329-330. Clinic.
A Method of Making Open-Face Crowns. Bain, P. B. 514-515.
The Logan Crown Versus the Gold Band Crown. Neall, Walter H. 577-582. Corres., 752-753.
Method for Setting Logan Crowns. Monroe, Herman. 752. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Richmond Crown Versus the Logan Crown. Macomber, J. C. 4-6.
New Method of Making an All-Porcelain Crown. Straight. 17. Clinic.
Combined Logan and Richmond Crowns. Wood, Julia C. 153. Comment, 275. Corres.
Repairing a Logan with a Davis Crown. Manning, Wm. H. 154. Corres.
A Shell Crown with a Porcelain Facing. Stauber, Frederick. 254-255.
A Remedy for Excessive Space Between the Superior Central Incisors. (Crowns.) Stauber, Frederick. 310-312.
A Method for Making a Metal Model for a Shell Crown. Wheelock, J. T. 551-552. 1 illus.
Fractures of Teeth and Their Treatment. (With Crown Bands.) Inglis, Otto E. 683-685. Disc. 695-699.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Crowning Broken-Down Teeth. Siefkin, C. W. 110. Corres.
Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Crowns.) Capon, W. A. 223-228, 3 illus. 283-286, 1 illus. 351-355, 24 illus. 418-422, 17 illus. 490-495, 4 illus. 535-538, 596-598, 1 illus. 658-660, 11 illus. 728-732, 7 illus. Cont. in Vol. IX.
Restoring a Broken Incisor. (Porcelain Jacket Crown.) St. Clair, C. W. 365-366. Corres.
Crowning a Misplaced Root. Cornish. 413-414.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Crowns.) (Cont. from Vol. VIII.) Capon, W. A. 34-37, 10 illus. 85-88, 6 illus. 159-163, 7 illus. 219-223, 4 illus. 299-303, 9 illus. 370-373, 9 illus. 796-799, 5 illus.
A Practical Way of Mounting a Logan Crown. Slagle, Charles E. 143-144. 3 illus. 388, 390. Corres.
Porcelain Molar Crown, Swaged Floor. Coston, Willis A. 333-337. 8 illus.
Making a Cogswell Crown. Ashton, G. P. 445. Clinic.
Immediate Correction of Irregularity by Aid of Porcelain Veneers. Palmer, Stephen. 599-601. 5 illus.
An Amalgam Crown. Brown, J. Hinton. 625-626. Corres.
A Method of Making Gold Crowns for Anterior Teeth. Lansdowne, Gaylord. 627. 1 illus. Corres.
The Open-Face Crown. Salvas, J. Clarence. 646-649. 2 illus. Disc. 667-670.
Bridge-Work. Bryan, Lyman C. 707-719. Portrait opp. 706.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Making of Accurately Fitting Seamless Caps for Richmond Crowns. Harlan, Edwin W. 143-144.
Some Suggestions on the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Tracy, M. C. 415-418. 5 illus.
Modified Perry Occlusal Tips. Hanning, J. H. 728-729. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Few Ideas on Crowns. Mountford, J. 49-55. 4 illus.
On a Dowel Crown and Reamers. Clark, Chas. A. 55-58. 2 illus.
A Device for Obtaining Accuracy of Fit of Crown Collars. Rose, F. 138-139. Disc. 141-142. Clinic.
All-Gold Crown. Headridge, Peter. 141. Disc. 141. Clinic.
Seamless Contour Crowns and Their Adjustment. Dall, William. 257-261.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901—Cont.

Open Faced Cuspid Crowns. Pearson, C. E. 549-551. 2 illus.
Double-Pin Bicuspid Crown. Robbins, C. 617-618. 4 illus. Clinic.
The How Bicuspid Crown and Saddle-back Tooth. Sturridge, Ernest. 619. 1 illus. Clinic.
Method of Overcoming Difficulty of Restoring Abraded Incisors. (Gold Tips.) Headridge. 633. Disc. 633-634.
A Diatoric Crown. Flote, W. F. 678-679. 11 illus. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Crowning Single Rooted Teeth Without Laceration of the Gums. Messenger, H. W. 681. Clinic.
Removing the Crowns of Living Teeth, and Applying Immediately All-Porcelain Crowns by a New Method of Fixing. Jones, A. 688-690. 6 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.

Slipper Crown. Campkin. 513. Clinic.
A Rapid Method of Preparing Seamless Gold Crowns. Brunton. 746.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.

Cases of Fitting New Porcelain Faces to Broken Crowns, and Incisor Crown Fitted to a Pin in the Root Canal of an Adjoining Tooth. Schelling, Carl. 79-81. Disc. 81-84.
An Easy Way of Making a Three-Quarter Collar Incisor Crown. Morris, L. F. 238. Clinic.
An Engine Attachment for the Parallel Preparation of Roots for Posts and Bands. Tidswell, Oswald. 319-320. Disc. 324.
Crown Work. Blight, F. J. 321-322. Disc. 323.
Construction of the Rigid Cap. Davenport, Wm. S. 327-329. Clinic.
Communication on the Crown Question. Robbins. 378. Disc. 378-379.
A New Porcelain Collar Crown, and a Plea Against the Excessive Use of All-Gold Caps. Bostock, Arthur L. 769-772.
Making the Biting Surface for an All-Gold Crown in Living Teeth. Matthews, A. A. 818, 820.
An Original Method of Crowning Fractured Teeth. Coltman, J. 851-852.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.

Repairing Crown Work. Coysh, T. A. 215. Disc. 215-216.
On Making an Open-faced Crown. Bennette, H. W. P. 307-308.
Lower Molar All-Porcelain Crowns. Parris, R. Stanway. 351, 2 illus. Clinic.
Vulcanite Crowns. Tebbitt, E. R. 660-661.
A Simple Method of Making Seamless Richmond Caps. Combe, C. E. 822-823. 6 illus. Clinic.
A New All-Porcelain Crown. Tait, Thomas A. 869-870. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.

A Method of Setting Porcelain Crowns. Clark, Chas. A. 172-173. Clinic.
On the Uselessness of Metallic Crowns for the Preservation of Roots. Roy, M. 318-320. Translated. Abstract.
The Flow of Worked Sheet Metal as Applied to the Shaping of Plates and Crowns. Shaw, D. M. 593-598. 1 illus.
A New Simple Crown. Rose, Frederick. 955-956. 6 illus. Clinic.
New Porcelain Crown. Worboys, C. H. 1102-1103. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.

Crowns. Sanger, R. M. 209-213. Selected.
Shaping the Model for a Crown. Keyser. 258. Selected.
A Banded Logan Crown. Gembley, W. H. 265. Selected.
Making the Matrix for a Seamless Crown. Prothero, J. H. 276-279. Selected.
Arrest and Prevention of Caries in Temporary Molars by the Use of Metallic Crowns. Martin, Claude. 433-442. Selected.
Banded Logan Crowns. Abbott, Edward C. 462-464. Selected.
The Evolution of the Artificial Crown. Wells, J. O. 540-548. Selected.
Fitting and Anchoring Porcelain Crowns. Burkhardt, D. A. P. 663-666. Selected.
The Logan Crown versus the Gold Band Crown. Neall, Walter H. 984-989. Selected.
Making of Temporary Crowns. Goslee, H. J. 1104. Selected.
A Fusible Metal in Crown Work. Keevil, J. M. 1121-1122.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.

A Method of Making Open-Face Crowns. Bain, P. B. 29. Selected.
Removal of excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Rugglet, S. D. 69.
Repairing Hole in Gold Crown. Randall, E. A. 114. Selected.
A Swaged Open-Face Crown. Bain, P. E. 328-329. Selected. Clinic.
To Prevent the Dark Shade Along the Festoon of the Richmond Crown. 329. Selected.
Aesthetic: Principles of Logan Crowns. Weaver, S. M. 359-362. Selected.
A Simple Crown for Bicuspids. Nuki, V. 428. Selected.
An Emergency Crown. 431.
Restoration of Badly Broken-Down Roots for Reception Crowns. Tuffts, J. B. 560. Clinic. Selected
Adapting of Facings and Platinum Posts to Porcelain Crowns Without Solder. Stern, David. 562. Selected. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha for Setting up Crowns. 602-603. Selected.
A Remedy for Excessive Space Between the Superior Central Incisors. (Gold Crowns.) Stauber, Frederic. 652-654. Selected.
A Little of Several Things. Warboys, Charles H. 746-749. Disc. 749-750. Selected.
An Amalgam Crown. Bruce, B. F. 1029. Selected.
Cementing of Logan Crowns. Lennox, C. E. 1079-1080. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.

Poorly Adjusted Bands. Mitchell, J. R. 160. Selected.
Roots Destroyed by Crowning. Register, H. C. 422. Selected.
Remedy for Excessive Space Between the Superior Central Incisors. (Gold Crowns with Gold-Filling Effect.) Stauber, Frederic. 500-502. Selected.
Removing a Pin from a Root. 552. Selected.
A New Method of Making Gold Crowns. Brunton, George. 581-584. Disc. 659-660. Selected.
Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Crowns.) Pearson, H. L. 706-709. Selected.
To Minimize Pain in the Setting of Crowns with Cement. Stephan, F. W. 796. Selected.
A Method of Using the Logan and Davis Crowns. Green, L. O. 906-909. Selected.
The Plain Logan Crown. Green, L. O. 1041. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.

The Band for Preserving the Teeth. Farley, W. 228-229. Selected.
A Method of Placing Porcelain Facings in Gold Bicuspid Crowns. Platt, F. L. 371. Selected.
A Protest Against Open-Faced Crowns. Royce, Frederick C. 415-417. Selected.
Fractured Teeth. (Crowning.) Gobeka, F. T. 617. Selected.
Mounting a Logan Crown. Danforth, J. S. 652-653. Selected.
Adaptation of Crown to Root. 655. Selected.
Aesthetic Dentistry Required. (Gold Crowns.) M'Lean, W. T. 793-794. Disc. 795-796. Selected.
An Amalgam Crown. Brown, J. Hinton. 942-943. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.

The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 221-225. Selected.
The Setting of Porcelain Crowns. M'Millan, J. 225-227. Disc. 227-228. Selected.
To Remove a Cemented Crown Post from a Root. Tileston, H. B. 297. Selected.
Bandless Crowns. M'Millan, D. J. 380-381. Selected.
Crowns. Newton, J. T. 650-653. Selected.
To Hold Crowns While Polishing. 936. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.

Insertion of Logan Crown, with and Without Band. Taylor, W. J. 170-171.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Bending a Logan Crown. Takagi. 228-229. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Baking of a Porcelain Tube Crown and the Exhibition of the Improved Custer Furnace. Goddard, C. L. 169-170. Disc. 170-171. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Province of Porcelain Work. (Crowns.) Goslee, Hart J. 71-84.
Porcelain Tube Crown. Noble, H. D. 135. Clinic.
Skeleton Crown. Derby, A. T. 141. Clinic.
Seamless Caps by a Short Method. Avery, W. N. 149-153. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Emergency Crowns. Nyman, J. E. 185-190. Selected.
The Logan Crown versus the Gold Band Crown. Neall, Walter H. 254-260. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
The Replacement of One or More of the Six Anterior Teeth by Posterior Attachment. (Crown Work.) Bartlett, Walter. 99-102. Selected.
Platenoid Screw Posts. Weed, Thos. D. 108.
Logan and Amalgam Crowns. Bruce, B. F. 187-189. Selected.
A Remedy for Excessive Space Between the Superior Central Incisors. (Two Open-Faced Gold Crowns with Gold-filling Effect.) Stauber, Frederick. 192-194. Selected.
Filling or Crown. Hert, B. S. 219-221. Disc. 221-222. Selected.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
A Simple and Satisfactory Method of Setting a Logan Crown. Day, M. L. 130-132.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Setting Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Murray, R. 100. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Davis (Loose Pin) Crowns. Davis, Charles A. 102-103. Disc. 103-104.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Method of Adjusting Gold Crown to Broken Gum Block. Crothers, J. H. 45.
Polishing Ground Porcelain. 66. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Amalgam versus Gold Crowns. Fones, Alfred C. 65-66. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Unique Porcelain Operations and Their Results. Palmer, Stephen. 68-69. Clinic.
The Land All-Enamel Jacket Crown Made from Impressions and Dies. Proseus, F. W. 69-70. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Modern Ideal Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 10-18. 4 illus. Disc. 402-403.
Importance of a Proper Biscuit Bake in Porcelain Work. Spring, Wm. A. 113-116. 8 illus.
Porcelain Crowns and Inlays. Head, Joseph. 299-302. 7 illus. Disc. 302-304.
Arrest and Prevention of Caries in Temporary Molars by the Use of Metallic Crowns. Martin, Claude. 351-357. Disc. 381-383.
Fitting and Anchoring Porcelain Crowns. Burkhart, A. P. 409-411. Disc. 411-414.
Emergency Crowns. Jones, L. C. 415-416. Clinic.
Resetting a Crown without Removing the Original Pivot. Stevens, A. H. 573-574.
A Short Bite Crown. Magee, A. M. 574.
Some Thoughts on Porcelain Work. Gilbert, V. Walter. 727-734. 8 illus.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, Frank L. 779-781. 6 illus. Disc. 781.
A Method of Making Porcelain Crowns for Upper and Lower Molars. Richard-Chauvin, L. 1007. Disc. 1007.
Crown Esthetics. Fisher, F. W. 1056-1059. Disc. 1059.
A Swaged Open-Faced Crown. Bain, P. E. 1414-1415. Clinic.
Evans' Process of Inlaying and Lining Platinum and Gold Crowns with Porcelain. Hardy, George E. 1418-1419. 4 illus. Clinic.
Platinoid Crown Screw in Filling, and in Strengthening Roots for Crowning. Dunbracco, W. W. 1420. Clinic.
Richmond Crowns without Posts. Sage, Frank W. 1465. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Porcelain as an Art in Crown Work. Capon, F. J. 106-115. 19 illus. Disc. 135-150.
An Ideal Bicuspid Crown. Simpson, Richard L. 328-329. 3 illus.
A Porcelain Jacket Crown. Capon, W. A. 375. Clinic.
Making Perfect Joints in Richmond Crowns Without Soldering. McCurdy, A. C. 376. Clinic.
An Ideal in Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 390-391.
Porcelain Faced Crowns. Gold Crowns. Johnson, H. H. 598-599. Clinic.
Making All-Gold Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Mason, W. G. 599. Clinic.
A Seamless Gold Crown that Must Fit. Kessel, R. 621-622. Clinic.
Crowns without Bands. Roach, F. E. 777-778.
An Artificial Molar and Its Functions. Johnson, S. W. 1044-1045. Disc. 1045-1047.
Ideal Bicuspid Crown. Simpson, R. L. 1177. Clinic.
Replacing Broken Crown. Cruzen, E. E. 1178. Clinic.
Bicuspid Porcelain Crown. Capon, W. A. 1179. Clinic

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Do We Use the All-Gold Shell Crown Too Much? Ballachey, F. A. 109-110. Disc. 143-144.
The Bicuspid in Porcelain. (Crown-Work.) Capon, F. J. 217-222. 13 illus. Disc. 222-224.
Porcelain Cup Crowns. Capon, F. J. 227. Clinic.
Lewis Root-Impression and Swaging Cups. (Crown-Work.) Lewis, Charles B. 279-280. 6 illus.
Experience of a Country Dentist with Porcelain Work. (Crowns.) Crandall, W. G. 372-375. Disc. 484-485.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Crowns.) Land, Charles H. 437-444. 12 illus. 615-620. 8 illus.
Gutta-Percha in Relation to Crowns. Brown. 564-566. Disc. 566.
Two Crowns: An Illustrated Lecture. Sanger, R. M. 620-622. 17 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
A Crown for Splintered Roots. Harnden, F. W. 21-22. 7 illus.
The Carving of Porcelain Crowns. Cruzen, E. E. 205. Disc. 211-212. Clinic.
Bands in Contour. Grieves, C. J. 205-206. Disc. 210-211. Clinic.
Replacing the Entire Natural Enamel with Porcelain. Spalding, Edward B. 467. Clinic.
The Aseptic Superiority of the Pin Crown Over the Band Crown. Head, Joseph. 539-542. 3 illus. Disc. 748-754.
The Use of the Dam in Setting a Logan Crown. Griswold, E. R. 579. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Method of Making Crowns. Davenport, W. S. 248. Clinic.
An Exact Method of Inlaying an Intradental Ring. (Crown Work.) Custer, L. E. 451-452. 2 illus. Corres., 569, 808.
An Upper First Bicuspid Porcelain-face Crown. Grieves, Clarence J. 617-618. Clinic.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 955-960. Disc. 960-963.
Demonstrating Jenkins' New Porcelain in Crown Work. Brewer, A. C. 1005. Disc. 1011-1012.
Copper Disks and Carborondum Grit in Preparation for Shell Crowns. Smith, P. W. 1108-1109. Clinic.
Jenkins' Porcelain Crown. Hardy, H. W. 1244. Clinic.
Practical Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, Ned. A. 1245-1246. Clinic.
A Practical Case of Replantation with Porcelain Restoration of Crown and Part of Root. Fruth, Otto J. 1316-1317. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Land All Enamel Jacket Crown Made from Impressions and Dies. Proseus, F. W. 1461-1462. Clinic.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Restoration of Crowns with Amalgam. Mimmack, A. E. 11-12.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
The Legitimate Use of Gold Crowns. Black, Thomas A. 66-68.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Making Richmond Crowns. Hall, A. W. June. 3-4.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Gutta-Percha for Attaching Crowns. Guilford, S. H. 42-44. Selected.
The Cowan Porcelain and Gold Crown. Moore, G. T. 70-71.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
The Spalding Jacket Crown. Gillett, H. W. 11-12. Selected.
Field of Usefulness of the Open Face Crowns. Trueman, Wm. H. 73. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Gold Shell Crowns. Smith, Edgar W. 34-35. Selected.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Sarazin, Jules. 35-36. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Sectional Versus Seamless Crowns. Goslee, H. J. 59-61. Corres.
Natural Crown on a Natural Root. Fox, H. E. 157-158. Disc. 158-159.
Emergency Crowns. Nyman, J. E. 299-300. Disc. 300.
Porcelain Inlays and Crowns. Head, Joseph. 349-353. 7 illus. Selected.
Gold Crown, Perfect Fitting. Adair, H. Robin. 909-911 4 illus. Selected.
Combination of Gold with Porcelain. 1009-1011.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 31-33.
An Ideal Bicuspid Crown. Simpson, Richard L. 484-485. 3 illus. Selected.
An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors and Cuspids, Embracing a Method of Securing Substitutes without Clasps or Plates, when These Teeth are Missing: Together with a Discussion of the Question of Pulp Devitalization—When and How—In Sound Teeth. Smith, D. D. 535-547, 629-639, 5 illus. Disc. 639-640.
Filling or Crown. Hert, B. S. 548-549. Disc. 549-550.
Shell Crown with a Porcelain Facing. Stauber, F. 691-692. Selected.
Review of Dr. Smith's Paper on "An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors, etc." Inglis, Otto E. 726-737.
Restoration of the Incisive Edges of the Anterior Teeth with Porcelain. Custer, L. E. 991-993. 7 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Fractures of Teeth and Their Treatment. (Crowns.) Inglis, Otto E. 221-224. Selected.
Inserting Artificial Crowns. Owens, J. R. 555-563. 4 illus.
Bicuspid in Porcelain. Capon, F. J. 833-841. 13 illus. Selected.
Two Crowns: An Illustrated Lecture. Sanger, R. M. 1241-1245. 17 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Gold Cap Crown with Uniform Cusp Reinforcement. Harrell, H. B. 69-71. 2 illus. Selected.
Jacket Crowns. McAlpin, A. C. 237-238. Selected.
Repairing Broken Crowns without Removing the Pin. Taft, J. E. 462-463. 7 illus. Selected.
Crown for Splintered Roots. Harnden, F. W. 466-467. 7 illus. Selected.
Pressure for Porcelain Crowns. Adair, Robin. 784-790. 11 illus.
Device for Extension Crown. Gillett, Henry W. 977-982. 5 illus. Selected.
Aseptic Superiority of the Pin Crown Over the Band Crown. Head, Joseph. 1103-1106. 3 illus. Selected.
Jacket Crown. Ross, J. F. 1107-1108. 5 illus. Selected.
Cervical Outline Preservation and Crowns. Phillips, Dean R. 1431-1440. 4 illus. Disc. 1440-1445.
Seamless Caps by a Short Method—Especially Interesting to Porcelain Workers. Avery, W. N. 1463-1466. Clinic.
The Bandless Porcelain Crown. Pritchett, R. A. 1466-1471. 5 illus. Disc. 1471-1475.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Accurately Fitting Seamless Caps for Richmond Crowns. Harlan, Edwin W. 591-592. Selected.
New Porcelain Crown. Worboys, C. H. 788-789.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Sarrazin, Jules J. 1230-1232. 5 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Banded Logan Crowns. Abbott, Edward C. 46-47. Disc. 50-55.
The Interdental Band Crown. Paul, E. W. 88-89. 5 illus. Disc. 102-103.
Open-Face Crown. Bell-Shaped Crown to be Applied without Trimming the Tooth. McDonagh, A. J. 181-182. Clinic.
Restoring with Gold Bands and Amalgam the Crowns of Badly Decayed Roots. Woods, W. J. 183-184. Clinic.
Davis Crown. Willmott, W. E. 257-258.
Emergency Crown. Nyman. 313-314. Selected.
That Gold Crown. 366-367. Ed.
The Ideal Crown. Trewin, G. M. 464-466. 5 illus. Disc. 473-474.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Gold Crown. Hume, G. G. 46-50. 6 illus. Disc. 62-63.
New Kind of Banded Logan Crown. Babcock, A. Almon. 104-106.
Cementing of Logan Crowns. Lennox, C. E. 145-147. Disc. 158.
Setting of Crowns With Cement. Ross, John F. 147-148. Disc. 158.
The McDonald Double Pin Crown for Incisors and Cuspids. Chambers, J. S. 324-325. 3 illus. Clinic.
Millette's System of Crown Work. Husband, A. J. 326. Clinic.
Davis Crown With Richmond Cap. Murray, C. A. 467-469.
To Repair Broken Tooth. (Crown.) Randall, E. A. 469.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
The Staple Crown. Eaton, H. E. 98-99. 10 illus. Clinic.
Dr. Sharp's Method of Making Seamless Contoured Gold Crowns. Rondeau, C. W. H. 161-162. 2 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain in Crown Work. Sherwood, J. A. 413-417. 5 illus. Disc. 417.
Posts and Post Holes. Clark, Harold. 417-420. 8 illus. Disc. 420-422.
The Construction and Setting of Gold Backed Crowns. Van Allen, W. J. F. 437-440.
Fac-Simile Crown. Bennett, Frank E. 663-665. 8 illus.
The Mutilation of Teeth. (Crown Work.) Carter, W. M. 667-670.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Jacket Crown. Ross, J. F. 61-63. 5 illus. Disc. 63.
Porcelain Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Abbott, Edward C. 63-65
Logan Crowns and Reaming Out Root Canals. Hungerford, C. L. 97-98. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
A Method of Removing Cemented-In Crown Pins by Chemical Means. Pepperling, T. L. 414.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Uses for Englis Tube-Teeth. (re Crown Work.) Meriam, H. C. 71-73. Selected.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Crowns.) Logan, H. G. 93-96. Selected.
The Setting of Davis Crowns. Harper, John G. 159-160.
A Few Practical Phases Concerning Crowns. Wolff, A. Stratton. 202-205.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Modern Crowns. Lawrenz, W. F. 97-101.
Some Thoughts, Mechanical and Applied. (Caps.) Bucknall, J. Austin. 295-297.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Porcelain Hoods Upon Broken Roots. Thompson, J. M. 22-24. Selected.
A Practical Crown Outfit and Swaging Device. Bigelow, C. S. 410-423. 23 illus. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Porcelain Crowns. Capon, F. J. 21-23. Selected.
Modern Ideal Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 67-76. 4 illus. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
The Improved Thimble Crown. Gillespie, W. C. 5-7.
Porcelain vs. Gold Crown. Hatfield, T. J. 130-134. Selected.
Use of Amalgam. (Crowns.) Stewart, G. B. 153-154. Disc. 182-185.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Method of Making Gold Crowns for Anterior Teeth. Ott, A. L. 147.
A Rapid and Simple Method of Securing Perfect Apposition Between a Logan Crown and the Abutment of the Root. Hinman, T. P. 155-156. Clinic.
Fitting Collars to Teeth. Slater, W. K. 381-382. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Immediate Root Canal Filling and Crown Work. Bryden, E. C. 64-65. Selected.
A Shell Crown with a Porcelain Facing. Stauber, Frederick. 231-232, 533-534. Selected.
Logan and Amalgam Crowns. Bruce, B. F. 278-280.
Setting Crowns With Cement. Ross, John F. 322-323. Selected.
Seamless Crown System. Shannon, H. H. 528-529. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Fractured Teeth and Roots. (Crown Work.) Irwin. 10-11. Selected.
A Hint as to the Richmond Crown. 237-238. Ed.
Making Seamless Gold Crowns. McGinnis, M. V. 485-486.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
To Band a Logan Crown. Phelps, J. T. 117.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Crown. Hancock, J. E. 134. Clinic.
Building Up Broken-Down Bicuspids and Molars Preparatory to Receiving a Gold Crown. McIntosh, F. H. 136. Clinic.
Seamless Gold Crown. Shryock, W. W. 138. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A Porcelain Crown Built Solidly from the Platinum Cap to the Proper Occlusion Without the Use of the Ordinary Facing Soldered to the Cap. Girling, W. 165. Clinic.
A Method of Anchoring Screw Posts in Frail Roots and Badly Broken Down Bicuspids and Molars. Brunson, G. M. 166-167. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Davis Banded Porcelain Crown. Schwartz, George W. Sup. 5. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Davis Crown. Combs, H. J. 30. Clinic.
Open-Faced Crown. Jones, C. E. 30-31. Clinic.
Cervical Outline Preservation and Crowns. Phillips, Dean R. 117-126. 4 illus. Disc. 126-131.
The Bandless Porcelain Crown. Pritchett, R. A. 161-165. 5 illus. Disc. 165-169.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
An Improved Method of Adapting Porcelain Crowns Without a Band. Pritchett, R. A. 220. Clinic.
A New Method of Adapting a Metal Filling to the Prepared End of an Anterior Root. Haas, Alfred L. 222. Clinic.
Gold Cuspids and Incisors and Articulating Molars and Bicuspids Without the Use of Articulator. Crigler, J. W. 226. Clinic.

Information, IV, 1902.
Cementing of Logan Crowns. Lennox, C. E. May 3-4.
Porcelain Work. Capon, W. A. Aug. and Sept. 5-6.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Which is the Ideal Crown—The Banded or the Bandless Crown? Christiansen, Edward G. 161-164.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 174-180. Disc. 180-185.
Assembling and Mounting the Platinum-Banded Porcelain Crown. Hertz, J. C. 513-514. 5 illus. Clinic.
The Land All-Enamel Jacket Crown Made from Impressions and Dies. Proseus, F. W. 514-515. Clinic.
All Porcelain Jacket Crown. Thompson, J. M. 515. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns. Coston, Willis A. 515-516. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown for Badly Broken-down Root. James, F. B. 516. Clinic.
Method of Contouring a Gold Crown by the Use of Moldine. Hildebrand, J. G. 517. Clinic.
Method of Making a Saddle Bridge using Diatoric or English Tube Teeth. Voyles, S. H. 517. Clinic.
Original Method of Making Gold Crowns. Work, C. M. 518. Clinic.
A Practical Case of Replantation with Porcelain Restoration of Crown and Part of Root. Fruth, Otto J. 526-527. 3 illus. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Construction of Artificial Crowns. Nichol, James P. 302-306. Disc. 336-345.
An Improved Crown. Hamilton, Harry F. 379-380. 1 illus. Disc. 414-415.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Few Extracts from "Fox and Harris" in Contrast. (Crowning.) Spencer, Henry C. 21-26.
Logan Crown and a Crystallized Pin. Delabarre. 358-359. Disc. 359-360.
An Emergency Crown. Nyman, J. E. 537-538. Selected.
The Burnished Cap-Crown. M'Cullough, P. B. 545-553. 5 plates. Disc. 590-596.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some Uses for English Tube-Teeth. (Crown Work.) Meriam, Horatio C. 1-7. 9 illus. Disc. 30-33.
On Crown Articulating Teeth. Robinson, Arthur J. 294. Clinic.
A Platinum and Porcelain Crown Found Useful in Certain Cases. Stanley, N. A. 796-797.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Glazier, C. M. 797-798. 2 illus.
Porcelain: A Fad or a Fact. (Crowns.) Ross, James. 847-850. Disc. 872-879.
Method of Making Seamless Shell Crowns to fit Over a Model. Kidder, William N. 897. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Art of Carving and Baking Porcelain Teeth and Crowns. Moffatt, R. T. 1-18. 10 illus. Disc. 47-50.
Spalding's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Gillett, Henry W. 362-364.
Device for Extension Crown. Gillett, Henry W. 401-407. 5 illus.
A Review of Some Methods of Crowning Teeth. Grant, George F. 407-410.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Vulcanite Crowns. Tebbitt, E. R. 241-244. Selected.
A Simple Efficient Crown for the Posterior Teeth. Lawshe, Allison R. 454-455. 1 illus.
Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Spaulding, John H. 652-656. 4 illus.
Appliance for Swaging Gold or Platinum Caps to the End of Tooth-Roots Prepared for Crowning. Haas, A. L. 684. Clinic.
The Successes and Failures in Our Daily Work. (Crowns.) Hamilton, Harry F. 733-737. Disc. 738-740.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
An Illustrated Talk on Porcelain Crowns and the Urgent Need of More Care in Preparing Broken-Down Roots. Finn. 97-98. 11 illus. Disc. 98-106.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Experience of a Country Dentist with Porcelain Work. Crandall, W. G. 32-35. Disc. 35-37.
Anterior Crowns. Lewis, Charles B. 58-60. 6 illus. Disc. 62-66.
Removable Pin Crowns. Peterson, C. J. 61-62. Disc. 62-66.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Crown. Ball, E. H. 38. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown. Bruner, C. W. 38-39.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Amalgam Joint in Difficult Case of Crowning. Bellchamber, C. E. 178-179.
Injury Caused by Gold Crown. 228. Selected.
History and Development of Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 406-414. 16 illus.
Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 653-659. 3 illus.
Porcelain Veneer for Gold Crown. Peach, Henry. 662-663. 12 illus.
A Perfect Fitting Gold Crown. Adair, H. Robin. 663-665. 4 illus.
Method of Making an Open Faced Crown. Buck, F. E. 666. 5 illus.
The Shell or Telescope Crown. Goslee, Hart J. 894-903. 8 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIV.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Shell or Telescope Crown. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Goslee, Hart J. 1-21, 24 illus. 89-97. 8 illus. 161-165 4 illus. 241-253 12 illus.
Cusp Pliers. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 125. Clinic.
Strengthening Roots for Crowning. Dunbracco, W.W. 128-129. Clinic.
Cusp Restoration. Hillyer, Ellison. 130. Clinic.
Cusps for Gold Crowns. Larseneur, Thos. 148.
The Moulded Top Amalgam Crown. Halsey, W. E. 192-193. Disc. 193-194.
Solid Cusp Crowns. Boyd, A. B. 219-220.
Use of Carbolic Acid in Setting Crowns. Stephan, Frederick W. 220-221.
The Shell or Telescope Crown in Combination with Porcelain. Goslee, Hart J. 326-335. 7 illus.
The Band and Dowel Crown. Goslee, Hart J. 401-418. 11 illus. 489-510. 14 illus. 572-581 7 illus. 814-821 5 illus. 888-905 16 illus.
The Plate and Dowel Crown. Goslee, Hart J. 730-737. 3 illus.
A Method of Inserting Artificial Crowns. Owens, John Ralph. 739-747. 4 illus.
Rapid Method of Making Shell Crowns. Olwin, F. B. 872. Corres., 957.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Possibilities of the Davis Crown. Schwartz, G. W. 13-18. 14 illus.
Porcelain Crowns. Goslee, Hart J. 18-24, 102-109 7 illus. 161-172 8 ilus. 246-254.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown; the Porcelain Cup Crown. Capon, F. J. 255-266. 22 illus. Disc. 266-269.
Composition Characteristics and Manipulation of Porcelain Bodies. (Crowns.) Goslee, Hart J. 323-338. 14 illus.
The Finishing, Polishing and Mounting of Crowns. Goslee, Hart. J. 405-422. 11 illus.
A Gold Cap Crown with Uniform Cusp Reinforcement. Harrell, H. B. 726-728. 2 illus.
Permanent Attachment of Davis Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Simpson, Richard L. 728-730. 2 illus.
Successful Crowning of Fractured Roots. Harrell, H. B. 730-731. 3 illus.
A New Method of Crowning Badly Broken Down Bicuspids, Using Davis Crowns. Belden, Roy K. 732-733. 1 illus.
An All-Porcelain Crown Using an American Pinless Tooth for a Basis. Payson, Will S. 733-734. 3 illus.
The Band for Preserving the Teeth. Farley, W. 887-888.
Repairing Fractured Teeth. (Crown Work.) Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 894-895.
Gold Crowns. Ainsworth. 931-932.
Jenkin's Porcelain Bodies. (Crown.) Piper, James R. 933-934.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Repairing of Broken Crowns Without Removing the Pin. Taft, J. E. 8-9. 1 illus.
Fractured Teeth. (Crowning.) Gabeka, Frederick T. 13-14.
A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Royce, Frederick C. 178-179. Disc. 219-223.
Repairing Broken Crowns. Girdwood, John. 306.
Replacing the Entire Natural Enamel with Porcelain Spalding, Edward B. 401-410. 21 illus.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Thompson, Melville. 731-733. Clinic. 900. Corres.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee Hart J. 820-823.
The Davis Crown in Root Preservation. Wrixon, A. E. 955-956. 1 illus.
Porcelain Crowns—A Few Details. Brush, F. C. 956-959.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Partial Crown Attachments. Goslee, Hart J. 87-93. 6 illus.
The Whiteside Crown. Whiteside, T. H. 274-275. Clinic.
Impressions of Faces of Roots. Harlan, Edwin T. 275. Clinic.
A Seamless Crown System. Ferris, H. Clay. 276-277. Clinic.
Gold Shell Crowns. Smith, Edgar W. 666-669. 4 illus.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Sarrazin, Jules J. 669-671. 5 illus. Correction, 747-749. 2 illus.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Simple Method of Making a Two-Piece Gold Crown. Preston, N. E. 87. Clinic.
A New Root-end Preparation for a Porcelain Crown. Tracy, M. C. 89. Clinic.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, N. A. 89-90. 3 illus. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Porcelain Crown Work. Vignes, C. V. 36. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, N. A. 297-298. 3 illus. Clinic.
Novelties in Porcelain Crowns and Removable Rubber Pieces. Tracy, M. C. 298-299. Clinic.
Method of Building, with Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain, an All-Porcelain Crown, Adaptable to the Root of Any Tooth, but Especially Available Where the Teeth are Broken Down to the Point that the Adjustment of a Band Becomes Painful and Difficult. Low, F. W. 300. 4 illus. Clinic.
Crowning a Root Decayed Below the Gum Margin. Brownlee, W. A. 306-307. Clinic.
A New Method of Adjusting a Porcelain Crown, as Suggested by Dr. I. C. Curtis. White, W. A. 307. Clinic.
The Sanger Half-Collar Crown. Sanger, R. M. 307-308. 10 illus. Clinic.
The Inlay Post and the Inlay Crown for the Ten Anterior Teeth. Mummery, W. J. 309-313. 11 illus. Clinic.
The Use of the Rubber Dam in Setting Bandless Crowns on Anterior Teeth. Danforth, J. S. 320. Clinic.
An Original Method of Obtaining Perfect Adaptation to the Root in Crown Work. Haas, A. L. 321. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 320-321.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Porcelain Faced Crowns. Johnson, H. H. 355. Clinic.
Making All Gold Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Mason, W. G. 355. Clinic.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Staple Crown with Porcelain Facing. Marshall, F. L. 57. Clinic.
Opening the Bite with Burnished Tips. Smith, M. C. 57-58. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Cusp Pliers. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 65. Clinic.
Strengthening Roots for Crowning. Dunbracco, W.W. 68-69. Clinic.
Cusp Restoration. Hillyer, Ellison. 70. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
The Art of Carving and Baking Porcelain Teeth and Crowns. Moffatt, R. T. 106-123, 3 illus. Disc. 123-125.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Spalding's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Gillett, Henry W. 18-20.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Platinum-Jacket Porcelain Crown. Capon, William A. 52. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Jenkins Porcelain Crown. Hardy, H. W. 1. Clinic.
Practical Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, Ned A. 3. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown. Smith, Fred E. 4. Clinic.
Porcelain Restoration in Non-Vital Teeth with Pin Attachment. Homburger, Lionel M. 4-5. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Practical Side of It. (Crowns.) Stowell, Sidney S. 101-109. Disc. 109-110.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Two Crowns: An Illustrated Talk. Sanger, R. M. 65-68. 17 illus. Disc. 68-70.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Aseptic Superiority of the Pin Crown Over the Band Crown. Head, Joseph. 64-66. 3 illus. Disc. 67-74.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain as Applied to Pivot Teeth. Middaugh, W. Clay. 162-163. Clinic.
A New Root-Preparation for a Porcelain Crown. Tracy, M. C. 163. Clinic.
The Old and New Way of Constructing Porcelain Shell Crowns. Cochran, G. W. 167. Clinic.
A New Porcelain Crown. LaSalle, Clint W. 168-169. 9 illus. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Pins for Crowns. Turner, M. E. 84. Clinic.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Roots. Rhein, M. L. 113-120. 10 illus. Disc. 120-121.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Crowns.) Logan, H. G. 8-10.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Crown, Upper Left Lateral Incisor. French, E. C. 31. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Helpful Hints. (Crowns.) Willman, A. C. 17-19.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
A Method of Making a Baked Porcelain Crown. Gethro, Fred. W. 142-144.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
To Remove a Cemented Crown-Post from a Root. Tileston, H. B. 162. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Advantages of Seamless Gold Crown. Thompson, C. N. 104-105. Clinic.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
A Remedy for Excessive Space Between the Superior Central Incisors. (Crown Work.) Stauber, Frederick. 381-383. Selected.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Banded Davis Crown. Taylor, C. R. 131-132. Clinic.
The Cogswell Crown. Puckett, J. W. 136-137. Clinic.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 137-138. Clinic.
Kidder's Hydraulic Contouring Press. Gillett, Henry W. 139-140. Clinic.
How to Make Gold Crowns. Martin, Oliver. 144. Clinic.
Gold Crowns. Sweetnam, J. L. 145. Clinic.
Carving of a Bicuspid Crown. Gaiser, A. 145. Clinic.
Attaching a Tube to the Pin of a Crown. Bradley, C. S. 148. Clinic.
Use of the Logan Crown. Sparks, F. M. and McClanahan, F. R. 149. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03.
A New Method of Making Gold Crowns. Brunton, George. 197-201. Disc. 201-204.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
A Banded Logan Crown. Gensley, W. H. 93. Clinic.
Setting of a Logan Crown by Use of a Rubber Dam. Boyd, James E. 93-94. Clinic.
A Practical Method of Crowning a Badly Decayed Bicuspid Root. Miller, A. F. 94. Clinic.
Setting Crowns and Filling Root Canals. Cruttenden, H. L. 188. Selected.
Making the Matrix for a Seamless Crown. Prothero, J. H. 189-191. Selected.
Banded Logan Crowns. Abbott, Edward C. 191-193. Selected.
A Few Ideas on Crowns. Mountford, J. 234-237. Selected.
Method of Restoring Articulation of Second Inferior Molar. Mercer, F. A. 260.
Amalgam Joint in Difficult Case of Crowning. Bellchamber, C. E. 335-336. Selected.
The Inter-Dental Band Crown. Paul, E. W. 338-339. Selected.
A Method of Making an Accurately Fitting Porcelain Crown. Mountford, J. 398-401. Selected.
Porcelain as an Art in Crown-Work. Capon, F. J. 409-414. Disc. 414-416. Abstract.
Porcelain Crown Work. Goslee, H. J. 416-421. Clinic.
Removal of Excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Ruggles, S. D. 425-426. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns. Redmon, C. E. 426. Clinic.
Fitting and Anchoring Porcelain Crowns. Burkhart, A. P. 432-434. Selected.
A Method of Making Open-Face Crowns. Bain, P. B. 532-533. Selected.
To Make a Richmond Crown with Soldered Gold Filling. Moyer, H. A. 553-554.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The McDonagh Double Pin Crown for Incisors and Cuspids. Chambers, J. S. 165. 3 illus. Clinic.
To Restore the Occlusal Fourth of a Superior Central Incisor With Porcelain. Pearson, Chas. E. 167. Clinic.
Millette's System of Crown Work. Husband, A. J. 167-168. Clinic.
Crown Work. McDonagh, A. J. 168. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Modern Ideal Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 96-107. 4 illus. Selected.
On the Legitimate Use of Gold Crowns. Black, Thos. A. 226-228.
The Logan Crown vs. the Gold Band Crown. Neall, Walter H. 748-755. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Implantation of Silver Capsule to Serve as Base for a Crown. Payne, Clyde. 935-936. Clinic.
Restoration of a Broken-down Root to Receive a Crown. Tufts, J. B. 936-937. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 169-171. Selected.
The Brewer-Burfiend System of Seamless Crowns. Brewer and Burfiend. 358. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Improved Thimble Crown. Gillespie, W. C. 182-184. Selected.
The Bicuspid in Porcelain. (Crown Work.) Capon, F. J. 334-344. 13 illus. Selected.
New Seamless Crown. Pease. 356. Clinic.
Method of Placing Porcelain Facings in Gold Bicuspid Crowns. Platt. 418. Clinic.
Porcelain Tube Crown. Goddard, Clark L. 439-442. 5 illus.
Construction of an Improved Richmond Crown. Bowman, Charles H. 525-527.
Two Crowns: An Illustrated Lecture. Sanger, R. M. 622-626. 16 illus. Selected.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 767-769. Selected. Clinic.
A New Porcelain Crown. Carmichael, J. P. 772-775. 3 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Some Advantages of a Swaged Shell Crown. Knowles, W. A. 16-20.
Use of the Furnace in Soldering Facing to Post in Making Porcelain Crowns. Vignes, C. V. 702-703. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Seamless Crowns. (A Defense.) Waterbury, J. Edw. 28-30.
Inlay Facings in Gold Crowns. Platt, Frank L. 30-32.
The Making of Accurately Fitting Seamless Caps for Richmond Crowns. Harlan, Edwin W. 310-312. Selected.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 615-624. Disc. 624-629. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Crowning a Perforated Root. Darlington, L. W. 58-59.
The English Tube Tooth in Crown-Work. Girdwood, J. 125-128.
A Method of Crowning an Anterior Tooth. Gritman, A. De Witt. 129-130. 6 illus.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
A Shell Crown Without Visible Seams. Dunwoody, J. E. 145-147.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
A Method of Banding Logan Crowns. Byram, J. Q. 131-133. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Combination Method of Making Gold Caps. Mayer, J. F. 108. Clinic.
Low Fusing Bodies as Applied to Pivot Teeth. Middaugh, W. C. 104-105. Clinic.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
Method of Building Porcelain Crowns. Gaylord, A. N. 23-24. 7 illus. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Preparation of Teeth for Crowning. Gould, O. L. 144.
The Advantage of the Richmond over the Porcelain Crown in Some Particular Instances. Gibson, L. B. 143-144.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
A Case in Practice. (Crown Work.) Smith, C. Julian. 220.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Time-Saving Crown. Dolamore. 21. Clinic.
Replacing Fractured Porcelain Teeth to Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Dolamore, W. H. 21. Clinic.
A Two-Pin Porcelain Bicuspid Crown. Robbins, Cornelius. 47. 2 illus.
Cruttenden's Cement Syringe. Cruttenden, H. L. 129-130. 2 illus. Clinic.
Modern Ideal Crown-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 134-144. Selected.
Seamless Crowns. Dall, Wm. 207-210. Disc. 210-211.
Gauge for Ring Matrices and Root Measuring Rings. Logan, J. Douglas. 268. 1 illus.
Porcelain Crown Work. Goslee, H. J. 564-567. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
An Idea in Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 227. Selected.
Curious Accident in the Crowning of a Tooth. Headridge, David. 274-275.
A New Porcelain Crown for Lower Molars, and a New Method of Attaching Crowns to Molar Roots. Parris, R. Stanway. 549-551. 6 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Method of Restoring First Upper Bicuspid Crowns. Bennette, H. W. P. 4-8. 14 illus. Disc. Vol. XXII, 564-565.
Method of Using a Platinum Wire in the Construction of the Rigid Cap. Davenport, Wm. S. 67-69. 1 illus. Clinic.
Two Methods of Repairing a Crown. Mitchell, William. 69-70. 4 illus.
The Use of Bands for Crowns. Lamb, F. D. 118-120. Disc. 136-137.
Three Pivot Teeth. Capon, R. M. 133. Disc. 134-135.
A Method of Crowning Badly Decayed Roots with Logan Crowns. Bennette, Horace W. P. 175-176. 9 illus.
The Manipulation of Amalgam in Conjunction with Inlays for Crown Fillings. Bonnalle, G. S. 302.
Logan Crown. Robbins. 320.
A New Porcelain Collar Crown and a Plea Against the Unjustifiable and Excessive Use of All Gold Crowns. Bostock, Arthur L. 368. Abstract.
A Rationale of the Retention of Tooth Roots by Pivots and Crowns. Narramore, Edwd. G. 445-456. 32 illus.
A Method of Making an Open-Faced Crown without Removing Tooth Contours. Bennette, Horace W. P. 456-458. 11 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Split Crown. Mapplebeck, W. 134.
How a Crown Should Not be Made. Lloyd, J. W. (Jr.) 134-135.
Split Crowns. Councell, E. A. 176. Disc. 178.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Further Remarks on the Parris Crown. Parris, R. Stanway. 14-15. 3 illus.
A Simple Molar Crown. Mansell, T. 131. Disc. 131-132. Clinic.
Shallow Gold Crowns. Cocker, A. 324-325. Disc. 325.
Failure of a Crown. Capon, Robt. M. 475-476. Disc. 477-480.
A New Porcelain Crown. Worboys, C. H. 503-504. Selected.
A New Simple Crown. Rose, Fredk. 505-506. 6 illus.
Spence Metal. (re Crowns.) 596-597. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A Banded Logan Crown. Gensley, W. H. 142. Clinic.
Making the Matrix for a Seamless Crown. Prothero, J. H. 147-151. Selected.
Porcelain as an Art in Crown Work. Capon, F. J. 379-384. Disc. 384-387. Abstract.
Porcelain Crown Work. Goslee, H. J. 467-473. Clinic.
Removal of Excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Ruggles, S. D. 474. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns. Redmond, C. E. 529. Clinic.
Carved Cusp for Gold Crowns. Nyman, J. E. 529. Clinic.
Setting Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Mitchell, L. J. 539-540. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Crawford Crown. Johnson, H. H. 149-151. Selected.
Metal Crowns. Brown, G. M. 467. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Fitting a Davis or Logan Crown. Miller, A. F. 163-164. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha in Crown Setting. Williamson, Howard. 164-165. Clinic.
Gold Crown. Jenkins, H. E. 165-167. Clinic.
A New Porcelain Crown. Carmichael, J. P. 513-516. 3 illus.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 568-570. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Some Advantages of a Swaged Shell Crown. Knowles, W. A. 82-87. Selected.
An Improved Method of Making Crowns. Ziele, Herbert. 95-97. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. Roach, F. Ewing. 138-140. Selected.
Seamless Crowns. Ward, M. L. 234-242. Disc. 242-244.
Esthetic Dentistry Required. (All-Gold Substitutes.) M'Lean, W. T. 347-349. Disc. 349-351. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
A New Porcelain Crown. Worboys, C. H. 298-300.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Making the Matrix for a Seamless Crown. Prothero, J. H. 111-114. Disc. 140-146.
Setting Crowns and Filling Root Canals. Cruttenden, H. L. 114-122. 10 illus.
Porcelain Crowns. Hannaford, M. L. 226-229.
The Gold Crown Question. 366-367. Ed.
The Evolution of the Artificial Crown. Wells, J. O. 423-430.
Emergency Crowns. Nyman, J. E. 516-521. Disc. 556-560.
The Proper Selection of Crowns. Griffith, R. Allen. 612.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Seamless Crown Systems. Shannon, H. A. 70-72.
Banded Logan Crown. Smith, W. R. 75. Clinic.
Method of Articulating Crowns. Woodbury, C. E. 75. Clinic.
Crowns without Bands. Roach, F. E. 359-362. Disc. 393-397.
A Porcelain Crown. Orton, Forrest Hoy. 494-498.
Porcelain Crowns. Stone, G. B. 513. Clinic.
Porcelain-Faced Crown. Phillips, L. 513. Clinic.
Porcelain vs. Gold Crown. Hatfield, T. J. 852-856.
The Manufacture of a Porcelain Crown from Beginning to Finish. Fernandez, E. M. S. 906-912. 9 illus. Disc. 940-950.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A Few Words on Carved Porcelain Crowns. Spring, William A. 1-3. Disc. 30-36.
A Useful Bicuspid Crown. Logan, H. G. 21-22.
A Method of Using the Logan and Davis Crowns. Green, L. O. 724-727. Disc. 742-749.
Banded Davis Crown. Taylor, C. R. 917-918. Clinic.
The Cogswell Crown. Puckett, J. W. 922-923. Clinic.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 923-924. Clinic.
Kidder's Hydraulic Contouring Press. Kidder, W. N. 926. Clinic.
How to Make Gold Crowns. Martin, Oliver. 930. Clinic.
Importance of Preserving the Inter-proximal Spaces. (Crown Work.) Sweetnam, J. L. 931. Clinic.
Carving of a Bicuspid Crown and Baking in a Turner Gasoline Furnace. LeCron, D. O. M. 931. Clinic.
Logan Crown. McClanahan, F. R. and Sparks, F. M. 935. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Open-Faced Crown. Ridout, J. B. 539. Clinic.
Failures in Crown Work. Lewis, A. M. 543-546.
A Crown, Upper Left Lateral Incisor. French, E. C. 699. Clinic.
Making a Seamless Gold Crown. Lovitt, C. O. 903. Clinic.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 1218-1220.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
An Ideal Banded Crown. Lambert, A. 220-222. 1 illus.
The Requirements of Modern Crown-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 442-447. Disc. 467-478.
Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Spaulding, John H. 625-630. 4 illus. Disc. 650-660.
The Technique of Porcelain Crowns. Berry, F. H. 1116-1121. Disc. 1167-1171.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Crown. Cook, J. F. 53-54. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
A Method of Crowning Very Frail Roots. Thurston, J. H. 65-66. 4 illus. Clinic.
Metal Banding of Logan Crowns. Cronkhite, J. A. 67-68. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Spalding System of Replacing the Entire Natural Enamel with Porcelain. Herbert, W. C. 16. Clinic. Abstract.
Prosthetic Hints from the World's Dental Congress. (Crowns.) Jones, Leland D. 24-26. Disc. 27-33.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Fractures of Teeth and Their Treatment. (Crowning.) Inglis, Otto E. 182-184. Selected.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
An Improved Method of Making Crowns. Ziele, Herbert. 3-5.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Adapting of Facings and Platinum Posts to Porcelain Crowns Without Solder. Stern, David. 21. Clinic.
A Method of Modelling and Swaging Crowns. Lodge, E. Ballard. 22-23. Clinic.
Restoration of the Normal Outline of Gum Tissue by Mechanical Means. (re Fractured Roots.) Mills, William A. 30-31. Selected.
The Construction of Artificial Crowns. Nichol, James P. 36-37. Selected.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 42-44.
Preparation for Shell or Telescope Crown. Goslee, H. J. 52. Selected.
Esthetic Principles of Logan Crowns. Weaver, S. M. 57-61.
An Emergency Crown. Harris, J. W. 67. Clinic.
The Ideal Crown. Trewin, G. M. 84-87. 5 illus. Selected.
Combination of Gold with Porcelain. 90-92. Selected.
A Swaged Open-Face Crown. Bain, P. E. 96-97. Selected. Clinic.
Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Le Cron, D. M. 144-147. Selected.
A Method of Forming Sectional Gold Crowns, Bands or Open Faced Crowns, upon Low Fusible Dies instead of Plaster Models or Natural Teeth. Condit, A. S. 179-182. 6 illus.
Practical Suggestions. (Richmond Crown.) Speer, G. B. 185-186.
Restoration of Badly Broken-down Roots for Reception of Crowns. Tufts, J. B. 202-203. Clinic. Selected.
An Ideal Crown. Johnson, H. H. 205-206. Selected.
The Replacement of One or More of the Six Anterior Teeth by Posterior Attachment. (Crowns.) Bartlett, Walter. 263-265. Selected.
New Kind of Banded Logan Crown. Babcock, A. A. 269-270. Selected.
Backing a Facing for Richmond Crown. Speer, G. B. 313.
A Shell Crown with a Porcelain Facing. Stauber, Frederick. 328-329. Selected.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Capon, W. A. 345-346. Selected.
Moulded Top Amalgam Crown. Halsey, W. E. 396-398. Selected.
A Method of Inserting Artificial Crowns. Owens, J. R. 441-450. 4 illus. Disc. 457-460.
Open Faced Crowns. Goslee, Hart J. 475-477. Selected.
The Cowan Porcelain and Gold Crown. Moore, G. T. 653-654. Selected.
An Ideal Bicuspid Crown. Simpson, Richard L. 654-655. Selected.
Cementing of Logan Crowns. Lennox, C. E. 657-659. Selected.
How I Crown Anterior Teeth When Broken Below the Alveolar Process. Harrell, H. B. 712-713. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Suggestions on Porcelain Crown Work. Hawley, C. A. 71-75. 8 illus.
Porcelain Dental Art — Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Cochran, G. W. 75-80. 4 illus.
Method of Accurately Adjusting Davis and Logan Crowns to Root Without Band or Cap, by a System of Measurements. Miller, A. F. 104-105. 6 illus. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha and Cement in Crown Setting. Williamson, Howard. 112. Clinic.
Somes Uses for English Tube-Teeth. Meriam, Horatio C. 127-133. 8 illus. Selected.
A Method of Banding Logan Crowns. Byram, J. Q. 180-182. 2 illus.
A New Porcelain Crown for Lower Molars and a New Method of Attaching Crowns to Molar Roots. Parris, R. Stanway. 209-211. 4 illus. Selected.
A Few Words on Carved Porcelain Crowns. Spring, William A. 212-213. Selected.
A Method of Restoring First Upper Bicuspid Crowns. Bennette, H. W. P. 292-296. 14 illus. Selected.
The Staple Crown. Eaton, H. E. 297-299. 10 illus. Clinic. Selected.
Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Crowns.) Pearson, H. L. 304-307. Selected.
Some Points in Dental Practice. (Bicuspid Crown.) Logan, H. G. 465-466. Selected.
Porcelain Dental Art. Land, C. H. 519-532. 12 illus.
An Easy Method of Making a Gold Crown for Anterior Teeth. King, J. M. 607-608.
Porcelain Crown Work. Crosby, J. Maurice. 808-814.
Jacket Crowns. M'Alpin, A. C. 815-816.
To Make New Post for Richmond Crown. Knowles, Henry. 818.
Banded Davis Crown. Taylor, C. R. 820-821. Clinic.
The Cogswell Crown. Puckett, J. W. 824. Clinic.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. 825-826. Clinic.
How to Make Gold Crowns. Martin, Oliver. 829-830. Clinic.
Use of the Logan Crown in Prosthetic Work. M'Clanahan, F. R. and Sparks, F. M. 832-833. Clinic.
My Method of Making a Bicuspid Crown. Chapman, F. F. 908-909. Disc. 909-910.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Case in Practice. (Erosion and Crown Work.) Buxzell, W. 19-22. 4 illus.
The Ideal Crown and the Method of Making It. Ramaley, M. C. 22-24. 10 illus. Clinic.
An Improved Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns. Rodgers, C. F. 106. 3 illus.
Gold Solder Vs. Twenty Per Cent Platinum Solder in

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904—Continued.
Porcelain Crownwork. Phillips, H. E. 121-122. Criticism, 341. Corres.
A Good Way to Insert a Davis Crown. Goodwin, T. A. 138-139. Clinic.
A New Gold and Porcelain Crown for Lower Bicuspids and Molars. Henshaw, F. R. 278. 3 illus. Clinic.
Esthetic Dentistry Required. (Gold Crowns.) M'Lean, W. T. 565-567. Disc. 567-569.
Use of the Furnace in Soldering Facing to Post in Making Porcelain Crowns. Vignes, C. V. 681-682. 2 illus.
Unnecessary Display of Gold. (Crowns.) Beadles, E. P. 687-690. 4 illus. Comment, 1003. Corres.
Porcelain Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Bratt, C. B. 690-695. 13 illus.
New Method of Making a Half-Collar Crown. Hesser, R. L. 705-707. 4 illus.
An Interesting Case. (Crown.) Rodgers, C. F. 833.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. (Crown Work.) Simpson, O. H. 40-42. 6 illus. Correction, 245.
To Remove a Cemented Crown-Post from a Root. Tileston, H. B. 42-43.
A Method of Crowning a Broken-Down Bicuspid or Molar Tooth. Mottinger, C. C. 43-44.
The Setting of Porcelain Crowns. M'Millan, D. J. 44-47. Disc. 47.
A Staple Crown. Sanger, R. M. 144-145. Selected.
A Practical Crown Outfit and Swaging Device. Bigelow, C. S. 257-270. 23 illus.
The Inlay Crown. Mummery, W. J. 332-335. 6 illus.
To Make Porcelain Front Crown at One Sitting. Weaver, A. E. 336.
A Hand-Carved, All-Porcelain, Jacket Crown without the Use of a Facing. Stone, G. B. 367. Clinic.
Crowns. Newton, J. T. 422-425.
A Shell of Porcelain Reproducing the Entire Natural Enamel and Thoroughly Protecting the Dentine of a Living Tooth when Made Necessary by Erosion or Other Cause. Spalding, Edward B. 479-488. 21 illus. Clinic.
How to Make a Perfect-Fitting Gold Crown with Solid Cusps. Hedlund, E. T. 509-510.
Bands for Crowns. Emery, H. J. 522. Corres.
The Logan Crown—How it Should be Fitted to the Root. Johnston, A. P. 681-684. 3 illus.
One Method of Making the Gold Bicuspid and Molar Crown. Bratten, George E. 769-770. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Gold Teeth for Lion. 413. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
How I Crown Anterior Teeth when Broken Below the Alveolar Process. Harrell, H. B. 102-103.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Odds and Ends, or Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Crown Work.) Pearson, H. L. Feb. 29-32.
A Method of Banding Logan Crowns. Griffis, R. D. June. 6-8.
The Staple Crown. Marshall, F. L. Nov. 12-13. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Repairing Fractured Teeth. (Crown Work.) Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) Feb. 18-19. Selected.
A History of Artificial Crowns. Edge, Chas. H. Oct. 7-12.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. Dec. 16-19. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Porcelain Hoods upon Broken Roots. Thompson, J. M. Feb. 11-13. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crowns.) Lee, C. A. Mar. 3-5.
An Ideal Banded Crown. Lambert, A. Apr. 18-19. Selected.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crowns.) Westerfield, T. L. June. 30-32.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
The Ethics of Anterior Crowns. Hosford, W. S. Aug. 9-11.
A Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown Soldered Without Investing. Piper, O. H. Nov. 23-25. 7 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Some Helps to Beginners in Porcelain Work. (Crowns.) Cronkite, F. P. 246-257. Disc. 356-370.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Fruth, Otto J. 445. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Porcelain Crowns. Coston. 401-403. Disc. 403-408. Clinic.
Setting a Logan Crown. McMillen, D. J. 461-462. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Method of Adapting Logan Crown. Patterson, J. D. 425-426. Clinic.
Methods of Setting the Logan Crown. McMillen, D. J. 510-512. Disc. 512-519.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting at Asheville. (Crown Work.) Guilford, S. H. 307-308. Selected.
Caution. (Crown Work.) Root, J. P. 323-328.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Porcelain Crowns. McMillen, D. J. 51-54. Disc. 54-55.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. (Crown Work.) Simpson, O. H. 122-124. 6 illus. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
A Short Bite-Crown. MaGee, A. M. 171.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Removal of Excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Ruggles, S. D. 65. Clinic.
Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 107-108.
Combination of Gold with Porcelain. 140-142. Selected.

D332 Bridges, Fixed and Removable.

See also D33.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Baked Porcelain Restoration of Broken Bridge Facings. Duffield, Joseph E. 97-99. 7 illus. Disc. 99.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
The Removable Bridge as a Conservator of Teeth. Eglin, A. C. 47-49. 3 illus. Disc. 49-51.
The Diatoric Tooth in Bridge-Work. Sanger, R. M. 106-112. 9 illus. Disc. 112-116.

American Dental Jnl., II, 1903.
Reply to Criticism upon System of Bridge and Inlay Attachments. Carmichael, J. P. 371-375.

American Den. Soc, Europe Trans., 1904.
A Half Bridge in High Heat Porcelain. Spring, William A. 42-44. Disc. 44-46.
The Cantilever Bridge: Its Principle; an Answer to Some Criticisms Thereon. Cunningham, George. 72-86. 11 illus. Disc. 86-90.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
A New Idea in the Repair of Bridge Work. Webster, G. O. 32-35. 9 illus. Disc. 35-37.
Case of Bridgework. Bryan, L. C. 74-75. Disc. 75-76.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Method of Making Removable Bridges. Fay. 510a-510b. 2 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Removable Bridgework. Gibson, Arnold E. 145-147.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Backing Bridge Teeth. Cornish, A. (Jr.) 15-16. Disc. 16-17.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Application of the Inlay Principle to Bridge-Work. O'Bryon, J. W. 129-132. 3 illus.
Modern Bridge-Work. Voyles, S. H. 472-478, 549-551. 600-603, 671-673. Ed. 592.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Use of Split Bands in Dentistry. (re Fastening Bridges in the Mouth.) Houghton. 139. Disc. 140-141. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Few Notes on Bridge Work. Leigh, Percival T. 348.
The Principles of Bridge-Work, Elucidating What May be Considered Essential of the Scientific Relations to be Borne in Mind. Harrison, Frank. 556-558.
The Pros and Cons of Fixed Bridges— A Box Crown Without Removing Tooth Contours. Rose, Frederick. 558-560.
A Few Notes on Bridge Work. Thew, T. W. 605-608.
Removable and Sectional Bridges. Houghton, E. 662-666. 9 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
On the Durability of Bridges for Replacing Teeth. Weiser, Rudolf. 212-213. Selected.
Selection and Merits of Bridges and Partial Plates in Dental Prosthesis. Matthews, Alex A. 384-387. Disc. 387-388.
The Making of Bridges. Rippon, C. 396. Clinic.
Two Devices for Using Living Teeth as Buttresses for Bridges without Removing Side Contours. Rose, Fredk. 396-398. Clinic.
Chart and Record Sheet for Bridge-Work. Campion, G. G. 715-718. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Porcelain Prosthesis. (Bridges.) Jenkins, N. S. 489-493, 545-546. Disc. 546-548.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
An Easy Way to Make an All Gold Bridge. Moore, T. E. 1044-1045.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 270-273. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Schwartz, George W. 410-415. Selected.
Classification, Principles and Requirements of Dental Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 552-553. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Case of Bridge Work for a Three Year Old Boy. Samuel, Ferdinand. 410-413. Selected.
Orthodontia; Bridge Work. Goslee, H. J. 504. Selected.

Bur, X, 1905.
Porcelain Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 165-171. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Bridge. Takagi, S. N. 153. Clinic.
New Method of Attaching Porcelain Teeth to Bridge-Work. Baird, F. G. 153. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Cradle Dummy. Knowles, W. A. 143-146. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Horoscope of Dentistry. (Bridges.) Spence, Stewart J. 123-126. Selected.
A New Idea in Bridge Work. Bray, B. B. 153. 2 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Bailey, Herbert. 170-172. 189-192.
Anterior Bridge Work. 225. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Some Failures in Porcelain Bridge Work and Their Causes. Park, W. S. 159-161.
Methods of Bridge Repairing. 312.
Removable Bridge-Work. Burne. 345.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Removable Bridges. Peeso, Fred A. 68. Clinic.
Baked Porcelain Restorations of Broken Bridge Facings. Duffield, J. E. 68-69. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
A New Method of Removable Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 49-51. 3 illus. Disc. 52-53.
Using Rubber Teeth as Removable Facings in Bridge Work. Leggett, G. H. 68. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A System of Removable Bridge Work. Griswold, W. E. 33-37. 3 illus. Disc. 787-788.
Sectional Bridge Held Together by Screws. Gore, C. S. 304-305. 1 illus. Clinic.
Unilateral Vulcanite Dentures with Original Clasps. Messerschmidt, F. 414-415. 3 illus. Clinic.
Removable Bridge with Vulcanite Anterior Saddle. Wimmer, A. W. 575-576. 2 illus.
Triangular Bar Bridge. Harris, C. C. 1072-1073. Disc. 1073-1074.
Three Kinds of Bridges. Richard-Chauvin, L. 1397. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Some Considerations in Modern Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 54-65. 8 illus. Disc. 65-70.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Schwartz, G. W. 610, 704-705. 4 illus. Clinic.
Use of J. C. Graft's Pliers for Repairing Bridge Work. Moore, Geo. T. 622. Clinic.
The Hygiene of Bridge Work as Exemplified by a Piece of Removable Porcelain Bridge. Head, Joseph. 1005-1011. 8 illus. Disc. 1157-1161.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Bridge Work as a Possible Factor in the Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ames, W. V-B. 355-363. 7 illus. Disc. 380-385.
Spur-anchor for One end of a Dental Bridge. Stowell, S. S. 387. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903—Continued.
Gold Inlay Bridge-Work. Eisen, Ernst J. 870-872. 3 illus.
Sanitary Bridge Work. Bowles, S. W. 883-884. Disc. 884-885.
Method of Replacing a Broken Facing on a Bridge. Cruzen, E. E. 894. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Vertical Half-Cap or Bridge-Work Anchorage. Bennett, A. G. 367-369. 3 illus.
The Construction of Bridge Dummies Saddled for Cleanliness. Grieves, Clarence J. 466. Clinic.
Use of the Saddleback and Countersunk Teeth in Bridge Work, Stationary or Removable. Fossume, F. L. 466. Clinic.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge Work. Sanger, R. M. 467-468. Clinic.
The Replacing of Broken Facing on an Anterior Lower Bridge. Bachman, C. C. 577. Clinic.
Restoring Missing Teeth by Inserting Removable Bridges. Peeso, Fred A. 766-767. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Replacing a Broken Tooth Upon a Permanent Bridge in the Mouth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 249. Disc. 249. Clinic.
A Method of Attaching New Facings in Bridge Repair. Cruzen, E. E. 618-619. 5 illus. Clinic.
Removable Bridge Work and Removable Abutments Technique. Peeso, F. A. 1004-1005. Clinic.
Backing Tooth for Bridge Work. Newman, T. E. 1107. Clinic.
A New Method of Removable Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 1313-1316. 3 illus. Disc. 1364-1365. Comment, Vol. XLVIII, 306. 1 illus.
Using Rubber Teeth as Removable Facings in Bridge Work. Leggett, G. H. 1461. Clinic.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Details. (re Bridges.) Brophy, R. C. May, 7-11. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Method of Making All-Gold Dummies. Hayter, Mark. 25-26. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge-Work. Sanger, R. M. 14-15. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Modern Bridge-Work. Voyles, S. H. 36. Cont. in 1906. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Concealed Gold Bridge Attachments. Kirk, H. M. 199-201. Clinic. Selected.
Retaining Appliance for the Lower Anterior Teeth, Adaptable for Bridge-Work. Bradley, C. S. 324-327.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Porcelain Bridgework. Schwartz, George W. 672-673. 4 illus. Selected. Clinic.
Hygiene of Bridgework as Exemplified by a Piece of Removable Porcelain Bridge. Head, Joseph. 1123-1129. 8 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Practical Bridgework. Bryant, Emory A. 210-217. 6 illus. Selected.
A Plea for Uniformity in the Preparation of Roots and the Construction of Bridgework. Hungerford, C. L. 676-682. Disc. 682-693.
Baked Porcelain Restorations of Broken Bridge Facings. Duffield, Joseph E. 1106-1108. 7 illus.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Gold Inlay Bridgework. Eisen, Ernest, J. 106-108. 3 illus. Selected.
Use and Construction of Porcelain Bridges. Park, W. S. 454-461.
Diatoric Tooth in Bridgework. Sanger, R. M. 826-832. 9 illus. Selected.
Inlay Anchorage System for Partial Plates and Bridges. Roach, F. E. 1213-1220. 11 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Removable Gums Attached to Stationary Bridge. Mitchell, J. R. 322-323. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Accuracy in Bridge-Work. McDonagh, A. J. 105-106. 1 illus. Clinic.
An Easy Method of Making Solid Gold Dummies. Trotter, W. Cecil. 263. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Something About Bridgework. Wunder, W. 56-59. Criticism, 115-116. Corres.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Detachable Teeth for Bridge-Work. Frame, C. L. Oct. 8-11. 8 illus.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Cradle Dummy. Knowles, W. A. 139-141. Selected.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Schwartz, George W. 317-320. Selected.
Classification, Principles and Requirements of Dental Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 510-523. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Bridgework: The Best Means of Avoiding an Undesirable Display of Gold. Thornton, A. W. 641-644. Disc. 644-647.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Hollow Saddle Bridge or Dummy. Oman, D. Stirton. 8-9.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 84-87. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Construction of Bridge Work, Using Teeth for Rubber Work. Crutcher, R. D. 64-65.
Details. (Bridges.) Brophy, R. C. 79-84. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Bridge Work. Towner, J. D. 52-54.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Removable Bridge Work. Griswold, W. E. 189-190. Selected.
Bridge Work. Hungerford, C. L. 432. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Bridgework. Wikoff, B. D. 136. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gold Dummy. Wilson, J. D. 28-29. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 198-205. Disc. 205-215.
Post Inlay Attachment for Anterior Bridge. Stewart, E. H. 217. Clinic.
Removable Bridge. Schwartz, George W. 226-227. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Exhibition of Models Before and After Making Bridge Work and Other Fixtures in the Mouth. Bryan, L. C. 516-517. Clinic.
Bridge to Prevent the Grinding of Tipping Molars. Rodgers, Chas. W. 517. Clinic.
Facings for Bridges that Do Not Go Through the Fire. Davies, O. V. 518. Clinic.
Removable Bridge. Kelly, J. L. 518. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Impressions of the International Dental Congress. (re Bridge-work.) Bogue, E. A. 218-224. Disc. 258-264.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Dental Bridge and Pier Construction. Davenport, William Slocum. 161-167. 10 illus. Disc. 178-181.
Baked Porcelain Restorations of Broken Bridge Facings. Duffield, Joseph E. 409-411. 6 illus. Disc. 460-461.
The Removable Bridge as a Conservator of Teeth. Eglin, A. C. 663-666. 3 illus. Disc. 718-720.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Diatoric Tooth in Bridge-Work. Sanger, R. M. 233-239. 9 illus. Disc. 298-301.
Method of Tipping Bridge Teeth. Miller, F. S. 819.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Insertion of a Dummy. Fossume, F. L. 133. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Bridge Re-Cemented Without Removal. Lawton, E. S. 179.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 98-105. 6 plates. Disc. 118-120.
Pinless Teeth. (In Bridge-work.) Davis, L. F. 127-128. Clinic.
Bridge Repair. Graft, John C. 129. Clinic.
Rubber Teeth in Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 131. Clinic.
Bridge Anchorage Without Band or Crown. Hill, D. T. 341-342.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Practical Bridgework. Bryant, Emory A. 33-42. 6 illus. Disc. 56-62.
A Bridge Tooth. Lester, D. D. 100-101. 2 illus.
Bridge Work without Mutilating the Supporting Teeth. Moore, H. J. 177-179. 5 illus.
Restoring Facing to Fixed Bridge. 541-542. Ed.
The Davis Crown in Bridge Work. Cornell, J. Harrold. 724-726.
The Davis Crown in Bridge Work. Combs, H. J. 889-894. 9 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Swaging Gold Dummies in Vulcanite Flasks Between Porcelain and Plaster. Spence, Stewart J. 12-13.
Some Problems in Bridge Work. Hillyer, Ellison. 118-121.
A Hygienic Bridge for the Lower Jaw. Brandt, H. 180-181. 1 illus. Disc. 223-228.
History, Development and Ethics of Dental Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 241-247. 6 illus.
Classification, Principles and Requirements of Dental Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 328-330, 736-751. 11 illus.
Saddle Bridge with Diatoric Teeth. Holbrook, C.W.F. 344. Disc. 372-373.
Fixed Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 947-953. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII).
The Davis Townsend Bridge. Ernst, Otto. 953-955. 3 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Fixed Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 13-18. 4 illus. 94. 1 illus. 161-174. 12 illus. 243-255. 14 illus. 326-334. 15 illus.
Saddleback and Countersunk Teeth in Bridgework. Fossume, F. L. 277. Clinic.
Bracket and Joint for Removable Bridgework. Mitchell, Wm. H. 278-279. Clinic.
Care of Artificial Dentures and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 292-293.
A New Type of Attachments for Removable Bridgework. Kelly, J. L. 420-424.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Removable Bridge Work. Sawyer, A. J. 86-87. Clinic.

Mississippi Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Removable Bridge with Rubber Attachment to Fill Out the Contour of the Arch. Dashwood. 40-41.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
A Plea for Uniformity in the Preparation of Roots and the Construction of Bridgework. Hungerford, C. L. 167-173. Disc. 173-184.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Porcelain Inlays in Combination with Cast Fillings and Hood Abutments. Alexander, C. L. 59-65. 11 illus. Disc. 65-66.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Original Method of Tipping Porcelain Teeth for Bridge Work. Bowers, G. A. 305-306. 7 illus. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 25-32. 8 plates. Disc. 58-60.
Pinless Teeth. Davis, L. F. 67-68. Clinic.
Bridge Repair. Graft, John C. 69. Clinic.
Rubber Teeth in Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 71. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
A Method for Quickly Repairing a Bridge from Which a Facing Has Been Broken. Smith, F. Milton. 139.
Dental Bridge and Pier Construction. Davenport, William Slocum. 139-146. 10 illus. Disc. 146-148.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
A System of Removable Bridge-Work. Griswold, W. E. 6-11. 3 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Constructing Porcelain Bridge-Work. Schwartz, G.W. 12-13. 4 illus. Clinic.
Bridge Work as a Possible Factor in the Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ames, W. V-B. 91-103. 7 illus. Disc. 103-109.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Spur-Anchor, for One End of a Dental Bridge. Stowell, S. S. 3-4. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Bridge Construction. Schwartz, G. W. 2. Clinic.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thomas P. 153-158. 17 illus. Disc. 158-173.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 94-104. 5 plates. Disc. 104-108.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Hygiene of Bridge-Work as Exemplified by a Piece of Removable Porcelain Bridge. Head, Joseph. 132-139. 8 illus. Disc. 139-144.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Universal System of Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 165-166. Clinic.
A Detachable Tooth-Bridge. Tompkins, H. H. 166-167. Clinic.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Paper on Bridge Work. Wilson, Joseph F. Oct. 8-10.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Bridge Sanitation. Betts, J. S. 53-57. Disc. 57-58.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 23-26.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Schwartz, George W. 12-15.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Attaching a Bridge to Cuspid Tooth without Crowning Cuspid. Thompson, Edna M. 158. Clinic.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
A System of Retaining Springs for Saddle Plates, Removable Bridges and Partial Plates, Griswold, W. E. 149-160. 10 plates.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
Modern Methods in Bridge Work. Young, J. L. 330-339. Selected.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Some Problems in Bridge Work. Hillyer, Ellison. 117-119. Portrait.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Concealed Gold Bridge Attachments. Kirk, H. M. 79-81. Clinic.
A New Method of Making Dummies. Smith, J. K. 95. Clinic.
Attachment for Inlay and Bridge-Work. Carmichael, J. P. 183-187. 6 illus. Selected.
Bridge Work. McCandless, A. W. 342-343. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Removable Gums Attached to Stationary Bridge. Mitchell, J. R. 163-164. Clinic.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
An Easy Method for Making Gold Dummies. Trotter, W. Cecil. 57. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Concealed Gold Bridge Attachments. Kirk, H. M. 317-319. Selected. Clinic.
An Easy Way to Make an All-Gold Bridge. Moore, T. E. 590.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Dentistry—To Restore the Cheek and Lips—Following Surgery of the Jaw. (Bridgework.) Payne, Clyde S. 83-87. 4 illus.
A New Bridge Support. Guilford, S. H. 894-898. 5 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Porcelain Bridge. Hodgen, Joseph D. 500. Clinic.
Successful Soldering in Bridge Work. Kirk, Harvey M. 721-726.
Advantages of the Saddle in Bridge Work. Chase, Geo. M. 726-730. 2 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
A Cradle Dummy. Knowles, W. A. 87-89. 2 illus.
Overcoming the Non-Eruption of an Upper Lateral Incisor and an Objectionable Display of Gold. (Bridge.) Fox, C. H. 806-807. 1 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
A Hygienic Bridge. Harwood, Edwin M. 299-302. Disc. 302-305.
Simple Method of Attaching a Bridge to Anterior Teeth Without Destroying Pulp. Flood, A. M. 718-719. Clinic.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
To Make a Bridge Furnace. Ellerbeck. 150-151. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Porcelain Bridge Work, with Improvements to Date. Brown, E. Parmly. 109. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Method of Fixing Bridges. Davenport. 19-20.
Bridge Work. Matthews, William. 49-54.
Removable Bridge for Inclined Teeth. Lister, A. E. H. 102-103. 3 illus. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Description of Devices for Using Living Teeth as Buttresses for Bridges without Removing the Tooth Contours. Rose, Fredk. 301. 8 illus. Disc. 315-319. 351-352. 8 illus. 401-402. 8 illus.
On the Making of All-Gold Bridges. Rippon, Charles. 397. 5 illus.
A New Porcelain Facing for the Repair of Bridge-Work and Denture. Williams, J. Leon. 541-542. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Gold Bridge. Dalby, C. B. 78-79. 2 illus. Disc. 79-80.
Small Bridge. Capon, Robt. M. 134. 3 illus. Disc. 135.
Sanitary Bridge Work. Bowles, S. W. 198-200. Selected.
Bridge Work: Some Cases in Practice. Bonnalie, F. J. 263-265. 5 illus. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Fixed Bridge-Work. Broughton-Head, L. C. 19. Disc. 19-21.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A New Method of Making Dummies. Smith, J. K. 143-144. Clinic.
Concealed Gold Bridge Attachments. Kirk, H. M. 185-188. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Schwartz, George W. 244-247. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Attachment for Inlay and Bridge Work. Carmichael, J. P. 82-86. 6 illus.
Removable Bridge Work. Griswold, W. E. 171. Clinic.
Extensive Porcelain Bridges with Numerous Attachments. McCandless, A. W. 230-233.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. Griswold, W. E. 407-418. 9 plates. 525-532. 4 plates.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Wells, James O. 452-453. Clinic.
Restoration. Correction of Curves, Opening and Advancing Bite by Means of Bridge Work. Davenport, Wm. Slocum. 709-710. 1013-1017. 7 illus.
Method of Treating Desperately Loose Teeth. (Bridge Work.) Ames, W. V-B. 1081. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 1-4.
Removable Bridge Work. Morgan, J. B. 237. Clinic.
Method of Attaching a Bridge to an Incisor or Cuspid without the Use of a Crown. Rogers, R. 412. Clinic.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Nyman, J. E. 498-508. 10 illus.
Removable Bridge Work. Griswold, W. E. 1019-1021. Disc. 1046-1048.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Method of Preparing Facings for Posterior Bridges. Bridges, J. S. 61.
Painless Preparation of a Vital Tooth for a Gold Cap to be Used as an Abutment in Bridgework, by the Aid of Cataphoresis. Young, J. Lowe. 919-920. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Schwartz, George W. 220-223.
Bridge Work. Davis, L. L. 730-733. Disc. 780-791.
A Half Bridge in High Heat Porcelain. Spring, William A. 744-745. Disc. 791-793.
Bridge. Hancock, J. E. 803. Clinic.
A System of Inlay Anchorage for Plates and Bridges. Roach, F. E. 851-858. 11 illus. Disc. 904-907.
The Cantilever Bridge: Its Principle; an Answer to Some Criticisms Thereon. Cunningham, George. 921-936. 11 illus. Disc. 979-983.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
A New Idea in the Repair of Bridge Work. Webster, G. O. 719-722. 2 illus. Disc. 757-760.
Porcelain Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 997-1004. Disc. 1034-1044.
Removable Bridgework. Roach, F. E. 1027-1030.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Porcelain Bridge. Howard, E. G. 52-53. Clinic.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
An Hygienic Bridge. Harwood, Edwin M. 66-69. Disc. 69-72.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
A New Bridge Support. Guilford, S. H. 143-146. 5 illus.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Facings Broken Off in Bridge Work. Duffield, Joseph E. 87. Clinic.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Detachable Bridge Work. Mitchell, Hugh B. 23-27.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A New Bridge-Support. Guilford, S. H. 31-34. Selected.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 128-131. Selected.
Use of Pinless Vulcanite Teeth in Construction of Bridge-Work for Bicuspids and Molars. Davis, L. P. 152-154. Clinic. Selected.
Triangular Bar Bridge. Harris, C. C. 165-167. Selected.
Use of the Saddle in Permanent Bridges. Goslee, H. J. 383-390. Selected.
Articulating Surface for a Bridge. Hawley, C. A. 434-435. 1 illus.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Nyman, J. E. 461-472. 10 illus. Selected.
Teeth Used as Abutments. Goslee, H. J. 590-591. Selected.

Summary (Dental), 1902—Continued.

A Few Notes on Bridge Work. Leigh, Percival T. 591-592. Selected.

Removable Gums Attached to Stationary Bridge. Mitchell, J. R. 601-602. Selected.

Method of Making Dummies. Mitchell, J. R. 717-719. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.

A Method for Porcelain Bridge-Work. Schwartz, George W. 58-63. 10 illus.

Method of Using Pinless Teeth for Dummies. Crow, M'Ferran. 351. 3 illus. Clinic.

A Bridge Tooth. Lester, D. D. 393-394. 2 illus. Selected.

Bridge-Work. Fife, J. G. 397-398. Criticism, 572-573. Selected.

Construction of Bridge-Work, Using Teeth for Rubber Work. Crutcher, R. D. 765-766. Selected.

A Case in Practice. (Bridge-Work.) Craddock, Harry E. 914-915.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.

The Province of Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Goslee, Hart J. 472-480. Disc. 481-493.

Invisible Attachments for Bridge-Work. Cottrell, H. V. 683-686. 8 illus.

A Gold-Porcelain Bridge for the Lower Jaw. Henshaw, F. R. 925-928. 6 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.

Detachable Teeth for Bridge-Work. Frame, C. L. 492-497. 8 illus.

Removable Bridges. Peeso, Fred A. 591-592. Clinic.

Fixed and Removable Bridge-Work. Peeso, F. A. 753-760. Disc. 760-763.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.

Successful Soldering in Bridge Work. Kirk, Harvey M. Jan. 12-16. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.

Swaging Gold Dummies in Vulcanite Flasks between Porcelain and Plaster, Spence, Stewart J. Apr. 10-11. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.

Bridge Work Without Subjecting the Teeth to Heat. Jones, Bush. May. 27-29.

Bridge Work. Staples, G. Waller. Dec. 27-31.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.

The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 85-88. Selected.

Details. (Bridge Work.) Brophy, R. C. 155-159. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.

Bridge Re-Cemented Without Removal. Lawton, E. S. 149-150.

Retaining Appliance for the Lower Anterior Teeth, Adaptable for Bridge Work. Bradley, C. S. 159-161. Selected.

D34 Surgical Prosthesis. Obturators and Similar Appliances.

Prosthesis in Treatment of fractured jaws, see D713. Articles on Cleft Palate, see D751.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 529-535. Selected.
Restorations of Disturbed Palates. Cigrand, B. J. 652-658.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Obturators.) Cigrand, B. J. 795-801.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
On Artificial Larynx. Martin, Claude. 3-6. Translated. Selected.
Two Cases of Restoration of the Maxillae by Mediate Prosthesis. Martinier, P. 165-173. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
A Case of Facial Restoration. (Prosthetic.) Milner, J. K. 495-497. 5 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Nasal Prosthesis. Meder. 481-495. 13 illus. Translated. Selected.
Buccal and Facial Restoration. Ducournau, M. 496-510. 22 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Case of Congenital Cleft Palate Under the Care of the Demonstrator of Dental Mechanics. Smith, W. A. 29-30. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Facial Restoration — Artificial Nose. Baird, W. H. 350-351. 3 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Brief Notes on Cleft Palate, with Reference to Limitations of Operative and Mechanical Procedure. Ormsby, L. Hepenstal. 29-37.
Restoration of Facial Contour. Farmer, F. M. 40-41.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Obturators. Carter, T. S. 19-22. 4 illus. Selected.
Prosthesis of the Bony Parts. Delair, Leon. 216-217. Selected.
Fracture Treatment and Mechanical Restorations. Matthews, A. A. 274-276.
Mechanical Restoration of the Maxillae and Face. Carter, T. S. 277-279.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Cocker, Alfred. 373.
Cases of Restoration. Farmer, F. 394-395. Clinic.
Importance of Securing a Correct Position of the Remaining Portion of a Mandible after Partial Surgical Removal When Taking an Impression. Preston. 760.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Post-Dental Treatment of a Case of Staphylorophy and Labrum Leporinum, including Exceptional Irregularity, and Ultimately Complete Dentures. Whittaker, G. O. 297-298. 6 illus. Disc. 299.
Investigation into the Method of Making Air-Tight Vulcanite Boxes for Obturators. Shaw, D. M. 742-746.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Clinic on Buccal and Naso-Facial Prosthesis. Goldenstein. 76-78. Selected.
Form of Tongue-Quieter. Robbins. 421-422. Disc. 422-423.
Restoration of Nose and Lip. Farmer, F. M. 1009-1014. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Hepburn, David. 747-748. Disc. 748-749.
Immediate Prosthesis in Maxillary Resections: Method of Claude Martin of Lyons. Martin, Francisque. 923-930. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Restorative Prosthesis. (Extra dental.) Michaels. 64-67. Disc. 67-68.
Presentation of Prosthetic Appliances. Delair. 636-639. Disc. 639.
Buccal and Naso-Facial Prosthesis. Goldenstein. 1401-1403. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Obturator to Replace Tissue Lost by Operation for Epithelioma. Jones. 39-40.
An Artificial Larnyx. Martin. 203-204. Selected.
Cleft Palate Case. Miller, Carl B. 571-574. 2 illus.
Prosthesis of the Skeleton. (Mandible and Nose.) Aguilar, Florestan. 1082-1083. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 751-753. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
An Artificial Nose for a Chinaman. Ottofy, Louis. 558-560. 4 illus.
An Artificial Nose. Baird, W. H. 560-561. 2 illus.
An Artificial Nose and Palate. Baker, Lee. 561-562. 3 illus.
The Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Cleft Palate. Case, Calvin S. 1037-1046. 14 illus.
Immediate Prosthesis in Maxillary Resections: Method of Claude Martin of Lyons. Martin, Francisque. 1068-1072.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Oral Deformities. (re Prosthetic Restoration.) Westlake, Albert. June. 2-3.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Cleft Palate Case. (Appliance.) Miller, Carl B. 687-691. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
New Artificial Palate. Case, Calvin S. 48-56. 12 illus. Disc. 56-62.
The Velum Obturator. Case, C. S. 1077-1082. Disc. 1083-1085.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Prosthesis of Part of the Inferior Maxilla. Willmott, J. B. 245-249. 4 illus.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Treatment for Facial Paralysis. (re Prosthetic Apparatus.) Neblett, J. W. 489-490. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Treatment for Facial Paralysis. (Prosthetic Apparatus.) Neblett, J. W. 164-165. 3 illus.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Cleft Palate Work. (Obturators.) Jaulusz, H. J. 180-181.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
New Form of Artificial Palate. Case, C. S. 165. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Velum Obturator. Case, C. S. 46-51. Disc. 52-54. Sup. 10. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Cleft Palate. Case, Calvin S. 129-141. 14 illus. Disc. 141-143.
Obturator. Seibel, R. M. 531-532. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Suppurative Cleft Palates and Devices for the Same. Jaulusz, Henry J. 113-118.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Cleft Palate Case. (Velum.) Miller, Carl B. 140-144. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Obturators Carrying Dressings in Suppurative Cleft Palate. Jaulusz, Henry Jasz. 167-169. 2 illus.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Obturator. Walker, William Ernest. 33.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
New Artificial Palate. Case, C. S. 152-159. 13 illus. Disc. 159-166.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Restoration of the Functions of Mastication Subsequent to the Removal of Portions of the Mandible, Including the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Freeman, Frederic. 131-134. Disc. 134-135.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
An Appliance to Restore Full Use of Both Sides of the Mouth. Allan, George S. 125-126.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Cleft Palate with Obturator. Tucker, E. J. 124-125. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity, and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Hepburn, David. 204-206. Disc. 206.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
An Artificial Larynx. Martin. 194-195. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Flask for Vulcanizing Large Prosthetic Apparatus for Restoration of Parts Lost by Operation or Disease. Guy, Wm. 73-74. 3 plates.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Prosthesis after Operation for Rodent Ulcer. Guy, Wm. 19-22. 5 illus.
Prosthesis in Cleft Palate. Guy, Wm. 103-105. 1 illus. Disc. 105-106.
Plumpers of Black Vulcanite. Guy, William. 219-220.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Appliance for the Restoration of Part of the Upper Jaw when It Had Been Removed. Preston. 563-564.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Congenital Cleft. (Obturator.) Whittaker, G. O. 184, 187-189. 2 illus.
Case of Lupus. (Obturator.) Whittaker, G. O. 184-185. Disc. 185-186.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
A Facial Restoration with Vulcanite. Heidbrink, J. A. 249-251. 4 illus.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Mechanical Devices for Cleft Palate. Jaulusz, H. J. 565-568.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
A Case of Nasal Prosthesis, with Perforation of the Palate. Also a Method of Retention of Artificial Dentures in Difficult Cases. Weiss, O. A. 324-329. 4 illus. Disc. 355-357. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Plates and Obturators for Cleft Palate Cases due to Syphilis. Jaulusz, Henry J. 28-29. 2 illus.
Exhibit of Surgical Cases and Novel Methods. (Plate Made of Weston's Metal for an Alveolar Ridge that is Nearly Gone.) Pruyn, C. P. 56.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Methods of Restoration of Lost Structures, Like the Inferior Maxilla. de Baire, Leon. 381. Clinic.
Method of Constructing a Velum Obturator. Case, C. S. 1132-1134. Abstract.
A Successful Artificial Velum. Jaulusz, H. J. 1175-1177. 3 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 608-615.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Cleft Palate and Obturators. Bland, C. A. 6-10. 4 illus.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Mechanical Treatment for Cleft Palate. Jaulusz, Henry J. Aug. 14-19.

D38 Dental Chemistry.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Chemistry and Therapeutics—Their Relation to Dentistry. Fulton, W. B. 67-69. Disc. 70-71.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Chemical Relations of Alcohol, Chloroform and Ether. Craig, W. A. 100-104.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Determining the Melting Point of Resins and Waxes. Kraemer and Sarthou. 983. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Contribution to the Chemistry of Dental Cements. Lenhardtson, Albin. 23-28. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Chapell, H. G. 116-119.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. 162-163.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Chemistry and Dentistry. Hodgen, Joseph D. 218-222. Disc. 222-223.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Dental Chemistry. Reaben, W. H. 346-352. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Cook, George W. 613-620. Selected.
Something Or Other About Chemistry. Stubblefield, D. R. 1060-1063. Disc. 1063-1064.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Dental Chemistry. Reaben, W. H. 158-165.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
A Few Points at Which Chemistry Touches Dentistry. Huff, M. O. 215-216.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Wells, Geo. H. 295-296.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Chemistry and Dentistry. Hodgen, Joseph D. 3-7. Disc. 8-10.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Electricity as Applied to Chemical and Metallurgical Processes. Watkins, J. Conrad. 673-679.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Chemistry. Reaben, W. H. 46-52. Disc. 53-55.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Something or Other About Chemistry. Stubblefield, D. R. 367-370. Disc. 370-371.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Watkins, J. C. 77-82. Disc. 82-83.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Bland, C. A. 40-42. Disc. 43-46.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Chapell, H. G. 366-369.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Value of Chemistry in Dentistry. Heath, George M. 178-186.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Relation of Chemistry to Dentistry. Hodgen, J. D. 12. Abstract.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Chemical Relations of Alcohol, Chloroform and Ether. Craig, W. A. 108-109. Selected.
The Chemical Aspect of the Gold Industry. Beilby, G. T. 694.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Jackson, W. G. 13-16.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Chemistry. Cooke, Wm. H. July. 19-21.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D39 Dental Metallurgy.

Soldering. Blow pipes. Tempering metals.

See D41. Soldering in Orthodontia.

Articulator, I, 1903-04
The Great Alloy. Allen, C. C. Jan. 1-4.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
The Soldering of Aluminum. Wagner. 337. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Fusible Metal in the Dental Laboratory. Trueman, William H. 321-327. Disc. 327-328.
Solder-Making in the Dental Laboratory. Bonsall, Chas. F. 653-655. Disc. 658-661.
Electro-Chemical Industry. Swan, Joseph W. 734-740. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
A Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Rockey, J. A. 172-173. 2 illus. 294. 1 illus. Corres.
Fusible Alloy in the Laboratory. Head, Joseph. 214-215. Disc. 215-216.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Assaying of Gold. Hopson, Montagu F. 173. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Soldering Made Easy. Northrop, H. W. 897-902. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
An Inexpensive Gold-Plating Outfit for Small Work. 600. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science XLVII, 1904.
Free Access to the Point to be Soldered. Kirk, H. M. 711. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-1901.
Soldering Made Easy. Northrop, H. W. 223-229. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Sundry Sweepings. M'Credie, Edward H. B. 67-68.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Utility of Electricity for the Annealing of Metals. Poinsot. 1006. Abstract.
The Chemical Separation of the Precious Metals Employed in Dentistry. Nagy, F. 1010-1013. Disc. 1013-1014.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Aluminum: (a) Investigations Concerning Its Corrosibility; (b) Its Applicability in Dentistry. Pfaff, W. 236-247.
Soldering without a Blowpipe. Noel, L. G. 925-927. 2 illus.
Alloying Platinum With Gold. Barton, J. Herbert. 1438.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Mouth Blowpipe with Gasoline Addition. Mann, H. S. 130. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Fusing Gauged by the Eye. Goslee, H. J. 111-113. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Soldering Hint. Taylor, L. C. 459-460.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Metallurgy. Stubblefield, D. R. 458-463.
Fusing-Point of Porcelain. Capon, W. A. 844-847. Selected.
Annealing Gold Foil. Callahan, J. R. 1021-1024. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
A Few Simple Blowpipe Tests of Interest to Dentists. Trotter, W. Cecil. 163-164. Clinic.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Metallurgy. Stubblefield, D. R. 408-411. Disc. 431-433.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Working of Steel. Allen, C. C. 90-93. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Practical Metallurgy—Purifying Metals. Boom, H. H. 191-194. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Metallurgy. Carr, S. F. 104-108.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Metallurgy. Pratt, H. J. 112-113.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Wells, Geo. H. 295-296.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Fusing Platinum Solder with Gasoline Blowpipe, and Baking Porcelain. Brophy, R. C. Sup. 11. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Expansion of Investments. Prothero, J. H. 29. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Aluminum: (a) Investigations Concerning Its Corrosibility; (b) Its Applicability in Dentistry. Pfaff, W. 26-40.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Electricity as Applied to Chemical and Metallurgical Processes. Watkins, J. Conard. 673-679.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Electric Furnace for Gold Soldering. Bosworth, L. L. 683-684. Clinic.
Why Use Low-Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Trueman, William H. 745-750. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Soldering Made Easy. Northrop, H. W. 700-705. Disc. 707-709.
Making Gold Solders. Brandreth, Frank. 885-886.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Fusible Metal Formula. Igel, H. 131. Clinic.
Recovering and Refining Waste Gold. Goslee, Hart J. 737-738.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
About Gold. Boom, H. H. 624-697.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Metallurgy. Carr, S. F. 24-27. Disc. 28-31.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
A Method of Soldering Using Barker's Soldering Furnace. Keeler, R. H. 57. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Soldering Made Easy. Northrop, H. W. 8-13. Disc. 33-35.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Watkins, J. C. 77-82. Disc. 82-83.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Bland, C. A. 40-42. Disc. 43-46.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
Solder and Soldering. Buckley, J. P. 120-122.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Methods for Recovering the Noble Metals from Dental Scraps. Hamilton, S. Harbert. 276-278. Selected.
Soldering Made Easy. Northrop, H. W. 527-532. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Solder-Making in the Dental Laboratory. Bonsall, Chas. 120-124. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Why Use Low Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Trueman, William H. 261-265. Selected.
Making Alloy. Kellogg, A. C. 717. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Dry Investment. (Soldering.) Myers. 466-467. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
A New Method of Soldering. Stephan, F. W. 164. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Alloys of Commerce and Their Metal Formulae. Garhart, N. K. 225-232. 1 table. Disc. 232-234.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Why Use Low-Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Trueman, William H. 242-246. Selected.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Making and Tempering Dental Instruments. Newkirk, Garrett. 140-141.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Methods for Recovering the Noble Metals from Dental Scraps. Hamilton, S. Harbert. 50-51. 1 illus.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Practical Metallurgy. Boom, H. H. 6-9, 30-33.
Practical Metallurgy. (Solders.) Boom, H. H. 74-76.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Recovering and Refining Waste Gold. Goslee, H. J. 713-714. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A New Method of Soldering. Stephan, F. W. 108.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Practical Metallurgy—Purifying Metals. Boom, H. H. 419-420. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Jackson, W. G. 13-16.
Method of Refining Gold. Sontag, A. F. 35.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The Noble Metals, Together with a Special Consideration of Gold. Thielen, B. F. 8-13.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Gold and Silver Refining. Dec. 3-6. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Working of Steel. (Annealing Dental Appliances.) Allen, C. C. Mar. 14-17. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Why Use Low-Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Trueman, William H. Dec. 10-14. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Metallurgy. Stubblefield, D. R. 546-550. Disc. 550-554.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Aluminum. Bumgardner, E. 100-103. Disc. 103-104.
The Great Alloy. Allen, C. C. 125-129. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D4 Orthodontia.

Relation of Orthodontia to Dentistry and other specialties in Medicine. Facial Expressions. Management of Children.

See D4a, Normal Occlusion; D41, Instruments, Appliances, and Materials; D42, Etiology, Diagnosis, Radiology in Orthodontia; D43, Treatment; D44, Retention; D45, Development of Face.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
A Communication. (Orthodontia.) Wright, C. M. 9-10.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
Orthodontia — Its Outlook. (President's Address.) Angle, Edward H. 1-7.
Greeting. (Orthodontia.) Pearsall, W. Booth. 10-14.
Is Orthodontia Justly Represented by Its Teaching? Lourie, Lloyd S. 63-68.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Angle, Edward H. 1-6. Disc. 6-8.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
Orthodontia. Watson, Milton T. 1-7. Disc. 7-12. Selected.
The Orthodontia of the Old School. Hopkins, Anna. 100-107. 10 illus. Disc. 107-110.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Orthodontia as a Specialty. Angle, Edward H. 1090-1093. 1125-1128. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Understanding between Patient and Orthodontist. Webster, A. E. 706-709. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Orthodontia. Goddard, C. L. 134-137. Disc. 138-139.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Orthodontia as a Specialty. Angle, Edward H. 905-910.
Report of Committee on Orthodontia. Walker, W. E. 943-947. Disc. 947-949.
A Partial Review of the Current Literature on Orthodontia. Walker, W. E. 950-953.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Orthodontia and Specialism. 151-153. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Specialist. Stanley, Rolof B. 377-381. Disc. 381-386.
Art as Applied to Orthodontia. Wuerpel, Edmund H. 588-591. Disc. 591.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
The Present Status of Orthodontia. 19-23. Ed.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Orthodontia. MacDowell, J. N. 547-550. Disc. 550-551.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Orthodontia and Its Relations to Temperament. Flagg, Eben M. 592-598. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Orthodontia. Vaughan, H. S. 437-443.
Orthodontia—Literature of the Year. Walker, W. E. 700-707.
Relation of the General Practitioner to Orthodontia. Barrett, T. H. 954-961. Disc. 962-967.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 307-308. Disc. 308-309.
Relation between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. Peeso, Frederick A. 834-843. 20 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Dewey, Martin. 883-887.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Understanding between Patient and Orthodontist. Webster, A. E. 246-249.
Is There a New School in Orthodontia? 610-612. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Orthodontia. MacDowell, J. N. 47-49. Disc. 49-50.
Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 140. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Relation of the General Practitioner to Orthodontia. Barrett, T. H. 22-29. Disc. 29-35.

Inter Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
On the Value of Art in the Practice of Orthodontia. Pfaff, Wilhelm. 357. Abstract. Translated.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Orthodontia—Its Outlook. Angle, Edward H. 721-727.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Orthodontist and the Dentist. 615-619. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Orthodontia as a Specialty in Dentistry. 229-231. Ed.
The Relation Between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. Peeso, Frederick A. 248-258. 20 illus.
Is There a New School in Orthodontia? 999-1002. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Is There a New School in Orthodontia? Lischer, Benno E. 21-24. 2 illus.
Orthodontia a Specialty. Ketcham, A. H. 175-186. 22 illus.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Dewey, Martin. 416-419.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of Secretary of Section I. (Orthodontia.) Walker, Wm. Ernest. 255-263.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Supplementary Report by the Secretary of Section I. (Orthodontia.) Walker, Wm. E. 230-242.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Nomenclature of Orthodontia. Guilford, S. H. 88-92. Disc. 92-95.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Orthodontia and Oral Surgery. Walker, W. E. 412-417, 421-427. Disc. 417-419.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Specialist. Stanley, Rolof B. 86-91. Disc. 91-97.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Orthodontia. Rominger, C. A. 61-63. Disc. 63-64.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Orthodontia. Booth. 104-106. Disc. 106-107.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Progress of Orthodontia. Griffith. 115-118. Disc. 118-121.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Orthodontia. Gorman, J. A. 65-67. Disc. 69-75.
The New School of Orthodontia. Spurgeon, J. S. 67-69. Disc. 69-75.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Orthodontia as a Specialty of Dentistry. Taylor, R. L. 296-299.
Orthodontia—Its Outlook. Angle, Edward H. 740-748. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Orthodontia. Goddard, C. L. 361-365. Disc. 365-366.
Approximal Pressure of the Teeth as a Factor in the Development of the Jaws and Face. Titus, F. G. 801-802.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Orthodontia. Angle, E. H. 528-529. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The New Era in Dentistry. (Orthodontia.) Wright, C. M. 625-626. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Dewey, Martin. 394-399.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
A Communication. (Field of Orthodontia and Prophylactic Dental Practice.) Wright, C. M. 624-625.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Dewey, Martin. 401-404.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Lack of Attention to Orthodontia, and a Plea for the Taking up of this Work by the Profession Generally. Williams, Thos. P. 91-93.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Orthodontia. Vaughn. 342-351. Disc. 408-415.

D4a Normal Occlusion.

See also D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of Teeth; D1a, Force of Mastication.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
Some Studies in Occlusion. Angle, Edward H. 17-21. Disc. 21-29.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
Some Points Concerning Occlusion. Brady, William J. 21-34. 12 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1905.
Normal Occlusion vs. Normal Dental Relation. Pullen, Herbert A. 68-77. Disc. 77-78.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
An Illustration of Occlusion. Woelk, Edward A. 728-729. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Determination of the Normal Arch and Its Application to Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 541-552. 29 illus. Disc. 581-583.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Occlusion the Basis of Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert A. 100-107. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Occlusion. (Normal.) Roberts, G. Arthur. 66-72. 1 illus.
Occlusion. Roberts, G. Arthur. 286-292. 4 illus.
Normal Occlusion. Pearson, Chas. E. 340-342.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Determination of the Normal Arch, and Its Application to Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 252-264. 29 illus. Disc. 264-266.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Some Studies in Occlusion. Angle, Edward H. 165-169. Disc. 204-211.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Plea for a Proper Appreciation of Occlusion. Reoch, N. G. 18-19. Disc. 19-20. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Normal Occlusion as a Basic Principle in Orthodontia. Mercer, Thos. B. 401-406. Disc. 437-442.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Normal Occlusion Vs. Normal Dental Relations. Pullen, H. A. 882-884. Abstract.

D41 Instruments, Appliances and Materials used in Orthodontia.

Soldering devices for Orthodontia.

See also D43, Treatment of Cases. Records.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Fluid for Gilding Appliances for Orthodontia. Foster. 201.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Appliances.) M'Dowell, J. N. 3-8, 29 illus. Feb. 55-58, 7 illus. 137-147, 8 illus. 199-206, 4 illus. 261-268, 7 illus. 509-514, 21 illus. 567-570, 16 illus. 623-627, 5 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Regulating Plate Construction Simplified. White, E. Bradner. 27-29.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Fixed and Removable Appliances, Alone and in Combination. Pullen, Herbert A. 107-113. 11 illus. Disc. 114-120.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1905.
Duplication of Models. Ellis, Walter H. 62-67. 5 illus. Disc. 67-68.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
An Improved Mount for the Siegfried Spring. Lonnon, Frederick. 156. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Two Practical Hints. (re Regulating Devices.) Blake, Mary E. 11.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Wire Regulation Appliances. Badcock, J. H. and Beauchamp. 512. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Siegfried Spring: Its Value in Correcting the Position of Misplaced Teeth. Lonnon, Frederick. 707-713. 4 illus. Disc. 713-715.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Adjustment of Angle's Regulating Appliance. Coysh, T. A. 356-357. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Shellac Regulating Bands. Hodgkin. 259.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Retraction Apparatus. Preedy. 419-420. Disc. 421.
To Polish German Silver, Regulating Bands. etc. 706. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Casual Communications. Improved Expansion and Retraction Plates. Read, Stanley. 227-228. Disc. 279.
The Siegfried Spring: Its Value in the Regulation of Children's Teeth. Lonnon, Frederick. 433-442. Disc. 474-475.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
To Electro-Gold Orthodontia Appliances, Etc. Byram, J. Q. 29. Selected.
Springy Wire for Regulating Appliances. 640. Selected.
Simplified Construction of Regulating Plates. White, E. Brandon. 798-799. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Simple and Effective Appliance for Expansion of the Inferior Maxilla. Douzille, G. 605-609. Disc. 633-634.
On the Exclusive Use of Noble Metals for Retaining Dental Appliances at their Point of Contact with the Teeth. Poinsot. 634-635. Disc. 635-636.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Metal Ligature in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 454-456.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Opening the Bite with Burnished Tips. Smith, M. C. 660-661. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
A Retaining Appliance. Windell, W. A. 166. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Retaining Appliances. Vaughn, H. S. 680-684. 5 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Electro Gold Plating. (Regulating Appliances.) 74-75. Ed.
Regulating Appliances, the Making of Them. Klotz, C. E. 303-305.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Regulating Bands. Sitherwood, G. D. 32. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
New Retaining Appliance. Baker, H. A. 417-418.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Some Thoughts Regarding Methods, and a New Appliance for Moving Dislocated Teeth into Position. Ainsworth, George C. 481-495. 25 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Instruments Devised to Assist in the Adjustment of the Angle Bands. Tracy, W. D. 131-132.
Dr. J. N. Farrar's Appliances. 294-295. Ed. 3 illus. 1 illus. opp. 281.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Regulating Appliance. Hassell, Samuel. 667-669. 2 illus.
Exact Methods of Soldering in Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert M. 670-672. 5 illus.
The Arch. (Appliances.) Munroe, Grafton. 776-783.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Fixed and Removable Appliances, Alone and in Combination. Pullen, Herbert A. 439-446. 11 illus. Disc. 446-452.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Orthodontia Appliance. Hicks, F. B. 88. 1 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Construction of Jackson's Regulating Appliances. Messerschmitt, F. 304. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Some Thoughts Regarding Methods, and a New Appliance for Moving Dislocated Teeth into Position. Ainsworth, George C. 31-45. 25 illus. Disc. 54-61.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Reinforced Wedge. Brush, F. C. 49.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Use of German Silver in Making Regulating Appliances. Gillett, H. W. 85-86.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Appliances for the Correction of Irregularities. Messerschmitt, F. 163. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Retraction Apparatus. Preedy. 150-151. Disc. 151-153.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Improved Expansion and Retraction Plates. Read, Stanley. 60-62. Disc. 66.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Exact Methods of Soldering in Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert M. 684-687. 5 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Metal Ligature in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 24-26. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A New Regulating Appliance. Cave, W. J. 466-467. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Metal Ligature in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 201-202. Selected.
A System of Regulation by Means of Screw-Plates. Read, Stanley. 211-214. 9 illus. 253-255. 9 illus.
The Siegfried Springs. Lonnon, Frederick. 365-366. Disc. 366. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Mounting of the Siegfried Spring. Lonnon, Frederick. 502-503. 2 illus. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Regulating Appliances. Shryock. 579-581. Clinic. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Orthodontia Soldering Clamps. Pullen, H. A. 172. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Regulating Plate Construction Simplified. White, E. Bradner. 1143-1145.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
A Permanent Retaining Fixture and When Demanded. Case, Calvin S. 85-90. 3 illus. Disc. 129-134.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Metal Ligature in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 719-721. Selected.

D42 Etiology, Diagnosis, Classification of cases, Radiology in Orthodontia.

See also D4. See subdivisions; D421, Heredity; D422, Habits; D423, Nasal Conditions; D424, Extraction of Teeth as a cause of Irregularities.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
A Case of Open Bite Showing Result Without Treatment. Davenport, I. B. 4-5. 3 illus.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Post Teeth. Blackmar, C. Blair. 319-323.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Etiology.) McDowell, J. N. 327-330, 4 illus. 393-398. 4 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
The Modern Developments in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) M'Bride, Robert Duncan. 101-118. 40 illus. Disc. 119-129.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Some Thoughts on Orthodontia. (Etiology.) Johnson, H. Herbert. Apr. 5-7.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Pathological Irregularities. Fletcher, M. H. 105-107. Disc. 107-108.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and Lower Jaws. A Method of Determining their Supra or Sub-Normality. Talbot, W O. 8-10.
The Laws of Articulation in Orthodontia. (In Diagnosis.) Pullen, Herbert A. 14-21. 4 illus.
A Critical Review. (re Dr. Goddards Classification of Irregularities.) Summa, Richard. 35-47. 7 illus.
The Ground Work of Orthodontia Essential to the General Practitioner. (Classification.) Walker, Wm. Ernest. 47-50.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 48-62. 13 illus. Disc. 63-68.
Malocclusion of the Teeth Among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 120-126. Disc. 126-127.
Art in Relation to Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Angle, Edward H. 151-173. 38 illus. Disc. 174-178.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
The Great First Class of Malocclusion. Pullen, H. A. 40-49. 15 illus. Disc. 49-50.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1905.
The Upper First Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 1-19. 10 illus. Disc. 20-40. 9 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Labial Fraena. (Etiology.) 184-185. Selected.
Studies of Irregularities as Aids in Dental Prosthesis. Cocker, Alfred A. 212-216. 234-238. Disc. 238-239. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Irregularities of the Teeth. Birch, J. Charters. 24-28. Disc. 28.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Necessity for a Classification in Dental Malocclusions. Kritchevsky, M. B. 23-28. Translated. Selected.
Studies of Irregularities as Aids in Dental Prosthesis. Cocker, Alfred A. 72-78. Disc. 78-79.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Notes on an Irregularity of the Teeth of a Girl, aged Fourteen Years. Bennette, Horace W. P. 182-185. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Etiology of Superior Protrusion. Constant, Thos. E. 49-55. Disc. 85.
The Causation of Superior Protrusion. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 337-342. Disc. 369-374.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Etiology of Superior Prognathism. Glendenning, H. C. 760-761. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Causes and Treatment of Deformities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 193-201. Disc. 280-282, 506-516. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Case of Irregular Eruption of Temporary Incisors. Preedy, E. 896-897.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
An Extreme Case of Saddle-Shaped Arch. Parfitt, J. B. 229-230. Disc. 230-231.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and Lower Jaws. A Method of Determining Their Supra or Sub Normality. Talbot, W. O. 8-10. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Vickers, Ernest. 40-44. 2 illus. Disc. 48-49.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Evolution of the Dental Arch. Siffre. 378-379.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Study of Comparative Occlusion and Its Bearings upon Orthodontia. Thompson, Alton Howard. 9-16. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Descriptions of Irregularities of the Teeth. Grevers, John. 61-63. Disc. 63-64.
The Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 140-141. Disc. 141-142.
The Importance of the First Molars in Their Relation to Orthodontia. (Classification of Irregularities.) Angle, Edward H. 173-178. 7 illus.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Varieties of Irregularities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 328-329. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Fundamental Principle of Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Reoch, Norman G. 910-915. 8 illus. Disc. 949-951.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
A Type of Malocclusion. Choquet, J. 251. Disc. 251-252.
Odontharmosis: A Classification of the Various Forms of Occlusion of the Teeth. Grevers, John E. 552-558. 10 illus. Disc. 681.
Malocclusion: the Deformity of the Age. Talbot, W. O. 587-588.
Etiological Study of Some Anomalies in Human Teeth. Rojo, José J. 681-686. Disc. 686-688.
Development of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Methods, and the Importance of Etiology in Relation to Orthodontia. Pfaff, W. 688-689. Abstract.
The Great First Class of Malocclusion. Pullen, H. A. 690-694. Disc. 694-695. Abstract.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Superior Protrusion. Constant, Thomas. 189-190. Selected.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and the Lower Jaws. A Method of Determining Their Supra-or Sub-Normality. Talbot, W. O. 1033-1035. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
A Factor in the Causation of Irregularities of the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 1143-1146. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Pathological Irregularities. Fletcher, M. H. 1173-1183. 5 illus.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Illustrative Talk on Orthodontia. (Presentation of Cases.) Federspiel, M. N. 548-556. 11 illus.
Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Barnes, Varney E. 684-689. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Some Thoughts on Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Webster, A. E. 498-501.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Occlusion. (Mal-Occlusion.) Roberts, G. Arthur. 66-72. 1 illus.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Deformities of the Bones of the Face and Nose. (Etiology.) Talbot, Eugene S. 20-30. 9 illus. 57-70. 11 illus. 109-121. 12 illus. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Stigmata of Degeneracy Among the American Criminal Youth. (re Jaw Deformities.) Talbot, Eugene S. 241-260. 10 tables.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Laws Governing Eugenesis: A Thirty-Five Years' Study of Developmental Pathology. Talbot, Eugene S. 297-300.
Deformities of the Jaws Among European Degenerates. Talbot, Eugene S. 621-629.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and Lower Jaws. (A Method of Determining Their Supra or Sub Normality.) Talbot, W. O. 75-77. Selected.
What Can be Done in Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Walker, Wm. Ernest. 166-171.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Asymmetries of the Dental Arch. Corley, J. P. 23.

Information, III, 1901.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and the Lower Jaws. Talbot, W. O. Oct. 7-8.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Malocclusion, the Deformity of the Age. Talbot, W. O. 272-273.
Odontharmosis: A Classification of the Various Forms of Occlusion of the Teeth. Grevers, John E. 323-330. 15 illus. Disc. 330-331.
An Etiological Study of Some Anomalies in Human Teeth. Rojo Jose J. 332-337. Disc. 337-340.
Development of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Methods and the Importance of Etiology in Relation to Orthodontia. Pfaff, Wilhelm. 352-353. Translated. Abstract.
Studies of Prognathism. Schroeder, Hermann. 440-441. Abstract. Translated. Disc. 441.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Case of Orthodontia Diagnosed and Progress Watched by the X-Ray. Decker, W. E. 141-146. 13 illus. Disc. 186-191.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Teeth, with Suggestions as to Preventive Treatment or Early Cure. Bogue, E. A. 241-247. 18 illus. Disc. 282-285.
The Importance of the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Two Arches During Childhood. Weeks, S. M. 842-845. Disc. 952.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Orthodontic Facial Orthomorphia—Importance of Differentiation in Cases of Apparent Mandibular Protrusion. Walker, Wm. Ernest. 193-195. Disc. 384-389.
Pathological Irregularities. (Etiology and Treatment.) Fletcher, M. H. 677-685. Disc. 685.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Distal and Mesial Occlusion: Some Causes and Some Results. Howe, Horace L. 153-158. 16 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and the Lower Jaws. A Method of Determining their Supra or Sub-Normality. Talbot, W. O. 728-730.
The Laws of Articulation in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Pullen, Herbert A. 734-741. 4 illus.
A Critical Review. (Classification of Malocclusion.) Summa, Richard. 755-767. 7 illus.
The Ground-Work of Orthodontia Essential to the General Practitioner. (Classification.) Walker, Wm. Ernest. 767-770.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Orthodontia and Its Relation to Temperament. Flagg, Eben M. 419-424. 2 illus. Disc. 450-453.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Kirk, E. C. 270-284. 13 illus. Disc. 285-290.
Malocclusion of the Teeth Among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 493-499. Disc. 499-500.
Art in Relation to Orthodontia. (Classification of Malocclusion.) Angle, Edward H. 646-668. 38 illus. Disc. 669-673.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Great First Class of Malocclusion. Pullen, H. A. 411-420. 15 illus. Disc. 420-421.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Impressions of the Section on Orthodontia at the Fourth International Dental Congress with Further Observations on the Modern View of the Subject. (Classification on Irregularities.) McKay, Fred'k. 260-266.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Fundamental Principle of Orthodontia. (Causes of Mal-occlusion.) Reoch, Norman G. 38-44. 8 illus. Disc. 44-46.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Teeth, with Suggestions as to Preventive Treatment or Early Cure. Bogue, E. A. 40-46. 18 illus. Disc. 46-48.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Malocclusion of the Deciduous Teeth. (Classification.) Dailey, Wilber M. 87-105. 32 illus. Disc. 105-108.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
General Discussion on the Etiology of Superior Protrusion. (paper by Mr. Constant.) 100-121. 11 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Irregularities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 67-84. 8 illus. Disc. 85-88, 141-153.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
A Case of Irregular Eruption of Temporary Incisors. (Diagnosis.) Preedy, E. 254-256. 4 illus.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Orthodontia. (Cause of Irregularities.) Angle, E. H. 155-156. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Method of Employing Skiagraphy in Regulations Tilley, L. W. 11-12.
The Etiology of Superior Protrusion. Constant, Thomas. 37-38.
Superior Protrusion. (Causes.) Heath, R. 149-159.
The Causation of Superior Protrusion. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 218-223. Selected.
The Etiology of Superior Protrusion. Wallace, J. Sim. 241-245. 2 illus.
The Shape of the Palate. Pope. 357-358. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Irregularities of the Teeth. (Causes.) Wallace, J. Sim. 240-245, 289-291, 337-341, 385-391, 2 illus. 433-440, 2 illus. Correction. 457-458, 481-487, 2 illus. 1 table. 529-535. 2 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIII.
Some Abnormal Physical Conditions in Children. (V-shaped Palate.) Still, George F. 269-270. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Irregularities of the Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Wallace, J. Sim. 1-4, 57-61, 105-110, 157-161, 1 illus. 205-210, 2 illus.
A Factor in the Causation of Irregularities of the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 256-258.
Malocclusion of the Teeth among the Ancient Peruvians. Thompson, Alton Howard. 390-396. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Teeth in Relation to Degeneracy. Rutter, H. C. 36-42. Disc. 42-45.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Degeneracy. (and Irregularities.) Talbot, E. S. 196-198. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Stigmata of Degeneracy in Relation to Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 190-193.* Disc. 219-221.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Orthodontia. (Classification of Malocclusion.) Angle, Edward H. 925. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Seven Peculiarities of the Left Side of the Mouth. Haskell, L. P. 522-523. 4 illus. 883.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Peculiarities of the Left Side of the Mouth, Haskell, L. P. 177-179. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Orthodontia. (Classification.) Angle, Edward H. 826-827. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Deformities of the Jaws among European Degenerates. Talbot, Eugene S. 552-560.
A Few Cardinal Points in Orthodontia. (Classification.) Casto, F. M. 722-732. 17 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Barnes, Varney E. 284-289.
Pathologic Irregularities or Malocclusion. Fletcher, M. H. 537-546. 6 illus. Disc. 546-550.
The First Superior Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Malocclusion. Angle, Edward H. 877.
Orthodontia Problems of the X-Ray. Barnes, Varney E. 878-879. Abstract.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Pelkey, J. A. Aug. 25-27.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Causation of Superior Protrusion. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 321-325. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
A Study of the Etiology of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Lindas, H. E. 292-296. Disc. 296-300.

D421 Heredity as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1905.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Teeth and Their Osseous Base. (Transmission of Irregularities.) Summa, Richard. 41-50. Disc. 51-61.
Heredity as an Etiological Factor in the Production of Malocclusion. Dewey, Martin. 107-113. Disc. 113-116.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Brady, William J. 117-127. Disc. 128-130. Ed. 130.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Heredity and Dental Diseases. Bennett, Norman. 198-200.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Inheritance of Oral Deformities. Lloyd-Williams, H. 38-39. Disc. 40.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Heredity and Dental Disease. (Irregularities of the Teeth.) Bennett, Norman G. 385-401. Disc. 465-469.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Heredity and Dental Disease. Bennett, Norman G. 127-151. Disc. 152-156.

D422 Habits as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

Mouth breathing. Thumb sucking.

See also D42.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A Case of Superior Protrusion Due to Thumb Sucking. Lonnon, F. 40-41.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Case of Malocclusion of the Teeth Due to Tongue-Sucking. Badcock, J. H. 735-736. Disc. 754-759. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Thumb Sucking. Ambler, H. L. 1116-1118. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Thumb-Sucking. Ambler, H. L. 394-397. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Thumb and Tongue Sucking. Beers, W. Geo. 117-120.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Case of Malocclusion of the Teeth due to Tongue-Sucking. Badcock, J. H. 232. Disc. 232-237.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Thumb-Sucking. Ambler, H. L. 709-711. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A Case of Thumb-sucking. Heckard, W. A. 776. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Thumb-Sucking. Ambler, H. L. 549-551.

D423 Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Case of Irregularity Due to Mouth Breathing. Greene, A. A. 239-240. Disc. 240-243.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Adenoids. (re Irregularities of the Teeth.) Rogers, Cassius C. 701-708, 799-808, 4 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
The Evils of Mouth Breathing. (Irregularities.) Bennett, Bessie B. 54-56.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Nasal Occlusion and Septal Deviation in their Relation to Antral Development and Facial Expression. Copeland, Royal S. 22-27.
The Deformities of the Superior Maxilla from the Standpoint of the Rhinologist. Kohler, C. H. 28-43. Disc. 43-47.
Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Alveolar Process and Adjacent Tissue. Cryer, M. H. 69-100. 26 illus.
Some Observations on Mouth Breathing. Brady, William J. 179-207. 22 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
The Conformation of the Face in Relation to the Development of the Eye. (re Nasal Obstructions.) Lewis, F. Park. 27-38. 7 illus. Disc. 38-40.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
On Appearances in the Buccal Cavity, Consequent upon the External-Air-Pressure. Herbst, Emil. 1-11. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction upon the Palate. Arthur, Richard. 79-87. Disc. 87-88.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Nasopharyngeal Adenoids and Their Relations to Oral Deformity. Schamberg, Morris T. 181-188. 4 illus. Disc. 201-205.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Mouth-Breathing. (Malformation.) Ballenger. 61. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Specific Influence of Adenoids on the Occlusion of the Teeth and on the Facial Lines. McKay, Frederick S. 385-402. 18 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Influence of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction upon the Development of the Teeth and Palate. Whitehead, A. L. 210-214.
The Value of Respiratory Exercises in the Naso-Pharyngeal Lesions in Childhood. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 570-575. 4 illus. Disc. 575-576. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Mouth-Breathing and Its Consequences. Prideaux, W. de C. 125-136. 7 illus. Disc. 136-137.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Influence of the Growth of Bone on the Positions of the Teeth. (Irregularities.) Turner, J. G. 329-331, 379-381. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. Campbell, Harry. 337-345. 385-400. Disc. 369-374.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction upon the Development of the Teeth and Palate. Campbell, Harry. 663. Selected.
Mouth Breathing. (and Irregularities.) Wingrave, Wyatt. 796. Selected.
The Value of Respiratory Exercises in the Naso-Pharyngeal Lesions in Childhood. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 918-925. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Control of Mouth Breathing at Night. Tufts, Stewart W. 466-467. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Influence of the Growth of Bone on the Arrangement of the Teeth. Turner, J. G. 145-148. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction on the Development of the Maxillae and Teeth. King, Gordon. 45-52. Disc. 52.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Mouth Breathing. Beach, J. W. 7-12.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Relation of Adenoid Tumors to the Development of the Maxillae. Poinsot. 379-380. Disc. 380-381.
Adenoid Vegetations and Their Influence on the Palatal Arch. Milliner, J. H. 404-407. Disc. 407-408.
Adenoids and Malformations. Hoopes, Fannie E. 723-727. Disc. 795-799. 6 illus.
Mouth Breathing. Collier, Mayo. 1227-1228. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Nasal Occlusion and Septal Deviation in Their Relation to Antral Development and Facial Expression. Copeland, Royal S. 136-137. Abstract.
The Deformities of the Superior Maxilla from the Standpoint of the Rhinologist. Kohler, C. H. 137. Disc. 137-138.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Influence of the Growth of Bone on the Arrangements of the Teeth. (Nasal Conditions.) Turner, J. G. 43-46. 7 illus. Disc. 59-60.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Adenoids in Relation to Structural Changes. Lewis, F. Park. 181-187.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Influence of Disease on Deformities. (Inherited Cause of Nasal Conditions.) Kohler, C. H. 76-78. Selected.
Influence of Nasal Obstructions on the Palate. Arthur, Richard. 110-113. Selected.
Mouth Breathing—Its Injurious Effects. Roe, John O. 174-178. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Adenoids and Malformations. Hoopes, Fannie E. 805-809. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Adenoids in Relation to Structural Changes. Lewis, F. Park. 871-879. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Influence of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction Upon the Development of the Teeth and Palate. Whitehead, A. L. 217-221. Selected.
Nasal Occlusion and Septal Deviation in Their Relation to Antral Development and Facial Expression. Copeland, Royal S. 477-482. Selected.
Deformities of the Superior Maxilla from the Standpoint of the Rhinologist. Kohler, C. H. 611-627. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Specific Influence of Adenoids on the Occlusion of the Teeth and on the Facial Lines. McKay, Frederick S. 928-934. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Mouth Breathing—Its Injurious Effects. Roe, John O. 672-675. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Mouth Breathing—Its Injurious Effects. Roe, John O. 13-16. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
The Influence of the Growth of Bone on the Arrangement of the Teeth. (Irregularities Caused by Nasal Conditions.) Turner, J. G. 135-139. 7 illus. Disc. 139-140.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Influence of Atmospheric Pressure upon the Molding of the Dental Arch. Zeliska, Franz. 267-270. Disc. 270-271.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Adenoids in Relation to Structural Changes. Lewis, F. Park. 393-401. Disc. 421-426.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Influence of Diseases of the Air-Passages on the Teeth. Minshall, A. G. 670-673. Disc. 704-710.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Nasal Occlusion and Septal Deviation in Their Relation to Antral Development and Facial Expression. Copeland, Royal S. 123-129.
The Deformities of the Superior Maxilla from the Standpoint of the Rhinologist. Kohler, C. H. 180-195. Disc. 195-199.
Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Alveolar Process and Adjacent Tissue. (Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions Causing Irregularities.) Cryer, M. H. 339-370. 26 illus.
Some Observations on Mouth Breathing. Brady, William J. 803-831. 22 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Conformation of the Face in Relation to the Development of the Eye. (Correlation between Ophthalmology and Orthodontia.) Lewis, F. Park. 331-341. 7 illus. Correction, 467. Disc. 593-594.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Notes on Mouth Breathing. Carmody, T. E. 200-201.
Tonsils, True and False; Including Their Bloodless Removal. (re Irregularities.) Dawbarn, R.H.M. 837-850. 2 illus. Disc. 851-855.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Tonsils, True and False. Including Their Bloodless Removal. (re Irregularities.) Dawbarn. 29-39. 2 illus.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Adenoids in Relation to Structural Changes. Lewis, F. Park. 37-45. Disc. 45-50.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. (Mouth Breathers.) Campbell, Harry, 99-135. 3 illus. Disc. 136-141.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Causes of Dental Irregularities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 67-84. 8 illus. Disc. 85-88, 141-153.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Influence of Adenoid Vegetation in the Production of Deformities of the Jaws. McKee, Albert B. 361-367.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Mouth Breathing in Relation to Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 793-812. Disc. 812-822.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Mouth-Breathing and Superior Protrusion. 175. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Mouth Breathing in Relation to Diseases of the Teeth and Deformities of the Upper Jaw. Hunt, J. Middlemass. 256-262. 20 illus. Disc. 292-296.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Deformities of the Superior Maxilla. Kohler, C. H. 262-271. 1 table. Disc. 280-290.

Southern California Den Assn. Trans., 1902.
Points of Interest in Common to Both the Dental and Naso-Pharyngeal Surgeon. (Irregularities.) Martindale, J. H. 37-43.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Mouth Breathing in Relation to Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 84-102. 17 illus. Disc. 102-112.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Malocclusion Result of Misdirected Physiological Forces, Consequent to Pathological Conditions of the Nasal Cavity and Pharynx. Meadors, Jos. T. 370-374.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Nasal Obstruction and Mouth-Breathing. Wallace, J. Sim. 266-268. 2 illus. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Adenoids and Malformations. Hoopes, Fannie E. 210-214. Selected.

D424 Extraction of Teeth as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42. Extraction in Treatment. See D43.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Disastrous Effect of Extracting First Permanent Molars. (Cause of Irregularity.) Sledge, Alexander. 139-141. Disc. 141-143.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Extraction and Its Relation to Irregularities. Weeks, S. Merrill. 465-472. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Is the Symmetrical Extraction of the First Permanent Molars Justifiable? Forberg, Elof. 65-90. 46 illus. 15 tables. Disc. 90-93.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Evil Results of Extraction. (Production of Irregularities.) MacDowell, J. N. 637-642. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Premature Loss of Deciduous Teeth and Its Relation to Orthodontia. Talbot, W. O. 124-127. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
A Masterpiece. (The Sin of Extraction for Regulation Purposes.) Angle. 26.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Explanation of the Space Found at the Level of the Lower Bicuspids in Certain Adults. Siffre. 378.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
The Evil Results of Injudicious Extraction. McDowell, J. N. 448-449. Disc. 449-450. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Premature Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. Pullen, H. A. 15-21. 6 illus.
First Molar Extraction During Childhood and Its Relation to Occlusion and Physiognomy. Watson, Milton T. 1459-1470. 11 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Premature Extraction of Temporary Molars. Smith, Arthur W. 240-241. 1 illus.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Premature Loss of Deciduous Teeth and Its Relation to Orthodontia. Talbot, W. O. 160-163. Disc. Vol. XXVI.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The First Permanent Molar. (Extraction of the First Permanent Molar, a Cause of Irregularity.) Ketcham, A. H. 735-743. 17 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Problem of Extraction. (Causing Irregularities.) Newkirk, Garrett. 755-756.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Premature Loss of Deciduous Teeth and Its Relation to Orthodontia. Talbot, W. O. 28-31. Disc. 31-33.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Premature Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (A Cause of Malocclusion.) Pullen, H. A. 145-151. 6 illus.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Symmetrical Extraction. Forberg. 451. Disc. 451-452. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Judicious and Injudicious Extraction and Some of Its Consequences. (Cause of Irregularities.) Wolfenden, A. B. 4-9. 24 illus. Disc. 30-33.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Some Remarks on Extracting from an Orthodontist's Point of View. Watson, Milton T. 1-8. Correction, 207.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
First Molar Extraction During Childhood, and Its Relation to Occlusion and Physiognomy. Watson, Milton T. 547-560. 11 illus.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Exhibit of Models Showing the Injudicious Extraction of the Permanent Teeth. Case, C. S. 58-60.

D43 Treatments in Orthodontia.

Appliances used in treatment of Cases. Extraction of Teeth. Prophylaxis. Records.

See also D41. Instruments and appliances; D44, Retention.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
The Importance of the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Two Arches During Childhood. Weeks, S. M. 69-72. Disc. 72.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
Correction of an Under-Shutting Jaw by Raising and Jumping the Bite. Davenport, I. B. 7-8.
Immediate Correction of Malposed Teeth. Bryan, L. C. 13-15. Disc. 15-16.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Regular Practitioner. (Treatment.) Abell, Burt. 646-651. 2 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) M'Dowell, J. N. 3-8, 29 illus. Feb. 55-58, 7 illus. 137-147, 8 illus. 199-206, 4 illus. 261-268, 7 illus. 509-514, 21 illus. 567-570, 16 illus. 623-627, 5 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.
Orthodontia. (Prevention Age.) McDowell, J. N. 449-454. 5 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
The Modern Developments in Orthodontia. (Treatment.) M'Bride, Robert Duncan. 101-118. 40 illus. Disc. 119-120.
A Case of Voluntary Mal-Occlusion, with Models and Treatment. Rosenthal, Edmund. 131. Disc. 131-134.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Art in Relation to Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 254-255.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Stray Thoughts About Regulating. Davenport, S. E. 151-158.
Treatment of Irregularities Compared with the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Talbot, W. O. 283-286.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
Observations on Some Recent Cases of Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 306-310. 18 illus. Disc. 310-311.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Orthodontic Facial Orthomorphia. Walker, William Ernest. 147-148. Disc. 148-149.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
The Laws of Articulation in Orthodontia. (re Treatment.) Pullen, Herbert A. 14-21. 4 illus.
The Arch. (System of Regulation.) Munroe, Grafton. 56-63.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1902.
Distal Movement of Molars and Bicuspids. Lourie, Lloyd S. 101-105. 7 illus. Disc. 106-107.
The Retrusion of Both Jaws with a Single Appliance. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 138-143. 3 illus. Disc. 143-151.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. Goslee, Hart J. 12-22. Disc. 22-27.
Influence of the Premolar on the Profile. (re Treatment of Irregularities.) Goddard, C. L. 50-57. 8 illus Disc. 58-62.
The Relation between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. Peeso, Frederick A. 63-73. 20 illus.
A Case of Unilateral Luxation of the Mandible of Long Standing and Its Correction. Dunn, Robert. 73-78. 6 illus. Disc. 78-79.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. Head, Joseph. 80-81. Disc. 81-85.
Report of Two Cases in Orthodontia. Ketcham, A. H. 115-118. 8 illus.
Report of Cases. Kemple, F. C. 118-119. 4 illus.
Report of Cases. Reoch, Norman G. 120-122. 5 illus.
A Study of the Peridental Membrane from the Orthodontist's Standpoint. Noyes, Frederick B. 144-156. 6 illus. Disc. 156-161.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1905.
Art in Model Making. Rogers, Alfred P. 79-88. 13 illus. Disc. 88-93.
The Ankylosis of Living Teeth. (With a Report of Successful Treatment of One Case.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 94-103. Disc. 103-107.
A Critical Contrast Between the Old and the New Schools in Orthodontia. McKay, Frederick S. 132-163. 50 illus. Disc. 164-170.
Report of Case from Practice. (Orthodontic Treatment.) Angle, E. H. 170-172. 3 illus.
An Accurrate Method in Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 173-192. 22 illus. 4 tables.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Contribution to the Study of the Modifications Effected in the Bones of the Face During the Correction of Dental Irregularities. Vichot, L. 140-142. Translated. 2 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A Case of Protruding Mandible. (Treatment.) Bruck, W. Wolfgang. 9-18. 12 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Regulation of the Teeth and the Maxillary Bones. Brunzlow, R. 173-184. 11 illus. 341-352. 12 illus.
On the Treatment of Partially Open Bite. Herbst, Emil. 491-494. 2 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
On Regulation. Herbst, Emil. 9-21. 11 illus. Translated.
Typical Cases of Overcrowding of the Teeth. Maggs, W. A. 22-29. 5 illus. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Orthodontia Cases. Hinder, W. Septimus. 107.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Orthodontia. (Angle's Methods.) Forsyth. 45-50. Disc. 50-51.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Modification of the Bones of the Face Due to Dental Irregularities. Vichot, M. L. 5-6. Abstract.
Jumping the Bite. Flagg, Eben M. 193-203. 5 illus. 641-653. 10 illus. 705-711. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
A Few Considerations in the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Stanley, Rolof B. 721-725. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Method of Obtaining Stability in Regulation Cases. Saunders, Walter. 252.
Immediate Regulation. Lonnon, Frederick. 618. 1 illus. Clinic.
Retarded Development of the Mandible and Expansion of Plates. Capon, Robert M. 641. Disc. 642.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Use of Rubber Dam in Regulating. Robbins. 112-113. Disc. 113-117.
An Appliance for the Retraction of Bicuspids and Incisors. Edwards, R. 136-138. 1 illus. Disc. 138-139.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
An Effect of a Regulating Elastic Band. (Loosened Teeth.) Lamb, F. D. 322-323. Disc. 323.
Expansion versus Extraction in Regulating. Baldwin, Harry. 350-353. Disc. 353-358.
Case of Superior Protrusion. (Regulation.) Drake, A. 394. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
New Method of Regulating. Read, Stanley. 191-196. Disc. 196-197.
A Simple Method of Treating Irregularities in Incisors in Young Patients. Rippon, C. 296. Clinic.
Treatment of Irregularity by Extraction. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 347-348. Corres.
Immediate Regulation. Lonnon, Frederick. 355-356. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Case of Orthodontia. Logan, Douglas. 246-247. 6 illus. opp. 247.
Regulation of the Incisor Teeth of Young Patients. Rippon, Charles. 654. Clinic.
Treatment of Inferior Protrusion. Capon, Robt. M. 826. 2 illus. Clinic.
A Case of Protrusion of the Mandible and Its Treatment. Willcox, Robert. 859-860. Disc. 860. 2 illus. 955.
A Regulation Case—Superior Protrusion. Councell, E. A. 867-868. 2 illus. Clinic.
Where Extraction is Justifiable in Connection with Orthodontic Operations. Guilford, S. H. 993. Selected.
The Influence on Development of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Bogue, E. 1084. Abstract. Disc. 1084-1085.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Forcible Advancement of In-Growing Teeth. Spokes, Sidney. 55-62, 97-102.
Retracting Single Teeth. Knowles, H. 205. Selected.
Case of Underhung Bite Cured Quickly and Easily by Means of Inclined Planes. Barrett, Russell. 612-613. Disc. 613-615. Selected.
Forcible Advancement of Teeth. Spokes, Sidney. 622-623. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
An Unexpected Outcome of a Regulation Case. Underwood. 92-93.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Treatment of Deformities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 193-201. Disc. 280-282, 506-516. Selected.
The Age for Regulation. MacDowell, J. N. 1083. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Time to Regulate. Markwell, Russel. 117. Selected.
To Shorten the Lower Front Teeth in Regulation Cases. 672. Selected.
The Proper Age for Correcting any Irregularities of the Teeth. McLaughlin, R. G. 791-793. Selected.
Irregularity of Lateral Incisors. (Treatment.) Colyer, J. F. 898. Disc. 898-899.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Artificial Substitutes. Bridge-Work.) Goslee, H. J. 504.
Begin Early. (Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth at an Early Age.) 889. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Casts and Blue-print Drawings of Orthodontia Cases. Herren, H. H. 153. Disc. 168-169. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Protruding Upper Incisors—Receding Lower Jaw—Their Cause and Correction. Tufts, J. B. 120-130. 5 illus. Disc. 130-133.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Occlusion and Its Relations to Intermaxillary and Occipital Forces. (Regulation.) Case, Calvin S. 17-26.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-1901.
Some Problems in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 111-113.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Plaster Models of Orthodontia Cases. 200.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Jackson System of Regulating. Lyke, J. H. 65. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Irregularity of a Front Tooth Corrected by a Porcelain Inlay. Hirschfeld, William. 165-166. 1 illus. Disc. 166-173.
Correction of a Case of Prognathism of the Superior Maxilla Accompanied with Anteversion of the Incisors. Guerini, Vincenzo. 639-640. Disc. 640-642.
A Case of Irregularity. LeRoy, L. C. 655. Disc. 655-656.
Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 774-777. Disc. 777-779.
Regulation by the Jackson System. Noble, Henry B. 936-938. Disc. 938.
Irregularities Benefited by the Extraction of the Sixth-year Molars. Roach, Joseph. 938-940. Disc. 940-943.
A Regulating Case. Brigiotti, J. G. 1004-1005. Disc. 1005.
System of Correcting Irregularities. Jackson, V. H. 1403-1404. Clinic.
Opening the Bite with Cap Fillings. Finley, M. F. 1414. Clinic.
Case of Irregularity. Grady, Richard. 1416-1417. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Conservative Treatment in Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert A. 225-234. 11 illus. Disc. 285-287.
Models of a Case of Regulation. Davis, L. Wilson. 376-377. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Retrusion of Both Jaws With a Single Appliance. Ottolengui, R. 138. Disc. 138-139.
Art in Relation to Orthodontia. Angle, E. H. 142. Disc. 142. Abstract.
The Importance of the First Molars in Their Relation to Orthodontia. (Treatment of Irregularities.) Angle, Edward H. 173-178. 7 illus.
Methods of Procedure in Various Classified Cases in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 385-386. Clinic.
Two Cases of Immediate Torsion. Gibbs, J. H. 495. Explanation, 717-718. Selected.
Correction of a Case of Upper Anterior Protrusion. Gibson, Kasson C. 698-700. 6 illus.
The Application of Orthodontia Principles to the Prevention of Nasal Disease. Brown, George V. I. 765-775. 11 illus.
A Plea for Occlusion. (In the Treatment of Irregularity.) Summa, Richard. 862-864. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Correction of an Irregularity. Burt. 44. Disc. 44-46.
Parallel Expansion of the Lower Dental Arch. Dodge, Henry N. 111-112. 5 illus.
Orthodontia in Its Relation to Maxillary Orthopedics: Correction of Bucco-Nasal Atresia. D'Argent. 153-155. Selected.
Considerations on the Surgical Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Martinier, P. 240-241. Selected.
Two Orthodontia Cases. Baker, George T. 273-275. 4 illus.
Origin, Use and Misuse of the Intermaxillary Force and Its Relations to Occipital and Other Anchorage Forces in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 345-362. 9 illus. Ed. 398.
Correcting Deformities in the Shapes of Natural Teeth in Adults. Payne, Robert Eugene. 659. Clinic.
Typical and Atypical Occlusion of the Teeth in Relation to the Correction of Irregularities. Cryer, Matthew H. 713-733. 34 illus. Disc. 870-873. Criticism. Vol. XLVII, 196-202. 10 illus. Reply, 203-205. 1 illus.
Orthodontia. (Correction of Irregularities.) Howe, Horace L. 1002-1007. 16 illus. Disc. 1073-1074.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Definite versus Indefinite. (Criticism of Article of Dr. Matthew H. Cryer on Typical and Atypical Occlusion of the Teeth in Relation to the Correction of Irregularities.) Stanley, Rolof B. 196-202. 10 illus.
Cases of Malocclusion. Davenport, I. B. 250-251. 3 illus.
Correction of an Under-Shutting Jaw by Raising and Jumping the Bite. Davenport, I. B. 252-253.
Immediate Correction of Malposed Teeth. Bryan, L.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905—Continued.
C. 253-255. Disc. 255-256.
Correction and Prevention of Malocclusion by the Bite Guide and Other Methods. Davenport, William S. 301-309. 30 illus. Disc. 591-593.
The Advisability of Extracting Teeth in the Correction of Irregularities. Case, Calvin S. 417-420.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth: Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Maercklein, G. B. 570-573.
On the Correction of Deformities Resulting from Fractures of the Nose, According to the Method of Claude Martin (Of Lyons, France.) Martin, Francisque. 689-690.
Open-and-Close Bite Malocclusion. (Correction.) Case, Calvin S. 1401-1411. 14 illus. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 317-320.
Malocclusion of the Deciduous Teeth. (Prevention of Malocclusion.) Dailey, Wilber M. 1440-1456. 32 illus. Disc. 1457-1460.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Unilateral Jumping the Bite. Talbot, Eugene S. 498-500. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Retrusion of Both Jaws with a Single Appliance. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1235-1241. 3 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Radical Orthodontia. Hertz, W. H. 49-50. Disc. 50.
Importance of the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Two Arches During Childhood. Weeks, S. M. 232-235. Selected.
Orthodontic Facial Orthomorphia—Importance of Differentiation in Cases of Apparent Mandibular Protrusion. Walker, William Ernest. 452-454.
Pathological Irregularities. Fletcher, M. H. 1173-1183. 5 illus.
Value of Models in Orthodontia. Watson, Milton T. 1328-1330.
Impressions in Orthodontia. Abell, B. 1330-1332. Disc. 1332-1334.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Occlusion and Its Relations to Intermaxillary and Occipital Forces. (Correction of Irregularities.) Case, Calvin S. 19-27.
Determination of the Normal Arch and Its Application to Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 54-58. 3 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Irregularities Compared with Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Talbot, W. O. 921-924. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Extraction as a Necessity in Orthodontia. 36-37. Ed.
An Orthodontia Case. McLellan, Herman, and Tait, W. L. 77-80. 11 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Roberts, T. A. 177-182. 6 illus. Clinic.
The Proper Age for Correcting Any Irregularities of the Teeth. McLaughlin, R. G. 343-344.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Orthodontia (Treatment.) Vaughn, H. S. 364-370. Disc. 377-381.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
On the Prolonged Retention of Deciduous Teeth, with Treatment of a Case. Lischer, Benno E. 1-10. 10 illus.
On the Treatment of Partially Open Bite. Herbst, Emil. 164-166. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
What Can Be Done in Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Walker, Wm. Ernest. 166-171.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Dental Surgery. (Orthodontia Treatment.) Reaban, W. H. 102-106. Disc. in Vol. XXV.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905
Treatment of Irregularities Compared with the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Talbot, W. O. 115-117. Disc. 123-125.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth: Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Pfaff, W. 235-239.
Art as Applied to Orthodontia. Wuerpel, Edmund H. 274-277. Disc. 277-278.
Correction and Prevention of Malocclusion by the Bite Guide and Other Methods. Davenport, William S. 278-287. 30 illus. Disc. 287-290.
Spreading the Maxillae vs. Spreading the Arch. Ottolengui, R. 307-316. 11 illus. Disc. 316-323.
On the Correction of Deformities the Result of Nasal Fractures: Method of Dr. Claude Martin of Lyons. (Mechanical Skill Required Comparable to that Required in Orthodontia.) Martin, Francisque. 357-362. 6 illus.
The Great First Class of Malocclusion. Pullen, H. A. 362-380. 34 illus. Disc. 380-381.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Case of Irregularity of Superior Cuspid. Bascom, H. S. 17-19. Disc. 32-34.
A Case of Orthodontia Diagnosed and Progress Watched by the X-Ray. Decker, W. E. 141-146. 13 illus. Disc. 186-191.
An Interesting Regulating Case. Heyke, John E. 224-225. 1 illus.
Unilateral Jumping the Bite. Talbot, Eugene S. 315-317.
Some Aesthetic Considerations in the Treatment of Teeth in the Incisal Region. (Orthodontia for Middle-Aged Patients.) Smith, B. Holly. 737-746. 4 illus. Disc. 756-763.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Contribution to Operative Orthodontia. Smith, Eugene H. 553-557. 28 illus. Disc. 602-608.
General Nervous Manifestations in Relation to the Jaws and Teeth. (Treatment of Deformities.) Brown, George V. I. 571-581. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 38-41.
Stray Thoughts about Regulating. Davenport, S. E. 736-744. Disc. 754-762.
Observations on Some Recent Cases of Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 869-881. 18 illus. Disc. 918-921.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Teeth, with Suggestions as to Preventive Treatment of Early Cure. Bogue, E. A. 241-247. 18 illus. Disc. 282-285.
Mechanics of the Jaws. (Re Irregularity.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 276-278. 2 illus. Disc. 279-281. Selected
Jumping the Bite. Terrell, George B. 594-596. 4 illus. Disc. 634-635.
Some Basic Principles in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 729-768. 46 illus. Disc. 801-803.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Treatment of Protruding and Receding Jaws by the Use of the Intermaxillary Elastics. Baker, H. A. 344-356. 14 illus. Disc. 372-375. Correction, 451. Ed.
Some Thoughts Regarding Methods, and a New Appliance for Moving Dislocated Teeth into Position. Ainsworth, George C. 481-495. 25 illus.
Pathological Irregularities. (Etiology and Treatment.) Fletcher, M. H. 677-685. Disc. 685.
A Report of Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Baker, Lawrence, W. 843-847. 15 illus.

International Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Highest Orthodontia. 1. Facial Beauty: 2. Dental Antagonism. Farrar, John Nutting. 295-299, 383-389, 455-459. Selected.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Bogue, E. A. 483-485. Corres.
A Report of an Unusual Case of Orthodontia. Baker, Lawrence W. 511-515. 5 illus.
The Influence, on Development, or Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Bogue, E. A. 761-783. 27 illus.
A Consideration of the Occlusal Balance. Baker, Lawrence W. 784-796. 34 illus. Disc. 833-837.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A Case of Irregularity. Goodenough, G. D. 152-154.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Application of Orthodontia Principles to the Prevention of Nasal Disease. Brown, George V. I. 67-79. 11 illus. Disc. 79-81.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Case of Jumping the Bite. Shulze, Wm. H. 29-31. 6 illus.
Models in Orthodontia. Mercer, Thomas B. 415-421. 9 illus.
The Laws of Articulation in Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Pullen, Herbert A. 734-741. 4 illus.
Some Points Concerning Occlusion. (In the Correction of Irregularities.) Brady, William J. 741-754. 12 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Simple Method of Rotating a Superior Central Incisor Tooth. Hillyer, Ellison. 196-197. 1 illus. Disc. 197-199.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Distal Movement of Molars and Bicsupids. Lourie, Lloyd S. 433-438. 7 illus. Disc. 438-439.
The Retrusion of Both Jaws With a Single Appliance. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 572-577. 3 illus. Disc. 577-585.
Simple Methods Employed in Orthodontia. Littig, J. Bond. 585-592. 8 illus. Disc. 607-614. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. (Crown and Bridgework as Applied Particularly to Orthodontia.) Goslee, Hart J. 258-268. Disc. 268-273.
Influence of the Premolar on the Profile. (Treatment of Irregularities.) Goddard, C. L. 421-428. 8 illus. Disc. 429-433.
A Case of Unilateral Luxation of the Mandible of Long Standing and Its Correction. Dunn, Robert. 509-514. 6 illus. Disc. 514-515.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. Head, Joseph. 516-517. Disc. 517-521.
The Orthodontia of the Old School. (Correction of Irregularities.) Hopkins, Anna. 567-574. 10 illus. Disc. 574-576.
Report of Two Cases in Orthodontia. Ketcham, A. H. 582-585. 5 illus.
Report of Cases. Kemple, F. C. 585-586. 4 illus.
Report of Cases. (Correction of Irregularities.) Reoch, Norman G. 587-589. 5 illus.
A Study of the Peridental Membrane from the Orthodontist's Standpoint. (re Moving Teeth.) Noyes, Frederick B. 752-764. 6 illus. Disc. 764-769.
Determination of the Normal Arch and Its Application to Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 832-835. 3 illus. Abstract.
Spreading the Maxillae Versus Spreading the Arch. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 836-846. 11 illus. Abstract. Disc. 846-855.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Highest Orthodontia. Farrar, John Nutting. 256-260. 336-341. 411-415. Portrait, opp. 243.
Principles of Occlusion and Dento-Facial Relations. Case, Calvin S. 489-527. 21 illus. 648 Ed. Criticism. 546-550. Ed. Reply. 750-754. Review. 756-760. Dewey, Martin. Answer. Vol. XXVIII, 105-111. 3 illus.
The Conservative Teachings of Occlusion. Pullen, Herbert A. 569-600. 39 illus.
When is Radical Treatment in Orthodontia Justifiable? Guilford, S. H. 601-609. 14 illus. Disc. 610-647. 50 illus.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Orthodontia. (Method of Treatment by Means of the Intermaxillary Elastics in Connection with the So-Called Angle Expansion Arch.) Howe, Horace L. 30-35. 16 illus. Disc. 36-37.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Walker, W. E. 59-64. Disc. 64-65.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Treatment of Irregularities Compared with the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Talbot. 13-15. Disc. 15-16.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Open-and Close-Bite Malocclusion. Case, Calvin S. 115-126. 14 illus. Disc. 126-130.
Orthodontia. (Jackson System of Regulating Teeth.) Jackson, V. H. 136-143. 9 illus. Disc. 143-151.
Obstetrical Deformity of the Mandible. (Correction.) Chilcott, Langdon S. 151-154. 4 illus. Disc. 154-155.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Correcting Deformities in the Shapes of Natural Teeth in Adults. Payne, Robert Eugene. 56-57. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Models of Some Regulating. Wheeler, H. L. 74. Disc. 74-75.
Stray Thoughts About Regulating. Davenport, S. E. 76-85. Disc. 85-93.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Treatment of Protruding and Receding Jaws by the Use of the Intermaxillary Elastics. Baker, H. A. 5-17. 14 illus. Disc. 17-20.
A Case of Protruding Upper Incisors with Receding Lower Jaw. Allen, C. F. 20-21. 1 illus. Clinic.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Teeth, with Suggestions as to Preventive Treatment or Early Cure. Bogue, E. A. 40-46. 18 illus. Disc. 46-48.
Jumping the Bite. Terrell, George B. 49-51. 4 illus. Disc. 51.

New York Institute Stom., 1904.
Some Thoughts Regarding Methods and a New Appliance for Moving Dislocated Teeth into Position. Ainsworth, George C. 31-45. 25 illus. Disc. 54-61.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
A Consideration of the Occlusal Balance. Baker, Lawrence W. 93-105. 34 illus. Disc. 105-109.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Methods of Procedure in Various Classified Cases in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 1-2. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Cases of Orthodontia. Turner, W. J. and Jarvie, Wm. 62. Disc. 62-64.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Typical and Atypical Occlusion of the Teeth in Relation to the Correction of Irregularities. Cryer, Matthew H. 104-126. 34 illus. Disc. 127-131.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Baker, Charles R. and Sellery, I. B. 99-100. Clinic.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Orthodontia. (Models of Cases.) Angle, Edward H. 138-139. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Case of Underhung Bite Cured Quickly and Easily by Means of Inclined Planes. Barrett, Russell. 204. Disc. 205-207.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Irregularities.) Lane, J. Arbuthnot. 67-84. 8 illus. Disc. 85-88, 141-153.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
A Case Showing Irregularity of Lateral Incisors. (Treatment.) Colyer, J. F. 256-257. Disc. 257-258.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
An Extreme Case of Saddle-Shaped Arch. Parfitt, J. B. 64-65. Disc. 65-66.
Cases of Delayed Eruption and Extreme Malposition of Upper Incisors. Ackery, John. 158-165. 5 illus. Disc. 167-174.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Retarded Eruption of Teeth; Their Liberation or Extraction. Cryer, M. H. 21-24. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Regulating Pulpless and Pyorrhoea Diseased Teeth. Case, Calvin S. 813-817. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Some Remarks on Extracting, from an Orthodontist's Point of View. Watson, Milton T. 398-313. Selected.
Incidents of Practice. (Regulation Case.) Knowles, W. A. 666-668.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Some Things the General Practitioner Ought to Take into Account in Orthodontia. (Correcting Mal-Occlusion.) Blackmarr, C. B. 27-29. Selected.
Evils of Extraction. Dunn, Robert. 505-515. 8 illus.
Protruding Upper Incisors—Receding Lower Jaw—Their Cause and Correction. Tufts, J. B. 730-740. 5 illus. Disc. 741-744.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. Goslee, Hart J. 316-327. Selected.
A Study of Two Cases of Malocclusion. Tufts, J. B. 649-654. 6 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Occlusion and Its Relation to Intermaxillary and Occipital Forces. Case, Calvin S. 93-101.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Radical Orthodontia. Hertz, W. H. 32. Disc. 32-33.
Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 34-35. Disc. 35-36.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth: Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Maercklein, G. B. 269-275. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Case of Superior Protrusion. (Treatment.) Rushton, Wm. 100-102. 2 illus.
Superior Protrusion. (Treatment.) Heath, R. 149-159.
Models Illustrating the Regulation of a Common Irregularity. Guy, Wm. 169-170.
Case of Underhung Bite. Barrett, Russell. 322. Disc. 322-324.
Correction of a Case of Prognathism of the Superior Maxilla Accompanied with Anteversion of the Incisors. Guerini, Vincenzo. 380-382. Disc. 382-384. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
On a Case of Superior Protrusion. Gibbs, J. H. 173-174. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Irregularities of the Teeth. (Causes and Treatment.) (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Wallace, J. Sim. 1-4. 57-61. 105-110. 157-161. 1 illus. 205-210. 2 illus.
Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Watt, Ross. 84-85.
Two Cases of Immediate Torsion. Gibbs, J. H. 164-165. 6 illus. Disc. 181-182.
A System of Regulation by Means of Screw-Plates. Read, Stanley. 211-214. 9 illus. 253-355. 9 illus.
A New Method of Regulating. Read, Stanley. 368-370. Abstract.
Some Notes on an Irregularity of the Teeth of a Girl aged 14. Bennette, Horace W. P. 370. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Regulation Cases. Capon, Robert M. 174-176. Disc. 179.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Regulation Case. Councell. 132-133. Clinic.
Facial Beauty and Dental Antagonism. (Correction of Irregularities.) Farrar, John Nutting. 236-239. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Blackmarr, C. Blair. 325-332. Disc. 332-335.
Correction of Dento-Facial Deformities. Case, Calvin S. 530-331. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Irregularities and How to Correct Some of Them. Stofflett, J. H. 553-557. Disc. 557-560.
Some Things the General Practitioner Ought to Take Into Account in Orthodontia. (Feature Involved in the Extraction of Teeth for the Purpose of Straightening Other Remaining Teeth which May be Irregularly Placed in the Arch.) Blackmarr, C. B. 599-602. Disc. 602-607.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
An Orthodontia Case. 257-258. Ed.
Some Points in the Correction of Irregularities. Markwell, Russell. 415-418. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The Value of Models in Orthodontia. Watson, Milton T. 496-499.
Impressions in Orthodontia. Abell, B. 499-502. Disc. 502-504.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Extracting Teeth for Regulating. 164-165.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Regulation.) Cattell, D. M. 78-79.
A Short History of Immediate Regulating. Bryan, L. C. 603-608.
Jumping the Bite. McBride, Robert Duncan. 841-874. 46 illus. Disc. 907-920. 4 illus. Comment. Vol. XVI, 699-702. Corres.
Regulating Pulpless and Pyorrhoea Diseased Teeth. Case, Calvin S. 1055-1058. Disc. 1070-1076.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
The Necessity for Early Treatment of Malocclusion. Lourie, Lloyd S. 427-439. 15 illus. Disc. 474-481.
A Case of Voluntary Mal-Occlusion, with Models and Treatment. Rosenthal, Edmund. 793-794. Disc. 794-796.
The Modern Developments in Orthodontia. M'Bride, Robert Duncan. 1029-1046. 40 illus. Disc. 1081-1091. Criticism. 1239-1240. Vol. XIX, 184. Corres.
A Case of Immediate Regulation. Cunningham, George. 1099.
Spreading the Maxillae Versus Spreading the Arch. Ottolengui, R. 1188. Abstract.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Seigfried Spring, Its Value in the Regulation of Children's Teeth. Lonnon, Frederick. April. 2-9. Disc. 9-10.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
A Peculiar Case. (Mal-formed Jaw.) Neblett, J. W. 70. Disc. 71.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Good Results Obtained by the Extraction of First Permanent Molars or Other Permanent Teeth. Tenison, W. D. 155-158. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Angle's Method of Making Plaster Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. Casto, F. M. 191-194. 3 illus. Clinic.
Orthodontia—The Age for Treatment. MacDowell, J. N. 501-513. 11 illus.
A Mutilated Case. (Treatment of Malocclusion.) Ketcham, A. H. 717-723. 8 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Few Cardinal Points in Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Casto, F. M. 722-732. 17 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Occlusion and Malocclusion. (Regulation with and without Extraction.) Barnes, Varney E. 339-346. 8 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905—Continued.
Relief from Pain in Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 412-421. 6 illus.
Pathologic Irregularities or Malocclusion. Fletcher, M. H. 537-546. 6 illus. Disc. 546-550.
The Fraenum Labium—Form of Malocclusion. (Treatment.) Flint, D. W. 786-788.
Art in Model Making. Rogers, Alfred P. 880-881.
Duplication of Models. (Orthodontia.) Ellis, W. H. 884-886.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
On Regulation. 118.
The Influence on Development of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Bogue, E. A. 621. Disc. 621-622.
Stray Thoughts About Regulating. Davenport, S. E. 664-667. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Some Points to be Remembered in the Correction of Irregularities. Markwell, Russel. June. 10-14.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Limitations of Orthodontia. (re Treatment.) Voss, John. Aug. 11-14.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Clinic of Dr. J. D. Griffith, Professor of Clinical and Oral Surgery in the Kansas City Dental College. (Case of Regulating.) Hocker, Robert A. 145-147.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Good Results Obtained by the Extraction of First Permanent Molars or Other Permanent Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Tenison, W. D. 169-171. Selected.
Orthodontia. Shulze, Wm. H. 390-392. Disc. 392-394.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Gibson, T. C. 102-104. Disc. 104-106.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D44 Retention in Orthodontia.

D41, Instruments, appliances, and materials. See D43, Treatment.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Orthodontia. (Retention.) M'Dowell, J. N. 685-690. 10 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
A Classification of the Principles and Forces of Retention. Dewey, M. 109-115. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Retention. Guilford, S. H. 941-943. Disc. 943-945. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Retaining Appliances made of Aluminum. Bunbury, C. F. 415. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Principles and Technic of Retention in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 649-659. 13 illus. Disc. 677-680.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Fastening Retaining Bands. Cameron, George M. 459.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Classification of the Principles and Forces of Retention. Dewey, M. 1108-1114. 5 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Retaining Appliances. Vaughn, H. S. 680-684. 5 illus. Selected.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Retaining Appliances. Vaughn, H. S. April. 8-11. 5 illus. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Principles and Technics of Retention in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 290-302. 13 illus. Disc. 302-306.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Classification of the Principles and Forces of Retention. Dewey, M. 576-582. 5 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
A Simple Removable Appliance to be Used in Cases of Retention. Manhard, O. H. 304-305. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Retaining Appliance for the Lower Anterior Teeth. Bradley, C. S. 438-439. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Retaining Appliances. Vaughn, H. S. 1-5. 5 illus.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Retaining Appliances. Vaughn, H. S. Feb. 7-11. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Retaining Appliance For the Lower Anterior Teeth, Adaptable for Bridge Work. Bradley, C. S. 159-161. Selected.

D45 Development of the Lower Half of the Face.

See also D16, Dental Embryology.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Prognathism in the Past. 675. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws, and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 897-904. 9 illus. Disc. 1046-1048.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
The Teeth in Relation to Degeneracy. (re Development of the Jaw.) Talbot, E. S. 17-20. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Heredity with Special Reference to the Diminution in Size of the Human Jaw. Wallace, J. Sim. 135-140. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
The Pathogenesis of the Lower Jaw. Brown, G. V. I. 269-282. 9 illus. Disc. 282-287.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Pathogenesis of the Lower Jaw. Brown, G. V. I. 119-132. 9 illus. Disc. 132-137.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Heredity, with Special Reference to the Diminution in Size of the Human Jaw. Wallace, J. Sim. 488-496. 2 illus.

D5 Oral Hygiene.

Articles on the technic of mouth hygiene.

See D072 for Popular Dental Education, Dentistry in Public Schools and State Institutions. Dental Nurses, Dental Hygienists. See D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis. See D601 for relation of mouth disease to systemic disease.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 272-273. Disc. 273-274.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Mouth as a Whole; or, Dental Hygiene. O'Kelley, D. B. 106-111.
Importance of the Human Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Horn, A. Bragg. 122-124.

***American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.**
Oral Hygiene. Wilson, I. P. 122-125.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Some Thoughts on the Prevention of Caries. (re Oral Hygiene.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 233-239.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
Oral Hygiene. Eames, George F. 482-485. 4 illus. Disc. 485.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Iodo-Sulphur (Antiseptic) or Iodized Sulphur. (Tooth Powder.) Catton. 6-8. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Oral Toilette of a Chinese Mandarin. 267-268.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Dental Caries and Oral Hygiene. Parker, W. R. 174-184.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Gospel of the Tooth-Brush. 741-743. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
An Antiseptic Mouth-Wash. 122. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Toothpowder or Gunpowder. 694-696. Ed.
Oral Hygiene. Taylor, Levi C. 729-733.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Investigations Bearing upon the Hygiene of the Mouth. Rose, Charles. 533-535. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Every-Day Oral Antiseptics. Cutts, F. E. 251-255. Disc. 255-256.
The Surgical Aspect of Oral Hygiene and Oral Sepsis. Godlee, Rickman J. 279-283.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Thymol Dentrifrice. 110.
Conchona Dentifrice. 507.
The Tooth Brush Plant. 920.
Antiseptic Mouth Wash. 1058.
Care of the Mouth After Tooth Extraction. 1102. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Formula for Tooth Powder. 12.
Oral Hygiene; The Tongue. Hopkins, S. A. 974. Selected.
Natural Toothpicks. 1128.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Negro's Teeth. (Hygiene.) Stanley. 158-159.
Origin of Dental Hygiene. Ward, Charles H. 359. Selected.
Abrasive Versus Non-Abrasive Substances for Cleaning the Teeth. Arnold, L. H. 657. Selected.
Photo-Micrographs of a Much-Vaunted Dentifrice. White, Charters. 754.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Novel Idea. (re Dental Hygiene.) 158. Selected.
How Should the Teeth Be Brushed? Stephens, B. Q. 226-227. Selected.
Anti-Toothpick Crusade. 689. Ed.
The Patient's Part in Keeping the Mouth Clean. Turner, Wm. J. 953-954, 987-991. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Hygiene of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 14. Selected.
Hampstead Guardians and Tooth Brushes. 74-75.
The Use of the Tooth-pick. 75-76.
Using Tooth Powder. Rich, A. C. 123. Selected.
Tooth Powder. 152. Selected.
Lecture on Dental Hygiene. Harrison, Frank. 156. Abstract.
Disinfection of the Surgeon's Mouth. 186-187. Corres. Reply, 187. Selected.
The Teeth and Good Looks. (re Care.) Thompson, E. Symes. 350. Abstract.
Toothbrush Drill. Grouno, A. G. 545.
The Deadly Tooth-Brush. Pallier, E. 558-560. Selected.
The Ideal Brush. 602.
Tooth Brush Indicted. 603. Ed.
Virtue in the Bristles. 603. Selected.
The Toothbrush. 694-695. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. Neech. 742-743. Abstract.
The Composition of Dentifrices. Read, Stanley. 782. Abstract.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Mackenzie, Leslie. 981-982. Abstract.
The Tooth-Powder Question. 1003-1004. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. 1044-1046. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Talks to Patients. (Oral Hygiene.) Knowles, W. A. 222-224. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Dentalone. Oakman, C. H. 163.
An Efficient Tooth Brush. Turner, A. Jefferies. 272-273. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Phases of Oral Hygiene. Taylor, Levi C. 877-881. Disc. 935-936.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. 977-982. 4 illus.
Dental Hygiene for the Public. Bronson, Bernard S. 1059-1060. Disc. 1060.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 1309-1310. Disc. 1317-1319.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 386-388. Disc. 388-390.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Luckie, R. K. 954-958.
Oral Hygiene. Faught, L. Ashley. 1020-1023. Disc. 1180-1181.
Points in Teaching Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 1035-1038. Disc. 1038-1039.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Oral Hygiene. Wilson, I. P. 478-480. Disc. 480-484.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Oral Massage and Hygiene. Belcher, H. L. 574-576. Disc. 576.
The Patient's Part in Keeping the Mouth Clean. Turner, Wm. J. 734-736. Disc. 874-876.
The Dental Application of Some New Oxygen Compounds. (Dentifrices.) Gane, Eustace H. 862-866. Disc. 866-867.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Value of Dilute Saline Solutions in Oral Hygiene. Howe, Percy. R. 52-54.
The Human Mouth and Its Hygiene. Taylor, C. R. 341-346. Disc 346-347.
The Care of the Mouth from the Dentist's Standpoint. Dunne, C. M. 1103-1105. Disc. 1105-1107.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Preservation of the Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Knowles, Calvin Wm. 17-18.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph. 4-8. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Convictions Upset—The Alkaline Wash Must Go. Cassidy, J. S. 7-10. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Oral Hygiene. Eames, George F. 578-583.
Iodo-Sulfur, or Iodized Sulfur. Catton. 608-610. Translated. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Oral Hygiene—Report of the Committee. Chace, J. E. 1064-1071. Disc. 1071-1073.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Dental Hygiene of Mothers and Their Offspring as it Should be Practiced Today. Soulen, Harmon R. 452-455.
Oral Hygiene. Hunt, George Edwin. 650-654. Disc. 654-656.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Dental Hygiene. Armstrong, R. M. 445-446.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Care of the Teeth. Gowan. 296-298.
Care of the Teeth. Beacock, D. V. 299-306.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
When and How Should We Brush Our Teeth? Stephens, B. Q. 444-445. Disc. 549-551.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Patient's Part in Keeping the Mouth Clean. Turner, Wm. Jn. 473-478. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Value of Dilute Saline Solutions in Oral Hygiene. Howe, Percy R. 78-81. Selected.
Alkaline Saliva, re Alkaline Mouth-Washes. 100-102. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Value of Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Walden, E. C. 13-18. 1 table. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
The Rarity of Caries in Teeth of Hindus. (re Prophylaxis.) 6-7. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
What's the Use. (Oral Hygiene.) Biggs, J. D. 223-224.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
After Porcelain—What? (Oral Hygiene.) Watkins, J. C. 296-298.

Information, III, 1901.
Some Practical Suggestions for Our Patients. Vann, Geo. S. Jan. 1-4.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. Dec. 3-5.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Human Mouth and Its Hygiene. Taylor, C. R. 44-50. Disc. 50-56.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Free Use of Tooth-Brushes Essential for Healthful Preservation of Teeth and Gums. Arrington, B. F. 225-231.
A New Tooth-Brush. Hamilton, Harry F. 377-378. 1 illus. Disc. 413-414.
Prophylaxis. Benton, J. H. 693-695.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
An Appliance to Prevent Lodgment of Food. Allan, George S. 102-103.
Oral Hygiene. Eames, George F. 881-888. 2 illus. Disc. 925-927.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Possibilities of the Tooth-Brush. Arrington, B. F. 435-442.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 895-896.
Cleansing the Oral Cavity. Luckie, S. Blair. 935-936.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Oral Hygiene. Wilson, I. P. 24-27. Disc. 27-31.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Value of Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Walden, E. C. 802-808. 1 table.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Oral Antisepsis, Its Prophylactic Influence upon Local and General Diseases. Register, H. C. 187-199. Disc. 202-210.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Grady, Richard. 222-228.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Walker, W. E. 263-271.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. 203-210.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Stiff, F. W. 21-23.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 24-28.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
The Gospel of the Tooth Brush. 428-432.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Chace, J. E. 302-309. Disc. 309-311.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Dental Application of Some New Oxygen Compounds. Gane, Eustace H. 59-63. Disc. 63-65.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Dr. Clapp's Toothbrush. Gillett, H. W. 85.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Patient's Part in Keeping the Mouth Clean. Turner, Wm. J. 156-159. Disc. 159-161.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Antiseptic Floss Toothpick. Cowan, J. W. 427-428. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. 53-57. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Next Step in the Prevention of Caries. (Oral Hygiene.) Barnes, Charles H. 335-339. Disc. 339-342. Selected.
Care of Teeth. Moody, J. D. 361-363. Disc. 363-366. Correction, 502.
Talks to Patients. (re Mouth Hygiene.) Knowles, W. A. 447-449.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Oral Massage and Hygiene. Belcher, H. L. 619-622. Selected.
The Possibilities of the Tooth-Brush. Arrington, B. F. 682-690. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Oral Antisepsis, Its Prophylactic Influene upon Local and General Diseases. Register, H. C. 312-326. Selected.
A Consideration of Two Features of Dentistry. (Oral Hygiene.) 431-432. Ed.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. 850-853. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Have You Read It? (re Selected Article on the Care of the Teeth.) 65. Ed.
Care of the Teeth. Lane, C. E. 90-93.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
Preservation of the Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Knowles, Calvin Wm. 43-44.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Oral Toilette of a Chinese Mandarin. 104. Abstract.
A Plea for More Artistic Dentures. Gear, A. J. 443-445.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Cases from Practice. (Liquid Dentifrice.) Jones, W. H. 303-306. Disc. 306.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Oral Hygiene. Long, E. G. 216-226.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Staining of Teeth Occurring in Patients Using Carbolic Tooth Powder. Collett, E. P. 21. Disc. 22.
The Evil Effects of Some Dentifrices. Turnbull, F. J. 58-62. Disc. 73-77.
East-End Aliens and Their Teeth. Ricard, D. G. 169-170.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Effect of the Latest Investigations in Dental Science on the Composition of Dentifrices. Read, Stanley. 422-423. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Composition and Use of Tooth Powder. Black, G. V. 105-106. Selected.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Kesler, Byron L. 343-355.
Antiseptic Floss Toothpick. Cowan, J. W. 529-530. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
The Evil Effects of Some Dentifrices. Turnbull, F. J. 122-127. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Tooth-picks Banished. 595-596.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Some Phases of Oral Hygiene. Arnold, L. H. 711-717. Disc. 751-755.
Care of the Teeth at Home. Skinner, F. H. 802-806. Disc. 824-827.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
A Needed Improvement in Tooth Brushes. 978. Ed.
The Importance of Cleansing the Teeth by the Dentist. Conkey, F. M. 1014-1017.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. 1017-1019. Disc. 1044-1056.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Floss as a Dental Prophylactic. Cowan, J. W. 547-549. Disc. 561-562.
Hygiene of the Oral Cavity. Phillips, T. S. 673-676.
Oral Antiseptics and Disease Germs. Harriman, George B. 691-694.
Dental Hygiene. Armstrong, R. M. 695-696. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Report of Experiments with Antiseptic Mouth-Washes. Jackson, C. R. 791-795. Disc. 795-797.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
How to Acquire the Tooth-Brush Habit. Stiff, F. W. 350-354.
Dental Hygiene. Davis, W. Wythe. 360-363.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Early Care of the Teeth. 2-3.
Care of the Teeth. Thompson, Symes. 294.
A Few Things That All Dentists Might Do. (re Teaching Oral Hygiene.) 319-320. Ed. Correction, 334.
The Value of Dilute Saline Solutions in Oral Hygiene. Howe, Percy R. 406-407. Selected.
Antiquity of the Tooth-Brush. 485. Selected.
The Question of the Toothbrush. 573. Ed.
The Effect of the Latest Investigations in Dental Science on the Composition of Dentifrices. Read, Stanley. 584-585. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. Neech. 607.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Mouth Washes as Related to Oral Hygiene. Combs, J. W. 1-6.
Clean Teeth Do Not Decay. Morgan, Guy. 21-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
When and How Should we Brush our Teeth. Stephens, B. Q. Nov. 14-15. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Oral Prophylaxis. Stokes, W. R. Feb. 28-30. Disc. 30-33.
Oral Hygiene. Storey, J. E. Mar. 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Oral Hygiene. Masterson, J. E. Mar. 5-8.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Engle, H. S. Aug. 15-17.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, Joseph W. 35-37. Disc. 219-224. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Personal Care of the Mouth. Wassall, J. W. 505-507. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
When and How Should We Brush Our Teeth? Stephens, B. Q. 554-556. Disc. 556-558.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Oral Hygiene. Ambrose, G. F. 277-280. Disc. 280-287.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Preservation of the Teeth. Knowles, Calvin Wm. 16-18.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. (Mouth Washes.) Wells, Geo. H. 25-27.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6 Dental Pathology. Diagnosis. Treatment.

See D6a, Dental Bacteriology; D6b, Dental Radiology; D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth, Oral Sepsis; D602, Diseases of Deciduous Teeth; D61, Diseases of Enamel and Dentin, Caries; D62, Diseases of Cementum; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp; D64, Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane; D65, Alveolar Abscess; D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth; D67, Dental and Facial Neuralgia; 615, Dental Materia Medica; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Dental Diagnosis. Curry, John C. 85-92. Disc. 92-97.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Oral Surgery. Vann, George S. 7-8.
Etiology of Diseases, General and Local. Latham, G. M. 29-32.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Importance of Diagnosis. Crawford, J. Y. 56-57. Disc. 58-59.
Diagnosis. Noel, L. G. 61-63. Disc. 63-65.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Physical Diagnosis. Rogers, Cassius C. July. 39-45.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. Peck, A. H. July. 55-61. Selected.
Errors in Diagnosis. Power, James E. 363-366.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Diagnosis. M'Namara, F. T. 616-618.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Suggestions Relating to the Examination of Teeth. Pike, Charles G. 203-204.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund R. 666-669. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Preliminary Note on the Pathology of Oral Sepsis. Goadby, Kenneth W. 129-138. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Some Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 998-1003, 1031-1040. Selected.
The Increase of Dental Disease. Roughton, E. W. 1085-1087. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Immunity of the Tissues of the Dental Cavity to Auto-Infection. Dawbarn, R.H.M. 890. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Percussion in Dental Diagnosis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 245-256. Selected.
The Second Dentition: Its Medical Aspects. (General and Local Diseases.) Armstrong, Hubert. 533-540. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Parsons, Joseph G. 133-136. Disc. 136-146.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Pathology. Assay, J. L. 165-172.
Report of the Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Lewis, Walter F. 172-177.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Errors in Diagnosis. Power, James E. 23-32. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Dental Diagnosis. Curry, John C. 279-284. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Percussion in Dental Diagnosis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 166-170. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Diathesis. Wright, C. M. 1374-1375.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Pathology. Report of Committee. Stubblefield, D. R. 150-151.
Report of Committee on Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pathology. Vann, Geo. S. 843.
The Basis of Dental Medicine. (re Dental Diseases.) Harlan, A. W. 853-858. Disc. 858-866.
Errors in Diagnosis. Power, James E. 1248-1255. Disc. XLV, 400.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Percussion in Dental Diagnosis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 208-213. Disc. 213-214.
Differential Diagnosis. Brown, George V. I. 466-469.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Senses in Diagnosis. Taft, Jno. 84-87. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery—Report of Section V. Fillebrown, Thomas. 1100-1103. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Etiology of Dental Disease. Patterson, J. D. 323-327.
Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 375-378. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Etiology. (Pathology.) Patterson, J. D. 541-545. Disc. 545-546.
Certain Abnormal Oral Manifestations Peculiar to Tropical and Subtropical Climates, As Manifested Among the American Troops in the Philippine Islands. Marshall, John S. 551-562. 1 table.
An Ideal in Pathology. Stubblefield, D. R. 997-1002. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Pathology—Some Points on It. Patterson, J. D. 716-722. Selected.
Predisposition. (Dental Pathology.) Patterson, J. D. 1069-1072.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Heredity, and Its Relation to Diseases of the Dental Organs. Morrison, M. A. 84-85. Disc. 87-90. 92-95.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Pathological Irregularities. Fletcher, M. H. 500-507. Disc. 507-508. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Etiology of Dental Disease. Patterson, J. D. 359-363. Disc. 382-385.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Predisposition. (Dental Pathology.) Patterson, J. D. 406-410. Disc. 654-658.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Differential Diagnosis. Clement, George B. 153-160. Disc. 182-186.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Pathology and Therapeutics. Alford, Wm. B. 481-482.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1903.
An Ideal in Pathology. Stubblefield, D. R. 134-138. Disc. 138-143.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
A Study of Certain Questions Relating to the Pathology of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 237-282. 51 illus. Disc. 282-289.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Dental Diagnosis. Curry, John C. 349-357. Disc. 455-460.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. Brown, G. V. I. 281-289. 30 illus. Disc. 316-320.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Differential Diagnosis. Clement. 15-22. Disc. 22-26.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Pathology in Dental Practice. Cook, Geo. W. 61-68. Disc. 68-69.
Report of Chairman of Section V. (Pathology.) Barrett, W. C. 184-185.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Fillebrown, Thomas. 225-228.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Etiology. Patterson, J. D. 67-71. Disc. 71-72.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Mistaken Diagnosis and the Mistakes We Make. Harrison, H. H. 82-86.
Report on Etiology, Physiology, Prophylaxis, Hygiene and Electricity. Patterson, J. D. 471-473. Disc. 473-474.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Report of Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Parsons, Joseph G. 296-299. Disc. 299-308.
Report of Committee on Dental Pathology. Asay, J. L. 505-512.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Report of the Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Lewis, Walter F. 372-377.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
The Importance of an Accurate Understanding of the Words We Use. (Diagnosis.) Kirk. 76-77.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Second Dentition: Its Medical Aspects. (Dental Pathology.) Armstrong, Hubert. 378-383. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Importance of Correct Diagnosis. Harrison, H. H. 188-193.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Diagnosis in Dental Practice. Taft, J. 8-16. Disc. 16-23.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Preliminary Examinations of the Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 194-196. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Limit of Dental Therapeutics. Clifford, E. L. 1166-1168. Disc. 1168-1169. Abstract.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Points of Interest, in Common to Both the Dental and Naso-Pharyngeal Surgeon. (General Diagnosis.) Martindale, J. H. 37-43.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
The Importance of the Anatomical Basis of Dental Pathology. Inglis, Otto E. 135-139.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Dental Pathology Past and Present. Inglis, Otto E. 111-115.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Diagnosis in Dental Practice. Whitslar, W. H. 310-313.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Physician and Dentist. (Specification of Oral Diseases.) Harrison, H. H. 644-649. Criticism, 808. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Dental Therapeutics. Kearby, A. N. 26-29.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Pathology in Dental Practice. Cook, George W. 470-474. Selected.
Biology, Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry as Prime Factors in Scientific Diagnosis. Hamisfar, M. D. 505-510.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Etiology of Dental Disease. Patterson, J. D. 433-437. Disc. 437-445.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Physical Diagnosis. Crawford, J. Y. 100-102. Remarks, 102.

D6a Dental Bacteriology.

Vaccines. Articles on Bacteriology or Vaccines applied to a particular disease, classified with subject.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Bacteriology and Pathology. Cook, Geo. W. July. 3-14, 66-67. Ed. Aug. 3-17. Sept. 157-170, 241-251, 301-317, 5 illus. 396-407. 7 illus. Cont. in Vol. II.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Bacteriology and Pathology. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Cook, George W. 32-44, 88-95, 177-184.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
The Question of the Utility or Necessity of the Bacterial Flora in the Human Mouth and Digestive Tract. Miller, W. D. 68-71. Disc. 71-74.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Infectious Diseases. (Bacteria of the Mouth.) Steeves, Alice M. 97. Disc. 97-99.
The Tongue as a Breeding Place for Bacteria. Fletcher, M. H. 170-171. 2 illus. Disc. 171-172.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Surgical Bacteriology of the Mouth. Levings, A. H. 458-461. Disc 461-462.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
The Leptothrix of the Mouth. (A Micro-Biological Sketch. Their Part in the Etiology of Dental Caries. Leptothrix Racemosa.) Frey, Leon, and Lemerle, Georges. 39-45. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Source of Nutrition to Dental Micro-organisms. Schenck, Fritz. 5. Abstract.
The Tongue as a Breeding-Place for Bacteria. Fletcher, M. H. 586-590. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 193-197. Disc. 233-237.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Mouth Bacteria and Their Action in Producing Caries of the Teeth. Engs, John S. 42-46. Disc. 46-51.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Engs, John S. 161-164.
Supplemental Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Stalder, J. M. 164-165.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Engs, John S. 164-166.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
On Leptothrix Racemosa. Vincentini, F. 857-865.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Further Remarks on Leptothrix Racemosa, according to Mr. Kenneth W. Goadby, of London. Vicentini, F. 673-681.
Animal Alkaloids. Cassidy, J. S. 1128-1131.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Recent Contributions to Leptothrix Racemosa Reviewed. Vicentini, F. 701-708.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Leptothrix Racemosa. Vicentini, F. 206. Disc. 206-207. Abstract.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Bacteria: Their Action in the Mouth. Blumer, Geo. 413-421. Selected.
Tongue as a Breeding Place for Bacteria. Fletcher, M. H. 789-794. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Introduction to the Study of Immunity in Its Relation to the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth. Miller, W. D. 708-743. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Further Experiments Relating to the Question of Immunity. Miller, W. D. 51-64. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Effects of Chemical Agents on Bacteria with Relation to the Saliva. Cook, Geo. W. 476-486. Selected.
Surgical Bacteriology of the Mouth. Levings, A. H. 1186-1194. Disc. 1194-1198.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Value of a Knowledge of Bacteriology to the Dentist. 277-278. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Microbiology and Office Clinic. Sitherwood, G. D. 84-90. Disc. 90-91.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Bacteriology. Cook, George W. Sup. 9-10. Clinic.

International Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth. Miller. 644. Disc. 644-645. Selected.
The Tongue as a Breeding-Place for Bacteria. Fletcher, M. H. 832-836. Abstract.

International Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Popular Errors about Microbes. De Lisle, Justin. 469-478. Disc. 502-508.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Bacteria: Their Action in the Mouth. Blumer, George. 279-287.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Some Popular Errors About Microbes. (Mouth Bacteria.) De Lisle, Justin. 56-65. Disc. 65-71.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Two Kinds or Classes of Germs that Produce Decay of the Teeth.) Perry. 113-115. Disc. 115-131.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Studies Relating to the Question of Immunity in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 132-140.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Pathology in Dental Practice. (Bacteriology.) Cook, Geo. W. 457-462. Disc. 462. Abstract.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Report on Microscopy—Bacteriology. Deichmiller, C. 166-172. Disc. 172-174.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Engs, John S. 588-591. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
A Few Facts in Bacteriology and Sterilization. Dickinson, C. A. 50-52.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Question of the Utility or Necessitty of the Bacterial Flora in the Human Mouth and Digestive Tract. Miller, W. D. 839-841. Disc. 842-845.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Section of Histology, Microscopy and Bacteriology. (Excerpt of Report.) Sontag, A. F. 41-44.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6b Dental Radiology.

Radiology applied to a particular subject, classified with subject.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Practical Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Custer, L. E. 70-73. Disc. 73-79.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Kassabian, Mihran K. 1863-1866. 4 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
X-Rays in Dentistry. Combe, Chas. E. 23-25. 4 illus. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Roentgen or X-Rays. Fox. 55-63. Disc. 63-64.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
X-Ray Photography as Applied to the Practice of Dentistry. Kernot, F. A. 309-310. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
X-Ray Vision, or Induced Supernormal Sight. Smalley, J. A. 70-79. 1 table.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Diagnostic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 549-564. 41 illus.
Cancer from Roentgen Rays. 809-810. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
X-Ray Examination of the Teeth. Tousey, Sinclair. 257-265. 17 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
X-Rays in Dentistry. Combe, Chas. E. 61-63. 4 illus.
An Obscure Case of Dental Trouble, Diagnosed by X-Rays. (Root in the Jaw.) Schelling, Carl. 83.
Dental Radiography. Clark, Chas. A. 610-617. 8 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Uses of X-Rays in Dentistry. Mansell, T. 818. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
X-Rays Technique. Clark, Chas. A. 349-351. 2 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Roentgen Rays in Dental Work. Kolzknecht. 66.
A Case Illustrating the Use of the X-Rays in Surgery. Newbolt, G. P. and Holland, C. Thurston. 312-313. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Error in X-Ray Diagnosis. 977. Ed.
The X-Ray as Applied to Dental Practice. Custer, L. E. 1041-1048. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Responsibility for Roentgen Ray Injuries. 32-34. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Advantages of Unipolar Excitation of Crookes Tubes in the Application of Roentgen Rays to Stomatology. Bouchacourt. 133-134. Disc. 134-135.
The Science of Dental Radiography. Price, Weston A. 483-503. 19 illus. Disc. 506.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
X-Rays. Van Woert, F. T. 345-346. Disc. 346-347.
X-Rays in Dentistry. Van Woert, F. T. 1260-1264. Disc. 1264-1275.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The X-Ray. McDonnell, R. A. 558-561. Disc. 566-569.
Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis LeRoy. (Jr.) 639-643. 5 illus. Disc. 757-758.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Some Uses of the Roentgen Rays in Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. Cryer, Matthew H. 1-17. 17 illus. Disc. 60-62. Correction, 516.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Why Every Dentist Should Use Electricity. Price, Weston A. 163-174. 30 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
The Danger of the X-Rays. 172-176. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Obscure Case of Dental Trouble Diagnosed by X-Rays. (Root in Jaw.) Schelling, C. 500-501. Disc. 501-502. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
X-Rays in Dentistry. (Diagnosis.) Hickey, P. M. 573-578.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Therapeutic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 1264-1268. Disc. 1268-1274. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Price, Weston A. 203-209. 31 illus. Disc. 218-219.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 413-418. Selected.
The Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. Peck, Arthur E. 451-453. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Some Uses of the Roentgen Rays in Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. Cryer, M. H. 141-159. 17 illus. Disc. 159-163.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Practical Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. (Diagnosis.) Custer, L. E. 247-251. Disc. 286-291.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Radiotherapy in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Radiography. Tousey, Sinclair. 495-504. 9 illus. Disc. 536-543.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Practical Progress in Dental Skiagraphy. Price, Weston A. 458-472. 29 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The X-Ray in Dentistry. Custer, Levitt E. 219-227. 10 illus. Disc. 227-233, 301-302.
The Tesla Coil in X-Ray Work. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 379-380. Comment, 543. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Technique Necessary for Making Good Dental Skiagraphs. Price, Weston A. 161-171. 13 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 813-826. 30 illus.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Resume of the Uses of the X-Ray in Dental Practice. Kells, C. Edmund. 40-42.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Removal of Impacted Third Molars — Stereoscopic Skiagraphy. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 73-87. 17 illus. Disc. 88-89.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Demonstration of Apparatus for X-Ray Examinations of Teeth, as Well as for the Treatment of Pyorrhea, Cancer and Other Conditions of the Mouth. Tousey, Sinclair. 322-324. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
The X-Ray. McDonnell, R. A. 24-27. Disc. 28-31.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 12-25. 30 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
X-Rays. Van Woert, F. T. 140. Disc. 140-143.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
X-Rays in Dentistry. Van Woert, F. T. 35-39. Disc. 39-50.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Recent Work with the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents in the Diagnosis of Dental Cases and in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Cancer. Tousey, Sinclair. 110-126. 15 illus. Disc. 126-132.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Discussion of Dr. F. T. Van Woert's Practical Demonstration of the Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. (Lantern Exhibit.) 71-72.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The X-Ray in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 167-168. Clinic.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Use of the X Ray and High-Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 7-10. Disc. 11-13.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
An Obscure Case of Dental Trouble Diagnosed by X-Rays. Schelling, Carl. 56-57. Disc. 57-59.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
A Serial Talk on the Value of the X-Ray as a Diagnostic Aid to the Dental Surgeon. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 3-4, 24-26, 1 illus. 41-43, 2 illus. Vol. I, No. 7, 13-18, 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Recent Application of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 748-753. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Cancer from Roentgen Rays. 58-60. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
The Induced Current as a Means of Diagnosis. Kirk, Edward C. 1-3.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902.
The Uses of the X-Rays in Dentistry. Kassabian, M. K. 30-31.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
An Obscure Case of Dental Trouble Diagnosed by X-Rays. (Root in Jaw.) Schelling, Carl. 115. Disc. 116-117.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
X-Rays in Dentistry. Mitchell, S. 214-216. 6 illus. 234-236.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Use of X-Rays in Dentistry. Mansell, T. 69.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Price, W. A. V. 475-476. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The X-Rays in Dentistry. Hickey, P. M. 421-428. 469-471. Clinic.
The X-Ray as Applied to Dental Practice. Custer, I. E. 433-434. Disc. 443-445.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
X-Ray Vision, or Induced Supernormal Sight. Smalley, J. A. 115-126. 1 table. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Using the Stereoscope with the X-Ray in Dentistry. MacDowell, J. N. 504-508. 7 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Application of the Stereoscope to the Study of Dental Skiagraphs. Lodge, E. Ballard. 89-91. 2 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 224-227. 5 illus. Selected.
Improvements in Radiography. 687. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Importance of X-Rays in Dentistry. Schmitt, R. L. June 3-5. July. 38. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Induced Current as a Means of Diagnosis. Kirk, Edward C. 557-559. Selected.

D601 Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Oral Sepsis.

Pregnancy. Effects of Drugs and Tobacco.

See D17, Diseases in connection with dentition; 613.2, Foods and diet in relation to the Teeth; 612.31, Conditions of Saliva in relation to the teeth; D64, Gouty and uric acid diathesis, etc., D61, Influence of thyroid gland on dental caries; D72, Extraction of Teeth; D6a, Dental Bacteriology.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. 404-405. Ed.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Periods of Stress and Their Dental Marks. Kiernan, James G. 91-96. Disc. 96-97.
Infectious Diseases. Steeves, Alice M. 97. Disc. 97-99.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Oral Infection and Sterilization. Rhein, M. L. 660-661. Disc. 661-662.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 515-517. Disc. 517-519.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Different Forms of Buccal Septicaemia. Sebileau, Pierre. 138-145. Translated. Selected.
Dental Sepsis and Systemic Disease. Sewill, Henry. 407-411. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Dental Diseases and the Medical Profession. Pedley, R. Denison. 30-33. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Disease. Hunter, William. 335-337. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Neuroses and Sympathetic Functional and Inflammatory Diseases Due to Dental Irritations. Loder, Percival E. 449-462. Disc. 482-486.
Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. (Oral Sepsis.) 552-555. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Relation of Diseases of the Eye to Those of the Teeth. Reber, Wendell. 342-353. 357-362.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
A Peculiar Case in Practice. (Pregnancy and Arrested Development of Teeth.) Shannon, H. A. 34.
The Teeth a Cause of Pathological Conditions. Baldwin, Kate. W. 151-158. Disc. 240-248.
Points on Pathology. (re Local Irritation.) Patterson, J. D. 193-199.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Septic Gastritis, Toxic Neuritis and Other Septic Conditions. Hunter, William. 23-29, 64-67, 113-117, 187-193. Selected.
The Aetiology of Lamellar Cataract. (re Dental Lesions.) Bennett, Norman G. 117-120. Abstract.
The Relation Between Dental Caries and Cervical Adenitis. Preston, C. H. 222-225. Disc. 225-228.
Ocular Irritation Apparently Secondary to Dental Trouble. Coysh. 250.
Case of Deafness Dependent on Dental Lesion. Bennett, F. J. 252-253.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Open-air Treatment of Phthisis and the Condition of the Teeth. Ezard, H. B. 61-62. Selected.
Oral Sepsis and Its Relations to General Disease. Colyer, J. F. 409-424. Disc. 424-427.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Teeth and Gums as an Aid to Medical Diagnosis. Campbell, H. J. 345-348. Disc. 348-350.
Some Immediate and Remote Effects of Suppuration in the Mouth and Jaws. Willcox, Robt. 733-736. Disc. 736.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Teeth in Relation to Medicine. (Ailments Connected with the Teeth.) Knight, H. E. 364-670. Disc. 670-671.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Dental Insanity. 155-156. Ed.
The Surgical Aspect of Oral Hygiene and Oral Sepsis. Godlee, Rickman J. 279-283.
Oral Sepsis and Puerperal Septicaemia. Leigh, T. D. 431. Selected.
The Effect of Tobacco on the Mouth and Tongue. 836-837. Selected.
Relation of Diseases of the Eye and Teeth. Reber, Wendell. 851. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Is Inebriety a Disease? (Oral Sepsis.) Remondino, P. C. 27-29. Selected.
Septic Thrombosis of the Cavernous Sinus. (Due to Carious Teeth.) Jamieson, J. 208-209. Selected.
Dental Caries as a Factor of Disease. Leeson, J. R. 461-462. Selected.
Pernicious Anaemia and the Teeth. Blake. 472-473. Selected.
Oral Sepsis as a Factor in Disease. 502-503. Ed.
Deafness Dependent on Dental Lesion. Bennett, F. J. 518-520. Disc. 521-522.
Oral Sepsis and Pernicious Anaemia. Sewill, Henry. 609-611. Corres. Selected.
Dental Caries as a Factor of Disease. 944-945.
The General Practitioner and the Mouth. 981-982. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Open-Air Treatment of Phthisis and the Condition of the Teeth. Ezard. 28-29. Selected.
Two Cases of Dental Disease. Followed by Fatal Complications. (Pyemia.) Roughton, E. W. 85-89. Disc. 89-92.
Defective Eyes and Teeth. 163. Ed.
Diseases of the Mouth and Their Relation to the General System. Knowles, Calvin W. 223-225. Selected.
Oral Sepsis, Necrobiosis, Antisepsis, and Prophylaxis. Mills, Wm. A. 289-299. Selected.
Intestinal Obstruction Caused by a Tooth. Warnes. 353. Selected.
Oral Antisepsis in Relation to Preventive Medicine. Wright, C. M. 356-358. Selected.
Is it Worth While to Try to Save the Teeth? (re the Deterioration of the Race.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 468-470. Selected.
The Benefits of Tobacco. Dumon. 506.
What Diseases Arise from Uncleaned Teeth. 1028. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Oral Sepsis. 112-113. Ed.
Does Toothache Affect the Sight? 130. Selected.
Oral Sepsis. 176-181. Selected.
Oral Sepsis as a Factor in the Causation of Disease. Penny, Alfred. 591-596. Selected. Comments, 596-600.
Physical Degeneracy. (re Defective Teeth.) 649-650. 976-977. Selected. 686-688, 1067-1068. Ed.
Evils Resulting from the Presence of Dead Teeth in the Mouth. Rix, T. G. 736. Selected.
Bad Teeth a Cause of Intemperance. Newton, R. C. 800. Selected.
Cancer and Bad Teeth. 933-997. Selected.
Alopecia Areata and Its Connection with Dental Irritations. Bettman. 963. Disc. 963-965.
A Case of Sapraemia Due to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Simulating Typhoid Fever. Carr, J. Walter and Roughton, E. W. 998-1000. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Bad Teeth the Danger Signal of Child Life. 94-95.
Children's Eyesight and Teeth. 159. Ed.
The Channels of Tuberculous Infection in Childhood. (re Diseased Teeth.) Westonhofer. 417-418. Selected.
A Fatal Case of Secondary Parotitis. (Septic Mouth Organisms.) Dyball, Brennan. 500-502. Selected.
Oral Sepsis. Hunter, William. 759. Disc. 759-760.
Physical Deterioration. (re Teeth.) 780-781. Ed. 796-798, 880. Selected.
Oral Sepsis in Relation to Disease. Hunter, W. 805-806.
The Pathology of Oral Sepsis. Goadby, Kenneth W. 806-809.
Oral Sepsis in Relation to Surgery. Godlee, Rickman J. 809. Disc. 809-810.
The Teeth in Relation to Physical Degeneration. Wallace, J. Sim. 813-814.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Surgical Aspect of Oral Hygiene and Oral Sepsis. Godlee, Rickman J. 31-32. 77-81. Selected.
Oral Sepsis and Antisepsis. Maynihan. 82-83. Selected.
The Relationship Between Dental and Other Diseases. Pedley, R. Denison. 193-206. Disc. 273-278. Selected.
Killed by a Wisdom Tooth. 214.
Review on Recent Work on Dental Surgery. Oral Sepsis. Turner, J. G. 266-269. Selected.
Degeneracy and Bad Teeth. 284-285. Selected.
The Lay Press. (re Teeth and Health.) 351. Selected.
The Second Dentition: Its Medical Aspects. (General and Local Diseases.) Armstrong, Hubert. 533-540. Selected.
General Discussion on Oral Sepsis. 989-991. Selected.
Do We Require Teeth? (re Health.) 1028-1029. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Serious Results Following Dental Infection. Hamann, C. A. 114-117. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Diseases of the Eye in Relation to Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, E. W. 108-111.
La Grippe Odonto-Metastasis. Mills, William A. 247-251.
Secretions of the Mouth During Pregnancy. Edington, I. C. 922-925. Disc. 925-926.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Oral Sepsis, Necrobiosis, Antisepsis, and Prophylaxis. Mills, Wm. A. 219-225.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Nerve Lesions: Their Etiology from a Dental Standpoint. Metcalf, Wm. H. 736-738. Disc. 738-739.
Tropical Influence on the Diseases of the Oral and Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 925-935.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Neurasthenic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity. Greenbaum, Leo. 96-99. Disc. 306-310.
Infections of the Lymph-Glands of the Mouth and Throat. Morris, Robert T. 449-454. Disc. 468-478.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Pathological Relations Between Diseases of the Teeth and of the Eye, Arising from Rheumatism and Gout. Peck, Edward S. 103-110. Disc. 110-118.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. M'Auley, F. A. 13-17. 1 table.
Eyes and Teeth — Some Concomitant Pathological Changes. Underhill, Eugene. 33-39. Selected.
Systemic Treatment in Dental Practice. Clifford, E. L. 171-183.
Grip Odono-Metastasis. Mills, W. A. 279-283. Selected.
Relation between Dental Caries and Cervical Adenitis. Preston, C. H. 507-511. Selected.
Pathology in Dental Practice. (Systemic Conditions.) Cook, Geo. W. 778-784. Disc. 785-786.
Secretions of the Mouth During Pregnancy. Edington, I. C. 800-803. Selected.
La Grippe: Multifistulous Abscess of the Alveolar Process. Mills, W. A. 923-926. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Dental and Ocular Affections Related. Bicknell, G. H. 309-315. Selected.
Putrescent Pulp Almost Fatal. McKenney, W. T. 372-374.
Ulceration from Carious Tooth. Grant, H. H. 414. Selected.
General Nervous Manifestations in Relation to the Jaws and Teeth. Brown, George V. I. 833-842.
Anemia in Childhood. Hollopeter, W. C. 1159-1160. Disc. 1160-1162. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 375-378. Selected.
Systemic Infection Due to Natural Teeth Conditions. Smith, D. D. 397-412.
Relation of the Nose, Throat and Ears to the Teeth. Rumbold, Thomas F. 758-767. Selected.
A Neurotic with Dental and Antral Manifestations. Madden, John J. 1104-1105. Selected.
Lymph Glands in Relation to the Teeth and Gums. Morgan, George. 1272-1279. Selected.
Buccal Expressions of Constitutional States. Talbot, Eugene S. 1323-1327.
Medical Aspects of Dental Lesions. Hopkins, Samuel A. 1343-1359. Selected.
Neuroses and Sympathetic Functional and Inflammatory Diseases Due to Dental Irritations. Loder, Percival E. 1495-1510. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Relation of Dental Affections to Diseases of the Eye. Fox, L. Webster. 142-148. Disc. 148-150.
Neurasthenic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity. Greenbaum, Leo. 608-613. Selected.
Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology and Otology. Allport, Frank. 846-854. Selected.
Tuberculous Glands of the Neck and Their Relation to Dental Caries, with Some Observations on the Nature of Tuberculous Abscesses. Primrose, A. 854-861. Selected.
Oral Sepsis in Childhood, with Its Attendant Evils. Bennett, Bessie B. 955-960. Disc. 960-961.
Infections of the Lymph-Glands of the Mouth and Throat. Morris, Robert T. 1002-1010. Selected.
Septicemiae of Bucco-Dental Origin. Sabatier, C. 1401-1402. Selected.
Serious Results Following Dental Infection. Hamann, C. A. 1504-1509. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Pathological Relations between Diseases of the Teeth and of the Eye, Arising from Rheumatism and Gout. Peck, Edward S. 278-288. Selected.
Ailments Simulating Dental Disease but Not Directly Connected with the Teeth. Barnhill, C. A. 584-590. Selected.
Influence of the First and Second Dentition Periods in the Etiology of Epilepsy. Spratling, William P. 699-700. Selected.
Teeth a Cause of General Pathological Conditions. Baldwin, Kate W. 857. Selected.
Relation of Hyperemia to Dental Diseases. Patchin, E. L. 1038-1042. Selected.

Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 1082-1089. Disc. 1089-1093.
Oral Pathology and Its Relation to General Disease. Wiggin, T. B. 1127-1134. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Relation Between Dental Caries and Cervical Adenitis. Preston, C. H. 308-311. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Diseases of the Mouth and Their Relation to the General System. Knowles, Calvin W. 38-40. Selected.
The Mouth as an Index of Health. Magee, Jas. M. 439-443. Disc. 470-471.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Adenitis. (And the Teeth.) Bruce, Herbert. 343-347.
Systemic Infection, Due to Natural Teeth Conditions. Smith, D. D. 463-475. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Tuberculous Glands of the Neck and Their Relation to Dental Caries, With Some Observations on the

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904—Continued.
Nature of Tuberculous Abscesses. Primrose, A. 55-61.
Buccal Expressions of Constitutional States. Talbot, Eugene S. 81-84. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Bad Teeth and Cancer. Weaver, J. J. 333-334.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in Relation to Systemic Disease. Asay, J. L. 305-308.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
The Relation of the Nose, Throat and Ears to the Teeth. Rumbold, Thomas F. 100-109.
Buccal Expressions of Constitutional States. Talbot, Eugene S. 541-544. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Few Items Concerning the Practice of Stomatology. (Oral Sepsis.) Pruett, W. L. 93-96.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Oral Sepsis, Antisepsis and Prophylaxis. Best, I. D. 10-12.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Some of the Effects of Autointoxication upon the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. Noel, L. G. 153-158.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Oral Antisepsis in Relation to Preventive Medicine. Wright, C. M. 61-62. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Temperament in Its Relation to Diagnosis. (Systemic Condition and the Teeth.) Aiken, David. 356-359.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Periods of Stress and Their Dental Marks. Kiernan, James G. 680-685. Disc. 702-706. Abstract.
Oral Antisepsis in Relation to Preventive Medicine. Wright, C. M. 687-690.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Medical Aspects of Dental Lesions. Hopkins, Samuel A. 576-594. Disc. 635-639.
Septic Infection from a Tooth. Piper, James R. 846-847.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Teeth During Pregnancy. Giblin, Thomas J. 513-516.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Nose, Throat and Ear Specialist. Richards, George L. 81-105. 6 tables.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Neurasthenia.) Carter, J. H. 667-670. Selected.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
Oral Sepsis in Childhood, with Its Attendant Evils. Bennett, Bessie B. 312-317. Disc. 317.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Medical Aspects of Dental Lesions. Hopkins, Samuel A. 52-69. Disc. 69-73.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Pathological Relations between Diseases of the Teeth and of the Eye, Arising from Rheumatism and Gout. Peck, Edward S. 67-75. Disc. 76-84.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Neurasthenic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity. Greenbaum, Leo. 60-64. Disc. 64-69.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Points in Diagnosis in Cases Presenting Neuralgic Symptoms. Black, Greene Vardiman. 11-14.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Oral Pathology and Its Relation to General Disease. Wiggin, T. B. Sept. 3-9. Portrait.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Deafness Dependent on Dental Lesion. (Case Report.) Bennett, F. J. 161-164. Disc. 164-165.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
The Relationship between Dental and Other Diseases. Pedley, R. Denison. 67-86. Disc. 87-93.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Dental Aspect of Epilepsy. Brown, H. C. 86-88.
A Case. (Felon of the Index Finger and Swollen Gums.) Taft, J. 88-89. Disc. 89-90.
Toxic Effects of Oral Sepsis. Hunter, Wm. 231-234. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Some Things Dentists Know Little About. (Pregnancy and Its Relation to Dental Caries.) Morrison, M. A. 117-120. Disc. 120-128.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in Relation to Systemic Disease. Asay, J. L. 669-672. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Points of Interest, in Common to Both the Dental and Naso-Pharyngeal Surgeon. Martindale, J. H. 145-151.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology and Otology. Allport, Frank. 443-453. Selected.
Serious Results Following Dental Infection. Hamann, C. A. 845-851. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
A Few Remarks on the Relationship of Pregnancy to Dental Caries. Endleman, Julio. 87-88. Abstract.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Relation of Dental Affection to Diseases of the Eye. Fox, L. Webster. 44-50. Disc. 50-51.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth: Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Maercklein, G. B. 269-275. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Case of Deafness Dependent on Dental Lesion. Bennett, F. J. 261-262.
Dentistry and Health. 522-523. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Teeth and the Open-Air Treatment of Consumption. Ezard, H. B. 16-17.
Oral Sepsis: And Some of Its Effects. Colyer, Stanley. 200-206.
Oral Sepsis. Colyer, J. F. 316. Disc. 316-317.
Alopecia Areata after Bilateral Facial Neuralgia. 357-358. Selected.
Importance of Dental Disease as a Factor in Production of General Systemic Disorders. 458-459. Selected.
Modern Aspects of Dental Science. (Oral Sepsis.) 576. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Case of Sapraemia due to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Stimulating Typhoid Fever. Carr, J. Walter and Roughton, E. W. 480-482. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Continuous Local Infection. Godlee, Rickman J. 45-50. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession. (Oral Sepsis.) Pedley, R. Denison. 96-99. Selected.
The Section of Dental Surgery, B. M. A. (Dental and General Diseases.) 497-499. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Dental Aspect of Epilepsy. Brown, H. C. 197-198.
Dental Neurasthenia. Whitslar, W. H. 355-360. Disc. 360-365. Abstract.
Pathology in Dental Practice. Cook, George W. 521-526. Disc. 527-528. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Dental Disease an Etiological Factor in Affections of the Eye. Juler, Cundell. 23-25.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Continuous Local Infection. Godlee, Rickman J. 74-81. Selected.
Care of the Oral Cavity During Pregnancy. Oakman, C. H. 163-166.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Mouth as an Index to General Pathologic Conditions. Gramm, Carl T. 25-29. Disc. 71-77.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Some Predisposing Factors of Local Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 597-610. Disc. 656-664.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
The Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology and Otology. Allport, Frank. 305-315. Disc. 338-354.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Putrescent Roots. (The Effect on the System.) M'Coy, Jno. C. 13-18. Disc. 19-21.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Trend of Scientific Thought at the International Dental Congress. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) M'Alpin, A. C. 34-43.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Relationship Between Decayed Teeth and Systemic Conditions. Roche, J. F. 146. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Oral Sepsis: And Some of Its Effects. Colyer, Stanley. 402-411. Selected.
Dental Examination for Life Insurance. 487-488. Ed.
Mistaken Diagnosis by Physicians. (Eye Trouble and Abscess.) Wright, A. O. 698.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Teeth in Relation to Degeneracy. (re Insanity and Epilepsy.) Rutter, H. C. 379-382. Disc. 385-388.
The Veil Removed—A True Vision of Mouth Conditions. (Systemic Infection.) Smith, D. D. 653-673.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Did Bad Teeth Cause Paralysis? Rogers, J. M. 238. Corres.
Neuralgia and Deafness Cured by Extraction of Teeth. Wakefield, Robert. 835.
Serious Results Following Dental Infection. Hamann, C. A. 870-876.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Ailments, Simulating Dental Disease but Not Directly Connected with the Teeth. Barnhill, C. A. 186-203. Disc. 203-207.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Dental Decay as a Factor in the Production of Disease. Henry, Louis. 151-154. Disc. 154-155. Selected.
Review of Recent Work on Dental Surgery. (Oral Sepsis.) Turner, J. G. 239-240. Selected.
The Relationship Between Dental and Other Diseases. Pedley, R. Denison. 309-313. Selected.
Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Iritis. Campbell, E. Kenneth. 635-636.
A Case of Parotitis Due to the Pneumococcus. Hastings, S. and Hillier, W. T. 686.
Thrombosis of the Cavernous Sinus. Associated with a Septic Condition of the Mouth. Menzies, J. A. and Pope, Egerton, L. 849-850. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Veil Removed—A True Vision of Mouth Conditions. (Oral Sepsis.) Smith, D. D. Oct. 3-20. Selected. 27-28. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Relation the Dentist Bears to the Doctor. (Oral Sepsis.) Cooke, F. J. July. 7-10.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Dangers That Beset the Dentist. (Septicaemia.) Wallace, J. F. May, 15-18.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Is Inebriety a Disease? (re Diseases of the Teeth.) Remondino, P. C. 327-329. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
A Case of Sapremia Due to Pyorrhea Alveolaris Simulating Typhoid Fever. Carr, J. Walter. 176-178. Selected.

D602 Deciduous Teeth. Care of Children's Teeth.

See D2, General Articles on Management of Patients; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; D11, Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth; D17, Diseases in connection with dentition; D072, Public Dental Education; D5, Oral Hygiene.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Vann, George S. 8-11.
The Treatment of Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Boyd, C. L. 19-21.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Some Thoughts on Practice. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Collins, Cara C. 292-294. Disc. 295-298.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Conservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Taylor, W. J. 160-163. Selected.
A Psychological Study of Habit in Reference to Children and the Care of Their Teeth. Jones, Charles E. 518-526.
The Treatment of Children. Noyes, Frederick B. 674-676. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Ashley, Theodore. 184-186.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Ashley, Theodore. 262-265.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
The Treatment of the Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. Jan. 7-11.
The Child in Dentistry. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 183-186.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Diseases of Children's Teeth and Treatment. Gillespie, W. C. 56-62.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Physician's Duty to the Child from a Dental Standpoint. Steeves, Alice M. 514-515. Disc. 517-519.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Care of Teeth in Young Children. Hinder, W. Septimus. 21-28. Disc. 20-21.
The Treatment and Care of Children's Teeth. Porter, F. C. 175-183. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Elvins, A. L. 316-323.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Management of Our Child Patients. Stephens. 266-271. Disc. 271-272.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Importance of Treatment of Caries of the Deciduous Teeth. Ducournau, W. F. 5. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Maternal Impressions Again. (Gold Teeth.) 127. Selected.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Smith, B. M. 584-587.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Longeway, Geo. E. 485-489.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Condition of Children's Teeth—and the Remedy. Kittow, W. 222-225.
The Treatment and Care of Children's Teeth. Porter, F. C. 716-722.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 126-129. Selected.
Deciduous Pulpless Teeth. 204. Selected.
The Best Filling-Material for the Temporary Teeth. Burke, John J. 241-246. Selected.
The Deciduous Dentition as a Factor in the Health of the Child. Dolamore, W. H. 572. Disc. 572-573.
Amalgam Fillings in Deciduous Teeth. Rosenthal. 1010. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Preserving the Deciduous Teeth. Burke, J. J. 110. Selected.
The Hospital Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pare, J. W. 193-206. 1 chart. Disc. 805-813.
Baby's Teeth Filled With Gold. 557. Ed.
Care of Children's Teeth. Peck, A. H. 874-882. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Winning the Confidence of Children. Wentworth, Evan P. 412-416. Selected.
Root-Canal Fillings of Deciduous Teeth. 904.
Children Patients. Belcher, W. W. 952-953. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Children's Teeth. 168-171. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings in the Deciduous Molars. Newkirk, Garrett. 384. Selected.
The Treatment of Teeth in Children from a Local and Constitutional Point of View. Pedley, R. Denison. 721-730.
The Care of Children's Mouths. Spokes. 811-812.
Children's Teeth. 875. Ed.
Filling Adjoining Approximal Cavities in Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. 889. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Importance and Care of the Temporary Teeth. Baker, George T. 9-13. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Conservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Taylor, W. J. 49-53. Disc. 53-60.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Our Duties to Children. (As Patients.) Knowles, W. A. 77-81. Disc. 81-85.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Teeth of Our Children. Kress, D. H. 202-203. Selected.
Management of Our Child Patients. Stephens, Frank H. 330-332. Disc. 341-342.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Nerve Lesions: Their Etiology from a Dental Standpoint. (Scientific Care of Children's Teeth.) Metcalf, Wm. H. 32-35. Disc. 35-36.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Best Filling Material for the Temporary Teeth. Burke, John J. 105-108. Disc. 157-164.
Arrest and Prevention of Caries in Temporary Molars by the Use of Metallic Crowns. Martin, Claude. 351-357. Disc. 381-383.
Some Considerations Relative to the Management of the Infant Mouth. Kirk, Edward C. 462-466. Disc. 782-786.
The State of the Teeth of the Children of Russia. Limberg, A. 758-762. Disc. 762-764.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Thornton, A. W. 959. Disc. 959-961. Abstract.
Should Children's Teeth Be Filled with Gold? Ottolenghi, R. 1184-1186. Disc. 1186-1189.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Importance and Care of the Temporary Teeth. Baker, George T. 1007-1009. 2 illus. Disc. 1074-1077.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Care of Poor Children's Teeth. Hovestaedt, J. F. 123-126. Disc. 126.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Management of Children. Eaton, H. E. 36-41. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Nitrate of Silver. (re Preservation of the Temporary Teeth.) Arrington, B. F. 49-51. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Treatment of Children. Noyes, F. B. 170-171. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Management of the Infant Mouth. Kirk, Edward C. 511-517. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Treatment of the Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. 1279-1286. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Harrison, A. M. 169-176. Disc. 176-178.
Management of Children's Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 338-345. Selected.
The Preservation of Deciduous Molars and Cuspids. Vann, N. N. 1046-1051. Disc. 1051-1059.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Treatment of Children's Teeth.) Prinz, Hermann. 1093-1100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Management of Children. Eaton, H. E. 42-46.
The Care of Children's Teeth. McLachlan, A. L. 338-342.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
The Necessity for the Proper Care of Children's Teeth. Thornton, A. W. 177-180. Disc. 180-191.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Care of Children's Temporary and Permanent Teeth. Paterson, T. R. 14-18.
Neglect of Children's Temporary Teeth. Hermiston, G. M. 442-445.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Selection of Filling Materials for Young Patients on a Rational Basis. Webster, A. E. 180-182.
Materials Best Adapted for Preserving Children's Anterior Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 312-313.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
How Can the Inhuman Neglect of Children's Teeth be Prevented? Whipple, W. L. 314-320.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries re Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) de LaPerriere. 31-33. Disc. 33-39.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Noyes, E. 24-32. Selected.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Vann, George S. 63-66.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
The Treatment of the Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. 170-177. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Care of Children's Teeth. Gillespie, W. C. 97-101.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Care of the Temporary Teeth. Dotterer, Thomas. 431-432.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Care of Children's Teeth. Peck, A. H. 436-437. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Proximal Cavities in Teeth of Children. Chace, J. E. 489-491.
Pulpless Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. 498-499. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Some Thoughts on Practice. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Collins, C. C. 445-446.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Slaughter, Nathaniel G. 267-268.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Harrison, A. M. 61-68. Disc. 68-70.

Information, III, 1901.
Can Permanent Fillings be Made for Children? Black, G. V. Sept. 1-2.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Should Children's Teeth be Filled with Gold? Ottolengui, R. 687. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Management of Children in the Dental Office. Eaton, Horace E. 8-15. Disc. 44-50.
Winning the Confidence of Children. Wentworth, Evan P. 91-96. Disc. 123-130.
Conservatism Versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Gold Fillings in Children's Teeth.) Palmer, J. G. 171-177. Disc. 193-201.
Treatment of Deciduous Molars. Adams, G. E. 927-929. Disc. 940-942.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Pierce, C. N. 62-63.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Ashley, Theodore. 843-847.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Treatment of Deciduous Molars. Johnson, C. N. 501-507. Disc. 520-537.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Pressure Anaesthesia in Deciduous Teeth. 147-148. Ed.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Importance and Care of the Temporary Teeth. Baker, George T. 53-55. 2 illus. Disc. 55-58.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
The Preservation of Deciduous Molars and Cuspids. Vann, N. N. 346-351. Disc. 351-359.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Physiological Chemistry as It Applies to Dentistry. (re Care of Children's Teeth.) Metcalf, Wm. H. 2-5. Disc. 5-7.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Treatment of Deciduous Molars. Adams, G. E. 92-95. Disc. 95-96.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Noyes, E. 3-10.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Controlling Children During Dental Operations. Cox, C. W. 21-25.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
The Treatment of Children. Noyes, Frederick B. 16-18.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
Management of Children and Their Temporary Teeth. Lau, G. H. 123-126.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Martin, G. S. 239-240. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Necessity for the Proper Care of Children's Teeth. Thornton, A. W. 53-56. Disc. 56-67.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Best Filling Material for the Temporary Teeth. Burke, John J. 335-340. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Conservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Taylor, W. J. 876-880. Disc. 880-887.
Lead our Little Patients. Thomas, C. L. 887-892.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Our Duties to Children. Knowles, W. A. 447-450. Disc. 450-454.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Longeway, Geo. E. 704-708. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Few Points in the Filling of Children's Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Pridham, W. Collier. 13-16.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Importance of Early Attention to Children's Teeth. Jackson, W. G. 537-539. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Thoughts on How to Better Serve Our Patients. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Van Meter, J. S. 147-149. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Little Ones in the Dental Chair. Rowley, Clark R. 617-622.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Winning the Confidence of Children. Wentworth, Evan P. 143-148. Selected.
Some Unappreciated Causes of Anemia in Childhood. (Dental Decay.) Hollopeter, W. C. 520-523. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Noyes, E. 1059-1066.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Care of Children's Teeth. Peck, A. H. 627-633. Disc. 668-683.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Controlling Children During Dental Operations. Cox, C. W. 136-140.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Management of Children's Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 12-19. Disc. 37-44.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Factors in the Management of the Teeth of Children. Banzhaf, Henry L. 1020-1026. Disc. 1056-1061.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Treatment of Teeth in Children From a Local and Constitutional Point of View. Pedley, R. Denison. June. 3-10. Disc. 10-14.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Lead Our Little Patients. Thomas, C. L. 12-17. Disc. 17-18.
Care of Children's Teeth. 37-39. Disc. 39-43.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Guilford, S. H. 23-25. 51-53, 75-77.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Lead Our Little Patients. Thomas, C. L. 167-168. Selected.
Care of Deciduous Teeth. Renkenberger, F. E. 525-530. Disc. 531-541.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Teeth of Children. Van Duzee, Charles A. 495-501. Disc. 501-503.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Deciduous Teeth. Hayden, Gillette. 575-581.
Prophylactic and Repairative Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Hunt, George Edwin. 788-793. Disc. 793-796.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Diseases of Children's Teeth and Treatment. Gillespie, W. C. 403-406. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Barham, Chas. F. 24-27.
The Use of Sulphate of Copper Cement in Deciduous Teeth. Ramsey, H. H. 28-29.
Operative Care of Children's Teeth. Cooke, Wm. H. 29-30.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth, Etc. Callahan, P. H. 19-21. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Importance of Early Attention to Children's Teeth. Jackson, W. G. Sept. 3-6.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Filling Deciduous Teeth. Staples, G. Waller. Mar. 28-30. Disc. 30-32.
Filling Children's Teeth. Meriwether, Charles L. July. 11-12.
Management and Treatment of Children at Office. Griswold, A. F. Nov. 5-7.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Filling Children's Teeth. Meriwether, Charles L. Aug. 33-35.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
The Management of Children in the Dental Office. Eaton, Horace E. 145-152. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Children's Teeth. Shulze, W. H. 403-406.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D61 Diseases of Enamel and Dentin. Dental Caries

Prevention of Caries. Silver Nitrate in Treatment. Thyroid gland in relation to caries.

See D61a, First permanent molars; D611, Sensitive dentin. Obtundents; D612, Secondary Dentin, Pulp nodules; D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D615, Dystrophies, Atrophy, Hypoplasia, White Spots in Enamel.

See D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; 613.2, Effect of Foods, including sugars, on the teeth; 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to the teeth.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Physiology and Etiology. (Decay.) Whittington, B. H. 23-25.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Latham, G. M. 16-18. Disc. 18-22.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (Dental Caries.) Tuller, R. B. 559-561, 628-632.
Observations on Racial Decay. (re the Teeth.) Saleeby, C. W. 604-606. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Moisture and Weak Tooth Structure. Hawkins, F. F. 215-218.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Observations on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Caries. Karolyi, M. 418-421. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
The Leptothrix of the Mouth. (A Micro-Biological Sketch. Their Part in the Etiology of Dental Caries. Leptothrix Racemosa.) Frey, Leon and Lemerle, Georges. 39-45. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discolouration. Talbot, Eugene S. 43-52. Selected.
Dental Caries and Oral Hygiene. Parker, W. R. 174-184.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Decay of the Teeth. 36-37. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Some Reflections on the Causes and Means of Prevention of Caries. Stiff, F. W. 606-610.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, M. J. 84-85. Abstract.
Some Points in the Aetiology of Dental Caries. Goadby, K. 538-546. Disc. 546-548.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Introduction to the Study of Immunity in Its Relation to the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth. (Saliva in re Caries.) Miller, W. D. 85-95. 206-211. 285-289, 606-612. 669-675. Selected. Cont. in Vol. XXV.
The Teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. Barton, J. Kingston. 258-260. Selected.
Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Ladmore, E. J. 279-285.
The Study of Immunity. 450-452. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XV, 1904.
Further Experiments Relating to the Question of Immunity. (Cont. from Vol. XXIV.) Miller, W. D. 12-19, 132-136. 206-207. Selected. Ed. 21.
Report of the Hygiene Committee of the British Dental Association on the Alleged Increase of Dental Caries. Rushton, Wm. 279-280.
Physical Deterioration in Relation to the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 861-867. Disc. 867-869. Abstract.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Few Facts About Dental Caries. Lohmann, Aug. 34. Translated. Selected. Ed. 34-35.
Caries Dentine in the Army. Macneece, J. G. (Lieut-Colonel.) 78-79. Selected.
The Teeth of the Inhabitants of Dalarne and Gothland. Rose, C. 119-123. 1 table. 1 chart. Translated. Selected. Ed. 111.
An Enquiry as to the Reason or Reasons Which Obtain for the Greater Percentage of Carious Teeth Existing amongst Highly Civilised People. Read, Stanley. 1097-1102.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Immunity Produced by Microbes Killed By Heat. 29-30.
Fluctuations in Susceptibility to Caries. Black. 122-123. Selected.
Soft Water and Caries. 130. Selected.
Facts on Caries. Harvey. 131.
The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 193-197. Disc. 233-237.
Some Recent Contributions to the Study of Decay of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 213-221. Selected.
Dental Caries in School Children. 300-302. Ed.
Frequency of Dental Caries. Berger. 362-363. Translated. Selected.
Heredity and Dental Disease. (Caries.) Bennett, Norman G. 385-401. Disc. 465-469.
Study of Some Microbes of Dental Caries. (Cont. from Vol. XLIII.) Choquet, J. 685-686. 729-732.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (Caries.) Johnson, C. N. 742-747. Selected.
Unclean Mouths. Miller and Park, Roswell. 789-792. Selected.
Teeth in Pitcairn Island. Knowling. 825.
Is Teeth Deterioration Due to the Water Supply? 951-955. Selected.
Trades Bad for the Teeth. 1124-1125. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Decay of the Teeth. Browne, J. Crichton. (Sir.) 112. Selected.
Studies Relating to the Question of Immunity in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 421-487. Disc. 506. Selected.
Dagonet on Dental Caries. Sims, G. R. 689.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Civilisation and Decayed Teeth. 114-115. Selected.
Increased Decay. Sandlands, J. P. 309-310. Selected.
A Note on the Cause of the Prevalence of Dental Caries. Berlyn, A. 351-354.
On the Etiology of Caries, as Shown by the Results of Examinations of the Teeth of School-Children. Michael. 391-395. 586-591.
Some Observations Regarding Caries in Teeth Along the Labial and Buccal Gingival Margins. Hessler, W. C. 457-459. Selected.
Our Failing Teeth. 655-658. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, George. 33-34. Selected.
The Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as They Affect us in Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 383-397. Selected.
Another Reason Why Teeth Decay. 503. Ed.
Why Teeth Decay. 601. Ed.
A Dentist and Vaccination. 819. Ed.
The Problem of Dental Disease. (Caries.) Osler. 1033-1035. Selected. 980-981. Ed. 1008-1009. Abstract.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Mouth Bacteria and Their Action in Producing Caries of the Teeth. Engs, John S. 42-46. Disc. 46-51.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Bad Teeth, or No Teeth. 25-26.
Australians as a Toothless Race. Cleary, A. W. 165-168. 2 tables.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Is Soft Drinking Water of Australians Responsible for the Prevalent Dental Decay. Kress, D. H. 44-45.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Evolution of Decay, No. II. Hart, Arch C. 201-220. 25 illus.
The Micro-Organisms of Dental Caries; a Reply to Dr. Choquet's Criticisms. Goadby, Kenneth W. 449-457.
A Study of Some Dental Anomalies with Reference to Eburnitis. Miller, W. D. 845-856. 18 illus.
Inflammatory and Organic Lesions of the Teeth. Alberdi, Juan M. 912-918. Abstract.
Sterilization of Dental Caries. Choquet, J. 971. Selected.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. (Dental Caries. Etiology and Prophylaxis.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 1142-1152. Disc. 1187-1190.
Chemistry of Organized Life. Palmer, S. B. 1295-1300. Disc. 1300-1306. Abstract.
Dental Caries a Disease. Mills, G. Alden. 1405-1409. Disc. 1409-1412.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Next Step in the Prevention of Caries. Barnes, Charles H. 334-339.
The Presence of Bacterial Plaques on the Surface of the Teeth. Significance. Miller, W. D. 425-446. 28 illus.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. (Prevention of Caries.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 502-510. Disc. 510-516.
Some Things Dentists Know Little About. (Heredity and Its Relation to Diseases of the Dental Organs.) Morrison, M. A. 961-963. Disc. 963-964.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Recurrent Caries. Rice, Earl C. 186-187. Disc. 206-208.
The Question of the Transparency of the Dentin. Miller, W. D. 253-267. 15 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Inhibition of Dental Caries. Hunt, George Edwin. 818-827. Disc. 868-870.
A Study of Certain Questions Relating to the Pathology of the Teeth. (Caries.) Miller, W. D. 981-1001. 16 illus. Cont. in Vol. XLVII. Correction, 397.
A New Fact About Dental Caries. Lohmann, Aug. 1086. Selected. Ed. 1078-1080.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
A Study of Certain Questions Relating to the Pathology of the Teeth. (Caries.) (Cont. from Vol. XLVI.) Miller, W. D. 18-39. 34 illus. Disc. 96-102.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 47-52. Disc. 68-71, 75-78.
Deficiency of Calcium Salts. Rauhe, Herrmann. 214. Disc. 215-218. Abstract.
The Discovery of the Etiology of Dental Caries. 872-873. Ed.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Miller, W. D. 913-922. 8 illus.
New Theories Concerning Decay of Teeth. Miller, W. D. 1296-1301.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth-Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 1432-1438. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 62-65.

Dental News, I, 1902.
City of Toothless People. Feb. 18. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Functional Inactivity and Intensity of Modern Life the Causes of Tooth Degeneracy. Hopkins, S. A. 49-50. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII. 4th. Ser., 1903.
Predisposing Factors in Decay. Kirk, E. C. 79-81. Selected.
Nomenclature of Carious Penetration. Endleman, J. 136-137. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 335-338. Selected.
Early Decay of Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 680-684. Selected.
Physiology, Etiology, Hygiene, Prophylaxis and Electricity. (Caries.) Patterson, J. D. 987-997. Disc. 997-1001.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Action of Acids in Various Strengths on Tooth Structure. Johnson, Herbert. 48-51. Selected.
Is Decalcified Necessarily Devitalized Dentin? Requa, J. 181-183. Disc. 183-185.
Microbes of Dental Caries. Choquet, J. 207-224. Selected.
Moisture and Weak Tooth Structure. Hawkins, F. F. 406-410. Selected.
Leptothrix Racemosa in Relation to Dental Caries. Watson, G. W. 494-495. Selected.
Method in which Nitrate of Silver Affects Carious Dentin. Szabo, Josef. 573-574. Selected.
Calcification of Dentin and Enamel, and Its Relation to Hypersensitiveness in these Tissues. Broomell, I. N. 765-771. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Study of the Teeth After Death From a Medico-legal Standpoint. Amoedo, Oscar. 604-608. Selected.
Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries. Johnson, C. N. 864-871. Selected.
Predisposing Factor in Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 968-977. Selected.
Are All Teeth Equally Susceptible to Caries? Letord, Henri. 1059-1066.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 1433-1459. 16 illus.
Synopsis of Facts in Connection With Dental Caries. Inglis, Otto E. 1529-1538. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Is It Worth While? (Rational Treatment of Caries.) Cassidy, J. S. 790-794. Disc. 794-795.
Problem of Dental Caries. Colyer, Stanley. 1139-1147. Selected.
Inhibition of Dental Caries. Hunt, George Edwin. 1341-1355. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Why Does Dental Caries Occur More Frequently in the Female Than in the Male Mouth of the Human Family? Ebersole, W. G. 58-69. Selected.
Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as They Affect Us in Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 702-712. Selected.
Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 972-988.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Miller, W. D. 1000-1008. Selected.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 1073-1082.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Caries.) Prinz, Hermann. 1093-1100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Faults in the Structure of Teeth. Black, G. V. 222-228.
Vaccination a Prime Factor in the Destruction of Children's Teeth. Beacock, D. V. 467-471. Cont. in Vol. XIV.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Vaccination a Prime Factor in the Destruction of Children's Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. XIII.) Beacock, D. V. 13-18.
Pregnancy and Its Relation to Dental Caries. Morrison, M. A. 87. Disc. 91-92.
The Relation of Environment to Dental Caries. Hudson, H. 278-282.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Degeneracy of Human Teeth. (Caries.) Ladmore, E. J. 562-568. Selected.
Physical Deterioration. (re Caries.) 689-691. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 72-79. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as They Affect Us in Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 77-86. Disc. 86-113.
The Treatment of Decaying Teeth. (The Use of Nitrate of Silver.) Miller. 338-339. Abstract.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Therapeutic Treatment of Caries. Preiswerk. 30-32. Selected.
Suppositions, Reflections and Queries. (Decay.) Mathae, G. H. 505-508.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Thoughts on Dental Caries. 77-80. Ed.
The Evolution of Dental Practice. (re Rational Treatment of Caries.) Kester, P. J. 570-573. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-70. Selected.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. 151-153. Ed.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Control of Caries.) Prinz, Hermann. 522-529. Disc. Vol. V.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (re Caries.) Johnson, C. N. 164-170. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
The Predisposing Factor in Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 70-79. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Conservative Treatment of Superficial Caries. Arrington, B. F. 1-2.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Callahan, P. E. 61-63.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Conditions and Circumstances Modifying Extension for Prevention. Nyman, John Egbert. 89-111. 12 illus. Disc. 111-115.

Information, III, 1901.
Hygiene in Relation to Dental Caries. Logan, J. Douglas. March, 4-6.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth), Trans., 1904.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 189-195. Disc. 195-198.
On the Botanical Diagnosis of "Leptothrix Racemosa" and Its Asserted Relation to Dental Caries. Vincentini, F. 293-311. Disc. 291-292.
Deficiency of Calcium Salts. Rauhe, Hermann. Translated by, Miller, W. D. 374-375. Abstract. Disc. 375-379.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
After-Results of Treatment of Caries by Geranium-Formol. Andre, C. and De Marion, G. 26-31. Translated. Selected.
Much Bothering About a Non-Essential for Success in Practice. (Caries.) Arrington, B. F. 78-84.
Relative Effect of a Common Environment upon Enamel. (Caries.) Bogue, Frederick L. 293-296. Disc. 329-336.
The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 317. Abstract. 317-321.
Professor W. D. Miller's Researches on Caries. 802-803. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Few Extracts from "Fox and Harris" in Contrast. (Caries.) Spencer, Henry C. 21-26.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Moisture and Weak Tooth Structure. Hawkins, F. F. 113-116.
Some Thoughts on the Prevention of Caries. Hopkins, Samuel A. 525-534.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Why Does Dental Caries Occur More Frequently in the Female than the Male Mouth of the Human Family? Ebersole, W. G. 966-978.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth-Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 50-57. Disc. 57-60.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Chairman of Section IV. (Etiology of Caries and Pyorrhea.) Patterson, J. D. 169-178. Disc. 178-183.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Certain Abnormal Oral Manifestations Peculiar to Tropical and Subtropical Climates, as Manifested Among the American Troops in the Phillippine Islands. (Caries.) Marshall, John S. 124-135. 1 table.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Relative Effect of a Common Environment Upon Enamel. (re Decay.) Bogue, Frederick L. 27-30. Disc. 30-37.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Chemistry of Organized Life. (re the Recurrent Decay of Teeth and the Electric Theory.) Palmer, S. B. 50-66. Disc. 66-72.
Dental Caries a Disease. Mills, G. Alden. 72-76. Disc. 76-79.
The Constitutional Origin of Dental Caries. Flagg, Eben M. 108-116. 3 illus. Disc. 116-124.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Structural Characteristics of the Calcified Dental Tissues as Related to the Question of So-Called Hard and Soft Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 17-28. 8 illus. Disc. 28-32.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Symbiosis, with Particular Reference to the Bacteria of the Alimentary Canal. (re Caries of the Teeth.) Miller, W. D. 134-144. Disc. 144-151.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Inhibition of Dental Caries. Hunt, George Edwin. 91-101. Disc. 101-103.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 66-72. Disc. 73-77.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Some Chemical Aspects of Neurosis. (Recurrent Dental Caries.) Cassidy, J. S. 1-8. Disc. 8-12. Comment, 228-230. Corres. Ed. 301-303.
Dental Neurasthenia. (re Decay.) Whitslar, W. H. 313-318. Abstract.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 318-324. Abstract.
Method of Sterilization of Teeth to Arrest and Prevent the Action of Bacteria that Cause Decay. Hart, A. C. 434-436. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (Decay.) Johnson, C. N. 545-551. Selected.
Sterilization of Dental Caries. Choquet, J. 772-774. Selected.
Chemistry of Organized Life. (Caries.) Palmer, S. B. 817-825. Disc. 825-833. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Mouth Bacteria and Their Action in Producing Caries of the Teeth. Engs, John S. 8-12. Disc. 12-16.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Why Does Dental Caries Occur More Frequently in the Female than in the Male Mouth of the Human Family? Ebersole, W. G. 101-115. Selected.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth Decay, Erosion Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 116-125. Selected.
The Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as they Affect us in Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 327-338. Selected.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Miller, W. D. 834-843. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 29-30. Abstract.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Immunity and Susceptibility in Dental Caries. Johnson, C. N. 126-128.

Penn Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
Dr. Miller's Lecture. (Caries.) 33-34. Ed.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Some Observations Regarding Caries in Teeth Along the Labial and Buccal Gingival Margins. 154-155. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organisms in Dental Decay. Choquet, J. 120-122. Disc. 122-124. Selected.
Dental Caries in the Horse. 256.
The Relative Effect of a Common Environment upon Enamel from Different Teeth. (Caries.) Miller, W. D. 286-287. Selected.
Some Points in the Aetiology of Dental Caries. Goadby, Kenneth W. 452. Disc. 452-453.
Deterioration of Teeth. 476-478. Selected.
The Teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. Knowling, George F. S. 521-522. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Observations on the Colour and Shape of Teeth and a Suggested Operation. (re Caries.) Wallace, J. Sim. 145-150.
Leptothrix Racemosa in Relation to Dental Caries. Watson, G. W. 163-165. 2 illus.
Some Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. (Caries.) Roughton, Edmund W. 515-525. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. (re Decay.) Barton, J. Kingston. 248-250. Selected.
Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 493-496. 542-549. Cont. in Vol. XXIV.
Decay. Hern, William. 517-518.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904
Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Wallace, J. Sim. 1-5.
Civilisation and Decayed Teeth. 127-128. Selected.
The Problem of Dental Caries. Colyer, Stanley. 301-308.
Physical Degeneration in Relation to the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 464-466. 487-489. Selected.
Environment in Relation to Physique. (Caries.) Cocker, A. 497-501.
The Chinese Labourers on the Rand and Their Teeth. Ricard, D. G. 503-504.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Comparative Statistics between Jews and Gentiles in Decay of the Teeth. Hall. 181.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver in the Therapeutic and Prophylactic Treatment of Decay of the Teeth. Miller. 321.
The Problem of the Treatment of Dental Disease. (re Caries.) 535-537. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Some Chemical Aspects of Neurosis. (re Caries.) Cassidy, J. S. 36-44. Disc. 44-48.
Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (re Caries.) Johnson, C. N. 394-399. Disc. 399-405. Abstract.
Dental Caries. Patterson, J. D. 452-454. Disc. 454-456. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Predisposing Factor in Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 55-67. Disc. 67-73.
Are the Teeth Deteriorating More Rapidly at the Present Time Than in the Past, and if so, Why? Essig, F. H. 359-363.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
A Few Facts About Dental Caries. (re Paper by Dr. Aug. Lohmann and Dr. E. C. Kirk.) 42-45. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Relative Effect of a Common Environment upon Enamel from Different Teeth. Miller, W. D. 320-321.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Significance of the Gelatinous Film in Dental Caries. 688-689. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries. Johnson, C. N. 316-324. Disc. 353-358.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Some Unsolved Problems. (Caries.) 873-874. Ed.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Caries and Its Rational Treatment. Banzhaf, Henry L. 1107-1116. Disc. 1153-1166.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
A Synopsis of Facts in Connection With Dental Caries. Inglis, Otto E. 4-7, 27-31, 46-48.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Sterilization of Dental Caries. Choquet, J. 53-54. Selected.
Vaccination a Prime Factor in the Destruction of Children's Teeth. Beacock, D. V. 70-76.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Predisposing Factor in Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 93-104. Disc. 215-220.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Observations Regarding Caries in Teeth Along the Labial and Buccal Gingival Margins. Hessler, W. C. 279-281. Disc. 281-282.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 390-394. Selected.
Why Does Dental Caries Occur More Frequently in the Female than in the Male Mouth of the Human Family? Ebersole, W. G. 705-711.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as They Affect us in Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 139-149. Disc. 183-207. 237-244. Selected.
Physical Conditions of the Teeth. Corey, F. G. 369-375. Disc. 375-380, 413-420.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Facts on Caries. Harvey. 146.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
The Action of Acids, in Various Strengths, on Tooth Structure. Johnson, Herbert. 45-48.
Etiology of Dental Caries. McMullen, R. L. 67-71.
Report of Committee on Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Chace, J. E. 72-76.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D61a First Permanent Molars.

See also D61.

Australian Jnl., Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
On the Conservation of the Sixth-Year Molar. Hodgson, C. G. 286-291. Disc. 292-295.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The First Permanent Molars. Dewey, Martin. 438-441.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Is the Symmetrical Extraction of the First Permanent Molars Justifiable? Forberg, Elof. 65-90. 46 illus. 15 tables. Disc. 90-93.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The First Permanent Molar. Steele, T. Barton. 1-6. Comment, 272. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Note on the Importance of the Full Eruption of the First Permanent Molars. Tebbitt, Ernest R. 340-341.
The Principal Molar in Man, and Its Relations to, and Bearings upon, the Other Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 385-388. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Importance of the Conservation of the First Permanent Molar. Runyan, A. C. 115-116. Selected.
Why I Treat the First Permanent Molar with Respect. Bogue, E. A. 1022-1028. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Concerning First and Third Molars. Wallace, J. Sim. 182-183. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Sixth Year Molar. Rea, Stanley. 97-98.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The First Permanent Molar: Its Uses and Abuses. Bogue, E. A. 46-48. Disc. 49-50.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Good Results Obtained by the Extraction of First Permanent Molars or Other Permanent Teeth. Tenison, W. D. 866-871. Disc. 918-921.
Irregularities Benefited by the Extraction of the Sixth-year Molars. Roach, Joseph. 938-940. Disc. 940-943.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Indications for Extracting the Sixth-Year Molars. Sparks, R. E. 964-965. Disc. 965-968.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Why I Treat the First Permanent Molar with Respect. Bogue, E. A. 541-545. Disc. 545-553. 648-657.
The Principle Molar in Man, and Its Relations to and Bearings upon the Other Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 605-614. 17 illus. Disc. 743-745. Vol. XLVI, 52-57.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902.
The First Permanent Molar. Hilton, Jennie Kollock. Jan. 1-5.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
First Molar Necessary to Dentists' Financial Success. Wright, C. M. 185-186.
First Permanent Molar. Crouse, J. N. 1071-1074. Disc. 1074-1078.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
The Principle Molar in Man, and Its Relation to and Bearing Upon the Other Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 791-807. 17 illus.
Is the Symmetrical Extraction of the First Permanent Molars a Justifiable Operation? Forberg, E. 1246-1247. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Care of the First Permanent Molar. Tracy, W. D. 42-46. Disc. 46-47.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Indications for Extracting the Sixth-Year Molars. Sparks, R. E. 129-131. Disc. 131-140.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
First Permanent Molar. Crouse, J. N. 122-125. Disc. 125-128.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Principal Molar in Man, and Its Relations to, and Bearings Upon the Other Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 569-576. 17 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The First Permanent Molar. (Extraction of the First Permanent Molar a Cause of Irregularity.) Ketcham, A. H. 735-743. 17 illus.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Indications for Extracting the Sixth-Year Molars. Sparks, R. E. 128-130. Disc. 130-139.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Care of the First Permanent Molar. Tracy, W. D. 52-56. Disc. 56-57.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Why I Treat the First Permanent Molar with Respect. Bogue, 485-490. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Importance of the Conservation of the First Permanent Molar. Runyan, A. C. 560-562. Disc. 563-564.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The First Molar. 543-544.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The First Permanent Molar. Elliott, G. B. 225-226.
Is the Symmetrical Extraction of the First Permanent Molars Justifiable? Forberg, Elof. 1025-1055. 45 illus. 13 tables.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
What Shall the General Practitioner do with the First Permanent Molar between the Ages of Eight and Twelve? Hinkins, J. E. 497-500. Disc. 539-548.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The First Molar of the Permanent Set of Teeth. Faught, L. Ashley. 532-537. Disc. 624-630.
Treatment of Sulci in Sixth-Year Molars. Ottolengui, R. 759-763. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
The First Permanent Molars. Dewey, Martin. 368-372. Disc. 372-378.

D611 Sensitive Dentin.

Obtundents.

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; 615.781 and subdivisions, Anaesthesia; 615.84, Electricity in Treatment.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Methods of Obtunding Hypersensitivity of the Dentine. Darby, E. T. 5. Disc. 5-11.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentin. Tuller, R. B. 83-85.

Articulator, II, 1904-05.
Sensitive Dentine. Reed, C. B. Oct. 5-6.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Obtundents of Sensitive Dentine. Newton. 73-75. Disc. 75-76.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
An Attempt to Explain the Sensitivity of the Dentin. Gysi, Alfred. 4-5. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Dental Obtundents. Moore, Charles S. 68-73. Disc. 78-80.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. (Sensitive Dentine.) Aguilar, F. 123-125. Selected.
Original Article, on the Various Treatments of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. Pont, A. 177-180, 214-218. Ed. 157.
Erythrophlein Chlorid in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Audy, M. 271-272. Translated. Selected.
Desensitising the Tooth-Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 965-970. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Hypodermic Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Hanning. 132. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Schumann, K. J. 1058. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 63. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Method of Applying a Local Medicinal Agent as a Means of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Gow, Geo. 267-268. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Soule, Edwin M. 407-408. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Means and Methods for Obtunding Dentine. Collins, F. C. 261-264. Disc. 264-266. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Aqueous Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 151-152. Disc. 160-168. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Aqueous Obtundent. (Its History, Phenomena and Possibilities in Dentistry.) Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 118-121. Disc. 121-125, 219-223, 226-227.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Wilcox Obtunder. Burne. 355.
Sensitive Dentin. Aguilar, F. 355. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
An Explanation of the Sensitivity of Dentin. Gysi, A. 68-69. Disc. 69-70. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Use of Hot Carbolic Acid. (For Sensitive Dentin.) Jenkins, N. S. 245-246.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Ether Spray in Dentistry. (Sensitive Dentine.) Van Wyck, Crittenden. 927-929. 4 illus.
Demonstrating Meyer's Dental Obtundent for Sensitive Dentin. Dunbracco, W. W. 1005. Disc. 1012.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Desensitizing a Tooth, with a Cataphoric Apparatus. Price, Weston A. 112-113. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Platt, F. L. 18-20. Selected.
Adrenalin in Dentistry. (Sensitive Dentine.) Davis, W. Clyde. 143-145. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Ways and Means for the Control of Sensitive Dentine. Belcher, H. L. 65-67.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Sensitiveness of Dentin and Its Treatment. Walkhoff. Translated by, Potter, W. H. 895-897. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Guilford, S. H. 365-367. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Obtunding Dentin. Collins, F. C. 265-268. Disc. 268-269.
Erythrophlein Chlorid in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentin. Audy, M. 697-699. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
A Method of Applying a Local Medicinal Agent as a Means of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Gow, Geo. 9-10.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Sensitive Dentine. Coghlan, F. T. 119-121. Disc. 121-124. 142-152.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
New Methods of Dentinal Anesthesia. Mahe, G. 121-127. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Means and Methods for Obtunding Dentin. Collins, F. C. 43-46. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Cocaine Pressure for Sensitive Dentine and Cocaine Pressure for Extraction of the Dental Pulp. Colson, C. Bunting. 65-66. Clinic.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Buckley, J. P. 338-339. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Treating Sensitive Teeth. Taylor, C. R. 32. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Penetration of Dentine by Fluids Under Pressure. Johnston, W. A. 122-132. 10 illus. Disc. 132-135.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
An Attempt to Explain the Sensitiveness of Dentine. Gysi, Alfred. Translated by, Potter, William H. 321-323. Selected.
Ethyl Chloride to Obtund Sensitiveness. Bogue, E. A. 645-647.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Present State of Our Knowledge in Regard to the Sensitiveness of Dentine, and Its Treatment. Walkhoff. 492-494. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Sensitive Cervical Cavities. Talbot, E. S. 397.
Treating Sensitive Dentine. Bryan, L. C. 937-938.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Sensitive Necks of Teeth. Howland, S. F. 376-377.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Soule, Edwin M. 305.

Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905.
A New Obtunding Method. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 743-747. 1 illus.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Ethyl Chloride to Obtund Sensitiveness in a Lower Molar. Bogue, E. A. 81-82. Disc. 82-83.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine by the Use of Nitrate of Silver. Raymond, E. H. 50-51.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Treating Sensitive Dentine. Bryan, L. C. 89.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Sensitive Necks of Teeth. Howland, S. F. 5-6.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Application of Heat in Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Sanger. 51-52.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Correspondent's Report. (Obtunding Sensitive Dentine.) Hillyer, Ellison. 145-149. Disc. 149-152.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Heat in Connection with the Use of the Essential Oils and Volatilizable Agents. (Relieving Sensitive Dentin.) Endelman, Julio. 121. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Sensitiveness of Dentin. Gysi, Alfred. 50-52. Selected.
Hemicranin as an Obtunder for Sensitive Dentin. Schumann, K. J. 133-135. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Dental Obtundents. Moore, Charles S. 161-166. Disc. 166-169. Selected.
Aqueous Obtundent Apparatus. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 206. Clinic. Disc. 206-207.
Aqueous Obtundent: Its History, Phenomena and Possibilities in Dentistry. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 649-652. Disc. 652-656.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
An Obtundent. 280-282. 1 illus.
Why Are Teeth Sensitive? Engs, John S. 297-300.
Hot Water Apparatus for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Merriman, A. F. (Jr.) 419-501. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Aqueous Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Holman, F. D. 440-442.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
An Obtundent in the Form of an Ether Spray. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 305-308.
Desensitizing the Tooth-Pulp by Way of Dentinal Tubules. Line, J. Edw. 559-566. Selected.
The Ether Spray as Applied by the Van Wyck Obtunder. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 823-830. 3 illus.

Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Bray, B. B. 378.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
An Explanation of the Sensitivity of Dentine. Gysi, A. 236-237. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Obtunding of Dentin. Thiesing. 206-207. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentin with Cataphoresis. Price, Weston A. 83-87. 1 illus. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Dentinal Anesthesia. Thiesing. 43.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Guilford, S. H. 87-90. Selected.
Means and Methods for Obtunding Dentine. Collins, F. C. 548-552. Disc. 552-554.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Apparatus and Technique Necessary for Successful Applying Cataphoresis for Desensitizing Sensitive Teeth. Price, Weston A. 942-943. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Practical Therapeutics. (Sensitive Dentine.) Buckley, J. P. 315-318.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Painless Dentistry. 60-67.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Guilford, S. H. 1-3. Correction, 124.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Use of Hot Carbolic Acid. (Sensitive Dentine.) Jenkins, N. S. 222-223. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Method of Relieving Sensitive Dentin. Kenney, I. B. 818.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
High-Pressure Dental Syringe for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Wilcox, A. A. 430-433. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Few Thoughts. (Hyper-Sensitive Dentine.) Hofheinz, R. H. Aug. 28-30. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Sensitive Dentine. Coghlan, F. T. 252-255. Disc. 256-259, 292-305. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
The Cause of Sensitive Dentin a Mooted Question. Campbell, C. C. 56-58.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D612 Secondary Dentin. Pulp Nodules.

See D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D63, Diseases of Pulp; D24, Pulp Treatment.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
The Development of Hard Tissues in the Pulp of the Human Teeth. (Normal Second Dentine. Pulp Nodule.) Caush, Douglas E. 521-526. 13 illus. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Osteodentine, Vasodentine, and Abscess-Cavities in Dentine. Von Metnitz. 289-304. 15 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Conical Pulp Stone. White, T. E. 286-287. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Caush, D. E. 313.
The Development of Secondary Dentine. Caush, Douglas E. 668-675. 9 illus. Disc. 675-676.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Caush, D. E. 577-583. Disc. 616-618. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Sections of Human Teeth Showing Plici-Dentine. Dowsett, Ernest B. 228-230. Disc. 230.
Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. A Case of Pulp Stones. A Case of Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Underwood, Arthur. 900-901. Disc. 901-903.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Some Studies on the Anatomy of the Teeth and Their Application. (New Formations of the Dental Pulp.) Miller, W. D. 636-642. Disc. 711-713. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Formation and Disintegration of the Calcific Constituents of the Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 600 Disc. 601-602. Abstract.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Conclusion on the Assocation of Inflammatory Conditions of the Dental Pulp With Certain Adventitous Dentines. Hopewell-Smith. 67-68. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Caush, D. E. 697-702. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Von Romer. 442-446. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Development of Hard Tissue in the Pulp of Human Teeth. Caush, Douglas E. 240-255. 13 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Some Studies of the Anatomy of the Teeth and Their Practical Application. (Pulp Nodules.) Miller, W. D. 590-595. Selected.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Caush, D. E. 208-219. 4 illus. Disc. 220-223.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
(1) Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. (2) A Case of Pulp Stones. (3) A Case of a Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Underwood, Arthur. 241-245. 2 illus. Disc. 245-247.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Degenerations of the Pulp in Relation to Dentine and Interglobular Dentine. Bennett, F. J. 89-103. 7 illus. Disc. 104-106.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
Some Studies on the Anatomy of the Teeth and Their Practical Application. (Pulp Stones.) Miller, W. D. 182-196. 7 illus. Disc. 197-199.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Caush, D. E. 324-327. Disc. 327-329. Selected.
The Development of Secondary Dentine. Caush, Douglas E. 453. Disc. 453-454.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Cases from Practice. (Pulp Stone.) Jones, W. H. 303-306. Disc. 306.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Case in Practice. (Pulp Stones.) Reid, T. C. 283.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Pulp Stones. Stokes, Walter R. Feb. 28-29. Disc. 29-30.

D613 Abrasion.

See D612, Secondary dentin; D22, Filling operations.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Some Account of the Work of Dr. Michaels. (Relation of Saliva to Erosion and Abrasion.) Kirk, Edward C. 53-58. Disc. 58-62.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discolouration. Talbot, Eugene S. 43-52. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1905.
The Treatment, Therapeutic and Operative of Abrasions on the Incisal and Occlusal Surfaces of Teeth. Curry, John C. 21-24.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Gnashing of Teeth. 15. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Gutta-Percha for Abrasion. Colvin, R. B. 287.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Mechanical Problems Involved in Tooth Destruction and Tooth Salvation. Trueman, William H. 736-741. Disc. 788-789.
Grinding of the Teeth. (Cured by a Plate.) Jeffery, W. N. 1233-1234.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 47-52. Disc. 68-71. 75-78.

Dental Era, IV, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-70. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 189-195. Disc. 195-198.

New York Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903.
Cases of Abrasion. Howe, J. Morgan. 74-75. 2 illus. Disc. 75-76.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 116-125. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 390-394. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Abrasions of the Teeth and Cases in Practice. Hamblen, H. T. Sept. 17-19.

D614 Erosion.

See 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to erosion.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Some Account of the Work of Dr. Michaels. (Relation of Saliva to Erosion and Abrasion.) Kirk, Edward C. 53-58. Disc. 58-62.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 43-52. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Etiology of Erosion. Miller. 119-120. Selected.
Erosion. Dameron, E. P. 337-342. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Chemical Erosion of the Teeth. Frey, Leon. 673-685. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Notes on the Erosion of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 296-302. Selected.
Erosion. Underwood, Arthur. 611-612.
The Erosion of the Teeth. Miller. 873-874. Disc. 874-875.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Vitiated Saliva and Erosion of Tooth Structure. Kirk. 210-211.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Chemical Erosion of the Teeth. Frey, Leon. 716-723. Disc. 899.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Case of Erosion. Ivy, Robert S. 929-930. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Notes on the Erosion of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 177-180. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 47-52. Disc. 68-71. 75-78.
Observations on Causes of Erosion. Ottofy, Louis. 71-75. Disc. 75-78.
The Question of Acid Erosions of the Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 338-340.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Erosion. Barnes, Henry. 546-550. 3 illus.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Erosion of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 705-709. 4 illus. Selected.
Erosion. Dameron, E. P. 878-881. Selected

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Notes on the Erosion of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 152-156. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-70. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Erosion (Chemical Abrasion) and Fruit Acids. Lester, D. D. 178-179.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay, Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 189-195. Disc. 195-198.
Observations on the Causes of Erosion. Ottofy, Louis. 199-204. Disc. 204-207.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Some Effects of Inebriety on the Teeth and Jaws. (Erosion.) Crothers, T. D. 633-639.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Clinical and Chemical Study of a Case of Dental Erosion. Kirk, Edward C. 511-525. 9 illus. Disc. 539-548.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Chemical Erosion of the Teeth. Frey, Leon. 535-545. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth Decay, Erosion, Abrasion and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 116-125. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
Investigation of the Oral Fluids of a Patient Suffering from General Erosion of the Teeth. Kirk. 148-150.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Partial Report of Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. Cook, George W., and Buckley, J. P. 295-331. 14 illus. Disc. 354-357.
The Chicago Erosion Muddle. Kirk, Edward C. 593-604. 2 illus. Reply, 687-694.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Some Facts and Conclusions Regarding Erosion. Barnes, Henry. 570-575. 3 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth-Decay. Erosion, Abrasion, and Discoloration. Talbot, Eugene S. 390-394. Selected.

D615 Dystrophies of Enamel and Dentin.

Atrophy, Hypoplasia. Mottled Teeth. White Spots in Enamel. Hutchinson Teeth.

See also D661.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Atrophied Teeth. Black, G. V. 694-702. 7 illus. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Etiology of Tooth and Nail Corrugations. Curtis, G. Lenox. 376-377. Disc. 377.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Chiale Teeth. Eager, J. M. 732-733. Corres. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Teeth in Inherited Syphilis. Darier. 172-173. 280. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Chiale Teeth. Eager, J. M. 34-35. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Chiale Teeth. (Enamel Defects in the Teeth of Italians. Mottled.) Eager, J. M. 300-301.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Relative Effect of Common Environment Upon Enamel. Bogue, F. L. 583-586. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Surface Markings upon the Teeth. Madden, J. J. 576-579. Selected.
Hereditary Syphilis. Brunet, A. 598-599. Selected.
Color and Shape of the Teeth and a Suggested Operation. Wallace, J. Sim. 599-603. Selected.
Volcanic Diseases of Teeth. Eager, J. M. 609-610. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Some of the Effects of Autointoxication Upon the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. Noel, L. G. 337-342. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Atrophied Teeth. Black, G. V. 1221-1229. 7 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Etiology of Tooth and Nail Corrugations. Curtis, G. Lenox. 309-311.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Chiale Teeth. Eager, J. M. 433-434. Selected.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. (Hutchinson Teeth.) Midgley, Albert L. 42-46. Disc. 47-51.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Atrophied Teeth. Black, G. V. 55-62. 7 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Defects of the Teeth. (Some Considerations of their Constitutional Causes.) Broughton-Head, L. C. 153-159. Disc. 241.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Maldevelopment Incident to Infant Dentition. (Faulty Enamel. Hutchinson Teeth.) Ruggles, S. D. 763-768. 9 illus.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Peculiar Condition Found in the Teeth of Children Born in the Gila Valley. Story, J. E. Nov. 26-27. Corres.

D621 Excementosis. Hypercementosis.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Anchlosis of Human Teeth to the Jaw. Watson, G. W. 406-408. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Exostosis, With Loss of Tooth. Baker, George T. 1364-1365. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Exostosis, with Loss of Tooth: A Case in Practice. Baker, George T. 425-426. 1 illus.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Hypercementosis. Guess, W. H. 224-225.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Anchylosis of Human Teeth to the Jaw. Watson, G. W. 160-163. 2 illus.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Cementosis, Pericementosis and Exostosis. Mills, G. Alden. 1145-1147. Correction, Vol. XVIII, 77.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Ankylosis of Living Teeth in re Implantation. Ottolengui, R. 879-880.

D622 Absorptions of Roots of Permanent Teeth.

See D11, Absorptions of roots of deciduous Teeth.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Some Peculiar Cases of Dental Resorption. Inglis, Otto E. 63-67. Disc. 67-72.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Neoplasm (Epithelioma) of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 534-540. 13 illus. Disc. 541-542. Symposium.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901
Unusual Absorption. (Case Report.) Rilot, C. F. 76-77.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Case of Absorption. Woods, J. A. 193-197. 6 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Absorption of Roots. Williams, H. Lloyd. 329-330. Disc. 330-332.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Pathological Processes in an Unerupted Tooth. (Resorption.) Miller, W. D. 982-983. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Case of Absorption of One Side of Root of a Cuspid. Eaton, A. R. 273. Disc. 273-274.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Resorption of Dental Structures. Inglis, Otto E. 589-592. Selected.
Peculiar Cases of Dental Resorption. Inglis, Otto E. 1009-1013. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Peculiar Case of Resorption. Jack, Louis. 95-97. 1 table. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Pathogeny of Root Absorption and Alveolar Abscess. Talbot, Eugene S. 129-136. 6 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Peculiar Case of Resorption. Jack, Louis. 633-635. 1 table. Disc. 763-768. Vol. XXIV, 239.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Neoplasm (Epithelioma) of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 825-837. 13 illus. Disc. 837-843.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Absorption of Roots. (Case Reports.) Lloyd-Williams, H. 84-85. Disc. 86-88.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
A Case of a Glass-Blower. (Absorption.) Duncan, E. H. 101-102.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
The Causes of Resorption of Dental Structures. Inglis, Otto E. 77-79.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Peculiar Case of Absorption. M'Cullum, J. T. 275-276. Selected.

D63 Diseases of Dental Pulp.

See D24, Pulp Treatment. D612, Pulp Nodules. D65, Alveolar Abscess. D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Medical Treatment of Dental Pain. (Toothache.) Bowne, Edward H. 339-340.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies. (With Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums.) Fletcher, M. H. 88-92. 8 illus. Disc. 92-94. Symposium.
Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Romer, Oskar. 304-305. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Pulp Degeneration. Talbot, Eugene S. 385-390. 11 illus. Disc. 541-542. Symposium.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
On the Influence of Nicotine Upon the Vitality of the Dental Pulp. Leger-Dorez. 18-20. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Note Upon a Case of Tumour of the Dental Pulp Without Caries of the Tooth. Pont. 411-412. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905. 6
On the Pathology of the Pulp. Preiswerk, G. 511-513. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Lower Molar with Polypus of the Pulp. (Case.) 254.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Hint. (In Stopping Toothache.) Roberts, F. H. 496. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
To Relieve Toothache. 64. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
On the Use of Alkalies in Relieving Pain. Brunton, Lauder. (Sir.) 670-671. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Does Sugar Cause Toothache? 456-457. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Toothache and Laudnaum. 16. Ed.
The Use of Suprarenal in Dental Cases. (As a Local Application to Allay the Pain of Inflammation.) Peters, E. A. 206-213. Disc. 230-233. Selected.
Toothache in Ancient Mexico. 506-507. Ed.
Driven Frantic by Toothache. 646. Ed.
Toothache Among the Kaffirs. 886. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Driven Desperate by Toothache. 20. Ed.
Tooth-Ache Drops. 150. Selected.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Facial Neuraglia of Dental Origin. Sewill, Henry. 344-354. Selected.
Death Through Toothache. 794-795. Ed.
Cordite for Toothache. 972-973. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Treatment of Hyperemia and Slight Pulpitis. Miller, W. D. 223-224. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Lucky Toothache. Ricard, D. G. 728-729.
The Treatment of Toothache and Neuralgia. Russell, Risien. 794-795. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Relation of the Pulp to the Apical Region. Luckie, S. Blair. 238-247. Disc. 520-522.
On the Occurrence of Splitting in Teeth. Poinsot. 381.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition; With a Rational Treatment for This Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 223-229. Disc. 229-233.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition with Reference to the Discoloration Problem; And a Rational Method of Treating These Conditions. Buckley, J. P. 1302-1309. Disc. 1371-1375. Ed. 1376-1379.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Odontalgia and Its Diagnosis. Madden, John J. 94-98.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Chemistry of Pulp-Decomposition with a Rational Treatment for This Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 17-22. Cont. in 1906.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Hyperemia of the Pulp. Inglis, Otto E. 206-208. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Tumor of the Pulp Without Caries of the Tooth. Pont. 853-854. Selected.
Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Von Romer. 948-951.
Pathological Lesions of the Dental Pulp and How to Treat Them. Cook, Geo. W. 1138-1142. Selected.
Abnormal Formations of Blood Vessels in the Hard Dental Tissues. Hirsch, Perez. 1152-1154. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies with Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums. Fletcher, M. H. 26-34. Disc. 34-42.
Pulp Degeneration. Talbot, Eugene S. 1297-1310. 11 illus.
Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, With a Rational Treatment for this Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 1485-1492. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Odontalgia. McDonald, R. J. 90-93.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Pulpitis. Zinkan, E. 353-354.
Odontalgia. Mason, A. D. A. 665-667.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Percussion in Dental Diagnosis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 363-369. Disc. 369-370.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Chemistry of Pulp-Decomposition: With a Rational Treatment for This Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 10-17. Disc. 17-23.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Von Romer. 442-446. Abstract.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies with Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums. Fletcher, M. H. 596-604. Disc. 685-693. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
An Instructive Case of Hypertrophied Pulp. Hales, Leonard C. 702-703.
Pulp Degeneration. Talbot, Eugene S. 745-758. 11 illus. Disc. 837-843.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
Pulpitis. Brownlee, J. J. 95-97.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Crude Methods of Treating Toothache. Ricard, D. G. 262-263.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Some Pathological Lesions of the Dental Pulp, and How to Treat Them. Cook, Geo. W. 283-288.
Anodyne Remedies. Hoff, N. S. 351-358.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Chemistry of the Decomposition of the Pulp, Causing Discoloration of the Tooth, and the Applied Chemistry of Bleaching Teeth. Buckley, J. P. 505-513. Disc. 573-578. Vol. XVI, 704-705. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Sir Lauder Brunton on Sleeplessness and Pain. (Toothache.) 747-748. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Diagnosis. (Diseases of the Pulp.) Worthley, F. G. 495-498.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D64 Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane.

Gouty and uric acid Diathesis. Salivary Calculus. Serumal Calculus. Traumatic Occlusion. Stains on the teeth.

See D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth, including the Tongue. Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis, Vincent's Infection. D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D73, Replantation in treatment of disease of peridental membrane; 615.84, Electric medication; 616.31, Calculi and diseases of salivary glands and ducts.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
A Peculiar Case of Resorption. (Associated with Gingival Inflammation.) Jack, Louis. 14-16. 1 table. Disc. 16-20.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Macpherson, A. H. 48-50. Disc. 50-57.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901.
Strengthening Loose Lower Incisors. Wetzel. 9.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Case of Extensive Absorption of Gum and Alveolar Tissue. Younger. 37.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903.
Splints in Pyorrhea. Losada. 51-52. Disc. 52-53.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Pyaemial Gingivitis. Hewett, A. C. 281-289. Correction, 446.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Operative Dentistry. (Scaling.) Tuller, R. B. 417-421, 489-492.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Letord, Henri. 592-597. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Massaging in Pyorrhea. Mayer, F. R. 591. Selected.
A Consideration of the Peridontium or the Membrane which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket Cupit, George W. 619-623. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ruf, John P. 645-646.
Pyorrhea Remedies. Black. 734. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bodecker, C. F. W. 101-111.
Pyorrhoea Arrest. White, Gordon. 148. Clinic.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in the Times of the Pharaohs and the Present Egyptians. Younger, W. J. 85-89. Disc. 89-92.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
What the Early Authors had to Say About Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hinman, Thos. P. March. 1-3.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 59-62. Disc. 62-64. Selected.
Riggs' Disease, Pyorrhea Alveolaris, or So-Called Interstitial Gingivitis, in a Nut Shell. Arrington, B. F. 135-137.
Alveolar Pyorrhea: Its Cause, Sequelae and Cure. Smith, D. D. 156-167.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 223-228. 5 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Etiology. (Pyorrhea.) Smith, D. D. 10-14.
Old Thoughts, in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Greenbaum, Max. 40-45. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Simple Gingivitis, its Etiology and Treatment. Carpenter, Geo. T. 161-162. Disc. 162-164.

American Med. Assn. Jnl. XLII, 1904.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies. (With Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums.) Fletcher, M. H. 88-92. 8 illus. Disc. 92-94. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Prinz, Herman. 462-463.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Curability. Senn, Albert. 413-418. 7 illus. Translated. Selected.
Observations on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Caries. Karolyi, M. 418-421. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A Partial Lower Denture Buried in Tartar (Salivary Calculus) and Lost Sight of by the Patient. 309-310. 3 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Boyadjieff, M. N. 352b. Selected.
Suppuration of the Dental Alveoli and Its Treatment. Papazafiropoulo, S. 352c-352d. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Oxygen Gas in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Fistulous Passages. Leger-Dorez. 194-194a. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Gray, W. Orr. 272-277. Disc. 277-283.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 77-87.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Chemical Factors in Interesting Gingivitis. Baum, W. L. 30-31. Disc. 262-271. Symposium.
Local Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Fletcher, M. H. 81-86. Disc. 262-271. Symposium.
General Discussion on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 93-94. Selected.
The Constitutional Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Salisbury, J. H. 158-164, 209-216. Disc. 262-271. Symposium.
Camphenol in Interstitial Gingivitis. Irwin, Alphonso. 397-398.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Tothill, Walter. 567-569. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Appliances for the Fixation of Pyorrhoeal Teeth. Warren, George W. 705-710. 9 illus. Disc. 718-724.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Caumartin. 737-738. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Riggs' Disease, So Called. Arrington, B. F. 79-84.
An Appliance for Retaining Loose Teeth. Reed, E. Darwin. 266. 2 illus.
Prophylaxis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Wright, C. M. 267-269.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 657-670.
The Pathology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Causation, With Suggestions of Treatment. Schultz, W. F. A. 744-753.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Case of Absorption of the Right Upper Central. Headridge. 632. Disc. 633.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Salivary Calculi. Breeze, F. 288-289. Disc. 289.
Alveolar Pyorrhoea—Its Pathological Anatomy and Its Radical Treatment. Znamensky, N. N. 585-604. 10 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Lymph Glands in Relation to the Teeth and Gums. (re Inflammation.) Morgan, George. 521-528. Disc. 528-532. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Interstial Gingivitis. Thomas, W. Hendy. 241-249.
Brief Note on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in India. Buchanan, Andrew. (Major.) 790-791. Ed. 807-808.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Cataploresis in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Sturridge, E. 173-174. Clinic.
Oxygen Gas in the Treatment of Dental Alveolar Pyorrhoea and Fistular Tracts. Leger-Dores. 263-265, 608-610. 1 illus. 656-657, 831-836. Abstract. Translated.
Aluminum Base Plates in Gouty Diathesis. Pearsall, W. Booth. 660-663.
A Preliminary Note on the Treatment of Alveolar Osteitis (Riggs' Disease) by Means of Vaccine. Goadby, Kenneth W. 981-984.
Is the Exciting Aetiological Factor of Rigg's Disease a Specific Pathogenic Germ? Whittles, J. Dencer. 1141-1145. 7 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Egel, C. F. 121-122. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cook. 170-172. Selected.
Teeth in Asia Minor. (re Pyorrhea.) Matteossian, Heraut B. 600-604. Selected.
A Case from Practice. (Chronic Periostitis.) Leeming, A. 642-643.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Prevention of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Gillett. 125. Selected.
Septic Gingival Catarrh: Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 145-156. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—Progress Report. Goadby, Kenneth W. 494-503. 545-553. Disc. 565-572. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Leading to Antral Suppuration. Turner, J. G. 563-564. Disc. 564-565.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rose, W. S. 721-731.
Some Observations in Connection with Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Howard, F. E. 944-948. Selected.
Banding Loose Teeth. 987. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. (And Pyorrhoea.) Turner, J. G. 85. Disc. 85-91.
Case of Gonorrhoeal Gingivitis. Vines, Sydney. 286-287. Selected.
X-Ray and High Frequency Currents Employed in the Rational Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Logan, Wm. H. G. 546-552.
A Case of General Infection by a Nematode Accompanied by a Hypertrophic Gingivitis. Whittles, J. Dencer. 646-648. Selected.
Some Considerations of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. (So-Called.) Dunbar, L. L. 695-702. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: Lactic Acid. Boedecker, C.F.W. 767. Selected.
The Blue Line on the Gums. 893.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Modification of Leiter's Tubes for the Internal Fomentation of the Mouth. Farmer, Frank M. 97-99. 3 illus.
Riggs' Disease—From the Standpoint of a Specialist. Adair, Robin B. 642-650. Selected.
Gold on Sheeps' Teeth. 974. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Menthol Crystals. (In Operating for Pyorrhoea.) 118. Selected.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Loosened Lower Incisors. Chittenden, Chas. C. 219-221. Selected.
Is Yorkshire Bad for Teeth. (Pyorrhea.) 315-316. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. (Poem.) 573-574.
Practical Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. James, Austin F. 907-909. Selected.
Inflammation of Gum Tissue from Crown Setting. Cigrand, B. J. 950-951. Selected.
A Preliminary Note on the Treatment of Alveolar Osteitis (Riggs' Disease) by Means of Vaccine. Goadby, Kenneth. 963-971. 2 tables. 1011-1025. 1 table. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 1116-1123. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Interdental Inflammation. Newkirk, Garrett. 151. Clinic.
Removal of Salivary Calculus. Inglehart, Thos. N. 152. Disc. 169. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Bad Case of Pyorrhoea. Merriman. 149-151. Disc. 151.
The Use of Modeling Compound as a Dental Splint in Removing Salivary Calculus from Loose Teeth. Daniels. 172. Disc. 172.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Alveolar Pyorrhea — Its Cause, Sequela and Cure. Smith, D. D. 26-48. Disc. 48-50.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Prehistoric Man. Davis, L. L. 217-219. Selected.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sibley, F. L. 93-98.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Forsyth, J. E. 5-8.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Mechanical Fixation of Teeth Loosened by Disease. Gregory, Frank G. 30-31.
Syphilitic Lucolosis Alveolaris. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 101-105. 1 illus.
Bacteriological Study of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (Koch's Four Laws.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 124-125. Corres.
Dry Sockets. Huver, H. B. 175-177. Disc. 177-179.
Are the Morbid Processes Variously Designated Interstitial Gingivitis, Phagadenic Pericementitis, etc. Inflammatory or Necrobiotic? Mitchell, Grant. 227-238. Disc. 294-299.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hotz. 392-393. Disc. 393-394.
Combination Splint and Bridge-Work in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Fish, W. L. 741-744. 2 illus. Disc. 789-790.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hagan, J. R. 790-792. Disc. 792-795.
Pericemental Abscess. Barnes, C. H. 800-802. Disc. 802-803.
Inflammatory and Organic Lesions of the Teeth. Alberdi, Juan M. 912-918. Abstract.
Celluloid and Acetone Cement for Loose Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 1022-1023. Disc. 1023-1024. Clinic.
Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 1415-1416. Clinic. Correction. Vol. XLIV, 75.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Special Reference to Practical Medicine. Keyes, Wm. Baldwin. 1-9.
Septic Gingival Catarrh: Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 119-125. Disc. 749.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Good, Robert. 347-349. Disc. 349-455. Clinic. 599-600.
Some Additional Light on the Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ernsmere, J. B. 359-360. Disc. 360-361.
Different Phases of Riggs' Disease. Instruments for Treating. Adair, R. B. 599. Clinic.
Some Observations in Connection with Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Howard, F. E. 827-830.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Method of Strengthening Loose Lower Incisors. Wetzel. 49.
Bridge Work as a Possible Factor in the Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ames, W. V-B. 355-363. 7 illus. Disc. 380-385.
Splinting Loosened Teeth in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 369-372. 11 illus. Disc. 389-393.
The Treatment of Interatitial Gingivitis (Pyorrhea) by the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents. Parker, Charles Hadden. 947-949.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 964-965. Disc. 965-966. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Bridge in Pyorrhea. Grieves, Clarence J. 12-15.
Case of Extensive Absorption of Gum and Alveolar Tissue Due to Former Pyorrhea. Younger. 39.
A New Method for Treating Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Tozier, C. H. 227-232. Disc. 232-233.
Some Degenerations and Their Significance. (Alveo-Dental Periosteum.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 261-273. 14 illus.
Riggs' Disease—From the Standpoint of a Specialist. Adair, Robin B. 370-374.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Pyorrhea.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 437-440. Disc. 460-465.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Romer, Oskar. 89-90. Disc. 90-92. Abstract.
Splints in Pyorrhea. Losada. 269. Disc. 270-271.
The Surgery of Ulcerations of the Gums and Sockets of the Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 603-605. Disc. 605-614.
Tartar Upon the Roots of Teeth: Its Formation and Removal. Kirk, Edward C. 749-755. 1 illus.
Uratic Deposits Upon the Roots of Teeth. Endleman, Julio. 935-939.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 1310-1313. Disc. 1490-1501.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Neglected Pyorrhoea. Payne, Robert E. April. 2-5. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Arterio-Sclerosis in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sibley, Frank L. 65-68.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Conclusions as to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Talbot, E. S. 140-141. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 89-91. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 16-17. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Gum Reproduction in the Interproximal Spaces. Carpenter, George T. 46-48. Selected.
Mechanical Fixation of Teeth Loosened by Disease. Gregory, F. G. 201-203. Selected.
Treatment of Certain Oral Expressions Commonly Designated Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Eames, George F. 794-799. Selected.
Splints for Retaining Loose Teeth. Ames, W. V-B. 969-973. Disc. 973-979.
Physiology, Etiology, Prophylaxis and Electricity. (Pyorrhea.) Patterson, J. D. 987-997. Disc. 997-1001.
Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 1012-1016. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning. Talbot, E. S. 1029-1032. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Special Reference to Practical Medicine. Keyes, Wm. Baldwin. 226-235. Selected.
Arterio-Sclerosis in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Sibley, Frank L. 468-471.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Progress Report. Goadby, Kenneth W. 883-889. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Howard, F. E. 1013-1015. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Some Pathological Changes in Tissue. (re Pyorrhea.) Cook, G. W. 186-192. Disc. 192-196.
Some of the Effects of Autointoxication Upon the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. Noel, L. G. 337-342. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Newell, E. B. 563-573.
Peridental Abscess. Talbot, Eugene S. 661-676. 15 illus.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Bodecker, C. F. W. 749-758. Selected.
Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Achorn, J. Warren. 858-864. Selected.
Pathogeny of Osteomalacia or Senile Atrophy. Talbot, Eugene S. 921-943. 8 illus.
Splinting Loosened Teeth in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 1009-1014. 11 illus. Selected.
X-Rays in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Guy, Wm. 1095-1097. Selected.
Endarteritis Obliterans and Arterial Hypertrophy in the Alveolar Process. Talbot, Eugene S. 1177-1198. 10 illus.
Some Phases of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Cook, Geo. W. 1470-1478. Disc. 1478-1481.
Contributions to the Study of Metabolism. (re Pyorrhea.) Kirk, Edward C. 1488-1495. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies with Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums. Fletcher, M. H. 26-34. Disc. 34-42.
Appliances for the Fixation of Pyorrheal Teeth. Warren, George W. 179-184. 9 illus. Selected.
A Plea for the Use of Common Sense in the Consideration of Pyorrhea. Rohland, C. B. 438-444.
The Bridge in Pyorrhea. Grieves, Clarence J. 482-487. Selected.
A Few Gentle Hints. (Prophylaxis for Pyorrhoea.) Taylor, L. C. 914-918. Disc. 919-925.
Practical Therapeutics — Peridental Inflammation. Buckley, J. P. 1147-1151. Selected.
Practical Therapeutics — Septic Pericementitis and Incipient Abscess. Buckley, J. P. 1393-1396. Selected.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Loosened Lower Incisors. Chittenden, Chas. C. 1524-1526. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Management of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Cases. Mawhinney, Elgin. 80-87. Selected.
X-Ray Treatment for Pyorrhea. Fields, Elizabeth C. 150-152. Disc. 152.
Should the Dental Practitioner Concern Himself with the Chemical Examination of Saliva and Urine? (Pyorrhea.) Smith, H. Carleton. 181-188. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. White, Cordon. 360-364. Disc. 364-369.
Resorption of the Roots of Permanent Teeth. Inglis, Otto E. 612-615. Selected.
Neurasthenia Manifested in the Teeth. (By a Deposit.) Carter, J. H. 1148-1151. Selected.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Prinz, Hermann. 1198-1202.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Way, H. H. 108-109.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Shaver, A. E. 148-152.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. McLachlan, J. P. 153-158.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris (So-Called) With the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 125-130. Remarks, 131-132.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 137-142. Selected.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Pyorrhea.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 192-196.
Alveolar Pyorrhea: Its Cause, Sequelae and Cure. Smith, D. D. 388-404.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 453-462. 5 illus.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. McDonagh, A. J. 601-605.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Poppwell, H. 178-180.
Riggs' Disease, So Called. Arrington, B. F. 450-455. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Dental Symptoms of Diabetes Mellitus and Tabes Dorsalis. Kronfeld, R. 62-65. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis from Indigestion Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 66-71. Selected.
Local Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Fletcher, M. H. 108-114. Selected.
The Constitutional Treatment of Interstitial Gingi- Salisbury, J. H. 156-171. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Era (Dental), I, 1902—Continued.
Chemical Factors in Interstitial Gingivitis. Baum, W. L. 216-218. Selected.
Some Experiments with Trichloracetic Acid. (In Pyorrhea.) Drummond, Charles E. 278-280. Selected.
Some Pathological Changes in Tissue. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Cook, George W. 353-359. Disc. 385-387.
Suppositions, Reflections and Queries. (Pyorrhea.) Mathae, G. H. 505-508.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Pathological Manifestations in the Mouth. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Prinz, Hermann. 193-199.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Role of Syphilis as a Causative Factor in the Production of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohmann-Demesnil, A. H. 260-264.
The X-Rays in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Schmitt, Rudolph L. 449-451.
Why We Fail in the Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Stewart, Howard T. 545-552.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Salisbury, L. A. 580-584. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Suppuration of the Dental Alveoli and Its Treatment. Papazafiropoulo, S. 26-27. Selected.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Hanaford, M. L. 37-42. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Boyadjieff, M. N. 42-43. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis or Scorbutus. Talbot, Eugene S. 529-534.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Prinz, Hermann. 570-574. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Formation and Removal of Tartar Upon the Roots of Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 42-50. Disc. 50-56.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Riggs' Disease. Stewart, Howard T. 152-159. Disc. 180-181.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
A Bridge Splint for Desperate Cases of Pyorrhea. Ames, W. B. 21-22. Disc. 22-24. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Riggs' Disease. Adair, Robin B. 106-110. Disc. Vol. XXV.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Riggs' Disease. Adair, Robin. 31-32, 34-35. Clinic.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
Can Be Cured. (Riggs' Disease.) Arrington, B. F. 98-99, 321-324.
On Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Other Things. Peete, A. T. 268-272.
Loculosis Alveolaris. Crymes, Truman J. 325-326.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Stomatitis Ulcerosa Chronica. Forchheimer, F. 121-124. Selected.
An Abstract from Various Papers and Discussions Published in Dental Journals Pertaining to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 225-229, 275-278, 319-322.
Discussion on Pyorrhoea. Patterson, J. D. 232-233.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Becker, H. E. 233. Reply, 280. Corres.
Restoration of the Normal Outline of Gum-Tissue. Mills, W. A. 535-536. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Letord, Henri. 238-241. Abstract.
Lift Out of the Rut. (re Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Arrington, B. F. 297-300.
Sharp or Smooth Edged Scalers. Arrington, B. F. 549-551.
Riggs' Disease. 551-552. Ed.
Surgical Treatment. (Pyorrhea.) Adair, Robin B. 553-555.
Criticism of Error and False Practice. (Treatment of Riggs' Disease.) Arrington, B. F. 677-680.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Newkirk, Garrett. 680.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Etheredge, E. J. 681-684.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Success and Correct Practice of Riggs' Disease. (A Reply to Dr. B. F. Arrington.) Adair, Robin B. 57-60. 69-70. Rejoinder, 109-111. Comment, 219-221. Answer, 275-276. Corres.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. North, Gustavus. 163.
Facts Pertaining to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris or Riggs' Disease So Called. Arrington, B. F. 443-444.
More Facts About Riggs Disease. Adair, Robin. 493-495.
Importance of the Treatment of Diseased Gums. Rogers, J. M. 551-552.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 134. Clinic.
Pyorrhea at Root Bifurcations and Its Treatment with Oxyphosphate of Copper. Carpenter, E. R. 137. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Individual Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cook, Geo. W. 162. Clinic.
The Use of Kowarska's Cement as a Splint for Loose Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 164-165. Clinic.
Treating and Wiring Loose Teeth. Sitherwood, G. D. 168. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Practical Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. James, Austin F. 52-55. Disc. 56-74.
Hints on the Prevention and Treatment of So-Called Pyorrhea, and the Necessity of Frequently Making Instruments to Suit the Case under Practice. Whitefield, G. W. 216. Clinic.
Radium for Treating Receded Gums. Beck, Rudolph. 216-218. Clinic.

Information, IV, 1902.
Pyaemial Gingivitis. Hewitt, A. C. Oct. 1-5.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Romer, Oskar. 222-223. Abstract.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
The Rubber Dam in the Mechanical and Chemical Cleaning of all Surfaces of the Teeth in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Taylor, C. R. 527-528. Clinic.
Retaining Appliance to be Used in Pyorrhea Cases. Manhard, O. H. 529. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Predisposition and Environment. (Pyorrhea.) Mills, G. Alden. 85-88.
A Unique Method of Tightening or Inserting Lower Front Teeth. Smith, D. D. 248-253. Disc. 253-254.
Uric Acid in Its Relation to Disease, with Special Reference to the Diseases of the Oral Cavity. Bierwirth, J. C. 534-545. Disc. 563-569.
The Treatment of Certain Oral Expressions Commonly Designated Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Eames, George F. 605-611. Disc. 647-654.
Interstitial Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning. Talbot, Eugene S. 746-749. Review Vol. XXIII.
Simple Gingivitis: Its Etiology and Treatment. Carpenter, George T. 836-838. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Short Review. (Interstitial Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning, by Talbot, E. S.) Newkirk, Garrett. 338-344. Ed., 344. Reply, 344-345. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris — Progress Report. Goadby, Kenneth W. 494-500. Abstract.
A Peculiar Case of Resorption. Jack, Louis. 633-635. 1 table. Disc. 763-768. Vol. XXIV, 239.
A Brief Address. (Sulphate of Quinine in the Treatment of Periodontitis.) Fuller, D. A. 909-911. Disc. 911-913.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: Its Causes and Treatment. Wetzel, Eugene J. 268-270.
How Far do Stomatologic Indications Warrant Constitutional Treatment. (Re Peridental Inflammation.) Talbot, Eugene S. 347-349.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies, with Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums. (Pyorrhea.) Fletcher, M. H. 596-604. Disc. 685-693. Abstract.
Tartar Mistaken for Decay. Kimball, C. O. 939-940.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Mayer. Frank R. 195-199. Correction, 314.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 274-283.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. A Case in Practice. Fitzhardinge, H. C. 705-706.
Combined Bridge and Retaining Appliance for Lower and Upper Teeth Loosened by Pyorrhoea. Bogue, E. A. 719. Disc. 719-720.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 916-926. 5 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Should the Dental Practitioner Concern Himself with the Chemical Examination of Saliva or Urine? (Pyorrhea.) Smith, H. Carleton. 24-32.
Pathogeny of Osteomalacia or Senile Atrophy. (re Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Talbot, Eugene S. 43-61. 8 illus. Selected.
Brief Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in India. Buchanan, Andrew. (Major.) 246-247. Selected.
The Dental Register and Quinine. (Remedy for Pyorrhoea.) 269-275. Ed.
Cleansing Teeth, as the Subject Appears to the Writer. Whitlock, W. M. 525-528. Disc. 537-542.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Some Experiments with Trichloracetic Acid. (For Pyorrhoea.) Drummond, Charles E. 145-147.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Pericemental Abscess. 221-224. Ed.
Constitutional Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Freeman, S. 243-244.
Pericemental Abscess. Hodgkin, James B. 494-495.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Marshall, M. C. 711. Abstract.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Talbot, Eugene S. 917. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 124. Clinic.
Ichthol in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ferris, H. C. 200. Disc. 200-201.
Etiology of Alveolar Suppurations. Birchmore, W. H. 561-571.
Salivary Calculus Working Up Under the Gum Causing Inflammation. Richards, W. P. 628-629. Disc. 629, 631-634.
A Few Reflections on Pyorrhea. Lancaster, H. N. 645-647.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Siler's Antiseptic Tablets for Pyorrhea. Fisher. 465.
Old Thoughts, in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Greenbaum, Max. 599-603.
Remarks on Pyorrhoea. Warner, E. R. 751-755.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Septic Blood in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Watkins, Robert L. 960-963. 3 illus. 963. Disc. 994-998.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. White, Gordon. 963-966. Disc. 987-991.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 119-130.
A Few Thoughts About Pyorrhea. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 656-659.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rehnstrom, J. Ernest. 692-694.
Pyorrhea. Vaughn, E. R. 913-915.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 20-24. Disc. 24-27.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Riggs' Disease. Stewart, Howard T. 35-43. Disc. 7-8

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Pathology and Surgical Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Adair. 20-25. Disc. 25-29.
Riggs' Disease Treatment. Boswell, J. V. 42. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Rigg's Disease. Adair, Robin. 35. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Splints for Retaining Loose Teeth. Ames, W. V-B. 119-123. Disc. 123-129.
Report of Chairman of Section IV. (Etiology of Caries and Pyorrhea.) Patterson, J. D. 169-178. Disc. 178-183.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Certain Abnormal Oral Manifestations Peculiar to Tropical and Subtropical Climates, as Manifested Among the American Troops in the Philippine Islands. (Pyorrhea.) Marshall, John S. 124-135. 1 table.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Some Observations upon the Obscure Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Wheeler, Herbert L. 285-289. Disc. 289-291.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903.
A Few Gentle Hints. (re Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis.) Taylor, L. C. 318-322. Disc. 328-334.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 14-17. Disc. 17-23.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 64. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 38-43. Disc. 44-52.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Uric Acid in Its Relation to Disease, with Special Reference to the Diseases of the Oral Cavity. Bierwirth, J. C. 61-73. Disc. 73-79.
The Treatment of Certain Oral Expressions Commonly Designated Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Eames George F. 83-89. Disc. 90-97.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
A Short Review. (Interstitial Gingivitis.) Newkirk, Garrett. 11-17. Disc. 17-18.
A Brief Address. (Use of Sulphate of Quinine in the Treatment of Periodontitis.) Fuller, D. A. 127-129. Disc. 129-130.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
A Set of Scalers. Onderdonk, T. W. 6. 3 illus.
Radiotherapy in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Radiography. Tousey, Sinclair. 45-54. 9 illus.
Combined Bridge and Retaining Appliance for Lower and Upper Teeth Loosened by Pyorrhoea. Bogue, E. A. 83. Disc. 83-84.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Errors, Mistakes and Failures, Old and New. (Pyorrhea.) Strang, C. W. 76-82. Disc. 82-85.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Preparation for the Support of Loose Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
Extensive Absorption Associated with Riggs' Disease. Eaton, A. R. 107. Disc. 107-108.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Good, Robert. 143-144. Disc. 144-150.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Bridge Work as a Possible Factor in the Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ames, W. V-B. 91-103. 7 illus. Disc. 103-109.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Splinting Loosened Teeth in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 7-10. 11 illus. Disc. 10-15.
Splinting Loose Teeth Caused by an Accident. Jarvie. 77-78.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Peridental Abscess. Talbot, Eugene S. 69-85. 16 illus. Disc. 86-93.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Alveolar Pyorrhea: Its Cause, Sequelae, and Cure. Smith, D. D. 138-151. Disc. 151-155.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. McDonagh, A. J. 164. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Few Practical Points in the Treatment of Alveola Pyorrhoea. Johnson, J. N. 109-112. Disc. 112-117.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Boenning, Henry C. 103-108. Disc. 108-110.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Achorn, J. Warren. 79-85. Disc. 85-93.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
A New Method for Treating Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Tozier, C. H. 28-35. Disc. 35-36.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Surgery of Ulcerations of the Gums and Sockets of the Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 6-8. Disc. 8-20.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Report of Interesting Cases. (Tartar.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 77-78.
Interesting Cases. (Inflammation of the Gums.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 139-140.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Management of Pyorrhea-Alveolaris Cases. MaWhinney, Elgin. 99-104. Portrait.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 100. Clinic.
Pyorrhea. MaWhinney, Elgin. 102-103. Clinic.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Splint for Retaining Loose Teeth. Todd, W. H. 148. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Pyorrhoea Leading to Antral Suppuration. Turner, J. G. 164. Disc. 164-165.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris — Progress Report. Goadby, Kenneth W. 166-192. Disc. 193-201.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. (And Pyorrhoea.) Turner, J. G. 38-39. Disc. 39-43.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
A Unique Method of Tightening or Inserting Lower Front Teeth. Smith, D. D. 279-281. Selected.
Dental Neurasthenia. (re Pyorrhea.) Whitslar, W. H. 313-318. Abstract.
Treatment and Method of Sterilization to Arrest Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hart, A. C. 336-338. Selected.
Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 361-366. Abstract.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
A Resume of the Theories as to the Cause and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Covert, A. T. 6-12.
Interesting Case of Salivation and Pyorrhea of Five Years Standing. Deichmiller. 260-261. Clinic.
Local Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Fletcher, M. H. 340-347. Selected.
Is it Ignorance or Carelessness? (A Case of Pyorrhea Resulting from Inoculation.) Milliken, J. Duncan. 558-561. Correction, 644. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
A Few Reflections on Pyorrhea. Lancaster, H. N. 632-635. Selected.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. (Pyorrhea.) Boenning, Henry C. 685-690. Disc. 690-692. Selected.
Salivary Calculus. Dean, Jas. S. 805-807. Disc. 807-810.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Achorn, J. Warren. 327-334. Selected.
Iglehart, Scalers. Iglehart, T. N. 500. Clinic.
Old Thoughts, in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Greenbaum, Max. 615-621. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris (So-Called) with the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 258-267. Selected.
Practical Therapeutics. (Pericementitis.) Buckley, J. P. 622-627. Selected.
A Consideration of the Origin of Calculus. Inglis, Otto E. 767-777. Selected.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Loosened Lower Incisors. Chittenden, Chas. C. 842-845. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Tartar upon the Roots of the Teeth: Its Formation and Removal. Kirk, Edward C. 739-751. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Thatcher, A. G. 59-60.
Acute Gingivitis. Whitten, F. T. 61-62.
Pericementitis, Acute, Non-Purulent. Landau, M. 62-63.
A Pyorrhea Paradise. Matteossian, Heraut B. 83-87.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Moyer, Mason K. 105-107.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Successful Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. White, Gordon. 67-70. Disc. 70-75.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 241-245.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Turner, Pitt S. 294-295.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Alveolar Pyorrhoea. Dewey, C. H. 321-323.
Some Indications for an Experience in the Use of Hot Water. (Inflammation.) Hall, J. O. 349-351.
Riggs' Disease. Lederer, William J. 351-358. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
How to Convert the Mouth into a Primary Galvanic Cell for the Cataphoric Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ezard, H. B. 160.
Severe Pyorrhea. Williams, H. Lloyd. 465.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Keyes, W. B. 95-96. Selected.
Periostitis. Woods, J. A. 123-124.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Capon, R. M. 249-254.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Tothill, Walter. 295-297.
Co-Operation of the Patient in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Davis, Bertram. 342-343.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bodecker. 69. Clinic.
Methods of Holding the Teeth Firmly. Whittaker, G. O. 69. 4 illus.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peacock, Charles. 123-129.
The X-Rays in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Guy, Wm. 162-163.
Gonorrhoeal Gingivitis. Vines, Sidney. 178-179. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Younger's Scalers. Gilmore, W. H. 69-70, 273. Disc. 70, 71-72.
Diseased Gums and Their Close Relation to Successful Operative Dentistry. Davenport, H. W. 387-388. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Questions Concerning Pyorrhea. Davis, L. L. 546-548. Selected.
A Dental Splint. Dorrell, H. Leonard. 568-570.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 440-447. Disc. 447-449. Abstract.
New Forms of Scalers. Butler, C. R. 528. Clinic.
A Bridge Splint for Desperate Cases of Pyorrhea. Ames, W. V-B. 545-547. Disc. 547-550. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Good, Robert. 254-256. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Newell, E. B. 331-345. Disc. 345-354.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: Its Causes and Treatment. Wetzel, Eugene J. 242-245. Selected.
Some Phases of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Cook, Geo. W. 487-496. Disc. 496-500.
Diet for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Achorn, J. Warren. 501-508. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Continuous Local Infection. Godlee, Rickman J. 74-81. Selected.
Suppurative Pericementitis. Conklin, A. B. 166-174.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. Fitzhardinge, H. C. 518-519. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Quinine for Pyorrhoea. Head, Joseph. 6-7. Selected.
Prophylaxis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Wright, C. M. 300-303. Selected.
Practical Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. James, Austin F. 404-406. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Burbridge, C. A. 503-516. 491, Ed. Disc. 516-532.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Case of Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 172. Clinic.
Homeopathic Remedies in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Leonard, Wm. E. 430-436. Disc. 445-449.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 544-552. 7 illus. Disc. 579-592.
Peridental Abscess. Talbot, Eugene S. 631-647. 16 illus. Disc. 982-984.
Method of Treating Desperately Loose Teeth. (Bridge Work.) Ames, W. V-B. 1081. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Peridental Atrophy. Alston, Robert T. 10-28. Disc. 141-149.
Treating Desperately Loose Teeth. Ames, W. V-B. 150. Clinic.
Interstitial Gingivitis or So-Called Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Talbot, Eugene S. 290-291. Disc. 291-300.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Prehistoric Man. Davis, L. L. 548-550. Disc. 570-577.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bodecker, C. F. W. 110-120.
X-Ray and High Frequency Currents as Employed in the Rational Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Logan, Wm. H. G. 430-435.
Splint for Retaining Loose Teeth. Todd, W. H. 934. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Diseased Gums and Their Close Relation to Successful Operative Dentistry. (Pyorrhea.) Davenport, H. W. 456-458.
Practical Therapeutics. (Peridental Inflammation.) Buckley, J. P. 653-657.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Gingivarium. Hewett, A. C. 54-59, 124-127.
Practical Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. James, Austin F. 616-620. Disc. 631-650.
Some Questions Concerning Pyorrhea. Davis, L. L. 773-776. Disc. 814-833.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in the Times of the Pharaohs and the Present Egyptians. Younger, W. J. 920-924. Disc. 962-965.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Good, Robert. 930-932. Disc. 968-977.
Pyorrhea. Smith, D. H. 1133-1135.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Method of Anchoring Loose Teeth. Phillips, R. F. 28-30. Disc. 30-31.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Salivary Calculus. Dean, Jas. S. 7-9. Disc. 9-12.
Demonstrating the Use of a Remedy for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Curren, J. J. 59. Clinic.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Cases from Clinic at the Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery. (Teeth Held in Their Sockets by Adhesion.) Boenning, Henry C. 23-25.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Stomatitis Ulcerosa Chronica. Forchheimer, F. 25-29.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxilla. Boenning, Henry C. 144-149. Selected.
A Method of Treating Pyorrhea Peridentalis. Dolan, B. 149-150.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Immediate Correction of Irregularities Due to Pyorrhoea. Payne, Robert E. 98. Clinic.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Resorption of the Roots of Permanent Teeth. (Pyorrhoea.) Inglis, Otto E. 70-73.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Bridge Splint for Desperate Cases of Pyorrhea. Ames, W. B. 19-20. Clinic.
Interstitial Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning. Talbot, Eugene S. 28-29. Selected.
Combination Splint and Bridge-Work in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Fish, W. L. 44-46.
Treatment of Receding Gums. Taylor, L. C. 51. Selected.
Treatment of Infected Teeth. Quintin, L. 94-96. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Prosthetic Appliances in the Treatment of Gomphiasis. (Fastening Loose Teeth.) Cigrand, B. J. 174-180. 5 illus.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Reid, T. C. 187.
Better Treatment of Tissue Over Excessively Absorbed Alveolar Process. Cates, W. T. 211-212. 1 illus. Selected.
Some Consideration of Pyorrhea Alveolaris (So-Called.) Dunbar, L. L. 261-269.
Interstitial Gingivitis, or So-Called Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Talbot, Eugene S. 435-448. 5 illus. 538-546. 3 illus. Disc. 559-561.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Salisbury, L. A. 139. Clinic.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris (so-called) with the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 183-193.
Riggs' Disease. Stewart, Howard J. 385-392.
Alveolar Pyorrhea — Its Cause, Sequelae and Cure. Smith, D. D. 605-625.
A Splint for Retaining Loose Teeth. Todd, W. H. 707-709. 3 illus.
The Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. (For Pyorrhea.) Peck, Arthur E. 709-711.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Loosened Lower Incisors. Chittenden, Chas. C. 853-855.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Salisbury, L. A. 903-906. Disc. 906-912.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Kahlo, Harry C. 979-984.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Pathology, Histology and Microscopy. (X-Rays and Pyorrhea.) Fields, Elizabeth C. 68-70. Disc. 70-71.
The Relation of Hyperemia to Dental Diseases. Patchin, E. L. 581-585.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Some Inflammatory Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Bain, C. E. 378-381. Selected.
The Method of Vaccine Treatment in Chronic Alveolar Osteitis. Goadby. 610-611.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. White, Gordon. 720-721. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
An Unusual Case in Practice. (Pericementitis.) Steele, C. H. March. 6-7.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Westerfield, T. L. July. 22-25. Disc. 25-30.
Pericementitis from Chemical Irritation. Coyle, Wm. P. Aug. 25-27. Disc. 27-30.
Lesions of the Gums, and Their Relations to Nasal, Post-Nasal and Throat Diseases. Turner, Pitt S. Sept. 8-9.
The X-Rays in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Schmitt, Rudolph L. Nov. 21-23. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The Surgery of Ulcerations of the Gums and Sockets of the Teeth. Aug. 6-9. Selected.
A New and Successful Treatment for Pyorrhea. Long, S. A. Nov. 3-5.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in the Times of the Pharaohs and the Present Egyptians. Younger, W. J. Nov. 7-12. Selected.
Pyorrhea Laziness. Pearson, H. L. Nov. 27-28. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Local Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Fletcher, M. H. 70-76. Selected.
Latest Investigations on Uric Diathesis. Binswanger, Otto S. 160-166. 1 illus. Selected.
Can be Cured. (Riggs' Disease.) Arrington, B. F. 169-170. Selected.
Some Clinical Experience in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Marshall, M. C. 441-443. Disc. 443-444.
Suprarenal Extract and Adrenalin in Dentistry. Megraw, J. Robert. 511-512.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 131-132. Selected.
Some Pathological Changes in Tissue. (Pyorrhea.) Cook, George Washington. 445-451. Disc. 451-458.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Howard, F. E. 82-84. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
A Few Reflections on Pyorrhea. Lancaster, H. N. 129-131. Selected.
Continuous Local Infection. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Godlee, Rickman J. 169-175. Selected.
Peculiar Pathology. (Pericemental Diseases.) 497-498. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Fields, Elizabeth C. 30-32. Disc. 32-34.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Mitchell, L. G. 231-234.

World (Dental Georgia), II, 1900-01.
What the Early Authors had to Say About Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hinman, Thos. P. 59-61.
Retaining Appliance for the Lower Anterior Teeth, Adaptable for Bridge Work. Bradley, C. S. 159-161. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Pericemental Abscesses. Fort, A. K. 9-12. Disc. 12-13.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D65 Alveolar Abscess.

Resection of Roots. Root Cysts. Granuloma.

See D73, Replantation in treatment.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
Alveolar Abscess. (Case.) Gaylord, A. N. 43. Disc. 43-47.
The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Troublesome Tooth Sockets. (Abscesses.) Schamberg, M. I. 58-66. Disc. 66-72.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 91-101. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Complications and Treatment. Gilmer, Thomas L. 425-433.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Abscess. (Case.) Watson, G. H. 139-140.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Davenport, Kirk. 141.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
The Treatment of Supurative Affections of the Face and Neck Emanating from the Mouth. Schamberg, M. I. 374-375. Disc. 375-376.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Remarks on the Pathogeny of Gangrene of the Pulp. Schenk, Fritz. 282-286. 1 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Osteodentine, Vasodentine, and Abscess-Cavities in Dentine. Von Metnitz. 289-304. 15 illus. Translated. Selected.
Contribution in Regard to the Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Masur, Arthur. 434-440. Translated. Selected.
On the Influence of the Anatomical Dispositions in the Progress of Dental Abscesses. Dalban. 450-455. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Treatment of Blind Abscess. Yule, R. J. B. 32-37. Disc. 37-38.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Tri-chlor-tertiary-butyl-alcohol. (Abscess Treatment.) 637. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
One of the Pleasures in the Practice of Dentistry. (re An Apical Abscess.) Rizer, G. E. 342. Corres.
Alveolar Abscess: Its Complications and Treatment. Wessels, James F. 361-367. Disc. 374-379.
A Method of Cure of Alveolar Abscess That Will Not Yield to Treatment Through the Pulp-Canals. Hermiston, G. M. 685-686.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Some Observations on Bacteria, Their Relation to Inflammation in General and Especially to Inflammations in the Mouth, with Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Keefe, D. E. 200-208.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
A Contribution to the Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscesses. Masur, Arthur. 183-185. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Treatment of Abscesses of Long Standing by Excision of the Apical Portion of the Root. Rilot, C. F. 77-78. Disc. 78.
Results of Acute and Chronic Abscess Upon the Roots of Teeth. Caush. 80-81. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Alveolar Abscess. Wheeler. 7-18.
Surgical Treatment of Abscess. Meisburger, L. 207-208. Selected.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess by Amputation of Root. Buckeridge, Edmund. 356-357. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Alveolar Abscess Perforating the Palate. Dowsett, Ernest B. 418-419.
A Fatal Case of Alveolar Abscess. Lloyd-Williams, E. 423-425. Disc. 425-528.
Porcelain Roots. (Root Amputation.) Rhein, M. L. 865-873. Selected.
Some Surgical Prospects of Alveolar Abscess. Barnard, Harold L. 1057-1066. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Suppuration Extending from Teeth. Whittles, J. Dencer. 2-8. Selected.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. 555-556. Ed.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 984-988.
Carbolic Acid in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Austin. 1083. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Treatment of Roots and Fistulas with Noffge's Enamel Bougies. Schneider-Teubingen. 775-779.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Case of Localized and Reflex Apical Pericementitis Due to Septic Infection of a Pulp. Inglis, Otto E. 151-153. Selected.
Septic Roots and Their Relation to Bridges and Crowns. Anderson, J. V. 236-238. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Septic Pericementitis and Incipient Abscess. Buckley, J. P. 71-73. Selected.
Dental Fistula. Lever, Sims. 86.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Sub-Mental Fistula Caused by a Dead Tooth without Caries; Odd Traumatism. Secondary Infection of Rheumatismal Origin; Cure. Gires, Paul E. and Rodin, H. 734-736.
Treatment of Infected Teeth. Quintin, L. 900-902. Disc. 902-904.
La Grippe: Multifistulous Abscess of the Alveolar Process. Mills, Wm. A. 1069-1072. Disc. 1072.
Case of Abscess with Live Pulp. Goldsmith. 1321.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Cases of Root Amputation for Cure of Abscess. White, Gordon. 385-386. Disc. 386.
An Alveolar Abscess with Opening upon the Outside of the Face, Caused by Death of the Pulp in a Third Molar Independent of Caries. Noel, L. G. 562-564. Disc. 603-605.
Porcelain Roots (In Root Amputation.) Rhein, M. L. 919-924. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Treating a Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, M. I. 196. Clinic.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 782-784.
Sinus of the Face. (re Abscess.) Power, James E. 938-940. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Chronic Abscess. Tracy. 30.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Alveolar Abscess.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 437-440. Disc. 460-465.
A New Treatment of Dental Fistulae. Oriez. 442-443. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Cochran, G. W. 1108. Clinic.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Jessel, Arthur J. 155-163.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902.
Difference Between an Abscess and an Ulcer. Jan. 33. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Ulcer versus Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 146-148. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
The Amputation of Roots. Line, J. Edw. 65-69. 2 illus. Abstract. Correction, 122.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
Locating and Curing Abscess Tracts. Bryan, L. C. 48-49. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Chronic Abscess Treated by Amputation of Root. Buckeridge, Edmund. 405-406. Selected.
La Grippe: Multifistulous Abscess of the Alveolar Process. Mills, W. A. 923-926. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscesses. Hunt, George E. 1018-1026. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Amputation of the Roots of Teeth to Cure Abscess. White, Gordon. 21-22. Disc. 22.
To Remove Contents of Alveolar Abscess. Stevens, E. L. 460.
Localized and Reflex Apical Pericementis Due to Septic Infection of a Pulp. Inglis, Otto E. 683-685. Selected.
Etiology of Alveolar Suppurations. Birchmore, W. H. 993-1003. Selected.
Submental Sinus, a Sequela of Influenza, Treated by Root Filling. May, W. J. 1003-1005. Disc. 1005-1009. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess: Its Complications and Treatment. Wessels, James F. 1143-1150. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. Boenning, Henry C. 81-86. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess: Its Sequelae and Surgical Treatment. Moorehead, F. B. 330-336.
Bacteria, Their Relation to Inflammation in General and Especially to Inflammations in the Mouth, With Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Keefe, D. E. 896-904. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
A Resume on Roots and Their Treatment. Fernandez, S. J. 103-106. Selected.
Pathogeny of Root Absorption and Alveolar Abscess. Talbot, Eugene S. 129-136. 6 illus.
Sinus of the Face. Power, James E. 187-190. 1 illus. Selected.
Influence of the Anatomical Dispositions in the Progress of Dental Abscesses. Dalban. 215-220. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Hanaford, M. L. 87-91. Selected.
Etiology, Pathology and Treatment of Troublesome Tooth Sockets. (Abscesses.) Schamberg, M. I. 592-600. Selected.
Some Pathological Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Cook, George W. 689-696. Selected.
Treatment of Some Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Cook, George W. 900-904.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 1240-1251. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Ulcer vs. Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 265-268. Selected.
Two Interesting Cases. (Alveolar Abscess.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 349-350.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
A Drainage Tube. (For an Abscess Cavity.) 484-485. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Alveolar Abscess. Sauto, A. E. 27-31.
Method of Cure of Alveolar Abscess That Will Not Yield to Treatment Through the Root Canals. Hermeston, G. M. 104-105. Clinic.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Fraser, G. A. 150-153
A Peculiar Case. (Hair in the Pulp of a Tooth Causing Abscess.) Croll, Hubert A. 205.
Don'ts on Alveolar Abscesses. 237, 260-262. 291.
Amputation of Roots of Molar Teeth. Black, Arthur D. 681-685. Selected.

Elliott's Quarterly, (Dental), I, 1904.
Cases Where the Use of Oxpara is Indicated. Hazell, E. F. Jan. 3-4.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Sequelae and Surgical Treatment. Moorehead, Frederick B. 469-475. Disc. 483-486.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Carbolic Acid. (Abscesses.) Austin, James F. 7-9. Disc. 31-34.
Some Pathological Manifestations in the Mouth. (Alveolar Abscess.) Prinz, Hermann 193-199.
Unknown Abscesses. Haverstick, E. E. 200-202.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Dental Surgery. (Abscess.) Reaban, W. H. 102-106. Disc. in Vol. XXV.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Hanaford, M. L. 71-76. Selected.
Manipulation versus Medication. (Alveolar Abscess.) Worthly, F. G. 76-78. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
A Case from Practice. (Extraction of Diseased Roots.) Talbot, W. H. 99-100.
Chronic Abscess Treated by Amputation of Root. Buckeridge, Edmund. 327-328. Selected.
Treating Teeth. (Alveolotomy.) Chupein, T. F. 486-488. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
How to Cure an Alveolar Abscess in One Treatment. 183.
Abscess Treatment. Wessels, J. F. 425-427. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Solidified Formaldehyde. (Abscess Treatment.) Lawrence, F. B. 613-616.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Abscess. Gilmer, Thos. L. 269-271. Selected.
Treating Chronic Abscesses. Buckley, J. P. 339-340. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Valuable New Device to Relieve an Abscess. Hamilton, Harry F. 378-379. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Amputation of the Palatal Roots of Superior First Molars for the Prevention of Antral Abscesses. Lett, Isidore. 784-790. Disc. 821-832.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Locating and Curing Abscess Tracts. Bryan, L. C. 938-939.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Report of a Case. Alveolar Abscess. Gaylord, A. N. 867. Disc. 867-871.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Troublesome Tooth Sockets. (Abscesses.) Schamberg, M. I. 217-225. Disc. 320-326.
Method of Evacuating Pus from a Cavity. Smith, F. Milton. 670. Three Cases in Oral Surgery. (Abscess.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 726-729. Disc. 729-733.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Alveolar Abscesses. Gilmer, Thomas L. 41-51. Disc. 51-62.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Amputation of Diseased Roots and Their Replacement by a Heteroplastic Operation. Rhein, M. L. 102-110. 3 illus. Disc. 126-132.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Antikamnia in Dentistry. (Treatment of Abscessed Teeth.) Hardy, J. Ross. 73.
Treatment of Fistulous Tracts. Wessels, James F. 872-873. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXII, 1905.
Fistula of the Chin of Dental Origin. Amoedo, O. 112-116. Disc. 116-118.

Mississippi Den Assn. Trans., 1902.
Device Useful in Preventing a Patient from Biting Down on a Sore Tooth in Case of Acute Abscess. Broadstreet, J. P. 35.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Amputation of the Roots of Teeth to Cure Abscess. White, Gordon. 321-322. Disc. 322.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
A Case of Alveolar Abscess with Opening upon the Outside of the Face Caused by Death of the Pulp in a Third Molar Independent of Caries. Noel, L. G. 365-367. Disc. 367-370.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Alveolar Abscess.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 14-17. Disc. 17-23.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Method of Treating an Abscessed Tooth, which it is Necessary to Fill without much Preliminary Treatment. Bogue, E. A. 10.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Locating and Curing Abscess Tracts. Bryan, L. C. 90-91. Disc. 91-92.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Case of Chronic Abscess. Tracy, W. D. 77.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, M. I. 164-165. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Hanaford, M. L. 5-10.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Amputation of Roots of Molar Teeth. Black, Arthur D. 78-83.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Report of a Case of Root Resection. Dittmar, G. Walter. 30-32.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in, and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. Sept. 11-20.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
Ulcer Vs. Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 117-120.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Alveolar Abscess Perforating the Palate. Dowsett, Ernest B. 149-150.
A Fatal Case of Alveolar Abscess. Lloyd-Williams, E. 154-156. Disc. 156-161.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
The Relationship between Dental and Other Diseases. (Alveolar Abscess.)) Pedley, R. Denison. 67-86. Disc. 87-93.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Porcelain Roots for Teeth Where Roots Amputation is Necessary on Account of Pyorrhea Alveolaris or Other Causes. Rhein, M. L. 145-147. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Extraction and Replantation. McCulloch, J. H. 164-165. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Extensive Irritation from a Malposed Root. 136-138. Selected.
Results of the Radical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess and Root Cysts with Preservation of the Tooth. Weiser, Rudolph. 181-193. Disc. 193-197. Selected.
Something More About Protargol. (For Alveolar Abscess.) Nicholson, C. H. 238-242. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Etiology of Alveolar Suppurations. Birchmore, W. H. 593-605. Selected.
Treatment for the Cure of Disease of the Antrum and of Alveolar Abscess which is Not Accessible Through the Root Canals. Cross, H. A. 619-625. Selected.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. (Abscess.) Boenning, Henry C. 685-690. Disc. 690-692. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess, its Sequelae and Surgical Treatment. Moorehead, Frederick B. 749-756. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
An Alveolar Abscess. Platt, Frank L. 497.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. MaWhinney, Elgin. 803-806.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Buckley, J. P. 128-131. Selected.
Manipulation Versus Medication. (Alveolar Abscess.) Worthly, F. G. 187-190. Selected.
The Treatment of Suppurative Affections of the Face and Neck Emanating from the Mouth. Schamberg, M. I. 678-684. Disc. 684-685. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Alveolar Abscess, with Fistula. Gaither, W. D. 63-64.
Chronic Abscess, with Fistula Established. Lee, A. P. 64-65.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess by Amputation of Root. Buckeridge, Edmund. 103-104.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Large Abscess. Cryer. 85. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Treating a Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, Morris I. 39. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, M. I. 43-53. 29 illus. Disc. 53-59.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Some Indications for and Experience in the Use of Hot Water. (Abscess.) Hall, J. O. 349-351.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Note on Excision of Roots. Williams, H. Lloyd. 1-3.
Cases from Practice. (Abscess Causing Sinus.) Jones, W. H. 303-306. Disc. 306.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Some Uncommon Forms of Alveolar Abscess. Turnbull, F. J. 61-64. Disc. 83-84.
Alveolar Abscess. Woods, J. A. 465. Disc. 465-468.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Difficult Diagnosis. (Septic Root.) Gilmour, W. H. 231-232.
Sodium Dioxide. (Treatment of Pulpless and Abscessed Teeth.) Bennette, B. 257-260.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Buckley, J. P. 139-142. Selected.
The Treatment of Some Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Cook, Geo. W. 285-290.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Alveolar Abscess and Fistulas.) Smith, R. C. 219-220.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Treatment for the Cure of Disease of the Antrum and of Alveolar Abscess which is Not Accessible Through the Root Canals. Cross, H. A. 621-627. Disc. 648-668.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Practical Therapeutics. (Septic Pericementitis and Incipient Abscess.) Buckley, J. P. 976-979.
Abscess of the Lateral Incisor. Watson, G. H. 1099-1100.
Alveolar Abscess. Davenport, Kirk. 1101.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Hanaford, M. L. 1181-1186.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Practical Therapeutics. (The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Buckley, J. P. 8-11, 147-150.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. MaWhinney, Elgin. 331-342. 10 illus. Disc. 357-373.
Some Pathological Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Cook, George W. 346-354. Disc. 374-378.
Case of Calcic Abscess. Moffat, J. N. C. 578. Corres. 676, Ed.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Putrescent Roots. (Blind Abscesses.) M'Coy, Jno. C. 13-18. Disc. 19-21.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Trend of Scientific Thought at the International Dental Congress. (Abscesses.) M'Alpin, A. C. 34-43.
Amputating Roots. McCoy. 137-138. Disc. 138.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
A Case of Localized and Reflex Apical Pericementitis Due to Septic Infection of a Pulp. Inglis, Otto E. 57-58.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxilla. Boenning, Henry C. 144-149. Selected.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
The Treatment of Irritated Apical Tissues. Inglis, Otto E. 48-50.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Treatment of Infected Teeth. Quintin, L. 94-96. Selected.
A Case of Localized and Reflex Apical Pericementitis Due to Septic Infection of a Pulp. Inglis, Otto E. 282-284. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Elastic-like Sinus Attached to the Abscessed Roots of Teeth.) Brown, H. C. 375-376.
To Remove Contents of Alveolar Abscess. Stevens, E. L. 594-595. Selected.
Treatment of Blind Abscesses. White, W. H. 597-598. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess with Fistula Established. Hammond, E. J. 652-653. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cases where the Use of Oxpara is Indicated. (Abscessed Teeth.) Hazell, E. F. 448-450.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscesses. Mistr, John. 867-869.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 947-958. 5 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Case in Practice. (Abscess and Fistula.) Kneisly, O. B. 425-426. Corres, 596-597.
Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Buckley, J. P. 889-890. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Buckley, J. P. 295-296. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Complications and Treatment. Gilmer, Thomas L. 678-682. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Gaston, T. E. Dec. 29-31.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Buckley, J. P. Mar. 11-14. May. 6-9. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Why Does an Acute Abscess get Well? Cheatle, G. L. 224-227. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Use of Solidified Formaldehyde. Lawrence, F. B. 362-374. Disc. 385-390.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Alveolar Abscess: Its Sequelae and Surgical Treatment. Moorehead, Frederick Brown. 1-7. Disc. 7-15.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Manipulation versus Medication. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Worthly, F. G. 47-49.
The Etiology, Pathology and Treatment of Troublesome Tooth-Sockets. (Abscesses.) Schamberg, M. I. 150-157. Selected.
Some Pathological Changes in Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatments. Cook, George W. 508-516.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Chronic Abscess Treated by Amputation of Roots. Buckeridge, Edmund. 191-192. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Surgical Treatment for Alveolar and Peridental Membrane Abscesses. Adair, R. B. 221-222. Disc. 223-224.

D66 Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth, Including the Tongue.

Leucoplakia, Stomatitis, Actinomycosis, Cancrum Oris, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis. Vincent's Infection, so-called Trench-Mouth.

See D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth, Tuberculosis, Syphilis. Hyperthrophy of the Gums, see D782.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
Stomatitis from a Dental Standpoint. Genese, D. 33-35. Disc. 35-40.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Infective Ulcerative Stomatitis. Warner, E. R. 188-190.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Report of a Case of Vincent's Angina and Stomatitis. Crandall, G. C. 246-247. 1 illus. Disc. 247.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Forms of Pseudo-Membranous Stomatitis and their Treatment. Fetor of the Breath. Hertz, Edg. 401-407. Translated. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Case of Bifid Tongue. Bywater, H. Haward. 621. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Palatal Paralysis. Erben, S. 497-498. 2 illus. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Actinomycosis. Cook, George W. 443-449. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
A Case of Cancrum Oris Affecting Both Sides. Laslett, E. E. 269-270. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with the Report of Ten Cases. Kellock, Thomas H. 97-112. Disc. 137-139. 176-182. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Inflammatory Condition of the Gum. Ford, L. E. 159. Disc. 159-160. Clinic.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Infective Ulcerative Stomatitis. Warner, E. R. 36-39. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Two Cases of Ulcero-Membranous Gingivo Stomatis in Albuminurics. Lee, Charles. 125-129. Disc. 129-132. Abstract.
Inflammatory Disturbances Due to the Presence of a Foreign Body in Wharton's Duct. Aguirre, F. J. M. 876-877. 1 illus.
A Case of Cancrum Oris. Montgomery, J. C. 994-996.
Clinical Diagnosis of the Striations on the Gums. Taylor, Levi C. 1413. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Septic Gingival Catarrh: Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 119-125. Disc. 749.
A Case of Stomatitis Gangraenosa. (Noma.) Fisher, Louis. 531-532. Selected.
Septic and Polymicrobic Affections. Lebedinsky. 784-787. Selected.
Uremic Stomtitis and Its Diagnosis. Hertz. 1288-1289. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
A Case of Lingua Nigra with Associated Gingivitis. McFarlane, S. S. 23-24.
Infections of the Lymph-Glands of the Mouth and Throat. Morris, Robert T. 449-454. Disc. 468-478.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Some Degenerations and Their Significance. (II) Paget's Disease of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 178-191. 14 illus.
The Metabolic Factor in Its Bearing Upon Inflammatory Conditions of the Human Mouth: Stomatitis, Simplex and Complex. Endleman, Julio. 192-195.
Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with the Report of Ten Cases. Kellock, Thomas H. 404-405. Selected.
Buccal Leucoplakia. Filaretopoulo, G. 1387-1388. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Arsenical Stomatitis. Johnson, J. Allen. 53-55. Selected.
Actinomycosis. Cook, George W. 145-146. Disc. 146-147.
Troubles of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Peck, A. H. 191-199. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Forms of Pseudo-Membranous Stomtitis and Their Treatment—Fetor of the Breath. Hertz, Edg. 229-237. Selected.
Bacteria, Their Relation to Inflammation in General and Especially to Inflammation in the Mouth. With Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Keefe, D. E. 896-904. Selected.
Uremic Stomatitis and Its Diagnosis. Hertz, E. 1102-1104. Selected.
Noma, With Report of a Case. Midgley, Albert L. 1109-1111. Selected.
Chronic Aphthous Stomtitis. Bettman, H. W. 1157-1159. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Leucoplacia and Its Relation to Carcinoma. Barnes, J. M. 150-156.
Infections of the Lymph-Glands of the Mouth and Throat. Morris, Robert T. 1002-1010. Selected.
Submaxillary Cellulitis. Condon, A. P. 1210-1213.
Vincent's Angina and Stomatitis. Crandall, G. C. 1334-1337. Disc. 1337-1338.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
A Case of Gangrenous Stomatitis. Witherspoon, T. Casey. 97-100. Disc. 124-126.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Case of Lingua Nigra with Associated Gingivitis. M'Farlane, S. S. 76-78. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
A Case of Cancrum Oris. Montgomery, J. C. 10-12. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Stomatitis Ulcerosa Chronica. Forchheimer, F. 121-124. Selected.

Information, III, 1901.
The Lips and Their Pathology and Treatment. Colson, C. Bunting. Aug. 5-7.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Stomatitis from a Dental Stand-Point. Genese, D. 644-646. Disc. 928-932.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Noma, with Report of a Case. Midgley, Albert L. 422-424. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Report of a Case of Vincent's Angina and Stomatitis. Crandall, G. C. 851-855. 1 illus. Disc. 855.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Gonorrhoeal Ulcero-Membranous Stomatitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 225-227.
Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with the Report of Ten Cases. Kellock, Thomas H. 299-305. Selected.
Stomatitis. Endelman. 333-334. Selected.
Some Effects of Inebriety on the Teeth and Jaws. (Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane.) Crothers, T. D. 633-639.
Ankylostomiasis or Uncinariasis. Leonard, T. M. Russell. 810-825. Disc. 825. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Infective Ulcerative Stomatitis. Warner, E. R. 936-938.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Certain Abnormal Manifestations Peculiar to Tropical and Subtropical Climates, as Manifested Among the American Troops in the Philippine Islands. Marshall, John S. 124-125. 1 table.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. (Stomatitis.) Midgley, A. L. 291-296.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
The Relation of the Chemistry of the Saliva (Sialo-Semeiology) and Nasal Secretions to Diseases of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth and Upper Respiratory Tract. Kyle, D. Braden. 127-137. Disc. 137-142.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Deep-seated Suppuration with Streptococcus Infection. (Case Reports.) Roughton, E. W. 37-41. Disc. 41-45.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with Reports of Ten Cases. Kellock, Thomas H. 29-51. Disc. 52-61.
The Relationship between Dental and Other Diseases. (Stomatitis.) Pedley, R. Denison. 67-86. Disc. 87-93.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Some Troubles of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth, Peck, A. H. 237-239. Selected.
Arsenical Stomatitis. Kenyon, H. C. 265-269.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Pease, J. Loran. 23-27. Disc. 27-29.
A Case of Arsenical Stomatitis. Johnson, J. Allen. 48-50. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Hydrogen Dioxid in Mercurial Stomatitis. Fridenberg, Albert H. 121-123. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Hermophenyl. Its Application in Stomatology and Odontology. Monnet. 268-271. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
Mercurial Stomatitis. Cryer. 43. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Cancrum Oris with its Common Complications. Cameron, R. 88-90. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Common Surgical Affections of the Mouth. (Stomatitis.) Douglas-Crawford, D. 210-219. Disc. 233-235.
Case of Actinomycosis of the Lower Jaw. Fairweather, D. and Dickson, Robinson S. 476-478. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Chronic Pemphigus of the Mouth. 102-103. Selected.
The Metabolic Factor in Its Bearing upon Inflammatory Conditions of the Human Mouth: Stomatitis, Simplex and Complex. Endelman, Julio. 232-236. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
For Lesions of the Mucous Membrane. 201-202. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Lesions of the Mucous Membrane. 80-81. Ed.
Some Troubles of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Peck, A. H. 102-110. Disc. 130-140.
Actinomycosis. Cook, Geo. W. 307-312. Disc. 333-340.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Sub-Maxillary Cellulitis. Condon, A. P. 741-743.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Stomatitis Ulcerosa Chronica. Forchheimer, F. 25-29.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Membranous Stomatitis Complicating Pneumonia. Frazier, J. M. 74-76. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Leucoplakia and Its Relation to Carcinoma. Barnes, J. M. 227-234.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Sub-Maxillary Cellulitis. Condon, A. P. 132-135.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with the Report of Ten Cases. Kellock, Thomas H. 355. Selected.
Some Inflammatory Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Bain, C. E. 378-381. Selected.
Ulcerations of the Tongue. 780-781. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Case of Gangrenous Stomatitis. Witherspoon, T. Casey. Apr. 3-6. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Leucoplakia and Its Relation to Carcinoma. Barnes, J. M. 539-546. Disc. 546.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Sub-Maxillary Cellulitis. Condon, A. P. 63-66.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D661 Systemic Diseases Manifested in the Mouth. Tuberculosis. Syphilis.

See D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D615, Dystrophies; D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D66, Diseases of the soft tissues of the mouth, including the tongue.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Syphilitic Ulceration of the Soft Palate. Gires and Lortal-Jacob. 28-29.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Oral Syphilis. Midgley, Albert L. 133-135.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Infectious Diseases. (Bacteria of the Mouth. Syphilis. Diptheria, etc.) Steeves, Alice M. 97. Disc. 97-99.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Syphilis: The Tertiary Stage in Dental Practice. Litchfield, E. A. 21-22.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Pernicious Anaemia. A Case in Practice. (Manifested in the Mouth.) Rymer, J. F. 43.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Teeth and Tuberculosis: Tuberculous Periodontitis. Partsch. 657-659. Translated. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Syphilis. Forbes, A. Mackenzie. 241-252. Selected.
Dental Sepsis and Systemic Disease. Sewill, Henry. 967-974. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Etiology of Scurvy. Coplans, Myer. 373-375, 513-515. Selected

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Buccal and Dental Tuberculosis. Bernheim, S. 38-41. Disc. 70-72.
Syphilitic Lucolosis Alveolaris. Curtis, G. Lenox. 101-105. 1 illus.
A Case of Infantile Scurvy. Smith, M. C. 1292-1293. Disc. Vol. XLIV, 1293-1294.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Relationship of Hereditary Syphilis to Imperfect Dentition. Poor, Franz. 648-649. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Skin Diseases of Interest to Dentists. (Syphilis.) McDonnell, R. A. 556-560. Disc. 657-661.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. Midgley, Albert L. 200-204. Disc. 301-304.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Syphilitic Ulcerations. Gires. and Lortal-Jacob. 260-261.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Pease, J. Loran. 8-12. Selected.
Syphilis: A Case in Practice. James, L. M. 12-15.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Buccal and Dental Tuberculosis. Bernheim, S. 116-120. Selected.
Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Baldwin, L. Blake. 294-295. Disc. 295-296.
Syphilitic Diseases of the Tongue. Heath. 402-403. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Relationship Between the State of the Dental System and the Buccal Manifestations in Syphilitics. Frossard, Henry. 610-611. Abstract.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Some Facts and Phases of Syphilis that Interest the Dentist. Graham, Don M. 596-599. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Boenning, Henry C. 497-502. Selected.

Teeth and Tuberculosis: Tuberculous Periodontitis. Partsch. 1047-1049. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Dangers from Syphilis in Dental Practice. Turrentine, M. H. 77-81. Disc. 81.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
A Pathological Problem. (Tubercular Abscess.) Stubblefield, D. R. 111-114.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Syphilitic Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 84-85.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Syphilitic Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 85-86.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Boenning, Henry C. 169-175.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Intervention of the Dentist in the Cure of Syphilis. Tamayo, J. A. 881-885.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Syphilitic and Other Destructive Diseases of the Bones of the Face. McCurdy, Stewart Leroy. 3-9. 3 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. (Syphilis.) Midgley, A. L. 291-296.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. Midgley, Albert L. 42-46. Disc. 47-51.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Syphilitic Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 149-150. Selected.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Mouth. Casto, F. M. 505-510.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Severe Syphilitic Ulceration of the Lips. Murphy, Thos. 274-275. 3 illus.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Syphilis as Seen by the Dentist. Coons, Norton D. 16-25.
Syphilis: A Case in Practice. James, L. M. 25-29.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Some Facts and Phases of Syphilis that Interest the Dentist. Graham, Don M. 55-59.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Some Troubles of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. (Syphilis.) Peck, A. H. 102-110. Disc. 130-140.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Extra-Genital Syphilis. Baldwin, L. Blake. 4-9. 1 illus. Disc. 38-48.
Lesions of the Mouth. (Syphilis.) Wright, F. R. 193-199. Disc. 221-224.
Syphilis in Dental Practice. Carpenter, George T. 798-801. Disc. 816-824.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Spirochaete in Syphilis. McWeeney. 818.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Relationship Between the State of the Dental System and the Buccal Manifestations in Syphilitics. Frossard, Henry. 274-275. Selected.

D67 Dental and Facial Neuralgia and Reflected Pain.

Tic Douloureux.

See D77, Surgical treatment of facial neuralgia; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Points in Diagnosis in Cases Presenting Neuralgic Symptoms. Black, Greene Vardiman. 665-667. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 202-205. Disc. 205-206.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
General Nervous Manifestations in Relation to the Jaws and Teeth. Brown, G. V. I. 487-491. 2 illus. Disc. 491-492.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
General Nervous Manifestations in Relation to the Jaws and Teeth. Brown, George V. I. 553-561.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Errors of Refraction a Possible Source of Dental Neuralgia. Clayton, J. R. 641-643.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Malposed Teeth a Factor in Facial Neuralgia. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 421-425.
Trifacial Neuralgia. Gray, B. Frank. 739-743.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Traumatic Facial Neuralgia—Chronic Contusion of the Gums—Cure by Suppression of the Cause. Ferrier, Paul. 76-77. Translated. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
A Reflex Disturbance. (Eye Trouble and Diseased Teeth.) Flory, R. E. 26-27. Selected.
Severe Facial Neuralgia. Smith, E. A. 182-183. Selected.
Fifth Nerve Paralysis. Harris, Wilfred. 413-415. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Facial Neuralgia of Dental Origin. Sewill, Henry. 344-354. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. Fishburn, W. A. 702-704. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Case of Pain of Neuralgic Character Caused by a Carious Supernumerary Tooth in the Molar Region. Sewill, J. Sefton. 231-232.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Treatment of Toothache and Neuralgia. Russell, Risien. 794-795. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Facial Neuralgia as Observed by the Busy Dentist. Frazer, C. E. 65-69.
Trifacial Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Barber, Henry Treve. 148-151. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Neuralgia. Atterberry, James G. 209-210. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Reflex Aural Symptoms Dependent on Dental Caries. Dench, Edward B. 627-630. Disc. 657-660.
Lesions of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Boddy, Edmund C. 926-934. Disc. 934-935.
Dental Neurasthenia. Whitslar, W. H. 1178-1184. Disc. 1184-1196.
A Case of Tongue Paralysis of Dental Origin, with Rationale and Treatment. Shaw, J. Wesley. 1290-1292.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Shock of Dental Operations. Van Duzee, C. A. 690-695.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Reflex Neurosis: With Clinical Illustrations. Ferris, H. Clay. 209-211. Disc. 211-214.
Facial Neuralgia. Fishburn, W. A. 537-538.
Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin as Manifest in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases. McConachie, A. D. 941-946.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
A Neurotic with Dental and Antral Manifestations. Madden, John J. 69-70.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Trigeminus. Pherrin, J. B. 320-324.
Reflex Aural Symptoms Dependent Upon Dental Caries. Dench, E. B. 586-590. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Some Phases of Nervous Disease of Interest to Dentists. Chaddock, C. G. 412-422.
Reflex Neurosis: With Clinical Illustrations. Ferris, H. C. 632-635. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin as Manifest in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases. McConachie, A. D. 196-205. Selected.
Errors of Refraction a Possible Source of Dental Neuralgia. Clayton, J. R. 235-237. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. Simmons, H. L. 982-991. 8 illus. Selected.
Trophic Disturbances of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Moyer, Harold N. 1229-1235. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Neuralgia. Atterberry, James G. 147-150.
Facial Neuralgia—Its Diagnosis. Jackson, Harvey N. 573-583. 2 illus. Disc. 583.
Malposed Teeth a Factor in Facial Neuralgia. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 820-825. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Insanity—Its Relation to Dental Lesions of the Trigeminous Nerve Through Reflex Neuroses. Johnson, H. Herbert. 508-515.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Neuralgia. Peck, A. H. 325-335. Disc. 336-339.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Some Phases of Nervous Disease of Interest to Dentists. Chaddock, Charles Gilbert. 551-558. Cont. in Vol. II.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Reflex Facial Neuralgia. Morrison, P. H. 1-3.
Some Phases of Nervous Disease of Interest to Dentists. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Chaddock, Charles Gilbert. 16-20.
Facial Neuralgia. Fishburn, W. A. 364-367. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Castor Oil as a Remedy for Neuralgia. Moyer, Harold N. 17-20. Disc. 20-21. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Reflex Neurosis and Its Relation to Dental Pathology. Askew, James B. (Jr.) 108-111.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Trigeminal Neuralgia, Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair of Cranial Nerves. M'Gavock, R. J. 9-12.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Castor Oil in the Treatment of Neuralgia. Moyer, Harold N. 84. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904
A Few Thoughts on Oral Surgery and Report of Two Practical Cases. (Facial Neuralgia.) Nance, C. L. 495-497.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
A Case of Facial Neuralgia. Jones, Clifton. 149.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Facial Neuralgia. Smith, E. A. 40-42.
Excementosis as a Cause of Facial Neuralgia. Ottolengui, R. and Broomell, I. Norman. 489-494. 6 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Steele, E. M. 647-648.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Reflex Neurosis and Its Relation to Dental Pathology. Askew, J. B. (Jr.) 15-18. Disc. 18-22.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Reflex Neurosis: with Clinical Illustrations. Ferris, H. Clay. 81-84. Disc. 84-87.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Neuralgia in General. Mix, Charles Louis. 81-90. Portrait.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
(1) Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. (2) A Case of Pulp Stones. (3) A Case of a Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-rays. Underwood, Arthur. 241-245. 2 illus. Disc. 245-247.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
A Case of Pain of Neuralgic Character Caused by a Carious Supernumerary Tooth in the Molar Region. Sewill, J. Sefton. 85-86.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Bain, A. R. 120-125.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Dental Neurology. Whitslar, W. H. 12-19. Disc. 19-26.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Trifacial Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Barber, Henry Treve. 331-334. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Steele, E. M. 109-110. Selected.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Stalder, J. M. 225-230.
The Fifth Nerve. Sheriff, E. W. 230-233. Disc. 233-234.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin as Manifest in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases. M'Conachie, A. D. 32-42. Selected.
Obscure Pain in the Dental Organs and the Proper Diagnosis Thereof. Carr, G. B. 514-518.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Some Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. (Reflex Neuroses.) Roughton, Edmund W. 515-525. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Neuralgia. Gulland, G. Lovell. 263-272. 2 illus. 1 table. Disc. 284-286.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Dental Neurology. Whitslar, W. H. 55-63. Disc. 63-71.
A Case of Reflex Irritation. Taft, J. 194-196. Disc. 196.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Treatment of Chronic Facial Neuralgia by the Extirpation of the Nerve in Healthy Teeth. Da Silva, J. R. 688-690.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Specimen Showing Decay of Anterior Buccal Root above Crown causing Persistent Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Keefe, James E. 61-63.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Facial Neuralgia. Simmons, H. L. 564-574. 6 illus. Disc. 591-597. Correction, 713-714.
The Trophic Disturbances of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Moyer, Harold N. 611-617. Disc. 657-673.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Embryogenetic Congenital and Acquired Stomato-Neurologic Relations. Kiernan, James G. 45-47. Abstract.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Fifth Nerve. (Reflex Neuroses.) Sheriff, E. W. 52-54.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Trifacial Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Barber, Henry Treve. 58-61. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. (Neuralgia Treatment.) Peck, Arthur E. 709-711.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Neuralgia. Atterberry, James G. 207-210.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Reflex Dental Irritation. Pelkey, J. A. Sept. 27-28. Disc. 28-30.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin. Broughton, Edmond W. 559-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Neuralgia. Atterberry, James G. 61-63.

D7 Oral Surgery.

General articles on Oral Surgery. Surgical Asepsis.

See D71, The Maxillae; D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations; D72, Extraction of Teeth; D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D73, Replantation of Teeth; D74, Unerupted and Malposed Teeth; D75, Plastic Operations, Bone Transplants, Alveolectomy. Labial Fraenum Operation; D751, Cleft Palate and Hare-lip; D76, Sinuses of Face; D77, Surgical Treatment of Neuralgia; D78, Tumors of Mouth and Face.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Oral Surgery. Vann, George S. 7-8.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Differentiation and Early Diagnosis of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. (Oral Surgery Cases.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 669-671. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (re External Incisions.) Brophy, Truman W. 10-15.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Operations in the Mouth. Hunt, W. A. 182-184. Disc. 184.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Partial Excision of the Upper and Lower Maxillaries With Perforation of the Palate, and Extraction of the Coronoid Process. (Stomatitis.) Brito, Delfin. 366-369. Translated. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Surgical Aspect of Oral Hygiene and Oral Sepsis. Godlee, Rickman J. 31-32. 77-81. Selected.
The Civilizing Agency of the Surgical Knife. 73-74. Selected.
Review on Recent Work on Dental Surgery. Oral Sepsis. Turner, J. G. 266-269. Selected.
Ambidexterity from the Surgeon's Point of View. Smith, E. Noble. 459-460. Abstract.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Surgery. Arthur, Richard. 6-9.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Some Practical Suggestions in Minor Oral Surgery, with Bearings on the Educational Problem. Hatch, Henry D. 1321-1328. Disc. 1328-1337.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Report of Surgical Cases. Curtis, G. Lenox. 450-459.
Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery—Report of Section V. Fillebrown, Thomas. 1100-1103. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Oral Surgery—A Few of Many Cases Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. Roberts, Wm. L. 190-196. Selected.
Sterilization. (In Surgery.) Young, H. Newton. 421-425. Disc. 425-427.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Oral Surgery. Oscner, W. C. 441-442.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. Wilkinson, J. E. 248-256. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Surgical Training in the Dental School. Gilmer, Thomas L. 155-159. Disc. 160-168.
Oral Surgery. Brown, G. V. I. 169-171, 172. 27 illus. following 172. Disc. 171.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Fillebrown, Thomas, 225-228.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of Chairman of Section V. (Surgery.) Fillebrown, Thos. 196-199.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Report of the Committee on Orthodontia and Oral Surgery. Walker, W. E. 412-417, 421-427. Disc. 417-419.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. (re Oral Surgery.) Cryer, M. H. 4-5. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Outlines of First Lecture in Oral Surgery to Senior Students of Northwestern University Dental School. Gilmer, Thomas L. 107-110.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Some Cases in Hospital Practice. (Surgical) Whittles, J. Dencer. 44-54. Disc. 55-58.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. Brophy, Truman W. 21-26. Disc. 27-31. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Oral Surgery Cases. Roe, W. J. 142-146. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Oral Surgery. Power, James E. 280. Abstract. Disc. 280-282.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Some Oral Surgical Cases Recently Operated on at the Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 171-174. Clinic.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Some Oral Surgical Cases Recently Operated on at the Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 4-6, 161-163. Clinic.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Surgical Clinic at the Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 43-46.

Stomatologist IX, 1905.
Some Cases in the Clinic on Oral Surgery, at the Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 116-118.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Cases in Practice. (Oral Surgery.) King, F. H. Bailey. 170-171. Selected.
Conservatism in Oral Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 241-250. 4 illus.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Oral Surgery and Oral Hygiene. Weems, J. Madison. (Jr.) 5-7.
Oral Surgery—Cases in Practice. Cooke, Wm. H. 15-16.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Oral Surgery—Cases Reported. Cooke, Wm. H. Feb. 3-8.
Operative Dentistry and Incidents in Office Practice. (Surgical.) Owen, A. Mar. 3-6.
Oral Surgery. Meriwether, Charles L. Aug. 6-8.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Civilizing Agency of the Surgical Knife. 259. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D71 The Maxillae and Mandible.

Reports of cases of injuries of face and jaws which cannot be classified under other subdivisions of D7. Gunshot wounds of face and jaws. Resection of mandible operations involving jaw bones.

See also D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Excision of the Superior Maxillary Under Medullary Narcosis. Morton, A. W. 735-737. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Considerable Amount of Displacement Due to a Severe Fracture Caused by a Gun-Shot Wound. Foran, J. C. 81. Clinic.
Case of a Bullet-wound Involving the Mouth and Antrum. Butler, H. R. Codrington. 521-522.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Two Cases of Bullet Wound in the Mouth. Broughton-Head, L. C. 435-438. 3 illus.
On a Simplification adapted to the Mode of Fixation of Immediate Prosthetic Apparatus in Resections of the Mandible. Martin, Claude. 669-670. Translated. Abstract.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Treatment of a Fractured Tooth. Matheson, Leonard. 39-40. Disc. 40, 41-42.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Removal of Superior Maxilla. Pusey, Chauncy. 548.
Operations on the Upper and Lower Jaw. 706-707. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Notes on a Few Cases of Bullet Wounds in the Boer War. Wood, W. J. Newman. 577-580.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Wound of the Jaw by a Soft-Nosed Bullet. Millard, Phil E. 360-361. Selected.
Removal of Upper Jaw for Myeloid Sarcoma. Cholmeley. 585.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Acromegaly. Rushton, W. 899.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Angle, Edward H. 268-274. 11 illus. Criticism 454-457. 4 illus.
A Case of Gunshot Wound of the Inferior Maxilla. Marshall, John S. 778-781.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Gunshot Wound.) Gould, H. P. 854-855. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Removal of the Superior Maxilla Through the Mouth. Ferguson, A. H. 357-361. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Alveolus Removed. Howard, W. R. 124-125. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Progressive Unilateral Facial Atrophy. Dameron, E. P. 174-180.
Fixation of Immediate Prosthetic Apparatus in Resections of the Mandible. Martin, Claude. 372-374. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (Superior Maxilla.) Brophy, Truman W. 220-226. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Progressive Unilateral Facial Atrophy. Dameron, E. P. 418-424. Disc. 486.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Immediate Prosthesis in Maxillary Resections: Method of Claude Martin of Lyons. Martin, Francisque. 194-198. Disc. 198-199.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
An Unusual Operation. (Removal of the Alveolar Process.) Howard, W. R. 9-11. 2 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Gun-Shot Wound of the Mandible. Gould, H. P. 47-49. 2 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. Turner, T. G. 38-39. Disc. 39-43.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Case of Tooth Fracture. Dickin, J. S. 212-213.
Case of a Gunshot Wound. Farmer. 450.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Removing a Portion of an Undue Prominence of the Anterior Portion of the Maxilla. Howard, W. 115. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Progressive Unilateral Facial Atrophy. Dameron, Ernest P. 21-27. Disc. 27.

D711 Necrosis of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71.

See D65, Alveolar Abscess; D661, Systemic Diseases manifested in Mouth; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Exfoliation of the Alveolar Process. Sledge, Alexander. 27-28.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Necrosis. Hassell, H. Clay. 268-270. Disc. 270-272.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Necrosis. Allen, James D. 59-61. Disc. 61-63.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Necrosis. Stein, D. Ambrose. 571-572. Abstract.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Phosphor Necrosis. Kelsey, W. F. 20-26.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Necrosis of the Bones of the Face. McCurdy, Stewart L. 1376-1378. 5 illus. Disc. 1378.

Brief (Dental), VII. 1902.
Case of Arsenical Necrosis. Power, James Edward. 627-629. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Necrosis from Arsenical Applications. Wyckoff. 412-413. Disc. 413.
Replantation Followed by Necrosis. Stauber, Frederick. 478-479.
Necrosed Jaw Bone, With Treatment. Boucher, W. E. 481.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Province of the Dentist in the After-Treatment of Partial and Complete Excision of Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Roe, W. J. 565-583. 22 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Phosphorus Necrosis of the Jaw. (Case.) Stockman. 713-714.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Phossy Jaw. 742. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Case of Bi-Lateral Partial Necrosis of the Mandible. Nowell, W. S. 76-77.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
An Interesting Case of Necrosis. Haller, W. H. 414-415. Selected.
Necrosis of the Jaw. Taylor, C. H. 719-728.
An Unusual Case of Necrosis of Jaw in a Child. Clarke, Astley. 902-905. Selected.
The Treatment of Necrosis of the Jaws. Fairbank, H. A. T. 1059-1073.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
A Case of Necrosis. Gibbons, Chas. Nevitte. 113.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Phosphor-Necrosis and Its Complications. Magee, A. B. 138-142.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
An Interesting Case from Melbourne. (Necrosis.) Levin, J. 169-170.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
An Effective Cure of Suppurative Inflammation of the Upper Jaw by Means of Pyocyaneo-protein. Jesensky, John. 713-718.
Considerations on the Law of 1900 Relative to the Manufacture of Phosphorus Matches in Sweden. (Re Phosphor Necrosis.) Sjoberg, Ernst. 896-899.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Necrosis of the Maxilla. James, F. B. 582-584.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. Boenning, Henry C. 931-935. Disc. 935-936.
Case of Necrosis. Power, James E. 1252-1253.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Phosphor Necrosis. Kelsey, W. 867-870.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Necrosis. Jarvie. 31.
Necrosis. Power, James E. 1017-1020.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Wood. 92-93. Selected.
Limited Necrosis Following Extraction. Inglis, Otto E. 363-365. Selected.
Dental Phenomenon. (Facial Disfigurement and Necrosis.) Beach, John R. 500-503. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Iodoform for the Plugging of Bone Cavities. (Chronic Osteomyelitis.) Mosetig-Moorhof. 1279-1280. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Necrosis. Power, James E. 69-75. Selected.
Interesting Case of Necrosis. Haller, W. H. 836-837. Selected.
Extensive Necrosis of the Mandible Caused by Penetrating Caries of a Deciduous Molar. Broca. 1116-1118. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Necrosis.) Wilkinson, J. E. 221-227. Disc. 227-235. Correction. 342.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Necrosis of the Jaws. Anglin, W. G. 382-384.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Iodoform for the Plugging of Bone Cavities. (Chronic Osteomyelitis.) Mosetig-Moorhof. 49-50. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Exfoliation of the Alveolar Process. Sledge, Alexander. 3-4.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Necrosis. Ambrose, D. 7.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Case of Arsenical Necrosis. Power, James Edward. 790-793. 2 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Necrosis of the Maxilla. James, F. B. 111-113.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Necrosis. Roberts, Wm. L. 756-757.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Interesting Case of Necrosis. Ruyl, J. P. 676-677. Disc. 707-708.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Necrosis. Power, James E. 47-52.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. (Necrosis.) Brown, G. V. I. 5-13. 30 illus. Disc. 13-17.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. (Necrosis.) Boenning, Henry C. 103-108. Disc. 108-110.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Errors in Diagnosis. (Necrosis.) Power, James E. 32-40. Disc. 40-42.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Differentiation and Early Diagnosis of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. (Necrosis.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 14-16.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Reports of Interesting Cases. (Necrosis.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 28-30.
Necrosis of Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 38-39. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
A Case of Cellulitis and Necrosis Following Fracture of a Canine Tooth. Sewill, T. Sefton. 203-209. 1 illus. Disc. 209-210.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04.
A Case of Bi-Lateral Partial Necrosis of the Mandible. Nowell, W. S. 29-31.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Necrosis of the Maxillae by Phosphorus Poisoning. Heinemann, O. S. 215-219.
A Case of Necrosis. Gibbons, Chas. Nevitte. 333-334. Selected.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Necrosis.) Wilkinson, J. E. 37-44. Disc. 45-53.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Some Considerations on Limited Necrosis. Boenning, Henry C. 92-94. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
New Bone from Periosteum. (Following Necrosis.) Branth, J. H. 491-492. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
Necrosis of the Maxilla. Cryer. 43-44. Clinic.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Report of an Operation for Necrosis of the Jaw Performed by Dr. Cryer. 95-97.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Case of Necrosis of the Mandible of Traumatic Origin. Heath. 39.
Syphilitic Necrosis. Budden, T. T. 435-443.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Through Scarlet Fever. Hodge. 274.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Suggestions in the Rational Treatment of Necrosed Bone. Woolley, J. H. 726-729. Disc. 755-769. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Presentation of Cases from Oral Surgery Clinic of Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. (Necrosis of the Lower Jaw.) Black, Arthur D. 51-52. Disc. 65-68.
Phosphor Necrosis. Kelsey, W. F. 902-908.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
The Treatment of Cases of Limited Necrosis Following Extraction. Inglis, Otto E. 138-139.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Arsenical Necrosis. Inglis, Otto E. 25-30.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Phosphor-Necrosis. Knowlton, F. W. 211-213. Disc. 213-218.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
An Interesting Case of Necrosis. Haller, W. H. 291-292.
A Case of Phosphorus Necrosis of the Inferior Maxillary, due to Match Chewing. Van Deman, W. H. 687-688.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Necrosis of the Maxilla. 671-672. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Case of Necrosis from Mercury. Suit, J. B. May. 19-20.
Oral Surgery. A Case in Practice. (Necrosis.) Turner, Pitt S. Aug. 8-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Necrosis. Krupp, P. C. Dec. 7-10.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Cooper, J. J. Oct. 25-26.

D712 Chronic Osteomyelitis.

See also D71.

See D711, Necrosis.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
Osteomyelitis: A Case in Practice. Hickman, H. B. 104-105.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
An Effective Cure of Suppurative Inflammation of the Upper Jaw by Means of Pyocyaneo-protein. Jesensky, John. 713-718.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Osteo-Myelitis of Dental Origin in the Inferior Maxilla, Complicated with Tic Douloureux of the Lower Lip. Lebedinsky. 1148-1151. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Osteomyelitis: A Case in Practice. Hickman, H. B. 747-749. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Osteomyelitis: A Case in Practice. Hickman, H. B. 111-112.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Caries of Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 38. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Presentation of Cases from Oral Surgery Clinic of Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. (Caries of Jaws.) Black, Arthur D. 52-54. Disc. 65-68.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Osteomyelitis: A Case in Practice. Hickman, H. B. Mar. 17-19. Selected.

D713 Fractures of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71, Where war injuries of jaws are classified.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Case of Fractured Lower Jaw. Reeves, A. T. 194-195. Disc. 195-196.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
A Fracture of the Lower Jaw Due to Extraction of a Tooth Followed by Pyaemia and Exsection of a Part of the Lower Jaw. Hofheimer, J. A. 262-265. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Some Views on Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Boenning, Henry C. 572-574. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
The Diagnosis and Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Maxilla. Logan, W. H. G. 64-65. Disc. 65.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Multiple Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated by Double Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 8-9. 3 illus. Disc. 9.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws. Warnekros. 6-15. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.
Fractures of the Jaws and Their Treatment. Sheppard, G. 277-285.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Removable Splints in Maxillary Fractures. Warnekros. 36-39. 8 illus. Translated. Selected.
Clinical Cases. (A New Splint for Maxillary Fracture.) Meder, F. 445-450. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Fractured Jaw. (Case Report.) King, F. H. Bailey. 334-335.
A Case of Mal-United Fracture of the Mandible Relieved by Operation. Boyd, Stanley. 359-360.
A Case of Compound Fracture of Both Jaws. Weighton, H. 622. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Casualty During Extraction. (Fracture.) Carter, T. S. 434-435. 2 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Fracture Treatment and Mechanical Restorations. Matthews, A. A. 274-276.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Notes on a Case of Mal-United Fracture of the Mandible Relieved by Operation. Boyd, Stanley. 800-802. Disc. 802-803.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Fractures of the Jaw and Their Treatment. Elstob, H. G. 5-12. Disc. 31-33.
An Unusual Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Cox, Franklin. 897. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Some Cases in Hospital Practice. (Fracture of the Mandible.) Whittles, J. Dencer. 1-2. Selected.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible Occurring During Attempted Extraction of the Right Mandibular Third Molar. Badcock, J. H. 733-735. Disc. 754. 759. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Marshall, John S. 438-454. Selected.

College Forum, III, 1901-02.
Complicated Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. McBride, E. H. 143-145. 1 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Notes on Case of Fracture of Maxillary. Hodgson, C. G. 192.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Report of a Buzz-saw Fracture of Superior Maxilla. Post, C. M. and Coon, W. W. 179-181. Disc. 181-183.
An Appliance for Double Fracture of the Superior Maxillae, also one for Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla in a Case of Double Fracture of Both Maxillae. Bouvet, J. 251-261. 8 illus. Disc. 266-268.
Fracture of the Two Superior Maxillae, and Treatment with a Very Simple Appliance. Pont, A. 268-270. Disc. 271.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla in a Person Seventy-two years old. Lefevre, Jules. 507. Disc. 507-508.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Fracture of the Jaw: a Report of Two Cases. Johnson, H. H. 166-167.
An Improvement in Interdental Splints. Montell, W. A. 1066-1068. Disc. 1068-1069.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Fracture of the Mandible. Snow, G. B. 228. Clinic.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Maxilla. Genese, D. 966. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Genese, David. 387-388. Disc. 388-390. Clinic.
Some Views on Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Boenning, Henry C. 429-432. Disc. 652-658.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Power, James E. 467. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Marshall, John S. 431-438. Disc. 479-480. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Fracture of the Jaw—Report of Two Cases. Johnson, H. H. 19-20. Disc. 20-21.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Improvement in Interdental Splints. Montell, W. A. 100-102. Selected.
Maxillary Fractures. Oliver, Robt. T. 694-700.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Boenning, Henry C. 1128-1133. Selected.
Multiple Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated by Double Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 1338-1340.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Price, O. B. 618-620. Disc. 620-622.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Lischer, B. E. 203-206. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Pyaemia and Exsection of Part of the Lower Jaw Following a Fracture Due to Tooth Extraction. Hofheimer, J. A. 156-159. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Fracture of the Maxilla Resulting from Tooth Extractions. M'Curdy, Stewart Leroy. 106-108. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Multiple Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated by Double Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 34-37. Selected.
The Significance of Extravasated Blood in the Healing of Fractures. 145-146. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Treatment of Fractured Maxilla. Jones, Clifton. 425.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Fractured Superior Maxillary. Davis, C. P. 555-556.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
A Case in Practice. (Fractured Jaw.) Uhl, W. T. 167-168. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Marshall, John S. 173-182. Disc. 182-194. 2 illus.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
A New and Original Method of Constructing Dental Splints. Edmonds, N. D. 530. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A Method of Mixing Plaster with a Solution made from Rice, for Splints. Genese. 897-898. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Multiple Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated by Double Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 847-850. 3 illus. Disc. 850-851.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
An Application of the Kingsley Splint in Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Reynolds, J. D. 659-661. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Leg Injured by Tooth Extraction. (And Jaw Fractured.) Hofheimer, J. A. 542.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Treatment of Fractures of the Jaw. Genese, D. 40-45.
Interdental Splint Investment. Holbrook, C. W. F. 342-343. Disc. 375-376.
Wire Ligatures. (For Fractures.) Mitchell, W. 945-946.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A New Adjustable Interdental Splint. Bentley, W. H. (Jr.) 672-675. 3 illus.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Maxillary Fractures. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 28-33. Disc. 33-35.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Maxillary Fractures. Oliver, Robt. T. 216-223.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Fractures of the Jaw with Models and Appliances. Midgley, A. L. 305. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Fracture of the Jaw—Report of Two Cases. Johnson, H. H. 315-317. Disc. 317.

New Haven Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Some Views on Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Boenning, Henry C. 43-47. Disc. 47-54.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw. Power, J. E. 54. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Treatment of Fractures of the Jaw. Genese, D. 52-57.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Power, James Edward. 134. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Notes on a Case of Mal-United Fracture of the Mandible Relieved by Operation. Boyd, Stanley. 226-228. Disc. 228-230.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible Occurring During Attempted Extraction of the Right Mandibular Third Molar. Badcock, J. H. 229-232. 2 illus.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
The Rabell Adjustable Inter-Dental Splint. Bentley, William H. (Jr.) 98-99. Abstract.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Novel Splint for Fractured Jaw. Harbison, H. R. 136-137. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Novel Splint for Fractured Jaw. Harbison, H. R. 21-22. 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Splints for Fracture of Upper Maxilla. Stalder, J. M. 207-208. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla from a Dental Standpoint. Shaw, J. G. 293-296.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Price, O. B. 69-71. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
Inter-Dental Splints. Beale, R. G. 19-22.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Novel Splint for Fractured Jaw. Harbison, H. R. 288. Selected.
Case of Malunited Fracture of the Mandible Relieved by Operation. Boyd, Stanley. 350.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Case of Compound Fracture of Both Jaws. Weighton, H. 136-137. Selected.
Fractures of the Jaws. Mitchell, R. D. 551-555. Cont. in Vol. XXIII.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Fractures of the Jaws. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Mitchell, R. D. 17-22.
Fractured Maxilla. Rippon. 86-87.
Fracture in an Edentulous Jaw. Young, R. Littlewood. 183.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Modification of Hammond's Splint. Crombie, J. 480-481. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Treatment of Compound Fracture of the Jaws. Gilmer, T. L. 195-196. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
A Method of Treating Simple Maxillary Fractures. Oliver, Robert T. 1169-1171. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Pruyn, C. P. 512. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Presentation of Cases from Oral Surgery Clinic of Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. (Fracture of Lower Jaw.) Black, Arthur D. 55-56. Disc. 65-68.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Power, James Edward. 920. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Sullivan, E. O. 333-336. 1 illus.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Logan, William H. G. 719-724. 5 illus. Disc. 765-780.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Pruyn, C. P. 1198-1200. Disc. 1200-1203.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Marshall, John S. 43-45. Abstract.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Interdental Splints and Plaster Cementine. Genese. 86-87. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Alveolar Fracture of the Superior Maxilla and Treatment. Barnes, Varney E. 625-628. 2 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Dentistry with Medicine. (Cases of Fractures.) Fulton, W. B. 346-348.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Fracture of the Maxilla Resulting from Tooth Extractions. M'Curdy, Stewart Leroy. 88-91.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Ligature Wire. (Approximating Fractures of the Jaw.) Black, Arthur. 473. Selected.
Fractures. 628. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Fracture of the Maxilla Resulting from Tooth Extractions. M'Curdy, Stewart Leroy. Mar. 12-14. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Fractured Maxillary Bones, and Their Treatment by the Dental Surgeon. Fife, J. G. Apr. 24-28.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxilla from a Pistol Shot. Johnson. 34-35.
A Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Zirkle, W. M. 205-207. Disc. 207-208.

D715 Fixations of Temporo-Maxillary Articulation.

Trismus, Ankylosis, Arthritis, Etc.

See also D71.

See D74, Fixations on account of impacted third molars.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Curtis, G. Lenox. 22-24. 5 illus. Disc. 24.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Ankylostomiasis or Uncinariasis. Leonard, T. M. 588-594. Disc. 594.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Bilateral Ankylosis of Jaw—Result of Operation. Armour, D. J. 429-430. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Universal Ankylosis. Monro. 554.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Tetanus from Septic Teeth. 906-907.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Case of Difficulty in Opening the Mouth. Polk, A. R. 392. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Report of Five Cases of Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Roe, W. J. 420-430. 13 illus. Disc. 497-498.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Bilateral Bony Ankylosis of the Temporo Maxillary Articulation of Traumatic Origin, and Its Surgical Treatment—Report and Presentation of Two Cases Treated by Operation. Roe, W. J. 287-312. 9 illus. Disc. 312-317.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Curtis, G. Lenox. 1205-1210. Disc. 1210.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Curtis, G. Lenox. 404-410. 5 illus. Disc. 410. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Report of Five Cases of Ankylosis of the Temporary Maxillary Articulation. Roe, W. J. 220-232. 13 illus. Disc. 233-234.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Cryer, M. H. 529. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Curtis, G. Lenox. 764-771. 5 illus. Disc. 771.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Three Cases in Oral Surgery. (Ankylosis of the Jaw.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 726-729. Disc. 729-733.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Pseudo-Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw, Accompanied by a Remarkable Formation of Salivary Calculi. Piosa, Don Juan. 224-228. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Bilateral Bony Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation of Traumatic Origin, and Its Surgical Treatment—With Report and Presentation of Two Cases Recently Treated by Operation. Roe, W. J. 88-113. 8 illus. Disc. 113-118.

Penn. Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Anchylosis. Rumford, Lewis. 61.
Anchylosis. Buchanan, Thos. (Jr.) 139-141.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Lockjaw Caused by Bad Teeth. 81.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Case of Permanent Closure of the Jaw Resulting from Infantile Paralysis. Meads, W. Edwards. 389-394. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
A Case of Ankylosis of the Mandible, Occasioned by Mercurial Ptyalism. Steelel, C. H. Feb. 18-19.

D72 Extraction of Teeth.

See D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D74, Unerupted and malposed teeth; D424, Extraction as a cause of irregularities; D43, Extraction in orthodontia treatment; D601, Systemic conditions and the Teeth; 615.84, Electricity in Extraction; 615.781, Anesthetics.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Extraction. Crossland, J. H. 57-58.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Extraction of Teeth. Johnston, F. A. 124-129. Disc. 129-130.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Extraction of Posterior Teeth. (Case.) Monk, C. J. 137-138.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Septic Infection and Death Following the Extraction of a Tooth. 465-466. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Antiseptic Alveolar Plugs for the After-Treatment of Extractions. Maggs, Wm. A. 161-172. 2 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 172-179. Selected.
Head-Rest Peculiarly Adaptable to the Extraction of Teeth. Gray, W. Orr. 189-190. 1 illus. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Chinese Mode of Extracting Teeth. 280-281. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
The Extraction of Teeth. Gray, W. Orr. 275-278. Disc. 278-279.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Head-Rest Peculiarly Adaptable to the Extraction of Teeth. Gray, W. Orr. 147-148. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Singular Death After a Dental Operation. (Sponge Lodged in Windpipe During Extraction.) 222-223.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
An Easy Method of Extracting Upper Cuspid Teeth. Bellchamber, C. E. 152. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Reminiscence of Teeth Extraction. Smith, M. 674-676. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Extraction of Teeth by the Rotary System. Brewer, Frank A. 555-556.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Peculiar Surgical Case. (re Extraction.) Oliver, J. C. 36. Corres.
Curious Symptoms Exhibited After Extraction of a Tooth. Pridham, W. Collier. 629-630. Corres.
A Device for Catching Stumps in Extracting. Cunningham, C. M. 679. 1 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Forms of Extracting Forceps. Grayston, W. C. 274-277. 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Casualty During Extraction. Hey, S. D. 11-12.
Universal Extracting Forceps. Henry, Martin. 355. Clinic.
Trifles. (Physic's Forceps.) Grayston, William Cass. 662-664.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Death After Tooth Extraction. 41-45.
Septicaemia After Extraction of Teeth. 257-258. Selected.
An Eye for a Tooth. (Accident of Extraction.) 592-593. Ed.
To Extract a Badly Broken-Down Molar. Thomas, Scott. 1049. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Curious Symptoms After Extraction of a Tooth Pridham, W. Collier. 126. Selected.
Extractions. Widdowson, T. W. 625-635.
Difficulties in Extraction. Hall, A. D. 659-660. Selected.
Death After Teeth Extraction. 958.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Curious Accident and Its Sequel. (During Extraction.) 369. Selected.
Pulling a Lion's Tooth. 741. Ed.
Death After Teeth Extraction. 953-954.
Extracting. Markwell. 1114. Selected.
Reminiscence of Teeth Extraction. Smith, M. 1119-1121. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Set of Dental Forceps. Berten. 15-16. Clinic.
Death After Extraction. 30-31.
Removing Difficult Roots. McElhinney, Mark G. 378.
A Layman on Extraction. 609-610. Selected.
Pain Following the Extraction of Teeth. 786. Selected.
To Extract Broken Down Roots of Bicuspids and Laterals. Gard, G. R. 816. Selected.
Extraction by Earthquake. 974-975. Ed.
To Relieve Tightness of Forceps Joints. Smith, P. W. 1007. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Difficult Extractions. Noel, L. G. 131-134. Selected.
A Case of Gangrene of the Lung Following Tooth Extraction. Morley, Frank. 417-419. Disc. 419-420.
Antiseptic Alveolar Plugs for the After Treatment of Extraction. Maggs, William A. 676-684. Disc. 749-757. Selected.
To Control Pain After Extraction. Baldwin, C. H. 892. Selected.

Bur, X, 1905.
Notes on the Therapeutics of the Accidents of Extraction. Endelman, Julio. 177-185. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Shock. (During Tooth Extraction.) Stalder, J. M. 148-151.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Teaching of the Operative Technique of Extractions upon the Cadaver. Lemerle, G. 642-644. Disc. 644-645.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Chinese Mode of Extracting Teeth. 198-199. Ed.
Some Peculiar Cases of Extraction. Hall, A. D. 372-374. Disc. 374.
Intra-Alveolar Forceps. Martin, W. T. 598. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Notes on the Therapeutics of the Accidents of Extraction. Endelman, Julio. 347-352. Disc. 352-356.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Some Points on Extraction. Finlayson, A. K. 41-42. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Some Points on Extraction. Finlayson, A. K. 27-28. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Extraction.) Ebersole, W. G. 532-539.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Perplexities in Connection with Extraction of Teeth. Gillett, Henry W. 876-878. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904—Continued.
Difficult Extractions. Noel, L. G. 1396-1399. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Treatment of Pain Following Extractions. Isaacson, Chas. B. 467-475.
Emergency Appliance to Hold Dressings. (re Extraction.) Voyles, S. H. 899-900.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Dental Elevators and Their Application. Dodel, X. 193-202. 33 illus.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Treatment of Pain Following Extractions. Isaacson, Charles B. 362-370. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Afterpains from Extraction of Teeth. Isaacson, Charles B. 77-80. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Dental Surgery. (Extraction.) Reaban, W. H. 102-106. Disc. in Vol. XXV.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Difficult Extractions. Noel, L. G. 150-153.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
The Extraction of the Temporary Cuspid. Colson, C. Bunting. 429-430.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Extracting Teeth. Knowles, W. A. 589-590. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
The Extraction of Teeth. Osborne, J. R. 182-183. Abstract.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Notes on the Therapeutics of the Accidents of Extraction. Endleman, Julio. 57-63. Disc. 63-67.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Perplexities in Connection with Extraction of Teeth. Gillett, Henry W. 368-370. Disc. 383.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Some Thoughts on Extraction. McErlain, J. A. 163-166.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Perplexities in Connection with Extraction of Teeth. Gillett, Henry W. 16-18.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Pin-Pulling Forceps. Gillett, H. W. 62.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Extracting. Wyche, J. E. 98-102. Disc. 102-104.

Odontoblast, X, 1904-05.
Extraction. Parrish, B. R. 166-168.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
A Case of Gangrene of the Lung Following Tooth Extraction. Morley, Frank. 100-103. 1 chart. Disc. 103-104.
Antiseptic Alveolar Plugs for the After-treatment of Extractions. Maggs, William A. 207-227. 1 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 228-238.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Extraction of Crowded or Misplaced Teeth. M'Coy, J. C. 810-812. Disc. 812-813.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Incidents Pertaining to the Extraction of Teeth. Knowles, W. A. 278-280.
Extracting. Knowles, W. A. 280-283.
Guaiacol in the Extraction of Teeth. Marichal, B. 561-562. Selected.
Supplemental Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. (Re Shock in Extracting.) Stalder, J. M. 591-592.
Incidents of Practice. (Extraction.) Knowles, W. A. 666-668.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Extraction under Anaesthetics. Schott, W. E. 370-372.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
The After-Treatment of Extraction, with Some of the Complications that May Arise. Pollitt, Gerald P. 143-147.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
Extraction. Monteith, J. A. 64-65.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Extraction of Teeth. Geesey, A. M. 43-46.

Practical Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
The Use of the Elevator in Extracting. Kingsley, Fred C. Dec. 22-23.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Case of Septic Poisoning Following Tooth Extraction. Colyer, Stanley. 111-112. 1 chart.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Removable Beaks for Extracting Forceps. Vignes, C. V. 584. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Extracting the First Permanent Molars. Pullen, H. A. 522-527. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Evil Results of Extraction. MacDowell, J. N. 521-525. 2 illus. Disc. 560-572.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Extraction of Posterior Teeth. Monk, C. J. 1097-1098.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Extraction of Crowded or Misplaced Teeth. M'Coy, J. C. 8-10. Disc. 10-11.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Very Useful Instrument. (Artery Forceps.) Albright, W. H. 698.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Clinical Case—The Untoward Effects of a Dental Operation. (After Effects of Extraction.) Bowne, Edward H. 915-917.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
An Original Tooth Extractor. Church, R. D. 719-720. 2 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Extraordinary Dentistry. (Extraction of an Elephant's Tooth.) 765. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D721 Hemorrhage following Extraction of Teeth.

Hemorrhage from Soft Tissues of Mouth.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Haemophilia. Ruggles, S. D. 162-164. Disc. 164-166.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Method of Controlling Hemorrhage of the Oral Cavity. Belden, H. E. 422-425. Disc. 425.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Adrenalin: A New Haemostatic. Takamine, J. 190-192. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Hemorrhage Following Extraction. Emelin, M. J. 16-19. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
On the Use of Calcium Chloride Internally in Haemophilia. Wallis, C. Edward. 493-495.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Adrenalin and Some of Its Uses. Dykes, Thos. 306-307. Disc. 310-313.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Use of Suprarenal in Dental Cases. (Where It May be Used.) Peters, E. A. 206-213. Disc. 230-233. Selected.
On Treatment of Haemophilia With Calcium Chloride. Wallis, C. Edward. 558-559. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Death from Haemorrhage. 212. Ed.
A Case of Haemohilia Illustrating the Value of Calcium Chloride as a Local Styptic. Parry, T. Wilson. 461-463. Selected.
A Case of Haemophilia Treated by Chloride of Calcium Internally and Adrenalin Locally. Morley, Frank. 661. Disc. 661-662.
Haemophilia. 990-991. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Haemorrhage after Extraction. 739. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Extraordinary Case of Excessive Hemorrhage. (After Extraction.) Spyer, Joseph. 1103-1104.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Adrenalin for Arrest of Hemorrhage Following Tooth Extraction. McNeille, C. S. 95.
The Use of Extract of Suprarenal Capsules, Particularly as Applied to Dentistry. Sauvez, E. 1086-1088. Selected.
A New Hemostatic. (Adrenalin.) Takamine, Jokichi. 1189-1190. Disc. 1190.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A New Hemostatic. Takamine, J. 398-399. Disc. 399-400.
An Appliance to Hold Compress in Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction. Power, James E. 709-710. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Use of Adrenalin in Conjunction with Cocaine or Other Local Anaesthetic. (As a Hemostatic.) DaSilva, J. R. 41-42. Disc. 42-43.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Hemorrhage — To Arrest. (Following Extraction.) Fry, I. M. 547-548.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Controlling Hemorrhage of the Oral Cavity. Belden, H. E. 1198-1207.
Appliance to Hold Compress in Hemorrhage From Tooth Extraction. Power, James E. 1406-1408. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Alveolar Hemorrhage — A Severe Case in Practice. Nauman, E. N. 167-169.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Emergency Appliance to Hold Dressings. (re Hemorrhage.) Voyles, S. H. 899-900.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Lennox, C. F. 20-22.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
The Use of Powdered Extract of Suprarenal Capsules of Sheep as a Hemostatic. Peacock, W. C. 8-9.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Adrenalin Chloride and Hydrozone: Their Use in Dental Practice. (Hemostatic.) Martin, W. T. 109-110.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Haemophilia. Ruggles, S. D. 169-170. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Suprarenal Capsules in Hemorrhage. Raymond, E. H. 324-325. Disc. 325-326.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Suprarenal Gland as a Styptic. Hopkins. 28.
Methods of Controlling Hemorrhage of the Oral Cavity. Belden, H. E. 502-511. Disc. Vol. XXV, 391.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Two Styptic Remedies. Weunsche, E. 575.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A New Hemostatic. Takamine, Jokichi. 45-49. Disc. 49-50.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
A New Hemostatic. Takamine, Jokichi. 61-65. Disc. 65-66.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Suprarenal Capsules in Hemorrhage. Raymond, E. H. 21-22. Disc. 22.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
A New Hemostatic. Takamine, Jokichi. 25-27. Disc. 27-28.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Case of Haemophilia Treated by Chloride of Calcium Internally and Adrenalin Locally. Morley, Frank. 204-205. Disc. 205.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
An Unusual Case of Haemorrhage. Clark, Chas. A. 43-44. Selected.
The Use of Powdered Extract of Suprarenal Capsules of Sheep as a Hemostatic. Peacock, W. C. 139-141. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Use of Powdered Extract of Suprarenal Capsules of Sheep as a Hemostatic. Peacock, W. C. 333-335. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Secondary Hemorrhage. Magoon. 239-240. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Adrenalin Chloride. Watson, G. W. 6-7.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Severe Haemorrhage. Dickin, J. S. 556-557. Disc. 557.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Case of Haemorrhage. Bates, R. H. 22-23.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Excessive Hemorrhage from Extraction of Third Molar. Boozer, D. L. (Jr.) 100. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Haemophilia. Ruggles, S. D. 27-33. Disc. 33-38.
Use of Calcium Chlorid to Prevent Hemorrhage After Tooth-Extraction. Vallis, C. E. 583-584. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Hemorrhages. Powell, T. Elhanan. 559-562.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Remedies to Control Hemorrhage. 5-11. Abstracts.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Hemophilia. Ruggles, S. D. 61-65. Disc. 65-67.
Two Styptic Remedies. Weunsche, E. 99-100. Selected.
Adrenalin Chloride. (Hemostatic.) Watson, G. W. 138-139. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
An Incident in Practice. (Hemorrhage.) Boon, H. W. 456.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Severe Case of Alveolar Hemorrhage in Practice. Naumann, E. H. 198-199.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Experiences with Adrenalin Chloride. (A Styptic.) Pilcher, William. 301-303.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Haemorrhage from the Tooth Socket. Manning, Robert. 61.
Blood Coagulability and Medicinal Agents. 774-775. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
A Severe Case of Alveolar Hemorrhage in Practice. Naumann, E. H. Apr. 7-8. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
A Severe Case of Alveolar Hemorrhage in Practice. Naumann, E. H. 537-539.

D73 Replantation, Transplantation, Implantation.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Another Case of Implantation. Wetzel. 31. Disc. 31-32.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
A Case of Immediate Regulation. (Implantation.) Cunningham, George. 139.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Replanting. Cowan, W. D. 198-200.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
A Case of Replantation. Croucher, A. T. 192-193. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Replantation. Satchell. 208-209.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Replantation. Humphrey, W. 401-402. Corres.
Replantation and Fracture. McIntosh, R. L. 714-715. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Case of Replantation, Complicated by Fracture of the Apex of the Root. Croucher, A. T. 10-11.
Case of Replantation. Storey, 312-313.
Some Further Notes on a Case of Replantation. Whittaker. 634. Abstract. Disc. 634-635.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
A Case of Replantation. Coysh. T. A. 345-348.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Case of Replantation. Dykes. 759-760.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Case of Replantation of Upper Incisor after Fracture of Alveolus. Turton, Arthur. 1165.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Permanence of Replanted Teeth. Nicholson, A. P. 71-72. Selected.
Replantation—A Cure for Abscessed Teeth. Hunter, R. W. 457-459. Selected.
Case of Replantation. Storey, J. C. 613. Disc. 613-615. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Models of a Case of Replantation. Smale, Morton. 277-278. Disc. 279-280.
Deciduous Teeth Replaced After Extraction by an Accident. Earp, Samuel E. 739-740. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Replantation. Gibbs. 183-184.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Replantation—A Cure for Abscessed Teeth. Hunter, R. W. 399-400. Disc. 401-402.
Silver Capsule Implantation. Payne, R. E. 1401. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Surgical Methods in Daily Practice. (Replantation after Amputation of the Apical End of the Root.) Madden, J. J. 144. Disc. 144-147. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Implantation. Wetzel. 262.
A Practical Case of Replantation with Porcelain Restoration of Crown and Part of Root. Fruth, Otto J. 1316-1317. 3 illus. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Black, G. V. 75-76. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Successful Replacement of Anterior Teeth Forced Out by Traumatism. Lewis, Edgar F. 161-162.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 879-886. Disc. 886-893.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Implantation—One of the Permanent Operations in Dentistry. Payne, Rob't E. 566-572. 4 illus.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Replantation and Its Uses—Report of a Peculiar Case. Inglis, Otto E. 755-757. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Replantation, Transplantation and Implantation. Austin, J. F. 664-667. Disc. 667-668.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Extraction and Replantation. McCulloch, J. H. 323. Clinic.
Replanting. Cowan, W. D. 364-366.
Replantation After Accident. Bloomfield, S. J. 367-368. 1 illus.
Extract—Disinfect—Gutta Percha Plug—Vaseline—Replant. 484. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Case for Holding Replanted Teeth Firmly in Place. Douglas, J. K. 743-744. 3 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Implantation. Price, F. D. 249-250.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), II, 1905.
Case for Holding Replanted Teeth Firmly in Place. Douglas, J. K. Jan. 8-9. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Replantation of the Teeth. Romer. 20-25. Selected.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
The Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Black, G. V. 243. Selected.

Inter. Den Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
A Practical Case of Replantation with Porcelain Restoration of Crown and Part of Root. Fruth, Otto J. 526-527. 3 illus. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
A Few Cases of Replantation. Hunter, R. W. 313-315. Disc. 326-329.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Capsule Implantation. Payne, Robert Eugene. 372-373. Disc. 373-381.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Implantation. Barrett, W. C. 919. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Implantation. Payne, Robert Eugene. 125-126. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Interesting Case of Replantation. Strout, B. H. 51-52.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Replantation Case, with a Fractured Root. Andrews, F. S. 87. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 47-52. Disc. 52-60.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Implantation. Payne, Robert Eugene. 65-66. Clinic.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
A Few Cases of Replantation. Hunter, R. W. 22-24. Disc. 24-27.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1902.
Case of Transplantation. Bogue, E. A. 76.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Case of Replantation. Storey, J. C. 204-205. Disc. 205-207.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Models of a Case of Replantation. Smale, Morton. 62-64. 1 illus. Disc. 66.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 515-517. Disc. 517-518. Abstract.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Extraction and Replantation. McCulloch, J. H. 164-165. Clinic.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
Case of Replantation. Kuhnmuench, A. J. 27-28.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Transplantation Cases. Gerini. 18. Clinic.
Implantation. Amoedo. 18-19. Clinic.
Case of Replantation. Storey, J. C. 322. Disc. 322-324.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Replantation of a Central. Norman. 234.
A Case of Replantation. Dykes, W. 515.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Two Cases of Replantation. Gibbs, J. H. 12-18. Disc. 18-20. 148, Corres. Reply, 203-204.
Replantation. Lotinga, C. 118-119.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 463-464. Disc. 464-467. Abstract.

Register, LVII, 1903.
Replanting Teeth. Hadley, G. S. 228-230. Disc. 230-234.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Two Cases of Replantation. Gibbs, J. H. 144-147. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Replantation, Transplantation and Implantation. Austin, J. F. 290-294. Disc. 294-296.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Method of Saving a Badly Decayed Tooth by Replantation. Keefe, J. E. 168-169. Clinic.
The Unusual Method. (Implantation.) 614. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Implantation. Roach, F. E. 411. Clinic.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
The Present Status of Implantation. Guilford, S. H. 21-23.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
Replantation and Its Uses—Report of a Peculiar Case. Inglis, Otto E. 65-67.
Implantation by Trephining with Spreading the Alveolus. Payne, Robert E. 97-98. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Capsule Implantation. Payne, Robert Eugene. 660-661. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Case for Holding Replanted Teeth Firmly in Place. Douglas, J. K. 804-805. 3 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Replantation as Last Resort for Treatment of Certain Forms of Alveolar Abscess. Owens, J. R. 712-718. 8 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Replantation. Stiff, J. P. 354-360.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Replantation of Maxillary Incisors Following Bicycle Accident. Bowtell, Herbert R. 60-61.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Some Recent Cases of Replantation. Staples, G. W. Mar. 27-30. Disc. 30-31.

D74 Unerupted and Malposed Teeth. Third Molars.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth. D43 Treatment in Orthodontia.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1903.
Impacted Teeth: Their Diagnosis, Liberation, and Extraction. Cryer, M. H. 117-140. 19 illus. Disc. 140-144.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Much-Condemned Wisdom Tooth—A Plea for Its Retention. Proctor, W. E. 305-307. Disc. 307-308.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
A Case of Malposed Cuspid. Monk, C. J. 138. Disc. 138-139.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Retarded Eruption of the Teeth; Their Liberation or Extraction. Cryer, M. H. 1522-1527. 15 illus. Disc. 1527-1529.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
Surgical Aspects of Disturbed Dentition of the Third Molars. Rhein, M. L. 1155-1159. 6 illus. Disc. 1159-1160.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Wisdom Tooth Embedded in the Upper Part of the Branch of the Mandible. Etchepareborda, N. 5-9. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Civilisation as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. Falero, J. 35-37.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Unerupted Molar. 269. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Notes on X-Ray Case—An Unerupted Incisor. Nicholls, Brooke. 120-121.
Removal of Unerupted Canine Tooth. Newell, Chas. J. 310-312. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Extraction of Impacted Lower Third Molars Under Nitrous Oxid, and Suggestions for After Treatment. Ream, F. K. 65-69. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Smallest Wisdom Tooth on Record. Rilot, C. F. 78.
An Interesting Case of Suppressed Wisdom Tooth. Underwood, Arthur S. 321-323. 1 illus. 405. Corres.
Troublesome Wisdom Tooth. Rose. 481.
A Case of Misplaced, Inverted and Unerupted Right Lower Wisdom Tooth; Removed from the Outside. Wallis, F. C. 717.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Advanced and Retarded Dentition—Two Cases. Baker, Arthur W. W. 427-432. 5 illus. Disc. 432-433.
Notes on a Case of Unerupted Twelve-Year Molar in a Patient Aged 56. Canning, Henry A. E. 491-492. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Inverted Left Upper Wisdom Tooth. Cotterell, Vincent. 75-76. Disc. 76-78.
Removal of Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth. Shaw. 455. Selected.
Lower Wisdom Teeth. Weems, Madison. 942-943. Selected.
Painful Erupting Third Molars. Pelk, A. H. 1021. Selected.
A Case of Misplaced, Inverted and Unerupted Right Lower Wisdom Tooth, Removed from the Outside. Wallis, F. C. 1084-1086. Disc. 1086-1087.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. A Case of Pulp Stones. A Case of a Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Underwood, Arthur. 900-901. Disc. 901-903.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Death from a Wisdom Tooth. 156.
The Troubles of the Wisdom Tooth. Morestin. 159-160. Selected.
Cases of Delayed Eruption and Extreme Malposition of Upper Incisors. Ackery, John. 589-597. Disc. 658, 659-663. Selected.
Infected Third Molar Sockets. (Treatment After Extraction.) Winn, Jas. W. 979. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Pathological Processes in an Unerupted Tooth. Miller, W. D. 982-983. 1 illus.
Third Lower Molar Erupting between the First and Second Molars. Hart, John I. 1055-1056.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Inflammatory Phenomena Due to an Unerupted Third Molar. Corley, J. P. 156-157. Disc. 157-158.
Case of Impacted Third Molar. Power, James E. 1251-1252.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Late Comers. (Delayed Eruption.) Preston, A. E. 114-116. Disc. 231.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Civilization as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. Falero, Juan. 564-566.
The Disappearance of the Third Molar. Smith, T. Ledyard. 807. Corres. Criticism, 1216-1218. Corres.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Suppressed Third Molar. Underwood, Arthur S. 803-805. Selected.
Pathological Processes in an Unerupted Tooth. Miller, W. D. 812-813. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Inflammatory Phenomena Due to an Unerupted Third Molar. Corley, J. P. 15-18. Disc. 18-19.
Third Molars. Peirce, C. N. 1055-1060. Disc. 1061-1063.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Removal of Impacted Third Molars—Stereoscopic Skiagraphy. Kells, C. Edmund (Jr.) 1-16. 17 illus. Disc. 16-17. Reply, 136-142. 1 illus. Answer, 427-431.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Pathologic Eruption of the Lower Third Molar. Frey, Leon. 196-198. Selected.
Civilization as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. Falero, Juan. 811-814. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Late Comers. Preston, A. E. 126-129. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Inferior Third Molar. Winter, George W. 561-567.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Eruption of an Inferior Third Molar Externally—Through the Face. Beach, J. R. 150-152.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Management of Infected Third Molar Sockets. Winn, Jas. W. 148-150.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Impacted Third Molar in a Mummy. Truman. 323-324. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Impacted Teeth: Their Diagnosis, Liberation, and Extraction. Cryer, M. H. 321-343. 19 illus. Disc. 444-448.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Retarded Eruption of the Teeth: Their Liberation or Extraction. Cryer, M. H. 1-17. 15 illus. Disc. 17-22.
Surgical Aspects of Disturbed Dentition of the Third Molars. Rhein, M. L. 697-706. 6 illus.
Three Cases in Oral Surgery. (Extraction of a Third Molar.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 726-729. Disc. 729-733.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Extraction of Wisdom Teeth. 303-304. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Preservation of Third Molars. Spence, Stewart J. 72.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
A Dental Phenomenon. (A Migrated Third Molar.) Beach, John R. 9-12. 2 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Third Molars. Peirce, C. N. 24-29. Disc. 30-32.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1903.
Removal of Impacted Third Molars—Stereoscopic Skiagraphy. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 73-87. 17 illus. Disc. 88-89.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901.
Inflammatory Phenomena Due to an Unerupted Third Molar. Corley, J. P. 311-314. Disc. 314-315.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Dr. Shamberg's Work with Impacted Third Molars. Gillett. 43-44. Disc. 44-47.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Operating for the Removal of an Impacted Third Molar. Curtis, G. Lenox. 149-152. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Well Marked Impacted Wisdom Tooth on the Right Side in Specimens of Mummy Jaw Bones. Hern, William. 82-84. 1 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
(1) Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. (2) A Case of Pulp Stones.(3) A Case of a Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Underwood, Arthur. 241-245. 2 illus. Disc. 245-247.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible Occurring During Attempted Extraction of the Right Mandibular Third Molar. Badcock, J. H. 229-232. 2 illus.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Some Thoughts Anent the Third Molar. King, Harry L. 118-122.
Impacted Third Molars. Freymann, Frank. 134-135. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Forceps for the Extraction of Superior Third Molars. Knowles, W. A. 210-211.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Operating for the Removal of an Impacted Third Molar. Curtis, G. Lenox. 760-767. Clinic. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Liberation or Extraction of Impacted Teeth. Cryer, M. H. 405-407. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Civilization as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. Falero, Juan. 252-255.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Extraction of Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth. Shaw, J. W. 235-236. Selected.
Retention of Wisdom Teeth. 237-238. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Paralysis Following Extraction of Right Third Lower Molar. Gibbs, J. H. 18-19. 1 illus.
Sensory Paralysis of the Face due to the Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Gabell, D. P. 565-566.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Lower Wisdom Tooth Fractured by a Blow from a Cricket Ball. (Extracted.) Edwards, R. 173-174.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Surgical Removal of Impacted Third Molars. Shaw, J. W. 1-4. Disc. 4-6. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Liberation or Extraction of Impacted Teeth. Cryer, M. H. 193-194. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Operating for the Removal of an Impacted Third Molar. Curtis, G. Lenox. 935-938. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
A Case of Malposed Cuspid. Monk, C. J. 1098.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Non-Eruption of Teeth due to Impactions, Their Liberation and Restoration. Case, Calvin S. 506-521. 11 illus. Disc. 558-563.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
The Obituary Notice of a Pathological Tooth. Inglis, Otto E. 4-6.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Paralysis Following Extraction of Right Third Lower Molar. Gibbs, J. H. 135-136. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Misplaced Lower Third Molar. Gilmer, Thomas L. 585-587. 1 illus.
Operating for the Removal of an Impacted Third Molar. Curtis, G. Lenox. 833-839. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Facial Paralysis and Periodical Lockjaw Caused by a Superior Left Second Bicuspid of Twenty-five Years Delayed Eruption. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1-3. 2 illus.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Pathological Conditions of Mal-Positioned and Partially Erupted Third Molars. Weems, J. Madison. 9-13.

D75 Plastic Operations on Mouth and Face. Bone Transplants.

Alveolectomy. Labial Fraenum Operation.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Studies and Contributions Relating to the Technique of Buccal Surgery. (Operations for Abscessed Conditions; Extra-Oral Means.) Weiser. 31-36. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Buccal and Facial Restoration. Ducournau, M. 496-510. 22 illus. Translated. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Labial Fraena. 727-728. Ed.

Dental Forum, II, 1904.
Treatment of Prominent Alveolar Process. Young, Douglas H. July. 18-20.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Labial Fraena. 133. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Closing Superficial Incised Wounds. Bretz, A. G. 1025. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Better Treatment of Tissue Over Excessively Absorbed Alveolar Process. (Caused by Dentures.) Cates, W. T. 534-535. 1 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Three Surgical Cases of Interest. (Plastic Operations.) Hunter, T. A. July, 24-25.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Removal of Alveolar Process. Webster, A. E. 168. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Plastic Surgery of the Nose. Anderson, Abbott, 250-251. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Case of Rodent Ulcer. (Plastic Surgery.) Collett, E. P. 276.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Amputation of Apex of Tongue. Lessig, J. O. 32.

D751 Cleft Palate and Hare-lip.

See D34, Obturators, Artificial Vela; 616.87, Impediments of Speech.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 529-535. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
A Case of Staphylorraphy. Cochran, G. W. 350.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902.
Surgery of the Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 69-72. Disc. 145-147.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Surgical Correction of Malformation and Speech Defects Due to or Associated with Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 169-172. 13 illus.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIV, 1905.
A System for the Surgical Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 848-859. 48 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1901.
The Four Intermaxillary Bones, Hare-Lip and the Morphological Value of the Upper Incisor Teeth of Men. Albrecht, Paul. 69-88. 15 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1903.
A Study of Occlusal Relations in Cleft Palate Cases. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 126-139. 15 illus. Disc. 139-143. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Hare Lip and Cleft Palate. Jourdran. 38-39. 2 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Brief Notes on Cleft Palate, with Reference to Limitations of Operative and Mechanical Procedure. Ormsby, L. Hepenstal. 29-37.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Case of Absence of the Intermaxillaries. Jeffery, Louis. 501-502. 7 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Geographical Distribution of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Murray, R. W. 602-604. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Cleft of the Palate and the Possibility of Articulate Speech. Church, S. T. 172-175. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Staphylorrhaphy. Snow, C. M. 133.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy, Truman W. 317-340. 23 illus. Disc. 374-377.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Cleft Palate and Hare-lip. 601-603.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Hare-lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 751-753. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Etiology of Cleft Palate. Talbot, E. S. 480-486. Disc. 486.
The Radical Cure of Congenital Cleft Palate: With Exhibition of Patients. Brophy, T. W. 574-575. Disc. 575-578.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Cleft Palate in the Bone. 175-176. 1 illus.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Cleft Palate. Taylor, E. H. 132-134. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Congenital Clefts of the Palate in Infants. (Stereopticon Exhibit.) Brophy, T. W. 317-319. Disc. 319-323.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palates. Brophy, Truman W. 119-140. 25 illus. Disc. 140-142.
The Embryology and Surgery of Cleft Palate. Williams, Hadley. 294-299. 5 illus. Disc. 305-306.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Cleft of the Palate and the Possibility of Articulate Speech. Church, S. T. 595-598.
Cleft Palate. Magee, Jas. M. 598-601.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
A System for the Surgical Correction of Hare Lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 193. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
An Historical Resume of the Procedures Intended for the Repair of Cleft-Palate, with Mention of a Case. Bartlett, Willard. 268-274. 2 illus. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
What the von Langenbeck Operation Accomplishes in Individuals with Cleft Palate. Bartlett, Willard. 212-215. 4 illus.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Cleft of the Palate and the Possibility of Articulate Speech. Church, S. T. 85-89. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Etiology of Cleft Palate. Talbot, Eugene S. 195-202. Disc. 202.
The Radical Cure of Congenital Cleft Palate: With Exhibition of Patients. Brophy, Truman W. 239-241. Disc. 241-245.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Impressions of the International Dental Congress. (re Cleft Palate.) Bogue, E. A. 218-224. Disc. 258-264.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Two Cases of Cleft Palate. Fillebrown, Thomas. 40-41. Disc. 41.
Surgical Correction of Malformation and Speech Defects due to or Associated with Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, George V. I. 301-311. 23 illus. Disc. 354-358.
Physiological Results of Operation for Cleft Palate. Fillebrown, Thomas. 557-562. 7 illus. Disc. 600-602.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A System for the Surgical Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, Geo. V. I. 417-453. 48 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Surgical Correction of Malformation and Speech Defects Due to or Associated With Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, George V. I. 135. Disc. 135-139. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Study of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Fillebrown, Thomas. 677-684. 6 illus.
The Four Intermaxillary Bones, Hare-lip and Morphological Value of the Upper Incisor Teeth of Man. Albrecht, Paul. 833-852. 15 illus. Translated by Pearsall, Dorothy K.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Etiology and Surgical Treatment of Congenital Cleft Palate. Carmody, T. E. 763-766.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Study of Occlusal Relations in Cleft Palate Cases. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 641-654. 15 illus. Disc. 654-658. 1 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Congenital Clefts of the Palate in Infants. (Stereopticon Exhibit.) Brophy, Truman W. 138-140. Disc. 140-144.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. (Cleft Palate and Harelip.) Brown, G. V. I. 5-13. 30 illus. Disc. 13-17.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy, Truman W. 12-36. 23 illus. Disc. 36-50. Selected.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate in Relation to Speech. Brown, George V. I. 54-62. Disc. 62-68.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Congenital Cleft in Palate and Lip. Gilmer, T. L. 42. Clinic.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Operation for Hare-Lip. Ivy, R. H. 104-105.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Congenital Cleft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 413-414. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Cleft Palate. Ball, Leonard C. 63-67.
Mandibular Processes Associated with Double Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Woollcombe, Walter Ley. 243-245. Selected.
Some Considerations on the Operation for Cleft Palate. 600-602. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy, Truman W. 246-248. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Cleft Palate. Brophy, T. W. 162. Clinic.
Operation for Cleft Palate. Brophy, T. W. 171. Clinic.
Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate in Relation to Speech. Brown, George V. I. 953-960.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
An Historical Resume of the Procedures intended for the Repair of Cleft-Palate, with Mention of a Case. Bartlett, Willard. 343-351. 2 illus.
Operations for Palatal Defects, Illustrated with Stereoptican. Brophy, Truman W. 903-906. Disc. 938-940. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Surgery of the Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 121-125. Disc. 146-148. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Etiology of Cleft-Palate. Talbot, Eugene S. 36-38. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 608-615.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Case of Double Hare-Lip and Bilaterally Cleft-Palate. Chesbro, E. J. 497-501. 5 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
On an Ill-Developed Upper Lateral Incisor Tooth as a Fore-runner of Harelip or Cleft Palate. Lucas, R. Clement. 70-72. 3 illus. Selected.
A Case of Staphylorraphy. Cochran, G. W. 573.
On Sixty-Seven Cases of Congenital Cleft Palate Treated by Operation. Berry, James. 749-751. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Cleft Palate Operation. 569. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Congenital Clefts of the Palate in Infants. Brophy, T. W. 322-323. Disc. 323-328. Selected.

D76 Sinuses of Face: Diseases and Treatment.

See also D78.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Antrum. (Diseases.) Greene, A. A. 248-253. Disc. 253-260.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
The Symptoms and Treatment of the Diseased Maxillary Sinus. House, C. H. 138-139.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Empyema of the Antrum. Heise, O. N. 23-25. Disc. 25-26.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Maxillary Sinusitis and Its Ocular and Orbital Complications. Antonelli, A. 273-282. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Studies and Contributions Relating to the Technique of Buccal Surgery. (Opening the Antrum of Highmore.) Weiser. 18-31. 12 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Maxillary Sinusitis with Sub-Orbital Fistula. Vichot. 185-186. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Oxygen in the Treatment of Maxillary Sinusitis. 336-337. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Diseases of the Antrum. Barrett, J. W. 304-310. Disc. 310-312.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Interesting Point in Operative Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Bradley, J. Houghton. 89-93.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Report of a Case of Antral Disease. (Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus.) Jennings, J. Ellis. 419-420.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Antral Empyema. Schwabe, E. A. 612-616. 1 portrait.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum: Their Symptoms, Causes and Treatment. Bronner, Adolph. 235-242.
Spontaneus Cure of Empyema of the Antrum. Lamb, C. W. 337. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
An Interesting Point in Operative Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Bradley, J. Houghton. 54-55. Selected.
Some Observations on Thirty-Five Cases of Chronic Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum. Tilley, Herbert. 448-450. Selected.
The Treatment of Intractable Suppuration in the Maxillary Antrum. Yonge, Eugene S. 473-484. 4 illus. Disc. 484-486.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Remote Effects of Molar Root Trouble. (Antrum Diseases.) Bostock, Arthur L. 141-142.

British Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Anomalous Case of Frontal Sinusitis. Lake, Richard. 118-119. 3 illus. Selected.
Chronic Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Craig, J. A. 289-296.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Halle, Max. 164. Selected.
Antral Cases. Collier, Mayo. 175-177. Selected.
An Obscure Case of Dental Trouble Diagnosed by X-Rays. (Sinus Trouble.) Schelling, Carl. 226-227. Disc. 227-229.
The Use of the Tuning-Fork as a Test for Disease of the Maxillary Antrum. Kuyk, D. A. 299. Selected.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore in Infants. 891-892. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Logan, W. H. G. 27-28. Selected.
Inflammatory Affections of the Antrum of Highmore. Rule, F. H. 443-449. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Leading to Antral Suppuration. Turner, J. G. 563-564. Disc. 564-565.
Chronic Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum. Sewill, J. Sefton. 600-602. Selected.
The Use of Insufflations for Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore. Williams, W. 1083-1084. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Treatment of the Antrum Through a Root Canal. Meadows, J. W. 73-74.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Some Observations Upon Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum; With Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. Tilley, Herbert. 1-14. 49-60. Disc. 80-88.
India-Rubber Antrum Plug. Woakes, Claude. 312. Selected.
Suppurative Lesions of Nasal Accessory Sinuses. Tilley, H. 493-494. Selected.

Bur, VIII, 1903.
Abscess of Antrum. Carpenter, L. D. 8-9.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Suppurative Inflammation of Antrum of Highmore. Stalder, Joseph W. 99-103.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Nasal Fossae and Their Accessory Cavities. Stephens, W. B. 60-70. 8 illus.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Treatment of the Antrum Through a Root Canal. Meadows, J. W. 35-36.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
A Case in Practice. (In Antral Treatment.) Hilder-Wells, H. 307.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Something More About Protargol. Antrum Treatment. Nicholson, C. H. 183-186. Disc. 186-187.
Death Through Maxillary Empyema. Parker, C. S. 443-444.
Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore Consecutive to Denatl Caries. Baca y Sanchez, Antonio. 911-912.
Treatment of Abscesses of the Antrum of Highmore. Poutrain, Eugene. 1165-1171. Disc. 1171-1172.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
An Interesting Point in the Operative Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Bradley, J. Houghton. 93-95.
Inflammatory Affections of the Antrum of Highmore. Rule, F. H. 249-252. Disc. 253-261. Correction, 521.
Practical Cases of Diseased Antrum. Sossaman, O. H. 253. Disc. 253-261. Correction, 521.
Further Antrum-LaGrippe Considerations. Coon, W. W. 736-737. Disc. 737-738.
The Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus and Their Treatment by the Dentist. Amoedo, Oscar. 782-784. Selected.
Case of Empyema of Antrum and Frontal Sinus. Power, James E. 1254.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (Empyema of the Antrum.) Brophy, Truman W. 935-938. Disc. 950-953.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Maxillary Sinusitis with Infra-orbital Fistula. Vichat. 586-587. 1 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Phylogenetic Evidence Bearing on the Function of the Accessory Sinuses in Man and the Higher Vertebrates. Eckley, W. T. 63-66.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Empyema of the Antrum of Fifteen Years Duration, Due to a Foreign Body; Operation; Recovery. Duel, Arthur B. 29-32. Selected.
Abscess of the Antrum. Bradley, C. S. 94-98. Disc. 98-99.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus—Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment. Logan, W. H. G. 731-739. 6 illus. Disc. 739-743.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Bradley, J. H. 315-318. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. Boenning, Henry C. 81-86. Selected.
Amputation of the Palatal Roots of Superior First Molars For the Prevention of Antral Abscesses. Lett, Isidore. 111-117. Selected.
Surgical Procedures in Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Patterson, J. D. 163-168. 2 illus. Disc. 169-174.
Suppurative Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. King, Herbert M. 550-555.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Cobb, Frederick C. 871-877. Selected.
Empyema of the Antrum. Heise, O. N. 1481-1487.
Opening into the Antrum of Highmore Through the Incisive Fossa. Sharp, James Graham. 1519-1521. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (Antrum.) Brophy, Truman W. 220-226. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Nasal Fossae and Their Accessory Cavities. Stephens, W. B. 241-249. 8 illus.
Radical Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. Hurd, Lee Maidment. 502-508. Selected.
Sinusitis and Its Treatment. Schultz, W. F. A. 938-944. Selected.
The Maxillary Sinus and Its Diseases. Gilmer, Thomas L. 1022-1033. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Curry, B. J. 333-338.
Two Interesting Cases. (Diseased Antrum.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 349-350.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Diseases of the Antrum.) Wilkinson, J. E. 221-227. Disc. 227-235. Correction, 342.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Inflammation of the Nares Involving the Antrum.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 192-196.
Etiology, Symptomology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Loucks, R. E. 559-562.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Symptoms and Treatment of the Diseased Maxillary Sinus. House, C. H. 412-414.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Empyema of the Antrum. Cobb, C. M. 507-510. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Etiology, Symptomology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of Maxillary Antrum. Loucks, R. E. 30-34. Selected.
Sinusitis and Its Treatment. Schultz, W. F. A. 346-353.
Oxygen in the Treatment of Maxillary Sinusitis. 667-669. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum: Their Symptoms, Causes and Treatment. Bronner, Adolph. 114-120. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Treatment of Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Chapple, J. A. 17-24.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
Case of Empyema of the Left Antrum. 593. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Treatment of Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Chapple, J. A. 118-122. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Experience with the Antrum. Enloe, Gillespie. 392-394.
A Few Thoughts on Oral Surgery and Report of Two Practical Cases. (Antral Diseases.) Nancy, C. L. 495-497.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore. Cunningham, Frank M. 1-4.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Maxillary Sinus and Its Diseases. Gilmer, Thomas L. 65-86. Disc. 86-102.
Engorgement of the Antrum of Highmore as a Result of Sinusitis. Gilmer, T. L. 218. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Development of the Maxillary Sinus. (Re Pathology.) Musson, Emma E. 213-217. 5 illus. Disc. 264-270.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Empyema of the Antrum. Heise, O. N. 608-613. Disc. Vol. XXV, 212-217.
Cases of Maxillary Sinus Derangement. Howe, Percy R. 913-917. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Some Observations upon Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum; with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. Tilley, Herbert. 119-132. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Radical Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. Hurd, Lee Maidment. 159-164. Disc. 195-203.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Inflammatory Affections of the Antrum of Highmore. Rule, F. H. 19-24.
Practical Cases of Diseased Antrum. Sossaman, O. H. 25-26. Disc. 26-38.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Antral Disease. Logan, Wm. H. G. 918.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Treatment of the Antrum through a Root Canal. Meadows, J. W. 881-882.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Cobb, Frederick C. 130-136. Disc. 140-146.
Disease of the Antrum. Mills, C. 643-644.
Diseases of the Antrum. Bailey, Frank J. 644-645.
The Antrum. Roberts, William L. 757-758.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Infra-Orbital Nerve in Conditions Following Antral Empyema. Roberts, William L. 100-103.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus — Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment. Logan, W. H. G. 79-84. 6 illus. Disc. 84-91.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Surgical Procedures in Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Patterson, J. D. 76-82. 2 illus. Disc. 82-87.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
The Radical Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. Hurd, Lee Maidment. 137-143. Disc. 143-150.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Three Surgical Cases of Interest. (Treatment of Diseased Antrum.) Hunter, T. A. July. 24-25.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Diseases of the Antrum. Reid, L. G. 71-72. Disc. 72-77.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. (Antral Suppuration.) Boenning, Henry C. 103-108. Disc. 108-110.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Errors in Diagnosis. (Sinus Trouble.) Power, James E. 32-40. Disc. 40-42.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Treatment and Resolution of Bilateral Empyema of Maxillary Sinuses. Zederbaum, George. 34-35.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Curtis, G. Lenox. 152-154. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Some Observations upon Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum: with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. Tilley, Herbert. 35-70. 1 table. Correction, 106. Disc. 71-80.

Ohio Dental Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Septic Infection of Antrum from Crowned Bicuspid. Price, C. R. 137-139. Selected.
Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Logan, W. H. G. 512-513. Disc. 513-515. Abstract.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Diseases of the Antrum.) Wilkinson, J. E. 37-44. Disc. 45-53.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Suppurative Inflammation of the Antrum of Highmore. Stalder, Joseph W. 232-236. Correction 430.
Treatment for the Cure of Disease of the Antrum and of Alveolar Abscess which is Not Accessible through the Root Canals. Cross, H. A. 619-625. Selected.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. (Antral Empyema.) Boenning, Henry C. 685-690. Disc. 690-692. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Cobb, Frederick C. 192-198. Selected.
Antrum Troubles. Daniels, G. E. 497-498.
Opening into the Antrum of Highmore Through the Incisive Fossa. Sharp, James Graham. 603-604.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Nasal Fossae and Their Accessory Cavities. Stephens, W. B. 454-463. 8 illus.

Penn Dental Jnl., VII, 1903-04.
Case of Empyema of the Antrum. Cryer. 84-85. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Treatment of Diseased Antrum. (Highmore.) Guess, W. H. 377-378.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum, their Symptoms, Causes and Treatment. Bronner, Adolph. 273-280. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Operation of Opening the Antrum of Highmore Through the Alveolar Margin. Guy, William. 299-303. 7 illus.
The Treatment of Intractable Suppuration in the Maxillary Antrum. Yonge, Eugene S. 318-319. Disc. 319.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Suppuration in the Maxillary Antrum. Yonge, Eugene S. 8-17. Disc. 36-40.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Remarks on the Symptoms, Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Fairbank, J. G. Atkinson. 118-125. 172-177.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Gilmer, Thomas L. 271-280. Disc. 340-343.
Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Logan, W. H. G. 458-460. Disc. 460-463. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Suppurative Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. King, Herbert M. 403-411. Disc. 411-421.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Conservative Treatment of the Antrum of Highmore. Hickey, Preston M. 627. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Treatment of Bilateral Empyema of Maxillary Sinuses. Zederbaum, George. 254-256. Selected.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
New Appliances. (Operations in Antrum Diseases.) Gramm, C. T. 77-78.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Treatment for the Cure of Disease of the Antrum and of Alveolar Abscess which is Not Accessible Through the Root Canals. Cross, H. A. 621-627. Disc. 648-668.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
A Case in Practice. (Diseased Antrum.) Moss, Z. W. 27.
Presentation of Cases from Oral Surgery Clinic of Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. (Empyema of Antrum.) Black, Arthur D. 54-55. Disc. 65-68.
Exhibit of Surgical Cases and Novel Methods. (Empyema of the Antrum.) Pruyn, C. P. 56-57.
Operating for Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Curtis, G. Lenox. 938-942. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Treatment and Resolution of Bilateral Empyema of Maxillary Sinuses. Zederbaum, George. 215-217.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Maxillary Sinus and Its Diseases. Gilmer, Thomas L. 694-706. Disc. 737-753.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxilla. Boenning, Henry C. 144-149. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
To Curette a Diseased Antrum Painlessly. Hewitt, A. C. 659-660.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Empyema of the Antrum Caused by a Lateral Incisor. Ambler, H. L. 341-345. 6 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. M'Nerthney, M. J. 644-647.
Diseased Anthrum: Symptoms, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment. Minghini, W. E. 929-932.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Successful Treatment of Antrum Disease. Jordan, L. W. 510-512.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
A Case of Pathological Condition of the Antrum which Terminated Fatally. Merchant, M. H. 13-15.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Treatment of Diseases of the Antrum. Turner, Pitt S. Feb. 28-29.
Opening into the Antrum of Highmore Through the Incisive Fossa. Sharp, James Graham. Nov. 19-21.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Empyemia of Antrum. Simpson, C. J. Nov. 30-31. Disc. 31.

World (Dental, Georgia.), II, 1900-01.
Antral Cases. Collier, Mayo. 123-125. Selected.

D77 Surgical Treatment of Dental and Facial Neuralgia.

See D67, Pathology and Medical Treatment; 615.84, Electric Therapeutics.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Facial Neuralgia. Gillies, Sinclair. 134-143. 6 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia Originating in Dental Exostosis. Lever, S. 63. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Treatment of Neuralgia by the Injection of Alcohol at 60°C. Sondaz. 931. Translated. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Discussion on Intracranial Section of the Second and Third Divisions of the Trigeminal Nerve for Severe Neuralgia. 18-20. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Angio-Neurotic Erythema and Its Surgical Treatment by Neurectomy. Bloodgood, Joseph C. 709-711. Selected.
Neurectomy of the Second and Third Divisions of the Fifth Nerve for Trigeminal Tic. 1037-1041. Selected.

Bur, VI, 1901.
Neuralgia—Surgical Treatment. Brophy, Truman W. 180-183. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Neurectomy for Tic Douloureux: With report of Five Cases and Exhibition of Specimens Removed. Roe, W. J. 1267-1279. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Resection of the Infra-Maxillary Nerve in the Treatment of a Case of Facial Neuralgia. Snyder, Henry F. R. 885-887. Disc. 887-889.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (An Operation for Facial Neuralgia.) Brophy, Truman W. 935-938. Disc. 950-953.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Of Tic Douloreux—Neuralgia Major. Gillies, S. 141-143. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Hughes. 361-363. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Osteo-Myelitis of Dental Origin in the Inferior Maxilla, Complicated with Tic-Douloureux of the Lower Lip. Lebedinsky. 1148-1151. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (Fifth Nerve.) Brophy, Truman W. 220-226. Selected.
Trophic Disturbances of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Moyer, Harold N. 1229-1235. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Neuralgia—A Peculiar Case. Hitchcock, G. F. 1153-1154. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Surgical Operation. (Infra-Orbital Nerve.) Brophy, T. W. 29. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Contribution to the Pathology and Treatment of Tic Douloureux of the Face. Besson, J. Translated by, Lotschert, Clara M. 741-745.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Infra-Orbital Nerve in Conditions Following Antral Empyema. Roberts, William L. 100-103.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. (Tic-Douloureux.) Brown, G. V. I. 5-13. 30 illus. Disc. 13-17.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Bain, A. R. 120-125.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Neurectomy for Tic Douloureux: With Report of Five Cases and Exhibition of Specimens Removed. Roe, W. J. 156-172. 3 illus. Disc. 172-177.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Facial Neuralgia. Powers, Jas. E. 622-625. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Facial Neuralgia. Brophy, Truman W. 238. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Facial Neuralgia. Simmons, H. L. 564-574. 6 illus. Disc. 591-597. Correction, 713-714.
The Trophic Disturbances of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Moyer, Harold N. 611-617. Disc. 657-673.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Facial Neuralgia Cured by Cocaine Injections into the Nerve Trunks. Spitzmuller, Walter. 122. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Peculiar Case. (Operation for Chronic Neuralgia.) Hitchcock, G. F. 508-509.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Operative Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Delbet. 764-765. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
An Interesting Operation. (For Neuralgia.) Hill, W. W. 253-254.

D78 Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D71.

See D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth; D781, Malignant; D782, Benign, Epulis; D783, Cysts, Odontomes; D784, Aneurisms, Naevi; D785, Ranula; 616.31, Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Removal of Portions of Suspicious Growths or Ulcers in the Mouth for Microscopical Examination. Webb, T. Law. 438-440. 2 illus. Disc. 440.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Tumours of the Alveolar Borders of the Upper Maxillary Bone. Lantier, A. A. 494-495. 3 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Tumors.) Wilkinson, J. E. 221-227. Disc. 227-235. Correction, 342.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Tumors of the Alveolar Borders of the Upper Maxillary Bone. Lantier, A. A. 448-449.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Tumors of the Lips and Mouth. Roberts, Wm. L. 759-760.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. (Tumors.) Brown, G. V. I. 5-13. 30 illus. Disc. 13-17.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Differentiation and Early Diagnosis of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. (Tumors.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 14-16.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Tumors.) Wilkinson, J. E. 37-44. Disc. 45-53.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Common Surgical Affections of the Mouth. Douglas-Crawford, D. 210-219. Disc. 233-235.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Tumors of the Alveolar Borders of the Upper Maxillary Bone. Lantier. 453.

D781 Malignant Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D78.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Malignancy of the Soft Tissues. Edwards, W. S. 50. Disc. 50-52.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Neoplasm (Epithelioma) of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 534-540. 13 illus. Disc. 541-542. Symposium.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
A Surgical Clinic. (Malignant Neoplasms.) Roe, W. J. 385-393. 6 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Myeloid Sarcoma. (Case Report.) King, F. H. Bailey. 334.
A Case of Burrowing Epithelioma. Colyer, Stanley. 360.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Lymph Glands in Relation to the Teeth and Gums. (re Osteo-Sarcoma.) Morgan, George. 521-528. Disc. 528-532. 6 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Alveolar Sarcoma and Congenital Nevus of the Face. Turner, J. G. 522.
A Case of Burrowing Epithelioma. Colyer, Stanley. 721-729. Disc. 803-808. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Sarcoma of the Submaxillary Salivary Gland. Nash, W. Gifford. 363-367.
Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. A Case of Pulp Stones. A Case of a Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Underwood, Arthur. 900-901. Disc. 901-903.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Extensive Operation for Malignant Disease of Lower Jaw, Palate, Pillar of Fauces. 314-316. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Cause of Malignancy in New Growth. Farmer, Moore, J. E. S. and Walker, C. E. 132-134.
Case of Melanotic Sarcoma in a Child of Three Months. Battle, W. H. 761-762.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Excision of Half of the Lower Jaw Performed for Sarcoma. Adams, James A. 455-457. Disc. 457. Selected.
The Importance and Methods of Early Diagnosis of Malignant Growths Affecting the Maxillary Bone. Levings, A. Hamilton. 505-509. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Smoking and Epithelioma of the Tongue. 82-83. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Case of Sarcoma of Spheno-Maxillary Fossa. Snyder, H. F. 1179-1180. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Importance and Methods of an Early Diagnosis in Malignant Tumors of the Maxillary Bones. Levings, A. Hamilton. 486-492. Disc. 492-496.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. (Epithelioma.) Pease, J. Loran. 8-12. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Etiology of Cancer. (Dental Phase.) Colyer, Stanley. 40-42. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth Incidental to General Practice. Maxfield, George A. 698-707. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Removal of Portions of Suspicious Growths or Ulcers in the Mouth for Microscopical Examination. Webb, T. Law. 1018-1020. 2 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Giant Sarcoma. Smith, M. C. 503-504. Selected.
Cancer of the Tongue. Smale, Herbert. 1360-1363. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth. Dawbarn, R.H.M. 75-80. Selected.
Bone-Cysts: A Consideration of the Benign and Adamantine Dentigerous Cysts of the Jaw and Benign Cysts of the Long Pipe Bones. Bloodgood, Joseph C. 166-180. 13 illus. Selected.
Importance and Methods of an Early Diagnosis in Malignant Tumors of the Maxillary Bones. Levings, A. Hamilton. 905-914.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
An Interesting Case of the Malignant Cellular Sarcoma. Curry, S. S. 123-124. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Importance and Methods of an Early Diagnosis in Malignant Tumors of the Maxillary Bones. Levings, A. Hamilton. 206-213. Disc. 213-219.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth, Incidental to General Practice. Maxfield, George A. 373-377. Disc. 392-406.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Report of a Case of Giant Sarcoma. Smith, Murdock C. 86-87.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Radiotherapy in Some Malignant Conditions of the Mouth. Franklin, Milton. 905-910. Disc. 940-941.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 911-916. Disc. 940-941.
Malignant Growths. Howe, J. Morgan. 939-940.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
An Epithelioma on the Lower Jaw. Roessler, Robt. 889-890. 1 illus.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Importance of Early Recognition of Epithelioma. Power, J. E. 41-45.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth, Incidental to General Practice. Maxfield, George A. 39-43. Disc. 43-58.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth. Howe, J. Morgan. 106-107.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth. Dawbarn, R.H.M. 107-112.
Radiotherapy in Some Malignant Conditions of the Mouth. Franklin, Milton. 112-117. Disc. 117-118.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. (Malignant Diseases.) Strang, C. W. 76-82. Disc. 82-85.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Epithelioma of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. Jones. 79-80.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Large Alveolar Sarcoma and Congenital Nevus of the Face. (Case Report.) Turner, J. G. 165-166.
A Case of Burrowing Epithelioma. Colyer, Stanley. 231-242. 1 illus. Disc. 243-248.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Sarcoma of the Submaxillary Salivary Gland. (Case Report.) Nash, W. Gifford. 92-95. Disc. 95.
The Pathology of Certain Growths about the Lower Jaw. (Malignant.) Targett, J. H. 215-233. 4 illus. Disc. 234-238.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Sarcoma—Cases in Practice. Smith, M. C. 264-265.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
A Case of Sarcomatous Epulis. Knowles, W. A. 230-232.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A Case of Burrowing Epithelioma. Colyer, Stanley. 350-351.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Sarcoma Demonstration. Gibbs, J. H. 122-123.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Cancer of the Tongue. Smale, Herbert. 302-307.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Importance and Methods of an Early Diagnosis in Malignant Growths Affecting the Maxillary Bone. Levings, A. Hamilton. 41-43. Abstract.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Tumors of the Mouth and Face, Demonstrating the Early Recognition of Malignant Growths. Leonard, E. L. 44-51. 8 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Sarcoma of the Upper Jaw. Hardy, C. H. W. 241-243. 2 illus. Selected.
Carcinoma of the Tongue. Coffin, Carl S. 367-369. Selected.
Dental Surgeons and the Prevention of Cancer. 575-576. Ed.
Two Cases of Lupus Becoming Epithelioma. Spencer, W. G. 780.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
X-Rays in the Treatment of Cancer. Shelmire, J. B. Apr. 6-14. Selected.
A Case of Sarcoma in a Child. Staples, Geo. S. June. 24. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Leucoplakia and Its Relation to Carcinoma. Barnes, J. M. 539-546. Disc. 546.

D782 Benign Tumors of Mouth and Face. Epulis.

Hypertrophy of the Gums.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905.
Notes on the Treatment of Two Cases of Epulis. Moore, H. J. 48-50. Disc. 50-52.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A Case of Epulis. Tidswell, Oswald. 320-321. Disc. 323-325.
A Case of Hypertrophy. Capon, Robert M. 400-402. 3 illus.
Epulis and Its Treatment from the Dental Surgeon's Point of View. Glassington, Chas. W. 633-637. 4 illus. Disc. 637.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Case of Fibrous Polypus of the Hard Palate. Whiteford, C. Hamilton. 659-660.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Fibrous Epulis. Hey, S. D. 52-53. 1 illus. opp. 53.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 78-80. Disc. 80-83.
Fibrous Epulis. Hern, William. 518. Disc. 518.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. (and Pyorrhoea.) Turner, J. G. 85. Disc. 85-91.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Epulis. Weisse, Faneuil D. 37-40. Disc. 40-45.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Roe, W. J. 341-350. 5 illus. 1 table. Disc. 420-423. 1140-1142. Disc. 1428-1430.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Epulis. Weisse, Faneuil D. 711-713. Disc. 739-743.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. J. 404-405. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Roe, W. J. 426-432. Selected. Cont. in Vol. VIII.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. (Cont. from Vol. VII.) Roe, W. J. 35-37. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Epulis. Weisse, Faneuil D. 1396-1400. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Epulis. Davis, W. Clyde. 47-49.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Study of Epulis. Amoedo, Oscar. 557-564. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
An Interesting Case. (Anglo Fibroma.) Lewis, O.G.L. 382-383.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Study of Epulis. Amoedo, Oscar. 801-810. 8 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Interesting Cases. (Hypertrophied Gum Tissue.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 139-140.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
The Pathology of Certain Growths about the Lower Jaw. (Benign.) Targett, J. H. 215-233. 4 illus. Disc. 234-238.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. Turner, J. G. 38-39. Disc. 39-43.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Epulis. Weisse, Faneuil D. 91-95. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A Case of Benign Exostosis. Harnden, Fred W. 419. Clinic.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
Operation for the Removal of a Lipoma from the Chin. Cryer. 112-113. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. (Cont. from 1900.) Roe, W. J. 28-30. Disc. 30-33.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Turner, J. J. 35. Disc. 35-36.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Case of Epulis Complicated by Underhung Bite. Guy. 181. 1 illus.
Epulis and Its Treatment from the Dental Surgeon's Point of View. Glassington, C. W. 363. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Epulis. Whittaker, G. O. 22-23. Disc. 23-24.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Ironside, A. E. 461-462. 2 illus.
An Epulis. Mansell, T. 476-477. Disc. 477.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Notes on the Treatment of Two Cases of Epulis. Moore, H. J. 782-784. Disc. 847-850.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Epulis. Davis, Clyde. 234-236.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Epulis. Davis, Clyde. 519-521. Disc. 521-522.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
The Removal of a Large Epulis. Tigner, E. A. 51-52.

D783 Cysts of Oral Region. Odontomes.

See also D78.

See 616.31 Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Dental Cyst Caused by the Late Eruption of a Canine, Presentation of the Patient. Heide, R. 289-295. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Operative Treatment of a Large Tooth-Root Cyst in the Mandible. Weiser. 174-178. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Cysts of the Upper Jaw. Lindt, W. 61. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. Dowsett, Ernest B. 83-84.
Suppurating Dentigerous Cyst. Wolfenden. 711.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Two Odontomes. Dolamore, W. H. 539-542. 5 illus.
Microscopical Report of Odontomes. Hopewell-Smith, A. 542-549. 8 illus. Disc. 549-550.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Removal of an Odontome from the Mandible. Amoore, John S. and Gibbs, J. H. 185-191. 2 illus.
A Case of Composite Odontome. Payne, J. Lewin. 401-402. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Case of Radicular Cementoma. Woods, Joseph A. 953-954. 6 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Composite Odontome. Cotterell, Vincent. 75-76. Disc. 76-78.
Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. Dowsett, Ernest B. 198-199. Disc. 229-233.
Case of a Composite Odontome. Glassington, Charles W. 1098-1099.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
On an Anomalous Tumour from the Antrum. Bland-Sutton, J. 367-368. Disc. 368-369.
A Case of Composite Odontome. Glassington, C. W. 401-404. Disc. 417-418. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A Composite Odontome. Smale, Morton. 277-278. Disc. 279-280.
Displacement of Unerupted Teeth in a Case of Cyst of the Upper Jaw. Talbot, F. 504-505.
Dentigerous Cyst of the Mandible. Barlow, George W. 1009-1011.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Case of Odontome. Murray, John. 707-709. Disc. 709-711.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Dentigerous Cysts. Weston, H. 193-196. Disc. 218-219.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Dentigerous Cyst Caused by the Late Eruption of a Canine Tooth. Presentation of the Patient. Heide, R. 907-911. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
A Case of Odontome. Fujishima, T. 102-103. Disc. 103.
Pathological Processes in Extra-Oral Teeth. (Cysts.) Miller, W. D. 1153-1166. 17 illus.
The Dental Contents of a Dermoid Cyst. Broomell, I. Norman. 1412-1422. 15 illus. Disc. 1462-1465.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Cyst Arising From the Root of a Living Tooth. Dowsett, Ernest B. 579-580. Disc. 580-583. Selected.
Odontomes. Gilmer, Thos. L. 953-960. 11 illus. Disc. 960-964

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Odontocele. Boenning, Henry C. 488-491. Clinic. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Dentigerous Cysts. Cumston, Charles Greene. 1010-1020. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Bone-Cysts: A Consideration of the Benign and Adamantine Dentigerous Cysts of the Jaw and Benign Cysts of the Long Pipe Bones. Bloodgood, Joseph C. 166-180. 13 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
An Odontome. Moyer, Sylvester. 235-237.

Hints (Dental), IV, 1902.
A Mucous Cyst, Necessitating Removal of Ramus and Part of Body of the Lower Maxilla. Sontag, A. F. 427-428. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
A Case of Odontome. Fujishima, T. 289-290. Disc. 290.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Dentigerous Cysts. Cumston, Charles Greene. 256-267. 1 illus.
Neoplasm (Epithelioma) of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 825-837. 13 illus. Disc. 837-843.
Bone-Cysts: A Consideration of the Benign and Adamantine Dentigerous Cysts of the Jaw and Benign Cysts of the Long Pipe Bones. Bloodgood, Joseph C. 926-935. 13 illus. Disc. 935-937. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Odontomes. Gilmer Thomas L. 44-45.
Dermoids. Gilmer, Thomas L. 46.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Odontomes. Gilmer, T. L. 107-114. 11 illus. Disc. 114-118.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Dental Contents of a Dermoid Cyst. Broomell, I. Norman. 82-93. 15 illus. Disc. 94-96.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. (Case Report.) Dowsett, Ernest B. 60-61. Disc. 61-65.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
On an Anomalous Tumour from the Antrum. (A Compound Follicular Odontome.) Bland-Sutton, J. 96-97. 1 illus. Disc. 97-98.
A Case of Composite Odontome. Glassington, C. W. and Rose, S. 145-148. Disc. 148-149.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A Composite Odontome. Smale, Morton. 64. 1 illus.
Displacement of Unerupted Teeth in a Case of Cyst of the Upper Jaw. Talbot, F. 128-131. 2 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
A Case of Odontome. Murray, John. 176-179. Disc. 179-181.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
An Odontome. Moyer, Sylvester. 53-56.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
Sebaceous Tumor. Cryer. 113. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Case of Composite Odontome. Cotterell, Vincent. 34. Disc. 34-35.
Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. Dowsett, Ernest B. 117-118. Disc. 118-120.
A Case of Dental Cyst. Bennette, H. W. P. 212.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Case of Inflammation of a Congenital Cyst of the Tongue Caused by Wearing Artificial Teeth. Cousins, Ward. 167-168.
Two Odontomes. Dolamore, W. H. and Smith, A. Hopewell. 321. Disc. 321-322.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Radicular Odontome. Headridge, D. 25.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Odontomes. Gilmer, Thomas L. 541-543. Disc. 543-545. Abstract.
Carious Tooth in a Dermoid Cyst. Callahan, J. R. 586. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Showing Results of an Operation upon Antrum from which a Cyst and Polyp were Removed. Bentley, C. E. 57-58.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Cases from Clinic at the Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery. (Cyst.) Boenning, Henry C. 23-25.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Odontocele. Boenning, Henry C. 24-27. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Odontomes. Gilmer, Thomas L. 17-19. Abstract.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
A Dentigerous Cyst in the Temporal Bone of the Horse. Hobday, Frederick, and Grasby, W. W. 778-779. 2 illus. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
A Mucous Cyst, Necessitating Removal of Ramus and Part of Body of the Lower Maxilla. Sontag, A. F. 29-31.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. Dowsett, Ernest B. 99-100. Disc. 100-103. Selected.

D784 Aneurisms. Naevi.

See also D78.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Alveolar Sarcoma and Congenital Nevus of the Face. Turner, J. G. 522.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01.
Large Alveolar Sarcoma and Congenital Nevus of the Face. (Case Report.) Turner, J. G. 165-166.

D8 Dental Jurisprudence, Ethics, Economics.

Ethics of Patents. Advertising. Quackery. Personality in Practice Building. Consultations.

See D81, Dental Laws; D82, Examining Boards; D83, Litigations; D84, Army and Navy Dentists; D841, Dentists in War Service; D85, Dental Protective Associations; D86, Dental Relief, Health Insurance; D89, Dental Economics.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Quack Dentistry. Curry, J. C. 36-38. Disc. 38-43.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Ethics. Crossland. 35-46.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Advertising — A Vicarious Duty. Crossland, J. H. 154-166. Disc. 167-168.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Dentist as an Ideal Citizen. Yeilding, E. C. 81-85.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Handicaps and Aids in Professional Careers. Hontz, D. S. 317-319.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Commercialism vs. Professionalism. Taylor, W. J. 116-121. Selected.
Unique Advertising. 607-611.
Dental Ethics. Read, Emma T. 659-664. Selected.
Idealism. Salisbury, L. A. 738-742.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Dental Societies and the Code of Ethics. Bryant, Emory A. 400-407.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Little Courtesies which Help to Build up and Retain a Successful Dental Practice. Sparks, R. E. Apr. 1-4.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
The Ideal Man. Conzett, J. V. 153-155.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Dental Credulity, Avarice and Professionalism. Ream, E. W. 178-181.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904.
Professional Responsibilities. Baldwin, A. E. 86-87. Disc. 87-88.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
A Dental Advertisement. 303.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
A Colonial Method of Advertising. 332-333.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Advertising Dentists. 169-172. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Professional Conduct. Cock, A. J. 162-165.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Shall the Dental Quack Continue to Flourish without Interference? Voigt, Paul. 18-21. Ed. 38-41.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Quackery and the Earliest English Examining Board. 393-395. Ed.
Quackery in the Olden Time. 645-646. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Old Advertisements. Griffin, William L. J. 470-477.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Dentistry in Its Social Relations. 806-808. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Dental Ethics. Barber, Arthur W. 147-150.
The Code of Ethics of the Dental Profession. Bryant, Emory A. 207-211.
Professionalism Versus Commercialism. Gibson, Geo. H. 269-271.
Some Reflections on the Abuses of Hot Air. Newkirk, Garrett. 486-489.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Dental Advertising and Quackery. 32-33, 255-256. 511-512, 630-631. 566, 569. Corres.
The Dentists' List in Directories. Ainsworth, Joseph. 229-232. Disc. 232-233.
Report of the Sub-Committee on Dental Advertising Adopted by the Representative Board. 414-416.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Correspondence between a Member of the Association and the Hon. Secretary (Advertisement Issued by an Unqualified and Unregistered Practitioner.) 55-58. 45. Corres.
Door-Plates. 576-577, 629-631. 679. Corres.
A Scheme to Neutralise the Advertiser. Dreschfeld, H. T. 608-612. Disc. 612-614. Ed. 639-640.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Ideals of the Dental Profession. Gask, A. C. 315-318. Disc. 318-319. Corres. 365.
Esto Perpetua. (Advertising.) 766-767. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Some Thoughts on Dental Ethics. Woods, J. A. 677-683. Disc. 683-687.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Falsehoods in Business. The Devious Ways of Unqualified Dentists. 767-768. Selected. Corres., 850. Ed., 839.
The Downfall of Therapeutics. (re Quack Advertising.) 930. Selected. Ed., 932-933. Corres., 934-935. Reply, 1021-1022.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Successful Dentist. Raymond, E. H. 206-207. Selected.
Advertising by Dentists. 352-353, 452. Ed. 358-362. Selected. 623, 1026.
Dental Ethics. 687-689. Ed.
What Conscientiousness in Dentistry Means. Hirschfeld, W. 809.
Conscientiousness in Dental Operations. Hirschfeld, Wm. 874. Selected.
Conscientious Work. 925-926. Ed.
Mischievous Gossip. (The Press.) 1078-1080. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Bridge-Work Patents. 72. Ed.
The Dentist, What He Should Be. 119-120. Selected.
Alleged Unlawful Trade Advertisements. 517-520. 1122-1123, Ed.
Education and Quackery. 703-704. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Abolition of (?) Quacks. Hill, Herbert P. 141-143. 239. Corres. Ed. 156-158.
The Responsibility of Dental Colleges for Charlatanism in Dentistry. 558-561. Selected.
Ethical (?) Advertising. 561-562. Selected.
Little Courtesies which help to Build up and Retain a Successful Dental Practice. Sparks, R. F. 652-656. Selected.
Success. (re C. N. Johnson's Success in Dental Practice.) 737-738. Ed.
Quackery — Medical and Dental. 901-902. Selected. 912. Corres.
Unprofessional Conduct Traceable to the Apprenticeship System. 938-943. Selected.
An Ethical Point. 959-960. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Victimising Dentists. 66-67. Ed.
Quackery. 369-370. 505-506. Selected.
How Dentists Defraud the Toothless. 460-461. Selected.
Two-Pounders and Their Teeth. 1070-1071. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Cape Medical Council and Advertising. 72. Ed.
What Constitutes a Fraud? 257-259. Ed.
Queries on Quackery. Smith, W. Ashley. 289-292.
Liverpool Dentists and Others. (re Quackery.) 305-306. Selected.
A Warning. Teeth Extractors. 306-307. Selected.
Increase of Quacks. 569-570.
Success in Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 604-610. Disc. 610-612. Selected.
Literature at the Dentist. (Advertisements.) 700-701. Selected.
Dental Advertising. 782. Selected.
A Phase of Dental Ethics. 893-895. Selected.
Surgical Versus Mechanical. (re Dental Advertisements.) 906-907. Corres. Selected.
Dignifying Our Profession. 992-993. Selected.
Advertising a Century Ago. 1082-1083. Selected.
How Not to Succeed. (President's Address.) Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1107-1116.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Commercialism vs. Professionalism. Taylor, W. J. 67-74. Disc. 74-78.
Ethics. Bowman, Amy G. 94-100.
Dental Ethics. Read, Emma T. 105-110.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Ethics. Barker, A. M. 85-87. Disc. 87-89.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Shall the Dental Quack Continue to Flourish Without Interference? Voigt, Paul. 76-79. Selected.
The Moral Side of Dentistry. Clapp, Geo. W. 179-184. Selected.
Conscientiousness in Dental Operations. Hirschfeld, Wm. 206-213. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Necessity of Paying Some Attention to the Moral Character of a Student before Graduation. 43-44. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Ethical Relation of Dentist to Patient. M'Alpin, A. C. 75-79. Selected.
A Phase of Dental Ethics. 157-158. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Non-Advertising Dental Contract. 549. Ed.
How the Quack and Anti-Quack View Each Other. Walton, J. C. 609-615.
Ideals, Old and New, and the Reflex Value of Work. Kirk, Edward C. 744-752.
Dental Ethics. Adams, F. R. 946-950.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Ethical Relation of Dentist to Patient. McAlpin, A. C. 611-613. Disc. 613-616.
Ethics. Goode, G. 743-744. Disc. 744-747.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Professional Spirit. Johnson, C. N. 169-173.
Ethics. Bogue, E. A. 895-896. Disc. 896-898. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Self-Culture Essential to the Uplifting of the Profession. Chapple, John A. 554-557.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Ethics. La Salle, Clint W. 334-337.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Social Recognition. Root, J. P. 83-84. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Professional Ethics versus Patents. Bentley, C. E. 817-826. Disc. 826-833. Ed. 904-905.
Office Rights. 1169-1170. Ed.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Our Sayings. Brackett, C. A. 491-495. Selected.
The Professional Spirit. Johnson, C. N. 598-604. Selected.
Professional Responsibility. Baldwin, A. E. 1334-1337.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Carmichael and Dunn Patents. 239. Ed.
Advertising Versus Professional Clinic. 239-240. Ed.
Operative Ethics. Smith, P. W. 415-519. Disc. 419-420.
The Ethical Advertiser. 493-494. Ed.
Cultivation of the Positive. Belcher, Wm. W. 620-624. Selected.
The Ethics of Specialism and the Professional Spirit. 758-760. Ed.
Self-Culture Essential to the Uplifting of the Profession. Chapple, J. A. 777-782. Disc. 782-784. Ed. 883-884.
Dentists and Physicians. (Bargain-Counter Fakir.) 843-846. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Interest of the Dentist versus the Interest of the Public. (Professional Egotism.) Anema, Rene. 353-358. Disc. 358-360.
Reflections on the Abuses of Hot Air. Newkirk, Garrett. 1034-1038. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Dental Ethics. Hoggan, James. 86-88.
Skill Vs. Cash. Sparrow, Malcolm W. 152-154. Corres.
Advertising. 365-366. Ed.
Breaches of Discipline as Laid Down in By-Law No. 5 of the Quebec Dental Association. 379-380.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Dissipation. (Of Energy, Talents and Time.) Martin, G. S. 101-104.
Easy to Read. (Signs.) 247-248. Ed.
Abusing Public Confidence by Testimonials. 383-385. Ed.
The Ideal and the Real in Dentistry. Snell, F. A. 407-410.
Office Rights. 434. Ed.
Little Courtesies Which Help to Build Up and Retain a Successful Dental Practice. Sparks, R. E. 463-467.
Trinity University Re Professional Conduct — A Step in Advance. 545. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 206-213. Disc. 213-220.
Professional Etiquette. Pearson, C. E. 238-241.
About Testimonials and Mummies. 335-337. Ed.
Things Which Bring Dentistry into Disrepute. 401-402. Ed.
Professional Honesty. Graham, Harry. 440-442.
The Reputation of the Profession. Peck. 524-526. Selected. Ed. 522.
Dental Ethics. Read, Emma T. 691-692. Selected.
The Beginning of Success in Dental Practice. Pearson, C. E. 715-717. Disc. 725-726.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Red Cross in Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 123-124. Selected.
The Dentist in the Public Eye; Or What Should the Dentist Do to Bring Himself Before the Public as an Educated Cultured Citizen, and a Gentleman. Smith, A. A. 163-165. Disc. 166-167, 172-177.
The Dentist in the Patient's Eye. Eaton, H. E. 168-172. Disc. 172-177.
A Dental Symphony. Sparrow, Malcolm W. 190-191.
Personality and Ideals. Hermiston, G. M. 386-388.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Ethical Relation. McElhinney, Mark G. 195-199. Disc. 199-203, 206-212.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), I, 1904.
Elements of Success in Practice. Sexton. Oct. 5-8.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Success in Practice. Brophy, R. C. 302-303. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
The Dentist in the Public Eye: Or, What Should the Dentist Do to Bring Himself Before the Public as an Educated, Cultured Citizen and a Gentleman? Smith, A. A. 408-410. Disc. 410-413. Selected.
Self-Culture Essential to the Uplifting of the Profession. Chapple, J. A. 418-423. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Ethics. 99-100. Ed.
Dental Ethics. D'Oench, H. F. 568-570.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
Ethics. Crossland, J. H. 51-63.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
Professional Standards. Hoff, N. S. 55-62. Selected.
The Dentist in the Public Eye: Or, What Should the Dentist do to Bring Himself Before the Public as an Educated, Cultured Citizen and a Gentleman? Smith, A. A. 111-113. Disc. 114-116. Selected.
Our Duty Toward the Profession. Knowles, W. A. 124-127. Selected.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
Business and Professionalism. Johnson, C. N. 436-437. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VI, 1904.
Our Proper Field of Usefulness. Hunt, F. L. 334-335. Abstract.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1905.
Some Thoughts for Dentist on Success. Gibson. 118-120.
Is it Unethical for a Dentist to Become Financially Interested in a Company that Manufactures Preparations or Implements Which he Uses and Recommends? Luyties, Herman C. G. 275-277. Corres.
Ethics in Dentistry. Black, Arthur D. 372. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Professional Ethics Versus Patents. Bentley, C. E. 35-44. Disc. 44-51.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Advertising in Dentistry: Or Commercialism Versus Professionalism. Henderson, G. H. 178-184. Disc. 184-197.

Information, III, 1901.
Ethics—Advertising. Chase, W. G. Sept. 2-3. Disc. 3-5.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Duty of Young Men to the Profession. Danforth, Guy R. 150-153.
Charlatans. Curry, J. C. 502-504. Disc. 504-510.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Helps to Success in Practice. Parmele, George L. 11-15.
Professional Honesty and Decision of Character in the Practice of Dentistry. Carroll, N. G. 91-99.
From Trade Ideas to Professional Ideals. 135-136. Ed.
True Professional Life a Fine Art. Flanagan, Andrew J. 250-253.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Interest of the Dentist Versus the Interest of the Public. Anema, R. 706-712.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Report of Committee on Ethics. 53.

Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901.
Punishment of Quackery in England. 73-74. Ed.
Dental Ethics. Plough, A. L. 527-532.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Patent Bill in Congress. 60-68. Ed.
Ethical Advertising. 70-71. Ed.
Advertising Dentists and Advertising Dentistry. 141-145. Ed.
The Patent Bill in Congress. 221-223, 778-781. Ed.
Dental Fees. Dental Dignity. Dental Charity. 387-389. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Advertising Dentists. Bryant, Emory A. 453-461.
Advertising a Vicarious Duty. Crossland, J. H. 674-687.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Ethics in Relation to Specialists. 465-466. Ed.
Patent Bill Endorsed. 552. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Patent Bill. Bryant, Emory A. 552-565. Ed. 550-551.
Objectionable College Advertising. Goodrich, H. C. 714-716. Corres.
Patents. Card, J. M. 959-965. Abstract.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Economics of Our Profession. (Ethics.) Morris, H. J. 32-38. Selected.
Put Brains and Energy Into It. (re Success.) 149. Ed.
Amongst the Advertisers. 193-195. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Code of Ethics. 270-271.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Ethics. Peck, A. H. 136-143. Disc. 143-144.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Professional Honesty and Decision of Character in the Practice of Dentistry. Carroll, N. G. 15-21.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Spirit of Harmony. Betts, J. S. 14-18. Disc. 18.
Dental Ethics. Carr, I. N. 58-59. Disc. 59-70.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Ethics and Jurisprudence. Edmundson, J. R. 110-112. Disc. 112-115.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Little Things and Their Importance. Edmundson, J. R. 11-15.
Ethical Dentists vs. Dental Ethics. Judd, J. H. 16-19. Disc. 19-23.
Building for the Future. Patterson, George B. 117-118. Disc. 119-121.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Am I My Brother's Keeper? (re Ethics.) Tracy, Martin C. 14-16. Disc. 16-17.

Odontoblast, V, 1900-01.
After Graduation—What? (Ethics of Professional Success.) Johnson, C. N. 139-142.
After College Days. Hartman, S. B. 142-144.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Judging Success. Heath, Henry. (Jr.) June. 41.
Afterwards. (re Ethics.) Rabell, Charles F. June. 45-46.
Beginners. (Practice Building.) Heath, Henry. (Jr.) 67-70.
Dental Fees. Dental Dignity. Dental Charity. 126-127.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Successful Dentist. Raymond, E. H. 44-45. Selected.
Professional Honesty. Buzzell, W. 222-228.

Ontario Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Gowan, W. C. 20-28. Disc. 28-37.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Law of the Survival of the Fittest in Its Dental Application. Knowles, W. A. 73-77.
Shall the Dental Quack Continue to Flourish without Interference. Voigt, Paul. 120-123. Selected.
Club Morals. Lane, C. S. 441-442. Abstract.
An Infamous Proposition. 502-504. Ed.
Conscientiousness in Dental Operations. Hirschfeld, Wm. 590-598. Selected.
A Professional Duty. 719-720. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Commercialism Vs. Professionalism. Taylor, W. J. 577-584. Disc. 584-588.
Ethics. Bowman, Amy G. 721-727.
Dental Ethics. Read, Emma T. 798-803.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Social Relations of Professional Men. Schumacher, F. 360-364.
Self Help. White, Geo. A. 364-365.
Things which Count. 647-648. Ed.
Welshers. McManus, H. 769-771. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Ethics. Harnden, F. W. 145-148.
Our Duty Toward the Profession. Knowles, W. A. 289-293.
Ethics. Barker, A. M. 367-369. Disc. 369-370.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904—Continued.
The Ethics of Clinical Consultation. Johnston, W. A. 690-694. Selected.
Self-Culture Essential to the Uplifting of the Profession. Chapple, J. A. 754-759. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
A Partial Remedy for the Advertising Nuisance. White, George A. 242-243.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
A Gentleman. 68.

Penn Dental Jnl., V, 1901-02.
The Elements which Constitute Success. Darby, E. T. 45-52.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Some Attributes Which Go to Make a Successful Dentist. 26-27. Ed.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
The Manners of a Professional Man. 45. Ed.
Advertising. 67. Ed.
Lessons from Failures. 85. Ed.
Our Sayings. Brackett, Chas. A. 89-92. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Two Classes of Dentists Who Do Not Succeed. Gage, L. C. 123-124.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
Our Ideals. Perry, Safford G. 90.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Ethics. 109.
The Status of the Modern Quack in Dentistry. Miller, W. B. 110-117. Disc. 117-122.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Duty or Dollars. Friesell, H. E. 20-28. Disc. 29-50.
The Interest of the Dentist Versus the Interest of the Public. (Professional Egotism.) Anema, Rene. 59-64. Disc. 64-66.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
A Scheme to Neutralise the Advertiser. Dreschfeld, H. T. 315. Disc. 315-316.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Success in Dental Practice. Johnson, C. N. 409-413. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Dentist in the Patient's Eye. Eaton, H. E. 295-299. Selected.
How the Council has Helped to Increase Quack Dentists. 394-395.
Trifles. Bartlett, Chas H. 578-579. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Cape Colony Medical Council and Dental Advertising. 103-104. Selected.
Manual Training and Ethics. Kirk, E. C. 229-231. Selected.
The True Story of a Dental Advertisement. Ricard, D. G. 512-513.
How the Street Dentist Works. 570-571.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Moral Side of Dentistry. Clapp, Geo. W. 291-299, 433-440. Cont. in Vol. LVI.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The Moral Side of Dentistry. (Cont'd from Vol. LV.) Clapp, George W. 55-65.
Some of the Things which Make a Dentist Professional. Hoff, N. S. 217-228.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Professional Ethics. Johnson, C. N. 421-422.
Weishers. McManus. 517-519. Selected.
Ethics. Bogue, E. A. 623-627. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Professional Standards. Hoff, N. S. 8-16. Disc. 16-19.
Ethics. Harnden, F. W. 247-250. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Is the Advertising Dentist a Menace or a Necessity? 220-221.
Dignifying Our Profession. 271-272.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Young Practitioner. (Entering Practice.) 245-246. Ed.
The College Bred Dentist and His Duty in Guarding the Name of his Profession. Franz, Hugo. 352-359. Disc. 383-393.
Elements of Success. Johnson, C. N. 374-383.
A Man's Duty. 419-420. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Personal Habits of the Dentist. Harned, M. R. 129-132.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
An Original Idea. (Canvassing for a Practice.) 83-84. Ed.
The Ethics of Specialism. 499-500, 598-599. Eds.
The Dentist Himself. Warner, Claude B. 651-652.
The Ethics of Clinical Consultation. Johnston, W. A. 725-729.
The Acquisition of Culture by the Professional Gentleman. Jones, Charles E. 957-963. Disc. 999-1012.
The Social Status of the Dentist. 1020-1021. Ed.
Our Social Standing. Mills, G. Alden. 1141. Corres.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Advertising in Dentistry; or Commercialism versus Professionalism. Henderson, G. H. 907-913. Disc. 947-960.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Ethics. Reed, Emma T. 22-27. Disc. 27-28.
Our New Dental Law and Our Duty as Ethical Practitioners. Harbison, H. R. 48-49. Disc. 50-51.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Welshers. McManus, Henry. 72-78.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Power of Will. Boom, H. H. 33-35.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The New Dentist. (Ethics.) 292-293. Ed.
Scheming Dentists. 422-423. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Professional Conduct Agreements. 146-147. Ed.
Be a Master. 237-238. Ed.
Ethical (?) Advertising. 316-317. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Red Cross in Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 177-178.
Elements of Success in Practice. Sexton. 307-315. Disc. 315-318.
The Doctor Analyzed. Clemmer, J. W. 627-635. Disc. 636-638.
The Ethical Relation of Dentist to Patient. M'Alpin, A. C. 811-817.
Our Code of Ethics. M'Elroy, Carol M. 817-822. Disc. 823-827.
Ethics in Practice. Perry, King S. 896-899. Disc. 899-900.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Practical Hints or Self-Injustice. Butler, C. R. 174.
The Guarantee Man. Beadles, E. P. 298-300. Comment, 466. Corres.
Professional Ethics. Guilford, S. H. 854-861. Disc. 861-864.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Where We Stand. (Quackery.) 21.
The Social and Professional Status of the Dentist. Bates, R. H. 106-108. Selected.
The Social Status of the Dentist. 147-148. Ed.
Will the Profession Move? (re Charlatans.) 179-180. Ed. Corres. 188, 202-203, 208-209, 231.
The Uses of Advertisement. 193-194. Ed.
The Social Standing of Dentists from an American Point of View. Truman, James. 228-229. Selected. Ed. 235-236.
What We Think. (Ethics.) 249-250. Ed.
Fraudulent Teeth. 627-637.
The Profession and the Public. (re Quackery.) 660, 688, 727, Corres. 703-704. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05—Continued.
Professional Etiquette. 745-746. Ed.
Professional Ethics. 759-760, 733-774. Eds. 799, Corres.
Dental Advertising. 785-786. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Why so Many Rubber Plates are Made in Advertising Offices. Rowell, W. N. 83-85.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
A Plea for Honor and Integrity in our Professional and Associational Work. Grant, J. H. 93-97.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Our Sayings. (Ethics of Interviews with Patients.) Brackett, Charles A. Mar. 28-32. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Dental Credulity, Avarice and Professionalism. Ream, E. W. Oct. 7-11. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Correct Relations With Competitor and Patient. Lane, F. A. Aug. 21-24.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
There is no Such Thing as a True Dental Profession. 91-93. Ed.
Address to Students. (Business and Ethical Problems.) Maughan, James. 103-108. Selected.
Dental Ethics. Hoggan, James. 154-156. Selected.
Environment. Coston, W. A. 454-457.
Some Ethical Points. Arnold, F. W. 492-494.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
The Cultivation of the Positive. Belcher, Wm. W. 208-212. Selected.
Our Responsibilities as Dentists. Crise, G. A. 477-482. Disc. 482-488.
The Purchase of Confidence. 494-496. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Social Recognition. Root, J. P. 95-97. Corres.
The Dental Society (Professional Character.) O'Bryon, J. W. 274-279. Disc. 280-287.
Dental Advertising. Baumgardner, E. 359-363. Disc. 363-369.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
The Aim of a D. D. S. Henderson, C. K. (Rev.) 128.

D81 Dental Laws.

State Laws. Laws of Foreign Countries. Mal-practice Suits. Reciprocity. Fraudulent Diplomas. Prosecutions for Violation. Unregistered Practitioners.

See 615.96, Narcotic Laws; D82, Examining Boards.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Needed Dental Legislation. Hall, J. A. 169-172.
Our Dental Laws and Their Enforcement. Lovett, W. A. 180-187. Disc. 188-191.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. 150-152.
An Act. (To Exempt Practicing Dentists from Jury Duty.) 152.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
The New Dental Law as Enacted by the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1903. 386-389.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
New Dental Law for District of Columbia. Bryant, Emory A. 268-274.
Important Decision. (re Dental Laws.) 596.
Reciprocity of Dental License. Bryant, Emory A. 757-763.
The Value of Dental Legislation. Anema. 780-783. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Reciprocity. 181-182. Ed.
The Clark Dental Bill. 304-305. Ed.
The Clark Dental Bill. 356-359.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
The Interchange of State Certificates. Patterson, H. G. 189-190.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Tyrannical Dental Law Proposed in New Jersey. Bowne, Edward H. 45-46.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Dental Legislation in the State of South Australia. Norman, H. H. 424.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Regulation in Regard to the Exercise of the Profession of a Dentist in this Island. (Jersey.) 47-48. Translated.

Australian Jnl., Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Dental Law and Education in Ontario, Canada. Webster, A. E. 257-266, 286-299. Selected. Eds., 246-247, 271.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
The Press, the Quack and the Law. 193-196. Ed.
Diploma Mills. 217-219. Ed.
The United States of America Navy Dental Bill. 238-240. Selected. Ed. 241-244.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Another Effort to Place the Dental Profession in a Recognised Legal Position by the State Legislature of South Australia. 65-69. Ed.
Foreign Diplomas. 147-148.
Dental Legislation in the State of South Australia. 174-175. Ed. 171.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Infringement of the Dentists Act. 8.
Dental Defence Association of Victoria. (re Unregistered Practitioners.) 353. Vol. VIII, 29. Corres.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
University Bill. 61-63. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Dentists' Amendment Act 1904 of South Australia. 20-21.
Successful Prosecution by the Dental Board, at Sale, in Gippsland. 139-141. Selected.
Limited Liability Companies and Medical or Dental Practice. 150-151. Selected.
Another Successful Prosecution by the Dental Board of Victoria of an Unregistered Dentist. 160-161. Selected.
The Dental Act of 1902. 172-173.
Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. 284-287. Disc. 232-236, 357-370. Corres. 370-372.
Universal Dental Federation and Australian Interstate Reciprocity. Hall, Charles. 330-336. Disc. 337-338.
Another Prosecution for Infringement of the Dentists' Act. 395. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Consul Worman's Report. (re Fradulent American Dental Diplomas in Germany.) 228-229. 277, Ed. Corres., 230-234, 279-292, 353, 548-550.
The Dental Law of Pennsylvania Sustained. 342-344. Ed.
Amendments to the Dental Law of the State of New Jersey. 368-370.
Interstate Reciprocity. 681-683. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
A New Dental Law for Ohio. 151. Ed.
Reciprocity in Dental Licensure. 395-398. Ed.
Obnoxious Features of State Dental Laws. Davenport, J. L. 462. Corres.
Hardship and Unreasonableness of the Massachusetts State Dental Law. 575-576. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Dentistry and Occupation Taxes. (re Repeal of Law.) 47. Ed.
Dentistry in Australia. (re Law.) 63. Selected.
Dental Law in the Philippine Islands: An Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. 173-178.
The Injustices of Some State Dental Laws. Kelly, Will S. 236-238. Comment, 365. Corres.
The Right to Administer Drugs in Dental Practice. 359-360. Ed.
Amendments to the Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the State of California. 369-375. Selected. 357-359, Ed.
The Reciprocity Agreement Between Pennsylvania and New York. 496-497. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Sweden. Forberg. 530-531.
State Dental Laws. Kelly, Will S. 587-588.
The New Dental Law as Enacted by the Legislature of Wisconsin. 624-627.
Dental Legislation in Switzerland. Guillermin. 657. Abstract.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery in the Territory of Hawaii. 688-691.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
License Interchange for the District of Columbia. 164-165. Ed. 227-233. Corres.
Business Corporations Have No Right to Practice Dentistry in Pennsylvania. 474-477. Ed., 455-456.
A Concession in the License Examination of Experienced Practitioners. 810. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Organized Dentistry in Pennsylvania. (re Legislation.) 47-49. Ed.
The Revised Pennsylvania Dental Law Disapproved by the Governor. 283. Ed.
The New Dental Law of Illinois. 500-502. Ed.
Illinois Dental Law. 514-517.
The Dental Law of Nebraska. 625-629. Ed. 642-649.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
On the Necessity of Further Dental Legislation. Renshaw, I. 1-7. Disc. 7-10. 145-148.
Legal Intelligence. (Action against Non-registered Dentists.) 39-40, 528-529, 532-533. Ed. 30-31.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901—Continued.
Medical Practice by Limited Companies. (Illegal Practice.) 71-72, 471-472. Ed. 91-95. Selected.
Unqualified Dental Practitioners. 73, Corres. 534-535. Selected.
Dental Law and Education in Ontario, Canada. Webster, A. E. 161-169. 209-211.
Dental Jurisprudence. Jones, W. H. 170-176.
Mr. J. Smith Turner and the Dental Act. 567-568. 625-628, 694-695. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Dentists Act. 44-45. Corres.
Is Amendment of the Dentists Act Necessary to the Welfare of the Profession? Hughes, Morgan. 151-156. Disc. 156-161.
Dental Legislation. Tomes, Charles S. 227-230. Corres. Ed., 244.
Dental Reform. (re Legislation.) Thomson, G. 265-269. Disc. 269-274.
The Dentists Act, a Retrospect and an Outlook. Williams, T. Gill. 682-685. Disc. 685-687.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Legal Intelligence. (Prosecutions — Unregistered Practitioners.) 42-46, 109-112, 169-177, 243-257, 330-338, 417-420, 696-697, 754-758, 829-830. Ed. 799.
Unregistered Men Practicing Dentistry. 103, 205, Corres. Report, 220-223.
Dental Legislation in South Australia. 613-614. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Legal Intelligence. 137-150, 316-317, 369-396, 456-464, 508-509, 555-558. Eds., 343-344, 415-419. Corres., 501-502, 750-751, 811.
Dental Legislation. 211, 267-269. Corres.
Qualified but Unregistered! 212, 568. Corres.
Medico-Political Committee, Revised Draft of Medical Acts Amendment Bill, with Explanatory Memorandum. (re Dentistry.) 465-479. Disc. 525-526.
Queensland Dental Act. 779.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Unregistered Practitioners Prosecuted. 89, 128, 637-638. Selected. 333-334, 847-849.
The Legal Position. 567-569. Ed.
A Proposed Dental Companies Bill. 638-639.
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. 763-764. Ed. 760.
Anesthesia and Dental Qualifications. Luke, Thomas D. 814-817. Corres., 879-880. 975-977. 1022-1023.
Canada. (re Reciprocity.) 877. Ed. 893. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Unqualified Practitioners. 23-24, 86-90, 164-165, 553-554. Selected. 717, 974, 1052-1055.
The New Companies Act. 30. Selected.
New South Wales Dental Bill. 133-135.
The Fraudulent Diploma Business. Barrett, W. C. 247-254. Selected.
International Reciprocity in Dental Practice. 349-351. Ed.
A Case in Practice. (Surgical Removal of a Tooth. Malpractice Suit.) Moody, F. E. 583-588. Selected.
Personation. 644-646. Ed.
Qualified and Registered. 733-735. Ed.
The New South Wales Dentists' Act. 959-962.
Dental Jurisprudence. Ludbrook, F. M. 997-1000. Selected.
The American Bogus Diploma Mill at Work. 1075-1077. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Impotent Dentists' Act. 107-109. Ed.
Unqualified Practitioners. 137-143, 189, 450-452, 590-592, 657-658, 764-767, 883-884.
American Diploma Mills. 276. 351-353, 623-624, Ed.
An Amendment to the Dentists' Act. Blandy, Henry. 382-383. Corres.
The Dentists' Act. 504-505, 555-556, 886-887, 1120-1122. Ed.
The New South Wales Dental Bill. 956-957. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Tomes, Charles S. 1105-1112.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Administration of Anaesthetics for Dentists. 48. Selected.
Dental Legislation in the State of South Australia. Hayes-Norman, H. 61-63.
Unqualified Practitioners. 67, 159, 263, 553-554, Ed. 469-472. Selected. 136, 382-383, 423-426.
A Tooth for a Tooth, and the Law of It. Lande, Louis. 166-171. Selected.
The Medical Acts Amendment Bill. 267. Ed.
The Queensland Dental Act. 267. Ed.
Dentists' Act in South Australia. 407-408. Ed.
The Dentists' Act. 586-587, Ed. 589, 951-952, Selected.
Unqualified Practitioners. 905-906, 958-959, 1101. Ed. 1115-1116.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Regulation of Practice in South Africa. 89-90.
Company Practice. 95-96, 333, 365-369, 399-400, 592-593, 594, 730. 1045-1048. Selected.
Dentists' Act. New South Wales. 187-188.
The Dental Act of Jersey. 205-206. Selected. Ed. 257-258.
Unqualified Practitioners. 375-378, 570-572. Selected. 636-637, 1024-1026. Ed. 379-381, 475-477, 520-521, 574-575, 908.
Dentists' Act. 396-397. Ed.
Dentists and the Law. 503-505. Selected.
Dental Compensation Bill. 639. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Legal. 34, 41-45, 187-191, 235-238, 284, 285-286, 301-302, 378-380, 424-426, 476-477, 502-503, 541-543, 619-622, 664-669, 780-781, 803-814, 886-887, 961-962, 1006-1008, 1103, 1105-1106. Selected. 170-172. Corres., 287-288, 381-382, 477-478.
Unregistered Practitioners and the Act. 71.
Federal Parliament Dental Hospitals' Union. Bill. 141-142. Selected.
New Zealand Dentists' Act. 331-332.
The Administration of Anaesthetics by Unregistered Dentists. 570-571. Selected.
The Registration of Bogus Dentists. 571-572. Selected.
More Encouragement. (Unregistered Practitioners.) 598-600, Ed. 617-619. 791-794. Selected.
Companies as Physicians and Dentists. 643-644, 649, 730-732, Eds. 729, 765-766, 1005-1006. Selected 700, 701-705.
Amending the N. S. Wales Dentists' Act. 687-688. Ed.
The Ontario Legislature and Dentistry. Grave Charges by the Dominion Dental Journal. 788-791. Selected.
Parliamentary Representatives and the Medical Acts' Amendment Bill. 1124-1126. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
The Enforcement of Our State Dental Laws. Baird, Fred G. 133-139. Disc. 139-144.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Address. (Dental Law of the State of California.) Brann, Walter S. 93-99.
Individual Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Dental Legislation. Platt, Frank L. 152-154. Disc. 154-156.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
The Patent Bill May Become a Law During the Next Congress. 263-264. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
The New South Wales Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. Peach, Henry. 4-6.
The Dental Board of New South Wales and the Regulations Referring to the Coming Elections. 17.
The Condition of Dental Law in Australia and Its Need of Reciprocity. Newling, Charles. 172-173.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Australian Dental Law From an American Standpoint. 94-96. Selected.
N. Z. New Dental Law and Counsel's Opinion. 98-101.
The Operation of the New Zealand Dentists' Act. 198-199. Selected.
The Dental Act of 1902. 234, 236.
Dental Bill. FitzSimons, 247-248. Disc. 248-254.
International Federation and Interstate Reciprocity. Hall, Charles. 335-338. Disc. 343-344.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Dentists' Act Amending Bill. 9-18. Disc. 64-65. Corres.
Reasons Why Dentists Should be Exempted from Jury Service. 33.
A Voice From New Zealand. (Re Reciprocal Relations.) 63. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Status of the American Dental Degree in Germany. 426-430. Ed.
Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Correspondence Relating to the Status of the American Dental Degree in Europe. 552-560.
New Jersey State Dental Law. 565-566.
Dental Law of New South Wales. 566-569.
New Dental Law of Connecticut. 967-970. Correction. 1083. Ed.
Dental Law of South Dakota. 1087-1089.
The Theory and Enforcement of Dental Legislation. Purrington, W. A. 1437-1446. Disc. 1446-1450.
New South Wales. Regulations Under the Dentists' Act. 1467-1468. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Interstate Examinations for Dentists. Davenport, A. F. 246. Corres.
Constitutionality of the Pennsylvania Dental Law. 292-295. Ed.
Arkansas State Dental Law. 640-641.
Recent Legislation and the D. D. S. Degree. 977-980. Ed.
An Important Legal Decision. (Re Discretionary Powers of the State Board of Dental Examiners of Illinois.) 980-981. Ed.
A National Dental Certificate of Qualification. Allen, H. J. 1070-1071. Disc. 1163-1168.
Foreign Relations Committee, National Association Dental Faculties. Foreign Dental Educational Equivalents in American Dental Colleges. 1191-1192. Ed. 1193-1195.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
South Africa. (Colonial Medical Council: Rules and Regulations.) 71.
Dental Legislation in Sweden. Forberg. 294.
Dental Law for the Philippine Islands. 337-340.
Dental Education and Legislation in Germany. Hesse. 377. Abstract.
Dental Law for the Territory of Hawaii. 507-509.
The New York-Pennsylvania Interchange. 670-671. Ed.
A Step Toward Reciprocity. 826-827. Ed.
The Question of Interstate Reciprocity in Dental Licensure. Kirk, E. C. 961-962. Disc. 962-964. Abstract.
Report on Dental Legislation. Gingrich, C. M. 976-978. Disc. 978-981.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The Reciprocity Clause in the Dental Act of the District of Columbia. 234-236, 314-317, Eds. Criticism. 286-288. Corres.
The Practice of Dentistry in Pennsylvania by Companies or Corporations Declared Illegal. 595-598.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Way It Looks Over Here. (Dental Legislation in Australia.) 141-144. Ed.
Tri-State Reciprocal Recognition of Dental Licenses. 276. Ed.
Dental Law of Vermont. 294.
Dental Law of New Zealand. 529-532.
New Dental Law for the State of Connecticut. 1028-1030.
Interchange of License to Practice Dentistry: or, Reciprocity Between Dental Examining Boards. Stockton, Chas. S. 1113-1118. Disc. 1118-1128.
New Dental Law for Nebraska. 1145-1149.
Legislation. Carr, William. 1230-1231.
A Review of Interstate and International Dental Legislation. Carr, William. 1231-1236.
The Value of Dental Legislation. Anema, Rene. 1236-1238.
Some Thoughts on Legislation. Finley, M. F. 1238-1240.
Dental Laws and Education in Canada. Dubeau, Eudore. 1240-1241.
The Need of Dental Legislation in Syria. Arbeely, George Habeeb. 1241-1244.
Dental Law for Jamaica. 1519-1520.

Dental News, I, 1902.
Bogus Diplomas. May. 12. Selected.
Law in Relation to Dentistry. Truman, James. June. 14-15. Abstract.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Interstate Reciprocity. 97-99. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Army Reorganization Bill As It Relates to Dentists. 62-65. Ed.
Illegal Practitioners in New York State. Proseus, F. W. 603-604. Corres.
Fraudulent Dental Diplomas. 606. Ed.
Diploma Traffic in Michigan and New Jersey. 824-826. Ed. Corres., 815-819.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Army and Naval Dental Bills. 425-427. Ed.
Hoist by His Own Petard. (Traffic in Diplomas.) 615-617. Ed.
The Finale of One Bogus Diploma Mill. 699-701. Ed.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
New Dental Law for Illinois. 251-256. Ed.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery in the Territory of Hawaii. 642-645.
An Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. 645-649.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Illinois' New Dental Law. 616-621. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Nationalization—Not Associated Provincialism. (Reciprocity.) McInnis, S. W. 68-70. Corres.
An Ordinance Respecting Dentistry in the Yukon. 353-356. Selected.
Another Dental Legislative Outrage. 363-365. Ed.
Defects in the British Dental Law. 409. Ed.
Bogus Diplomas of Illinois. 449-452. Ed.
Political Dental Legislation. 485-487. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Enforcing the Dental Act. 75. Ed.
Dental Students' Wishes. (re a Bill Before the Ontario Legislature.) 76-77. Ed.
Dental Legislation. 250. Ed.
An Editorial from the Items of Interest on the Canadian Dental Association. (Unification of Dental License Laws.) 549-550. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Report of Dental Legislation in Sweden. Forberg. 303-304. Selected.
Another Private Bill Defeated. 399-401. Ed.
The New Dental Bill of Illinois Vetoed. 403. Ed.
On the Proposed Dominion Dental Law. McElhinney, N. G. 446-449.
Punishments for Employing Unregistered Assistants. 518-520. Selected.
The Reciprocity Agreement Between Pennsylvania and New York. 530-531. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
An Ordinance Respecting Dentistry. 12-25. Ed., 51-52.
Yukon Dental Ordinance. 26-29. Ed., 49-50. 200-201. Selected.
An Act to Amend the Prince Edward Island Dental Act. 294-296.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Ontario Legislature and Dentistry. 225-228. Ed.
Law Against Owning or Managing Office Unconstitutional. 231-232. Selected.
An Act Respecting the Dental Association of Manitoba. 349-357.
New Dental Law—An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Oklahoma. 364-367.
The Clark Dental Bill of Illinois. Frink, Joy L. 456-457. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Insufficiency of Our State Dental Law. Maupin, A. A. 264-266.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Dental Law for the Philippine Islands. 140-144.
Kansas State Dental Law. 189-192.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The New Missouri Dental Law. 270-276.
General Principles Pertinent to the Dentist's Liability in the Practice of His Profession. 291-295.
Report of a Malpractice Suit Resulting from the Extraction of a Right Superior First Molar. Ream, F. K. 295-297. Corres., 391.
The Medical Witness. (Relation of Law and Medicine.) Bell, John Cromwell. (Hon.) 479-486, 537-546. Selected.
Illinois' New Dental Law. 489-494. Selected.
New Missouri Dental Law. 607-608. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Dental Law of South Dakota. 174-178.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Amendments to the Dental Laws. 125-128. Disc. 174-177.
The Value of Dental Legislation. Anema. 162-164. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., I, 1905.
The New Dental Law of Illinois. Koch, C. R. E. 67-69.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
A Review of Interstate and International Dental Legislation. Carr, William. 450-457. 1 table. Disc. 461-478.
The Value of Dental Legislation. Anema, Rene. 457-461. Disc. 461-478.
Some Thoughts on Legislation. Finley, M. F. 479-481.
Reciprocity. Keefe, D. F. 482. Disc. 482-489.
Dental Laws and Education in Canada. Dubeau, Eudore. 489-490. Disc. 490-496.
Right Legislation a Blessing to All Mankind. Patterson, H. G. 497-498. Disc. 498-500.
The Need of Dental Legislation in Syria. Arbeely, Geo. Habeeb. 501-503.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Are the Colleges Responsible for the Quacks? 138-139. Ed.
Unqualified Dental Practice. 164. Selected.
The Army Examining Board. (Bill.) 274-278. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Dental Regulations in the British Isles. Harrison, Walter. 15-17.
Dental Legislation. McGeough, James A. 109-121. Disc. 202-221.
Dental Legislation in Sweden. Forberg. 379-380.
Dental Legislation in Switzerland. Guillermin. 465. Abstract.
Interstate Reciprocity. 468-471. Ed.
State Reciprocity of Dental License. Kirk, E. C. 894-895.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Bill Regulating Dental Practice in the District of Columbia. 228.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Can Dental Legislation be Administered in a Palatable Form? Lewis, F. A. 167-169.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Dental Laws in New South Wales. 308-309. Ed.
New Law in Relation to M. D. S. (And Dental Degrees.) 394-395. Ed.
California Dental Law. King, 543-544.
New Jersey Dental Law. 544-545. Ed.
Dental Law of South Dakota. 545-546. Ed.
Dental Law of Connecticut. 547. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Bogus Diplomas Discovered by D. A. D. E. 148-150. Ed.
Unlicensed Dentists May Collect. 151. Selected.
Dental Law for Indian Territory. 460-462. Ed.
Power of Dental Boards Judicial. 787-788. Ed.
A Tooth for a Tooth, and the Law of It. Lande, Louis. 806-810.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Interchange of Licenses Between New York and New Jersey Suspended. 63-68. Ed.
A Solution for the License Interchange Problem. 466-468. Ed.
Dental Law for Hawaii. 570. Ed.
New Jersey Dental Law Sustained. 540. Ed.
Supreme Court Decision. Syllabus. 620-625. Ed.
The Question of Interstate Reciprocity in Dental Licensure. Kirk, E. C. 896-903. Disc. 914-922.
New Jersey Offers Interchange of License. 940-941. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A Calendar of the Movement for Interchange of License. 143-146. Ed.
The Reciprocity Clause in the Dental Law of the District of Columbia. 299-303. Ed.
Chicago Diploma Mills. Worman, James H. 810-819.
The Value of Dental Legislation. Anema. 876-878. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Status of Our Dental Law and Its Present Needs. Hoffman, H. F. 103-107.
Dental Laws and Licenses. 148-149.
Interchange of License. 211-214. Ed.
Reciprocal Laws. Kelly, Will S. 224-225.
The Inauguration of Interchange of License and the Possible Abuse Thereof. 287-290. Ed.
The Status of Reciprocity in Various States. 465-468.
Colorado and the Interchange of State Dental Licenses. Hoffman, H. F. 915-916.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
House Bill No. 243. (Changes Made.) 13-14.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Amendments to the Dental Laws. 17-19. Disc. 19-23.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. (Act to Regulate Dentistry, etc.) 9-11, 42-44, 59, 105, 107-111, 135-136, 155-157, 159-165, 180-181, 187-192, 198-199, 226, 229, 259-261, 327-329, 345-348, 392.
The Unregistered. 12-21, 141-142, 196-198, 219-224, 253-257, 269-271, 299-303, 317-322, 333-334, 348, 353-356, 358-365, 395-398, 401-405, Eds. Articles 213-218. Corres. 244-248, 292-296.
The Right of the Unregistered to Practice. 46-55, 64-71, 93-94, 100-105, 119-120, 126-132.
The Professional Spirit. (The Unregistered Dentist can Occasionally Claim to be a Professional Man.) Fox, Charles. 90-92. Selected.
Dental Companies Bill. 203-209, 235-238, 314-316, Eds. 211-212. Selected.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1902.
The Legal Status of the Term Reputable as Applied to Dental Colleges. Chittenden, Chas. C. 61-72.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1903.
Report of the Committee on the Codification of Laws. Dowsley. 77-78. Disc. 78-81.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Fraudulent Issuing of American Diplomas to Foreigners. Worman, J. H. 186-193.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
The Question of Interstate Reciprocity in Dental Licensure. Kirk, E. C. 22-29. Disc. 29-37.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Interchange of License to Practice Dentistry; or, Reciprocity Between Dental Examining Boards. Stockton, Chas. S. 65-72. Disc. 72-84.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Special Legislation. Carr, William. 11-14.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry and Their Enforcement. Purrington, W. A. 119-137. Disc. 137-139.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Law. 6-17.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Report of the Committee on Law. Carr, William. 21-26. Disc. 26-29.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Report of the Committee on Law. Carr, William. 6-12.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Law Committee. Carr, William. 9-14.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
On Dental Legislation. Carter. July. 25-29. Disc. 29-32.
A Call to Action. (re Unregistered Practitioners.) Oct. 3-4. Ed.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A Stand for Our Profession. (The Legality of Prescription Writing by Dentists.) Humphrey, L. M. 139-140. Disc. 140-141.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
Dental Jurisprudence. Carberry, J. 311-317.

Odontoblast, X, 1904-05.
Dental Reciprocity—Michigan's Work. Gray, Chas. J. 186-189. Ed., 181-182.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
American Dental Degrees in Germany—Fraudulent Dental Diplomas, Etc. 199-204.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Necessity of Education and Dental Laws to Protect the Profession. Millikin, J. Duncan. 224-226.
The New Dental Law. 275-284. Ed., 286-288.
The State of Affairs. (Law of California re State Board of Dental Examiners.) 646-648. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Theory and Enforcement of Dental Legislation. Purrington, W. A. 898-911. Disc. 911-916. Selected.
St. Luke's Hospital, Niles, Mich. (Diploma Mill.) Williams, J. B. 142-143. Corres.
1. The Enforcement of our State Dental Law. 2. Examinations. Baird, Fred G. 236-241.
Dental Legislation. 646-648. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Enforcement of our State Dental Laws. Baird, Fred. G. 82-88. Disc. 88-92.
What May be Done. (Dental Education and Legislation.) 143-144. Ed.
Amending our Dental Law. Baird, Fred. G. 217-229.
Our New Dental Law and our Duty as Ethical Practitioners. Harbison, 220-222. Disc. 222-225.
An Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. 250-256.
Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in State of California. 256-273.
Our New Dental Law. 287-288. Ed.
Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in Hawaii. 351-355.
Progress. (Laws.) 576. Ed.
A Misinterpretation of the Law. 719-720. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
New Jersey Board of Registration—Interchange of License. Meeker, Charles A. 137-138.
Supreme Court Decision—The State Dental Law Upheld. 554-568.
The State Dental Law Upheld. 575-576. Ed.
Chicago Diploma Mills. A Special Interview with Mr. James H. Worman, Former American Consul to Germany. 829-839. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The Repeal of Section II. 285-288. Ed.
For Your Consideration. Dental Legislation in California. 646-648. Ed.
A Possible Improvement. (Laws.) 790-792. Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Reciprocity in Dental Practice. Harrison, Chas. J. 133-134.

Pennsylvania State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Gardiner, F. D. 182-185.
Report of Committee on Legislation. 185.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Gardiner, F. D. 21-24.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Report of Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Gardiner, Frank D. 65-66.
Dental Law of the State of Pennsylvania. 99-104.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Report of the Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Gardiner, Frank D. 94-100.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Report of the Committee on the Enforcement of the Dental Law. Gardiner, F. D. 60-61.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
Texas Dental Bill. 227-233.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Legal Intelligence. 81-85. Comment, 68-69, 189, 216-217, 224-225, 265, 331, 377, 468-469, 512-514, 557-561.
Dentists' Act, New South Wales. 255, 500-501.
The Medical Act (1858) Amendment Bill. (With Special Reference to Dentists.) 345-348.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Regulations as to the Practice of Dentists in Natal. 215-216.
Qualifications for Dental Practice in Cape Colony. 404.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
An Act—Inauguration of the Board for the Registration of Dentists in Adelaide. 309-310.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Medicine and the Law. (re Dentists' Act.) 50-52. Selected.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Island. 171. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Unregistered Practitioners. 69-70. Selected.
Medical and Dental Limited Companies. 99-102. Selected.
The New Zealand Dental Act. 247-249.
Medical and Dental Companies. (Companies Acts.) 394-396, 409. Selected.
The B. D. A. and Limited Companies. (Position re the Dentists Act of 1878.) Mansell, T. 517-521. Disc. 521-524.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Unqualified Practitioners. 204-205. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
An Amendment to the Dental Law of Ohio. 45-46. Ed.
British Journal of Dental Science and the St. Luke's Hospital. 155-156, 257-258. Eds.
The New Ohio Dental Law. 360-365, 366. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Dental Legislation. McGeough, James A. 127-134. Abstract.
New Dental Law Illinois Legislature. 153. Ed.
A Law in the Philippine Islands. 207. Ed.
California's New Dental Law. 258. Ed.
The New Dental Law for the State of Illinois. 314. Ed.
Wisconsin's New Dental Law. 424. Ed.
Our Dental Law. Lathrop, Henry K. (Jr.) 433-441.
The Right to Administer Drugs in Dental Practice. 523-525. Selected.
State Laws and Examinations before Examining Boards. 528-529. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Reciprocal Professional Relations. 56-57.
State Dental Laws. 61. Selected.
Temporary Licenses Abandoned. 221-222.
California's Annual License Fee Constitutional. 222-223.
New Features in Dental Legislation. 542-543.
Qualification for Practicing Dentistry in England. 545.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Fraudulent Diploma Business. Barrett, W. C. 36-41.
Dental Act of New South Wales. 186-191. Abstract.
Advance is the Word. (Laws.) 278-279. Ed.
A Case in Practice. (Malpractice Suit.) Moody, F. E. 418-423. Disc. 449.
State of New Jersey. (Law.) 494-496.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry and their Enforcement. Purrington, W. A. 756-774.
The Dentists' Act of New South Wales. 1109. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Jurisprudence. Spencer, Selden P. (Judge.) 91-100.
Bogus Diploma Mills. 417-418. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Does the Dental Profession desire a Change in our Dental Law, and What Changes do they Want? Pritchett, T. W. 200-206. Disc. 232-248.
The Governor Vetoes the Dental Bill. 576-577. Ed.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Reciprocity in Registration between the States. 171-172. Ed.
A New Dental Law for Illinois. 575. Ed.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery and Dentistry in the State of Illinois and to Repeal an Act therein named. Introduced by Senator A. C. Clark. 589-592, 1097-1098. 1174-1175, Ed.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Some Observations on the Dental Law and the State Board of Dental Examiners. Asay, J. L. 44-47.
Our New Dental Law and Our Duty as Ethical Practitioners. Harbison, H. R. 48-49. Disc. 50-51.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Legislation. 13-14. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
New Dental Law for Ohio. 54-55, 352-353, 355-360. Eds.
Exchange of Dental Degrees. 550. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Suspension of Interchange of License. 147-148. Ed.
Dental Law for the Philippine Islands. An Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. 242-246.
The New Dental Law in Wisconsin. Chittenden, C. C. 553-558.
New Dental Law for Illinois Killed. 576-577.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
New Jersey Dental Law Pronounced Good. 350.
A Suggestion regarding Interchange of State Certificates. Patterson, H. G. 504. Criticism, Vol. XXV, 246-247, 439-443. Reply, 656. Corres.
Venezuela has New Dental Law. 768.
California Dental Law is Constitutional. 770.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
The Wisconsin Dental Law Discussed. Bryant, Emory A. 79-82. Corres.
Wyoming Dental Bill. 253.
Reciprocity. Campbell, H. Wood. 292-296.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery and Dentistry in the State of Illinois and to Repeal an Act Therein Named. 598-601.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Spirit and the Letter. (Registration.) 51. Ed.
Dental Legislation in South Africa. 102.
Epitome of the Principles of the Medical and Dental Acts Amendment Bill. 103. Selected.
Unregistered Practitioners. 243, 416-417, 421, 422, 423, 461, 630, 685, 841-842. Corres., 395, 410, 411, 475, 518, 799-800, 811-813. Eds., 401, 429, 463-465. 477, 731, 732, 801, 815-816, 829-830, 857-859.
Hands Across the Sea. (Victoria Degree Recognized in Great Britain.) 305. Ed.
The Society of The Mouth Mirror. (Unregistered Dental Practitioners.) Eds. 306-307, 314, 373-374, 387, 411. Corres. 356.
The Proposed Dental and Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 322-323. Selected. 410-411, 422-423. Corres.
Dentists and the Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Wolstenholme, R. H. 324-325. Selected.
New Zealand. (Dentists' Amendment Act.) 335, 345-346. Eds.
Parliament and the Profession. (The Incorporated Society Opens the Campaign.) 336-337.
Manifesto of the Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth, Ltd. (Some Points on the Unregistered Question.) 363.
Strictness of Canada's Dental Laws. 441-444.
Dental Defence. Glassington, Chas. W. 445-446. Disc. 451-452.
Wanted, A New Dental Act. 447. Corres. Ed., 449-450.
The Registration of Bogus Dentists. 450.
The British Dental Journal on the Legal Position. 505-506, 517-518, Eds. 529-530, Corres.
The Prohibition of Company Practice. 519-522, 538, Eds.
A New American Dental Statute. (An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery and Dentistry in the State of Illinois and to Repeal an Act Therein Named.) 543-544.
The Present Position of the L. D. S. (Re Dental Act 1878.) 554-556.
The Dental Act of New South Wales. 580.
The Teeth as a Test of Age. (Forensic Interest.) Spokes, P. Sidney. 620-621.
Recent Dental Laws in America. 643. Ed.
Some Recent Actions for Malpraxis. 661-662.
Transvaal (The Medical Dental and Pharmacy Ordinance.) 723.
The Penal Clauses of the Dentists' Act. 1878. Foster, Geo. Graham. 742-743. Corres.
Medicine, Dentistry, etc., in the Orange River Colony. (The New Ordinance.) 754-755.
A Review of American and European Dental Legislation. 796-798.
The History of a Dental Company. (Two Unqualified And Unregistered Persons.) 850. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Right to Administer Drugs in Dental Practice. Nov. 15-17. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Texas Dental Law. Evans, E. F. Oct. 3-6. 30-31, Ed. Nov. 28-29. Dec. 24-27. Corres.
An Act to Provide for and Regulate the Granting of License to Practice Dentistry in the State of Texas, and to Repeal all Laws in Conflict Therewith. Oct. 12-14.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The New Texas Dental Law. May, 3-6, 20-23. Ed. June, 28-29. Corres.
The New Dental Law of Texas. Oct. 17-18. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Fraudulent Diploma Business. Barrett, W. C. 58-63. Selected.
Fraudulent American Diplomas in Germany—Interesting Correspondence from the Consul in Munich—The State Department at Washington and the Foreign Relations Committee. 208-213.
New Jersey Dental Law. 238-240.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
An Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in Arkansas. 36-38. Selected.
Pertaining to the Kansas Dental Law. Root, J. P. 251-255. Disc. 255-258.
The Enactment of the New Kansas Dental Law. Root. 358-360. Disc. 360-361.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.

The New Kansas State Dental Law. 213-217. Selected.

Dental Legislation. McGeough, James A. 217-223. Selected.

Report of the Work of the Committee upon the State Dental Law. Wasson, L. C. 356-358. Disc. 358-363.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.

New Dental Law. An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Oklahoma. 214-218.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.

A New Dental Regulation in Germany. 198, 217.

Jurisprudence. Weaver, W. H. 200-210.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D82 Examining Boards. Examinations for Licensure.

See D81, Dental Laws.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1904.
Governor Yates and the Illinois Dental Board. 275. Ed.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
The Appointment of State Boards of Medical Dental Examiners. Carr, William. 5-7. Disc. 13-16. Symposium.
Revenue for Conducting the Work of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Parmele, Geo. L. 7-8. Disc. 13-16. Symposium.
Revenue for Conducting the Work of Dental Examiners. Turner, V. E. 8-9. Disc. 13-16. Symposium.
Licensing. (I. By Examination. II. By Diploma.) Libbey, J. A. 11-12. Disc. 13-16. Symposium.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Medical Act, 1890, Part II, and Dental Board of Victoria. 194-199.
Dental Board of Victoria. 224-231. Ed., 222-224.
The Registration of Foreign Diplomas by the Dental Board of Victoria. 313-314. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Medical Act 1890, Part II, and Dental Board of Victoria. 18-20.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Australian College of Dentistry and the General Medical Council. 3-13. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Appointment of State Boards of Medical and Dental Examiners. Carr, William. 526-530. Selected.
Licensing; I. by Examination. II. By Diploma. Libbey, J. A. 531-533. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Divided Examinations by State Boards. 571-573. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
New Devices, Formulas, and Discoveries in State Board Examinations. 233-234. Ed.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The National Association of Dental Examiners and Its Powers. Bryant, Emory A. 811-814. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Re Communication From Dental Examiners for L.D.S.—R.C.S.E. With Reference to Proposed Modifications. Quinlan, Thos. 33-34. Corres.
General Medical Council. 304-312. 715-716.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Recent L.D.S. Eng. Examinations. 729-730.
General Medical Council. 758-762. 1 table.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
General Medical Council. 35, 678, Corres. 177-178, 403-417, 833-843.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Official Dentists' Register. 344-345.
General Medical Council. 441-453. 884-885.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
An Analysis of the Scottish Entries in the Dentists' Register, 1904, with Some Comparisons with Previous Years. Broughton-Head, L. C. 15-19. 2 tables.
General Medical Council. 36-40, 80-85, 323-326, 543, 566, 584-589, 620-636, 1 table. 747-753, 2 tables. Ed., 611, 1153-1155.
The New Register. 305.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The General Medical Council. 19-20, Ed. 565-569, 589, 1100-1101, 1123-1124.
The General Medical Council. 589-591. Ed.
Licensing: I. By Examination; II. By Diploma. Libbey, J. A. 938-941. Selected.
Criticism of the General Medical Council. 979-980. Selected.
The Advisability of a Standard of Knowledge in the General Subjects of the L. D. S. Eng. Exam. 1105. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The General Medical Council. 34-43.
The Medical and Dentists Registers for 1902. 374-375. Selected.
Dental Registration. 744-745. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The General Medical Council. 17-19, 64-65, 307-310. Ed. 316-319. Selected. 38-43, 517-522, 573-576.
The Dentists' Register. 355-356. Ed.
General Medical Council. 1098-1099.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The General Medical Council. 545-547. Ed. 561-570, 1129-1133.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
General Medical Council. 75. Selected.
The Dentists' Register. 458-459, Ed.
General Medical Council. 520-523, 557, 1134-1138.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
On a Defect in the L. D. S. Eng. Examination and Some of Its Results. Colyer, Stanley. 189-191. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Registration of Dentists. 34. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Defective Standard of Skill. (Re Dental Qualifications.) 404-409. Ed.
Recent Legislation and the D. D. S. Degree. 977-980. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Action of Examinations. Schaeffer, N. C. 1473-1477. Disc. 1477-1490. Vol, XLVIII, 38-40.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Examining Boards—An Open Letter. Arrington, B. F. 11-17. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Points for Censure in Examinations. 48-50. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Illinois State Dental Board Affairs. 714-720. 823-824, 826-829, 939-940. Eds.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Power of Dental Examining Boards. 76-80. Ed.
Illinois State Board Opinions. 330-332. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Another Chapter in Illinois State Board Scandal. 1155-1156. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Dental Examining Boards or Politicians? Magee, Jas. M. 272-277.
National Professional Standards and Registration for Dentists in Canada. Murray, C. A. 357-360. Disc. 360-364, 538-540.
Registration in Great Britain. 433. Ed.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession of Canada, As Presented at the Montreal Meeting, Sept. 1902. (Licenses.) Adams, J. Frank. 458-461.
Papers on the Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. (Licenses.) 519-533.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Papers on the Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. (Licenses.) 8-13.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903—Continued.
A Few Suggestions for the Consideration of the Board of Directors of the R. C. D. S. 193-197. Ed.
Registration of Ontario Dentists in Great Britain. 542-543. Ed.
Resignation of the Dental Board of South Australia. 602. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
British Dental Examinations. 106-108. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Duties of State Boards and Provincial Councils. 342-343.
The Dominion Dental Council—What It Means to the Provinces, and to the Individual Dentist. (Dental Board.) Ayers, J. H. 408-410.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Extract from the Fifteenth Annual Report of State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry of New Jersey. 150-151.

Headlight (Dental), XXIV, 1903.
Organization, Work, etc., of the State Board of Dental Examiners. Shotwell, F. A. 7-10.

Hints (Dental), V, 1903.
The Relation of Students to College and State Dental Board. Welch, T. J. 179-180.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Appointment of State Boards of Medical and Dental Examiners. Carr, William. 480-485. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
License: A, Diploma; B, Examination. Libbey, J. A. 491-494. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
Revenue for Conducting the Work of the Boards of Dental Examiners. Turner, V. E. 495-496. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
Revenue for Conducting the Work of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Parmele, George L. 496-500. Abstract. Symposium.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Consul-General Worman's Correspondence. (Illegal Sale of Licenses.) Worman, J. H. 157-159. Corres. Ed. 149.
The Fifty Per Cent Resolution of Examiners. 905-906. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
State Societies and Dental Examining Boards. Turner, V. E. 403-405.
The Illinois State Board Scandal. 789-792, Ed., Corres. 793-795.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Relation of Student to College and State Dental Board. Welch, T. J. 948-950.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
A New York Graduate's Experience with a Western State Board. Spooner, F. B. 937-943.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Another Experience with the Colorado Board. Williams, J. B. 1-3.
A New York Graduate's Experience with a Western State Board—An Official View. Hoffman, H. F. 81-86.
State Boards of Dental Examiners with Special Reference to the Colorado Board. 141-143.
Requirements for Licenses and Dates of Examinations. 150-156, 226-234, 301-309, 468-476, 717-724, 795-802, 875-882.
A Plea for the Registered Dentist. (re State Board Examination.) Mulhollan, W. E. 215-216.
Report of the Secretary of the Examining Board. Meeker, Charles A. 862-867.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1902.
Reports of State Boards. 13-34.
List of Various State Boards of Dental Examiners. 95-98.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1903.
Reports of State Boards. 7-37.
List of Various State Boards of Dental Examiners. 105-108.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1904.
Report of the Committee for Promotion of Relations with Foreign Examiners. Carr, Wm. 25-26. Disc. 26-27, 45-46.
Reports of State Boards. 29-43.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Report of Secretary State Dental Commission. Meeker, Chas. A. 66-72.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Minutes of Agreement Between the New York and New Jersey State Boards of Dental Examiners. 66-68.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Ohio Dentists. (re the State Board.) 299-301. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
1. The Enforcement of Our State Dental Law. 2. Examinations. Baird, Fred. G. 236-241.
On a Defect in the L. D. S., Eng., Examination and Some of Its Results. Colyer, Stanley. 371-373. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
State Board Examinations. 431-432. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Professional Thoughts Suggested by State Board Work. DePuy, Hiram. 37-41. Disc. 41-43.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
General Medical Council. 42-46, 316-321, 361-372.
The Origin of the L. D. S. Mossecrop, Harold E. 309-314.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The General Medical Council. 33-39, 325-326.
One Defect in the L. D. S. Eng., Examination and Some of Its Results. Colyer, Stanley. 97-99.
The Effect of the Operative Examination for the L. D. S., Eng., upon the Student. Law, W. J. 193-195.
On the Defects in the L. D. S., Eng., Examination. Colyer, Stanley. 343-345.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
General Medical Council. 43-46, 324-330.
Suggested Reforms in the L. D. S. Examinations. Preston, C. H. 551-554, 565-566. Disc. 566-570.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
General Medical Council. 30-35.
A Plea for a Simpler L. D. S. Examination. Morris, H. J. 265-267.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 318-328.
Students' Supplement. (Regulations of the General Medical Council in Regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students.) 420-448.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
General Medical Council. 40-45.
The Medical and the Dental Registers. 344-345. Selected.
Students' Supplement. (Regulations of the General Medical Council in Regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students.) 424-456.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Illinois State Dental Board Affairs. 502-511. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
The Relations of the Board of Dental Examiners to the Profession. Brown, H. C. 73-81.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Pony for State Board Examinations. 257. Ed.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Nominating State Board Officers. 219.
Has the National Board of Examiners Power? 219-220.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Relative Duties of the National Board of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties. Barrett, W. C. 1-15. Disc. 53-70.
The Laws, Rules and Regulations of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. 1090-1091. Ed. 1091-1096.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The State Board of Dental Examiners. Dorward, W. N. 844-845.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Some Observations on the Dental Law and the State Board of Dental Examiners. Asay, J. L. 44-47.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Secrecy of State Board Examination Questions. 157-158. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Relations of the Board of Dental Examiners to the Profession. Brown, H. C. 372-378.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Report of Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Ohio. Brown, H. C. 650-653.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
General Medical Council. 86, 835-836.
Dental Board Compels Applicants to Sign Code of Ethics. 104. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Meeting of the National Board of Dental Examiners. Merchant, M. S. Sept. 22-23. Corres.
The Examining Boards Vs. Dental Colleges. Nov. 21-22. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Report from the President of the Texas Board of Dental Examiners. Merchant, M. S. Oct. 31-32. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
State Dental Examining Boards and Their Questions. Trueman, William H. 9-27. Disc. 49-58. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
A State Board Sustained. 90.
On a Defect in the L. D. S., Eng. Examination: and Some of Its Results. Colyer, Stanley. 165-167. Selected.
Politics and Friendship. (re a Governor's Appointments upon a State Dental Board.) 179-180. Ed.

D83 Litigations.

See D8, Ethics of Process Patents.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Decision Against the German-American Dental College by Judge Chetlain. 177-188. Ed., 216-217.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Litigation. 235-236. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Actions Against a Dentist. 110-111. Selected.
The Case of Joske, v. Scott. 217-220, 228-229, Eds.
The Dental Act. (Case of Fiske vs. the Dental Board.) 296-304.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Special Case in the Full Court. (Case of Free v. the Dental Board of South Australia.) 45-49. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Quinton, v. the Dental Board. 352.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Decision Against the German-American Dental College. 575, 579-588, Ed. 602. Selected.
Responsibility for Roentgen Ray Injuries. (Litigation.) 709-710.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Alba Dentists and Student Operators. (Litigation.) 497-498. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Legal Intelligence. 647-648.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Legal Intelligence. 122-125, 306-311, 399-401, 581-584, 766-774. Corres. 279-280, 452-453, 501-502.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Legal Intelligence. (Litigations.). 42-46, 109-112, 169-177, 243-257, 330-338, 417-420, 696-697, 754-758, 829-830. Ed. 799.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Legal Intelligence. 23-25, 45-50, 227.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Legal Intelligence. 223-234. Eds. 206, 300-302. Selected, 537-540, 846-847.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Legal. 45-47, 73, 90-94, 112-113, 135-136, 165-166, 259, 280, 334-335, 473, 475, 525, 527, 573, 575, 619, 670, 718, 764-766, 827-828, 1005-1008, 1057.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Legal. 189-191, 239-240, 280-281, 308-310, 334, 376-381, 431, 527-528, 621-623, 718-719, 1005-1008, 1074-1077, 1100-1101.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
County Court. 47, 133-135, 182-184, 188, 234-236, 332-334, 378-380, 567-571. Eds., 264-266, 405-406.
Legal. 612-613, 619-623, 668-671, 713-714, 765-766, 805-815, 954-956, 970-972, 1001-1005, 1042-1051, 1102-1103. Eds., 890. 970-972. Corres. 911-912.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Legal. 32-39, 43-47, 91-94, 140-143, 190-191, 303-305, 329-331, 421-426, 478, 525-528, 575-576, 669-670, 737-738, 718-720. Corres. 814-815, 910-911, 955-958, 1054-1056, 1096-1104.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Legal. 34, 41-45, 187-191, 235-238, 284, 285-286, 301-302, 378-380, 424-426, 476-477, 502-503, 541-543, 619-622, 664-669, 780-781, 803-814, 886-887, 961-962, 1006-1008, 1103, 1105-1106. Selected. 170-172. Corres. 287-288, 381-382, 477-478.
Dental Company: A Fraud on the Public. 211-212.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Dental Board Wins. 62-63.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Logical End of the Diploma Traffic. (Prosecution.) 190. Ed.
Real War on the Diploma Traffic. (Libel Suit.) 1080-1083. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
An Important Legal Decision. (Re Discretionary Powers of the State Board of Dental Examiners of Illinois.) 980-981. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Practice of Dentistry with Force and Arms. 320-321. Ed.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
The Crown Company's First Victory a Hollow One. 938-939. Ed.
Smyser and Flynn Indicted. 939-940. Ed.
The Difference Between Conducting Lawsuits in Court and in the Dental Journals. 1044-1050. Ed.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Decision in Favor of Wisconsin State Board of Dental Examiners. 58-68.
Crown Company's Favorable Decision in the James Orr Kyle Case Annulled by Judge Townsend because of Collusion. 75-76. 166-167. Ed.
Crown Company Again Run. 247. Ed.
Some Facts Concerning the President of St. Luke's Hospital of Niles, Mich. 327-330, 516, 517. Eds.
Decision Against the German-American Dental College by Judge Chetlain. 705-713.
Echo of the Huxmann Case. 1035-1036. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Hendren Vs. Sparrow—Judge's Charge. Morgan, J. 86-96. Ed., 133-134.
Damages for Extracting Sound Teeth. 520-522. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Articulation of Teeth—A Judgement of Interest to Dentists. 66-67.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Decision Against the German-American Dental College by Judge Chetlain. 438-446.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Alba Dentists Convicted. 643-644. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Latest Crown Company Decision. 936-939, 940-942. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Judgment Against International Tooth Crown Company. 145. Ed.
Wisconsin Board Sustained. 150-151. Ed.
German-American Dental College. (Litigation.) 785-787. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Decision of the Court in Wisconsin Case. 873-874.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Kettering Prosecution. 149-154.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of Prosecuting Committees. (Bogus and Disreputable Colleges.) 234-237.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
A Stronger Bond of Union. (International Tooth Crown Litigation.) Crouse, J. N. 122-129.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Another Damage Suit Decided. 406.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
An Important Legal Decision. (re Discretionary Power of the State Board of Dental Examiners of Illinois.) 716-717.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Dr. Mayhew's Case. (Practicing Medicine without a License.) 285-286.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The Practice of Dentistry in Pennsylvania by Companies or Corporations declared Illegal. 567-574.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
The Goodyear Case. Bryant, Emory A. Sept. 301-306. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Legal Intelligence. 81-85, comment, 68-69, 189, 216-217, 224-225, 265, 331, 377, 468-469, 512-514, 557-561.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Law. 74-75, 129-134, 183-188, 222-224, 278-283, 333-334, 362-364, 406, 514, 559-561.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Legal. 54-56, 100-102, 147-152, 195-198, 240-243, 287-293, 345-348, 378-379, 408, 470, 519-522, 575-584.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Legal. 35-43, 63-64, 86-88, 142-144, 201-203, 245-253, 269-270, 281-284, 336-337, 373-379, 470-471, 519, 571-574.
Freeman v. Apperly. (A Defence Fund.) 395-396. Corres.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Legal. 50-51, 82-85, 142-145, 179-180, 197-199, 227-229, 336-338, 373, 415-418, 592.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Judge Scores Dental School. Refuses Mandamus for License to a German-American College Graduate. 582-583. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Wisconsin Case. 88-90, 172-176.
Bogus Diploma Mill—Judge Chetlain decides that the German-American Dental College is Illegal. 790.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Dental Board Sustained. 239-240.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Legal. 12-13, 32-33, 37, 64-65, 85, 112-113, 124-125, 158-159, 177-178, 219, 229-230, 246-248, 259-260, 272-273, 285, 302, 318, 331, 343, 357, 394, 412-413, 476, 503-504, 508-510, 531-532, 539, 556, 569-571, 611, 629, 638-639, 654-658, 669-670, 673, 701, 719, 767, 794, 840. Corres., 41. Selected, 78. Ed., 277-278.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The International Tooth Crown Company Again. 23-24. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
The Crown Company Again. Crouse, J. N. Aug. 26-27. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Dentists May Have to Pay $10,000,000. (International Tooth Crown Company.) 570-571. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Court Decision. (Relations between Dentistry and Dental Boards.) 88. Selected.
Decision against the German-American Dental College by Judge Chetlain. 235-245.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D84 Army and Navy Dentists.

See D841, Dentists in War Service.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901.
Military Dental Practice—Its Modifications and Limitations. Hatch, Henry D. 164-165. Disc. 165-170.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy: A Hope Partially Fulfilled. Hill, Alfred. 155. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
The Surgeon-Dentist in the Army. Baudet, Georges. 315-317. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
The Need of Dentists in the Navy and Army. Browne-Mason, John T. 224-230, 221-223. Ed.
Discussion on Question of Dental Service in the Army and Navy. 230-235. Selected.
Dental Services for the Troops in South Africa. 269-271. Ed.
Dentistry and the United States Government. (Army Dental Surgeons.) 321-324. Selected. Ed., 300-303.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Dental Surgeons in the Army. (re Bill.) 224-227. Ed.
Army Dental Surgeons, Rules and Regulations. 278, Ed. 310-311, 345, 357-360.
The Navy's Need of the Service of Dental Surgeons. Donnally, Williams. 458-463. Ed. 492.
Military Dental Practice. Marshall, John S. 516-525. Selected. Ed., 554.
Some Results of Examinations for the Army Dental Corps. 551-553, Ed.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Dental Surgeons for the Navy. (Bill.) 101. Ed.
A Petition Submitted with Reference to Senate 2519 Entitled A Bill to Add Dental Surgeons to the Medical Corps of the Navy. 158-163.
Commissioned Status for Army and Navy Dental Surgeons. (Bill.) 335-336. Ed.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Contract Army Dentists and Surgeons. 742-744. Ed.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of the Army Dental Surgeons Present Position. 98-99. Ed.
The United States Army Dental Service. Sorber, O. M. 114-117. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Dental Surgeons in the Navy. 172-173. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Need of Dentists in the Navy and Army. Browne-Mason, John T. 99-106. Disc. 136.
Dental Services for the Army—Important Step by the Government. 243-244. Ed.
The Necessity of Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Anderson, Albert E. 269-271. Ed., 286-287.
Dental Services in the Army and Navy. Patterson, W. B. 292-293. Disc. 293.
Further Army Dental Appointments. 623-625. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Navy Dental Surgeons. 100-101. Ed.
Contract Surgeons and Dentists in the U. S. Army. 343.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Dental Surgeons to the Army. 265-266. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Army Dentistry. 22-23, 57, 61, 153-154, 203-204, Eds. Corres., 64-65, 114, 158, 314. Articles, 199-202. Selected 333. Correction, 347.
The Canadian Army Dental Service. Howe, A. F. A. 949-952. Ed., 973.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Dentistry in the Army. 302-303, Ed. 759-760, 779-780, 875-876, 888-890, 974, 1071-1074.
The Need of Army and Navy Dentists. Browne-Mason. 452.
Army Dentists. 549-551. Ed.
Dentists at the Front. 690. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Army Dentists for India. 955.
Naval Dentists. 159. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Dentists for the Army. 256, 359, 363-364. Selected. 260, 359. Ed. 312-314, 623-624.
Dentistry in the Army. Richter. 404-405. Selected.
Dentistry in the Russian Army. 456. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The United States Army Dental Corps. Marshall, John S. 52-70. Selected.
Dentists for the Navy. 407.
Not Encouraging to Army Dentists. 885-886. Ed.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Dentists in the U. S. Army. Marshall, J. S. 23-29. Selected.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
Army Dental Surgeons. 134-137.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
U. S. A. Army Dentist. 340.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Army Dental Examining Board. 309-310. Ed.
New Army Law Authorizing Appointment of Dental Surgeons. 311. Ed.
A Bit of Dental History. Army and Navy Dentists. 430-432. Ed.
First Appointment of Contract Dental Surgeons. United States Army. 432-433. Ed.
Dentistry and the United States Government. 696-702. Ed.
The Navy's Need of the Service of Dental Surgeons. Donnally, Wms. 889-893.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Navy Dental Bill. 194-195. Ed.
Place Them on the Free List. (Army Dental Surgeons.) 196. Ed.
Why this Attack? (Army Dentists.) Fisher, Wm. C. 341. Corres.
The Dental Navy Bill. 403-404. Ed.
Resolutions re Dentists in the Army and Navy.
Dental Surgeons in the Army. Marshall, John S. 1072.
The Status of Dentists in the Navy. An Appeal to the Dental Profession. Donnally, Williams. 1277-1281.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Army Dental Corps. 983-984. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
The United States Army Dental Corps. Marshall, John S. 1027-1036. Disc. 1036-1042.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Dentistry in the Service. Voorhies, H. G. 174-179.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Organization of the Dental Corps of the U. S. Army, With Suggestions Upon the Educational Requirements for Military Dental Practice. Marshall, John S. 893-903. Disc. 903-907.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Militia and Defense, Canada. 25-28. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Dentists in the Army. Bower, Ira. 145-146. Disc. 179-185.
Dentists in the Army. (Report on Dr. Ira Bower's Paper.) Wilkinson, J. E. 259-260.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Dental Appointments to the Canadian Militia. 482-483. Ed.
Establishment of Dental Service in Canadian Militia. 589-591. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
The Canadian Army Dental Service. Howe, A. F. A. 389-392. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Dentistry in the Service. Voorhies, H. G. 332-336. Selected.

Hints (Dental), III, 1901.
The Appointment of Dentists to the Army. Perine, G. H. 97-98.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
The United States Army Dental Corps. Marshall, John S. 39-49. Disc. 49-56.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1904.
A Report to the Commission on Hygiene and Public Dental Service. F.D.I. (re Application School for Army Surgeons.) Weiser, R. 60-61. Disc. 61-66.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1905.
Commission on Military and Naval Service. Donnally, Williams. 131-134.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Army Dental Examining Board. Schumann, K. J. 663-664. Corres.
Military Dental Practice: Its Modifications and Limitations. Hatch, Henry D. 749-753. Disc. 856-868. Abstract.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Army Dentist. 221-222. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Dentists in the Army at Last. 225-226. Ed.
Dentists in the Army. Marshall, John S. 919-920.
Examination for the Army. (Dentists.) Marshall, John S. 920-921.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Dentists in the Navy. 152. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Organization of the Dental Corps of the U. S. Army, with Suggestions upon the Educational Requirements for Military Dental Practice. Marshall, John S. 32-42. Disc. 42-46.
Report of the Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 217-219.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Report of Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 273-276.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1904.
Report of Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 4-6.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Three Years' Service in the Philippines. Oliver, Robert T. 45-72. 6 illus. Disc. 72-78.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902.
Resolution and Discussion on Condition of the Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 409-412.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Army Dental Surgeons, Rules and Regulations. 388-389. Selected.
The Army Examining Board. (Bill.) 390-394. Selected.
The Navy's Need of the Service of Dental Surgeons. Donnally, Wms. 598-605. Selected.
Military Dental Practice. Marshall, John S. 671-684. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Navy Dental Bill. 359-360. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Statis of Dentists in the Navy. An Appeal to the Dental Profession. Donnally, Wms. 113-118. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
The United States Army Dental Service. Sorber, O. M. 251-255. Selected.
The Army Dental Corps Resolution. 427-428. Ed. 429-432.
Army and Navy Dentists. (Address of the Committee on the Promotion of the Appointment of Dentists to the Armies and Navies of the World.) 500-501.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
The United States Army Dental Corps. Marshall, John Sayre. 35-51. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
The Navy's Need of the Service of Dental Surgeons. Donnally, Wms. 123-129. Disc. 129-140.

Pennsylvania State. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Resolution Relating to the Army Dental Corps. Dunbar, L. L. 108-109. Corres. 107-108.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Dental Aid for the Imperial Forces. Guy, William. 203-206.
Army Dentists. 298-301, 335-336, 352, 359-360, 459-460.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Dentists in the U. S. Army. Marshall, J. S. 550-559. Disc. 559-561.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
A Bill Providing for the Attachment of Dental Surgeons to the Medical Corps of the Navy. 102. Ed.
Navy Bill. 629. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Committee on the Promotion of the Appointment of Dentists to the Armies and Navies of the World. 314-316.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Army Dental Corps. Marshall, J. S. 37-41. 1 table. Selected.
The Life of an Army Dentist. Hussey, Samuel W. 576-580. Comment, 544-545.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
The Army Reorganization Bill. The Pressure for Dental Surgeons as the Bill was Finally Passed. The Appointment of Examiners. 174-176. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Dental Corps of the Army. Marshall, John S. 170-171. Corres.
The Navy Dental Bill. 172.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Resolution on Appointment of Dentists to Army and Navy. 659-660.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Canadian Dental Association. (Report of Army Dental Corps.) 105. Selected.
Army Dental Corps. Marshall, John S. 155-157. 171-175. Disc. 183-188. Selected.
The Future of Army Dentistry. 157-158. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Dental Surgeons in the Navy. 30.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Report of the Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 84-88. Selected.
A Dentist's Troubles at an Army Post. 374-377. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D841 Dentists in War Service.

Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth.

See also D84, Army and Navy Dentists.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Army Dental Surgeon and His Work in the Philippines. Boak, G. D. 247-255.

Ash's Quarterly, 1901.
Dental Provision for the Troops. 312. Selected.
The Health of the Army in South Africa. 312. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
On the Necessity for Dental Care in the Army. Sickinger, Alois. 311-315. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Diseases and Injuries of the Mouth, and Dental Experience as an Army Surgeon. Honman, Andrew. 244-251. Disc. 251-253.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
The Dental Lessons of the South African War. 88-90. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Newland-Pedley, F. 217-222. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Teeth of the Army. 94-95. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Dentistry in the British Army. Cecil, George. 588-592.
A Tooth for a Tooth. (re Army Dentistry in England.) 604-606. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Newland-Pedley, F. 106-112. 1 illus. Selected.
The Teeth of the Army. 582-584. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Army Recruits and Artificial Teeth. 43.
Dentistry in the Army in South Africa. 704-705.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Soldiers' Defective Teeth. 261-262.
The Dental Requirements of the Army. Howe, A.F.A. 772-776. Disc. 776-781. Ed. 797-798.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Rejections on Account of Defective Teeth. McCulloch, T. (Major.) 768-770. Selected. Ed. 745-746.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Army Dentistry. 22-23, 57, 61, 153-154, 203-204, Eds. Corres., 64-65, 114, 158, 314. Articles, 199-202. Selected. 333. Correction, 347.
Should Soldiers Be Supplied With Dentures? Johnson, H. P. (Major.) 90-91. Selected.
Naval Notes. 1041-1043. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Pedley, F. Newland. 103-110. Selected.
German Army Dental Surgery. Lippold. 363. Translated. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Soldiers Teeth. 15, 73, 100, 124-125, 128-129, 164, 216, 225-227, 310, 508, 574-575, 645, 705, 978, 1028-1029. 1078.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Teeth. 43-44, 94-95, 138-140, 238. Eds. 212, 309, 557. Selected. 365-368.
Soldiers' Teeth. 795. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Army Recruits. 20, 402. Ed. 127-129, 137-138, 171-172, 653. Selected. 69, 116.
The Treatment of Dental Disease in the Navy. Bennett, Norman G. 926-931. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Dentistry and the Army. 22-23. Selected.
Army Teeth. 23-24. Selected.
Soldiers' Teeth. 74. Selected.
False Teeth for Atkins. 88-89. Selected.
Soldiers and Their Teeth. 260.
Army Recruits. Miles, H. G. (Major-General.) 304-305. Abstract.
Volunteers and False Teeth. 901-902. Selected.
No Teeth No Army. 933.
Teeth—and the Man. (Part Played by Teeth in the Ordeal of Military Medical Inspection.) 1030-1031. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Teeth of the Army. 46-48. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Dental Surgery With the Field Force in South Africa. Pedley, F. Newland. 188-193. Selected.
Dental Regulations in the British Army and the Manner in Which They Are Carried Out in Canada. 275-277. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
The Teeth of Our Army. Lister, Arthur C. 522-524. Selected.
Dentistry in the British Army. Cecil, George. 644-648. Selected.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Dental Hygiene in the Danish Army and Navy. Wigh, V. 67-68.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Newland-Pedley, F. 310-317. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Newland-Pedley, F. 86-93. 3 illus. Selected.
The Teeth of the Army. 469-472. Selected.
The Teeth of the Soldier. Rushton, William. 545-548.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Need for Dentists in the Army. 69-71.
Rejecting Soldiers on Account of Defective Teeth. Labouchere. 119.
Soldiers' Teeth. 383-384. Corres.
The Teeth of our Sailors and Soldiers. 571-575.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Recruits with Artificial Teeth will not be Accepted. 132. Selected.
The Teeth of our Army. Lister, Arthur C. 307-309.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Soldiers' Teeth. 67, 312, 388-389.
The Dental Requirements of the Army. 99-100. Selected.
Dentistry in the Army. 253-254. 270-271. Selected.
The Treatment of Dental Disease in the Navy. Bennett, Norman G. 483-487. Selected.
Dentures for Soldiers. 591-592. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Soldiers' Teeth. 15-16. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Work Done at Fort Presidio by the Dental Corps. Marshall, J. S. 530-532. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Army Dental Surgeon and His Work in the Philippines. Boak, G. D. 301-310. 1 table.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Should Soldiers be Supplied with Dentures? Johnson, H. P. (Major.) 201. Selected.
Army Dentistry. 221-222. Ed.
The Teeth of the British Army. 283-284. Selected.
Comments on the Army Dental Scheme. 299-300, 320, Selected. 330-331, Corres. 333-334, 561, 588, 766, 777, 784, Eds.
Dentistry in the Navy. 721-722, 767.

World (Dental, Georgia), II, 1900-01.
Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Pedley, F. Newland. 139-144.

D85 Dental Protective Associations. Liability Insurance.

See D86, Dental Relief.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
New South Wales Dental Defence Association. 424-425.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Dental Defence, Goard, T. Arthur. 248-249. Disc. 249-251. Ed., 258.
Dental Defence. Glassington, Charles W. 805-810. Disc. 810-813. Ed. 840. 1127-1128. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Dentists' Protective Association. Debenham, Sidney. 1055. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Protection Society. 240. Corres.
Dental Defence. Glassington, Chas. W. 567-569. Abstract.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
The Dental Protective Association. 30-31, 121.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Protective Association Affairs. 823. Ed.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Future of the Dental Protective Association. 1036-1037. Ed.
Plans of the Dental Protective Association. 1170-1171. Ed.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
A Sweeping Victory for the Protective Association in the Supreme Court of the United States. 625-627. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Dental Defence. Glassington, Charles W. 293-295. Abstract. Disc. 295-297.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Dental Defence. Glassington, Charles W. 281-282. Disc. 282-283.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Pay No License Fees. 468-469.

D86 Dental Relief. Relief Funds.

See D85, Dental Protective Associations, Liability Insurance.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Benevolent Fund. 31-32, Ed. 35-36, Corres. 196-198, 451-456, Reports.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Dental Benevolent Fund. Nicol, J. M. 671-675. Disc. 675-677. Ed. 748-749. Comment, 750, Corres. Reply, 810.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Provision of Dental Relief. 1017-1018. Ed. 1078-1079. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Report of Committee on Life Insurance. Crawford, J. Y. 949-950.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Philanthrophic Spirit. 117-118. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIX, 1901.
Galveston's Dentists. (Relief Fund.) 19, 43-44. Ed.

D89 Dental Economics. Investments. Supply Houses.

See D891, Dental Notation, Bookkeeping. D892, Offices and Equipment.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
Is Regulation of the Dental Field Advisable. (Economics.) Warner, Claude B. 276-280.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
The Relation of Patients to Dentists. (re Fees.) Van Duzee, C. A. 129-135.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Co-operation and Profit-Sharing in Business. 257-259. 3 illus.
Dental Fees. 708-709. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904.
Time and Its Value in the Practice of Dentistry. Scholl, W. H. 190-193.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Sanitol Chemical Laboratory Company. 25-27, 45-51, 121-122, 195-196, 217-222, 243-246, 269-277. Eds.
To the Shareholders of the Sanitol Chemical Laboratory Co. Kelley, Philip. 97-105.

Articulator, II, 1904-05.
Economy of Time. O'Bryon, J. W. Nov. 1-4.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Dental Fees. 290-291. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Trusts. 1-4. Ed.
Professional Co-operation. (re Manufacture of Filling Materials.) Smith, Donald. 203-207.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Felton, Grimwade & Co's New Departure. 148.
Concerning Fees. Blackwell, Ernest. 248-259. Disc. 259-264.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Dentists' and Physicians' Income. Bowne, Edward H. 333-334. Ed. 334.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Time and Its Value in the Practice of Dentistry. Scholl, W. H. 643-648.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Professional Training and Professional Pay. 453-455. Ed.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Technique of Office Management. Stanton, Frederick Lester. 351-352.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Fees. Apperly, E. 558-559. Disc. 559.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
The Conversion of the Decimal Notation. Gabriel, Wm. M. 143. Corres. 204.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Economics of Our Profession. Morris, H. J. 403-408. Disc. 408-409.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Income Tax. 320-323. Selected.
Broken Appointments. Leigh, Percival T. 437-441. Abstract. Comments, 590-591.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Gold in Teeth. (Figures.) 172-174. Selected.
The Dental Profession and the Budget. 450-451. Ed.
Fire Insurance—A Caution. Fletcher, Thomas. 820.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Some of Our Creditors. Haskew, W. H. 61-69.
Fees and Feelings. Spence, Stewart J. 111-113. Selected.
How Dental Beginners May be Helped in Business. 183-184.
Inconsistencies in Dental Fees. Kelly, A. B. 315-319. Selected.
A Platina Famine. 405-407. Ed.
Criterion of the Value of Professional Services. Perry, S. G. 580.
The Commercial Mind. Wright, C. M. 658-659. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Income Tax Assessments. Little, J. Fletcher. 641. Selected.
Time and Its Value in the Practice of Dentistry. Scholl, W. H. 1073-1076. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Broken Appointments. 204-205. Ed.
Dentists' Fees. Pearson, J. A. 223. Selected.
The Practical Side in Dental Practice. Trueman, William H. 320-325. Selected.
Fees for Dental Services. Boyles, S. H. 461-466. Selected.
Higher Fees and How to Command Them. Ebersoll, W. G. 1029-1038. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Do American Teeth come from Cornwall? 76. Ed.
Dentists' Fees. 153-154. 155. Selected.
Technique of Office Management. Stanton, Frederick Lester. 653-654. Selected.
The Guarantee Man. Merz, F. R. 705. Selected.
Dentists Fees. 818-819. Ed.
Working for Money. Smith, T. Ledyard. 996-1003. Selected.
One Method of Collection. 1057. Selected.
An Extortionate Fee. 1081-1082. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Operations and Their Remuneration. Payne, Clyde S. 79-84. Disc. 84-93.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The Dentist as a Financier. Metcalf, F. H. 40-47. Disc. 47-50.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Thoughts of the Profession. (Economics.) Steele, W. H. 258-260. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Thoughts on the Profession. (Economics.) Steele, W. H. 39-41. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Concerning Fees. Blackwell, Ernest. 296-302.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Looking Forward. (Economics.) Belcher, W. W. 668-670. Disc. 670.
The Average Dentist as a Business Man. Tompkins, H. H. 804-808. Disc. 808-809.
Dentistry and the Department Store. 959-960. Ed.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Business Side of a Dental Practice. Bandy, R. S. 89-91.

Dental News, I, 1902.
The Tendency to Cheapness. March. 4-5.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Save. Chupein, T. F. 162-163.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
The Business of Dentistry. Cave, D. 33-35. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Success in Practice. Litch, W. F. 39-41. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904.
The Cultivation of the Positive. Belcher, Wm. W. 33-37.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
The Habit of Wasting Time. Smith, F. M. 5-6. Selected.
Fees—A Business Paper. Dawbarn. 143-144. Selected.
Technique of Office Management. Stanton, F. L. 189-190. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Business Side of a Dental Practice. Bandy, R. S. 314-317.
Trials and Tribulations of the Beginner. Pfingst, W. C. 488-489.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Crown Company's Latest Move. 773-774. Ed.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Office Management. Raymond, Henry C. 1186-1192. Disc. 1192-1193.
Regulation of Fees. Hines, Perry F. 1194-1197. Disc. 1197-1200.
Proper Remuneration for an Assistant. 1406. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Dental Poverty. Junkerman, G. S. 113-117. Disc. 117-120. Ed. 199-200.
The Business Side of the Profession. Pearce, R. M. 156-160. Disc. 160-161.
Success in Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 270-276. Disc. 276-277.
Our Unhappy Precedents. (Fees.) Platt, Frank L. 288-291. Selected.
Easy Marks in Dentistry. Henshaw, F. R. 772-778.
Our Annual Income as an Element in Dental Progress. Cigrand, B. J. 887-895. Disc. 895-898. Ed. 945-947.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Success in Dental Practice. Trotter, W. C. 717-721. Disc. 725-726.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Test Case in Collecting Fees from Dentists. Dubeau, Eudore. 65-66.
Things About Beginning a Dental Practice. Webster, A. E. 184-190.
Dental Finance. Sparrow, Malcolm W. 191-192.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Promptitude, an Essential of Professional Success. Brown, W. E. 148-149.
Fac-Simile of a Dentist's Bill Rendered in 1825. 245-246. Ed.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
How to Be Ethical from a Financial Standpoint. Stalford, S. D. 441-443.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Making a Career in Dentistry—A City Practice. Sage, Frank W. 108-114. Selected.
Fees for Dental Services. Voyles, S. H. 145-150.
A Man Is Foolish to Practice Dentistry. Stone, A. N. 314-316. Selected.
Higher Fees and How to Command Them. Ebersoll, W. G. 523-530. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Country Boy's Advantages for Success in Dentistry. Gordon, Harry R. 115-117.
Our Unhappy Precedents. (Fees.) Platt, Frank L. 199-201. Selected.
The Relation of the Dental Dealer to the Profession. Wolzendorf, Herman G. 281-290.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Hancock, F. W. 303-309. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Collection of Fees. Woodbury, Geo. M. 73-75.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Inconsistencies in Dental Fees. Kelly, A. B. 145-148.

Headlight (Dental), XXIII, 1902.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Cave, D. 77-82. Selected.

Hints (Dental), VII, 1903.
The Collection of Fees. Woodbury, Geo. M. 179-180.
The Incomes of the Dentists of the South. 211. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Business Side of the Profession. Pearce, R. M. 155-158. Disc. 158-160.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Dentistry as a Vocation for Profit, Especially in North Carolina. Arrington, B. F. 239-243.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Avoid the Road to the Poor-House. 639-642. Ed.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist to Himself. Smith, F. Milton. 930-935. Disc. 942-944.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Collection of Bills. Boutwell, Leslie Barnes. 523-527.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Wither are we Drifting? (Fees.) 327-330. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Plea for Practitioners in Small Towns. Van Hise, Roland S. 5-6.
Success in a Country Town. Burkhardt, H. J. 433-438.
Dentistry and Debtors. 541-542. Ed.
Fees and Feelings. Spence, Stewart J. 889-892.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Dental Fees. Dental Dignity. Dental Charity. 387-389. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Business Man in Dentistry. 371-373. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Making a Career in Dentistry. (A City Practice.) Sage, Frank W. 81-87.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
A Plea for Dignified Dental Fees. Smith, T. Ledyard. 321-325.
Professional Fees and Fee Bills. Dawbarn, Robert H. M. 342-346. Disc. 361-374.
Dental Fees. 392-394. Ed.
Working for Money. Smith, T. Ledyard. 729-736.
Hints on Dental Practice. Fullerton, L. K. 761-763.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Inconsistencies in Dental Fees. Kelly, A. B. 29-32. Disc. 8.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
A Practical Article Dealing with Fees. 96-97.
The Question of Credit. 273-275.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1901.
What Should be the Relation of Our Government to the Dental Profession? (re Tariff on Dental Goods.) Allan, Charles F. 150-157. 1 table. Disc. 157-160.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
What Charges should be Made for Dental Services. Dicus, J. B. 18-20.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Man is Foolish to Practice Dentistry. Stone, A. N. 22-23.
The Poetry to be Found in the Practice of Dentistry. (Economics.) Cormany, James Wilson. 24-30.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., I, 1903-04.
Professional Fees. Noyes, Edmund. 75-76.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Do Dentists Charge Enough? 151-152. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Difficulties of Practicing Dentistry. Whitslar, W. H. 161-164.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Itemized Bills. Chance, Geo. H. 207-208. Corres.
The Average Dentist as a Business Man. Tompkins, H. H. 624-630. Disc. 630-631. Selected.
Inconsistencies in Dental Fees. Kelly, A. B. 834-838. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Cave, D. 871-876.
Dental Operations and Their Remuneration. Payne, Clyde S. 727-732. Disc. 733-741.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
What Charges should be made for Dental Services. Dicus, J. B. 171-174. Selected.
The Dentist as a Financier. Metcalf, F. H. 515-522. Disc. 522-525.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Saving Time. 865-866. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Our Unhappy Precedents. (Fees.) Platt, Frank L. 148-151. Disc. 151-159.
Professional Services and Their Compensations Compared. Cigrand, B. J. 171-184. Selected.
Remuneration for Dental Services. 359-360. Ed.
A Plea for Dignified Dental Fees. Smith, T. Ledyard. 536-541. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Fees for Professional Services. Bisel, Charles. 93-94.

Penn. Dental Times, I, 1901-02.
Save. Chupein, T. F. 106-107. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
Success in Practice. Litch, Wilbur F. 41-43. Abstract.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
The Sluggard. 59. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Success in the Practice of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 51-57. Disc. 57-58.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Toothsome Tax. 250-252. Selected.
Income-Tax Assessment. 296-300. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Beginning a Dental Practice. Webster, A. E. 341-347. Selected.
Office Management. Raymond, Henry C. 531-535. Disc. 535-536. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Bad Business Methods. 420-421. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
First Molar Necessary to Dentists' Financial Success. Wright, C. M. 247-248. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Helps in Practice-Building. Flanagan, A. J. 115-122. Selected.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Book-Keeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 385-388. Disc. 389-393. Selected.
Office Management. Raymond, Henry C. 453-460. Disc. 460-462.
Regulation of Fees. Hines, Perry F. 462-467. Disc. 467-471.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Dental Poverty. Junkerman, G. S. 29-34. Disc. 34-36. Selected.
Fees. 113-114.
Our Annual Income as an Element in Dental Progress. Cigrand, B. J. 347-357. Disc. 357-361.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Success. Cormany, James W. 221-222.
The Dental Fee. 364-365. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
The Successful Man in Dentistry. Sage, Frank W. 555-559.
Thoughts of the Profession. (Business Side.) Steele, W. H. 842-844.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
What Charges should be made for Dental Services. Dicus, J. B. 133-135.
Some Old-time Prices Paid for Artificial Teeth. Bowne, Edward H. 999.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Buy a Home. 284-285. Ed.
A Man is Foolish to Practice Dentistry. Stone, A. N. 575-576.
What Charges should be made for Dental Services. Dicus, J. B. 858-861.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Professional Services and their Compensations Compared. Cigrand, B. J. 97-100. Disc. 150-156.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Hancock, F. W. 436-442. Disc. 450-467.
A Few Suggestions for Young Practitioners. Moffat, J. N. C. 790-791.
Where are we at? (Dental Economics.) Reid, John Douglas. 1135-1140.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Cave, D. 19-24. Disc. 24.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Our Unhappy Precedents. Platt, Frank L. 73-75. Disc. 76-83.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
First Molar Necessary to Dentists' Financial Success. Wright, C. M. 267-268. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Brief Discussion of the Business Element in our Profession. Bell, J. R. 458-464.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Higher Fees and How to Command Them. Ebersole, W. G. 777-784. Disc. 784-790.
The Commercial Aspect of Dentistry. Haas, M. M. 967-971. Disc. 971-972.
Dental Poverty. Junkerman, G. S. 985-989. Disc. 990-992.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Physicians' and Surgeons' Fees. Harlan, A. W. 377. Corres.
Incidents in the Practice of Dentistry. (Conducting a Practice.) Thompson, J. W. 692-696. Disc. 696-700.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Consultation Free. 36. Ed.
Bad Debts. 675-676. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
The Dentists' Occupation Tax. 48-49, 66-67, 83, 109-110. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Avoid the Road to the Poor-House. Sept. 27-30. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Making a Career in Dentistry—A City Practice. Sage, Frank W. Mar. 5-12. Selected.
Fees for Dental Services. Voyles, S. H. May, 3-8. Selected.
Occupation Tax. May, 14-16, Corres. June, 19-20. Ed. Sept. 24-25, Corres. 25-27; Nov. 28. Ed.
Office Management. Raymond, Henry C. Nov. 14-20. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Occupation Tax. Feb. 18-19. Ed. Dec. 23-26. Corres.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Dentists From a Professional and Financial Standpoint. Welderham, J. C. May. 18-20.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Professional Contentment. (Business Ability.) Brophy, R. C. 3-9. Selected.
Address to Students. (Business and Ethical Problems.) Maughan, James. 103-108. Selected.
Save. Chupein, T. F. 560-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Cave, D. 49-53. Selected.
The Young Man and Dentistry. (Establishing a Practice.) 508-509. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Some Helps in Practice-Building. Flanagan, A. J. 566-573. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Whither are we Drifting? (Business Affairs.) 207-211. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D891 Dental Notation. Records. Bookkeeping.

See D89, Dental Economics.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Recording Cases. Corley, J. P. 238-239.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Card System of Bookkeeping. Smith, Donald. 207. Disc. 207-208.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Record Your Dental Operations. Scholl, C. R. 189-199. 4 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Dental Bookkeeping. Jeffery, Louis. 203-205. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Chart and Record Sheet for Bridge-Work. Campion, G. G. 715-718. 1 illus.
Card Ledger. Headridge, David. 820-822. 1 illus. Disc. 822-824.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Necessity for a Simple Uniform Method of Recording Dental Operations in Poor Law and Kindred Schools. Knowles, Vernon. 343-345.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Identifying Teeth. 1004-1005.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Identification by Mouth Models. 1027. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Occasional Papers. I. (Making Appointments.) 148-152.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Legal Identification. Rosenbluth, E. S. 248-254. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
International Anatomical Dental Nomenclature with Symbols to be Used in Formulae. Weisse, Faneuil, D. 115-118.
A Legal Identification. Rosenbluth, E. S. 1029-1034.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Dental Identification. (Records.) 272-276. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Making Appointments. 117-119. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Identification by the Teeth. 110. Ed.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 1239-1241. Disc. 1241-1243. Selected.
Identification by Means of the Teeth. 1281-1282. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Teeth as a Means of Identification. (Records.) 97-99. 1 illus. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Identification of the Dead by the Teeth. Dubeau, Eudore. 18-20. Disc. 56-58.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Keeping of Dental Records and Accounts. Black, Arthur D. 345-358. 6 illus. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
A Card System for Keeping Dental Records and Accounts. Decker, Walter E. 19-23. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Identification Through the Teeth. 138. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Method of Keeping Records. Olliver, T. O. 785.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Identification by the Teeth. (Records.) 294-295. 1 illus. Ed.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Keeping of Dental Records and Accounts. Black, Arthur D. 15-27. 6 illus.
Dental Identification. 153-157. 1 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
A Legal Identification. (Records.) Rosenbluth, E. S. 32-39. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, IV, 1904-05.
Suggestions Relating to the Examination of Teeth. (re Records) Pike, C. G. 61-63. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Identifying Teeth. 525-526. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Identification of Iroquois Fire Victims. (Records.) Cook, Geo. W. 141-142. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
A Case of Identification. 57.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Smith, H. T. 638-641. Disc. 641-644.
Identification Tooth Charts. Thompson, A. H. 770-771.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Identification of the Dead. 349-350. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
Making Appointments. 167-170. Selected.

D892 Dental Offices and Equipment.

See D89, Dental Economics.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Dr. Evans' Office. Broomell, I. Norman. 1-2. 2 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Size of Name Plates. 179-184. Disc.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Office Hygiene from the Patient's Standpoint. Evans, Paul Warrington. 972-975. Disc. 975-976.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
An Ideal Dental Laboratory. Worboys, Charles H. 125-128. Disc. 128-130.
A Modern Operative Equipment. Honey, E. A. 130-133.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Office and Laboratory (1925). 726-730.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Hygiene in the Dental Office. Zinke, L. D. 478-480. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
An Ideal Dental Laboratory. Worboys, Charles H. 46-49. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A Few Neglected Essentials of the Profession. (Offices.) Shankland, J. W. 114-124. 2 tables.

Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902.
A Plea for Porcelain Floors in the Operating Room. Randall, O. W. 487-488.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Electric Light. (In Office.) Perry, S. G. 84. 86.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
An Ideal Dental Laboratory. Worboys, Charles H. 595-599. Disc. 599-601.
A Modern Operative Equipment. Honey, E. A. 601-605.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
System and Order in the Dental Office. 770-771. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Hygiene in the Dental Office. Zinke, L. D. 679-681.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
Homely Hints. (re Equipment.) M'Millan, H. W. May. 6-10.

Subjects Classified Under General Medicine.

The following subjects, comprising the remainder of the Classified Index, are not included in the special classification for Dentistry. With the exception of the first two items (575 and 578), the numbers are those of the medical classification of the Dewey Decimal Index and include all of the articles published in the dental literature which could not be properly classified in the special groupings for dentistry. These are regularly indexed on the pink sheets.

610. Medicine.
611. Anatomy and Histology.
612. Physiology.
613. Hygiene, Gymnastics, Training.
614. Public Health.
615. Materia Medica. Therapeutics.
616. Pathology, Diseases, Treatment.
617. Surgery.
618. Diseases of Women and Children.
619. Comparative Medicine. Veterinary.

575 Evolution. Heredity. Environment.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Evolution and the Present Age. 43-45. Ed.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Evolution. Perrin, J. Nick. 257-268.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Human Face and Articulate Speech Divine. Johnson, George E. 322-328. 1 illus.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
The Head of Degenerates. Krauss, William C. 267-275.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Talbot, Eugene S. 1421-1431. 8 illus.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Evolution of the Central Nervous System. Talbot, Eugene S. 221-235. 11 illus.
Advance and Retrogressive Evolution. Talbot, Eugene S. 749-765. 19 illus. 859-880. 32 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Social Consanguinity, Near Kin, Early and Late Marriage. Talbot, Eugene S. 296-302.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Consciousness in Evolution. Flagg, John S. 69-77. Disc. 77-78.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Evolution. Hungerford, C. L. 311-320.
Evolution. Thompson, A. H. 337-342. Disc. 342-344.

578 Microscopy.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
On the Exhibition of Microscope Specimens for Teaching Purposes. Gabell, Douglas. 600-609. 1 illus. 1 table. Disc. 609-610.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
A Communication of Stereoscopic Microscopes. Mummery, J. H. 467-469.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Technical Microscopy—A Summary. Field, Elizabeth C. 164-167.

Penn. Dental Times, II, 1902-03.
The Microscope, Its Use and Influence. Peirce, C. N. 121-125.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

610.7 Medical Education.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Necessity of Medical Training of the Dentist. Lederer, William J. 32-34.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Medical Education for Dentists. 155-157. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
An Argument for Medical Education of Dentists. Talbot, Eugene S. 149-150.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
The Philadelphia School of Anatomy Reputable. 214-216. Ed.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Necessity for a Chair of Oral Surgery in the Medical Curriculum. Bentley, Charles E. 30-34.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
The New York M. D. S. Degree. (re D. D. S. Degree.) 534-535. Ed.

611 Anatomy. Histology.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1901.
Development of the Maxillary Sinus. Musson, Emma E. 5-9. 5 illus. Disc. 9-15.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Internal Anatomy of the Head. Cryer, M. H. 569-573. 3 illus. Disc. 573.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Regional Anatomy. (Head and Face.) Cryer, M. H. 1-15. 9 illus.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Phylogenetic Evidence Bearing on the Function of the Accessory Sinuses in Man and the Higher Vertebrates. Eckley, W. T. 163-167.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
Regional Anatomy. (Head and Face.) Cryer, M. H. 33-47. 9 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Some Points in the Anatomy of the Antrum of Highmore. Turner, A. Logan. 255-260. 9 illus.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Early Embryonic Development and the Formation of the Mouth and Nose Cavities. Noyes, F. B. 1124-1134. 8 illus. Disc. 1174-1176.

612 Physiology.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Characters of Human Structures. Peirce, C. N. 65-70.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Primitive Physiology. Geekie, George Wm. 1057-1062.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Characters of Human Structures. Peirce, C. N. 495-500. Selected.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1904.
Physiology. Wright, C. M. 46-49. Disc. 49-54.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Coming Physiology: A Prediction. Palmer, S. B. 897-900.

612.1 Blood and Circulation. Blood Pressure.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Some Old and New Points on Examination of the Blood. Watkins, Robert Lincoln. 263-275, 14 illus. Disc. 293-298.

612.3 Digestion. Absorption. Nutrition.

Mastication. Fletcherism. Influence of Mastication on the teeth. Relation of digestion, etc., to dentition.

See also D61, Dental Caries; 613.2, Foods Dietetics.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Variations in the Development and Diversity of Tooth Tissue. (re Bone Phosphates.) Taft, Jonathan. 299-307.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Food—Its Influence on Animal Physiology. (Metabolism.) Cigrand, B. J. 23-31. Disc. 38-41.
Cell Physiology as Applied to the Simpler Forms of Life. (Metabolism.) Cook, George W. 31-38. Disc. 38-41.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905.
To What Extent are Teeth Necessary to Civilized Man? Fletcher, M. H. 377-380. Disc. 380-381.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Observations on Mastication. Campbell, Harry. 183-192, 213-222, 239-252, 276-282. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Physiology of Mastication. Wallace, J. Sim. 91-93. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Dynamics of Digestion. 374-375. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Nutrition, Rickets and Dental Defects. Barton, J. Kingston. 265-267. Comment, 295.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Feeding of Infants. Wolfenden, A. B. 53-56. Disc. 56-57.
The Importance of being Earnest in Mastication. Jefferson, W. L. 441-444.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Value of Mastication. Brunton, Lauder. 322-324. Selected.
Physical Efficiency in Children. (re Diet.) Crichton-Browne, James. (Sir.) 801-804. 889-892. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Selective Power of Tissues. (Food Stuffs for Growing Tissues.) Sturrock, A. Cossar. 385-396, 442-454.
Observations on Mastication. Campbell, Harry. 721-732, 769-782, 870-889, 913-923. Selected.
Variations in the Development and Density of Tooth Tissue. (re Phosphate of Lime.) Taft, J. 742-750. Selected.
Observations on Mastication. 949-951, 989-990. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Teeth and Mastication. 748-785. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Use Your Teeth. 155. Ed.
Mastication Drill. 300. Selected.
Mastication. 499-501. Ed.
Is Man Poltophagic or Phosmophagic. Higgins, Hubert. 548-555. Selected.

College Forum, IV, 1902.
Faulty Environment as the Prime Cause of Dental Disease. Eschelman, S. 1-9.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Nutrition as a Tooth-builder. Perky, H. D. 467-480. Disc. 670-672.
The Effects of Artificial Foods on the Teeth and Bony Structures of Infants. Mitchell, C. W. 1320. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
A Contribution to the Study of Metabolism. Kirk, Edward C. 521-526. Disc. 803-809.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Influence of Mastication upon the Teeth. Howe, Horace L. 1317-1320. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 183-184.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Variations in the Development and Density of Tooth Tissue. Taft, J. 1255-1263. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
The Morbid Field and Nutrition. de Grandmaison, F. 193-196. Selected.
Recent Observations in Metabolism and Their Importance in Dentistry. Hopkins, Samuel A. 793-805. Selected. Ed. 840-841.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Nutrition, Rickets and Dental Defects. Barton, J. Kingston. 642-644. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Nutrition of Infancy and Childhood. Bergstresser, E. 150-156. Disc. 171-174.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Benefits of Mastication and Insalivation. Grady, Richard. 127-133.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Some Recent Observations in Metabolism and Their Importance in Dentistry. Hopkins, Samuel A. 345-358. Disc. 390-396.
The Relation of Thorough Mouth Treatment of Food to the Affections of the Teeth. Howe, Horace L. 367-372.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Influence of Mastication upon the Teeth. Howe, Horace L. 72-76. Disc. 76-77.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Mandibular Action: Its Influence on the Entire System. Cigrand, B. J. 256-261. Disc. 261-263.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1905.
Some Recent Observations in Metabolism and Their Importance in Dentistry. Hopkins, Samuel A. 21-34. Disc. 34-40.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
A Contribution to the Study of Metabolism. Kirk, Edward C. 73-78. Disc. 79-85.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., II, 1904-05.
Mastication—What It Is—What It Does—Its Purposes and the Results—The Causes and Effects of Poor Mastication—The Remedy for Poor Mastication. Parker, Fred W. 113-118.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02.
The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. Campbell, Harry. 99-135. 3 illus. Disc. 136-141.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
The Relation of Thorough Mouth Treatment of Food to the Affections of the Teeth. (Nutrition as Related to the Teeth.) Howe, Horace L. 287-292. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Teeth and Digestion. Oefele, Felix. (Baron.) 160-162, 253-256, 301-304, 358-361, 403-405, 468-469, 510-512.
Is Man Poltophagic or Psomophagic. Higgins, Hubert. 383-390. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Etiology of the Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. (Food.) Adair, R. B. 623-627. 1 table. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Variations in the Development and Density of Tooth Tissue. Taft, J. 271-281. Disc. 281-283.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Mastication—What it is—What it does—Its Purposes and the Results—The Causes and Effects of Poor Mastication—The Remedy for Poor Mastication. Parker, Fred W. 963-970. Disc. 1012-1016.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Some Recent Observations in Metabolism and their Importance in Dentistry. Hopkins, Samuel A. 288-289. Disc. 289-290. Abstract.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Etiology of the Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. (re Diet.) Adair, R. B. 1-4. Disc. 5-9. Correction 21.

612.31 The Saliva. Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva.

Oral Secretions. Saliva in relation to dental caries. Sulfocyanates in saliva. Plaques on the teeth.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Suppositions, Reflections and Queries. (re Plea for the Investigation of the Saliva.) Mathae, G. H. 134-136.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904.
Changes in the Salivary Secretion, Affected by Systemic Disease. Stern, Heinrich, and Lederer, William J. 1765-1767. Disc. 1767-1769.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
The Chemic Pathology of the Saliva and Pharyngeal Secretions (Sialo-Semeiology) as a Means of Diagnosis. Kyle, D. Braden. 629-636. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Psychical Secretion of the Digestive Glands. (Saliva.) Robertson, William Egbert. 32-34. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Introduction to the Study of Immunity in its Relation to the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth. (Saliva in re Caries.) Miller, W. D. 85-95, 206-211, 285-289, 606-612, 669-675. Selected. Cont. in Vol. XXV.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Further Experiments Relating to the Question of Immunity. (Cont. from Vol. XXIV.) Miller, W. D. 12-19, 132-136, 206-207. Selected. Ed. 21.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Physiology of the Digestive Process—Salivary Digestion. 707-708. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1905.
Saliva as a Microbe Killer. 601. Ed.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 58-60. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Is Saliva the Prime Factor in Tooth Destruction? Muller, W. and Kirk, E. 22-25.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Secretions of the Mouth During Pregnancy. Edington, I. C. 922-923. Disc. 925-926.
Dr. Michael's Work in Sialo-Semeiology. 1223-1224. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Sialo-Semeiology. 639. Ed.
Animal Alkaloids. (Sialo-Semeiology.) Cassidy, J. S. 1128-1131.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Introduction to the Study of Immunity in Its Relation to the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth. (Studies of the Saliva.) Miller, W. D. 1-12. 85-94, 689-698. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
On the Origin of Potassium Sulfocyanid in the Saliva. Lodholz, Edward. 196-198.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Effects of Chemical Agents on Bacteria with Relation to the Saliva. Cook, Geo. W. 83-89.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Michaels' Work on Saliva. Kirk, E. C. 112-116. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Saliva Analysis as an Aid in Diagnosis of Diathetic Diseases and Gingivo-Dental Changes. Michaels, 105-110. Selected.
Physiological Function of the Saliva. Dicus, J. B. 662-667. Disc. 667-671.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 155-157. Selected.
Saliva, and Some Account of the Work of Dr. Michaels with Same. Kirk, Edward C. 498-504. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Chemic Pathology of the Saliva and Pharyngeal Secretions (Sialo-Semeiology) As a Means of Diagnosis. Kyle, D. B. 66-73. Selected.
Introduction to the Study of Immunity in Its Relation to the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth. Miller, W. D. 708-743. Selected.
Saliva as an Index of Faulty Metabolism. Kirk, E. C. 1126-1138. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Further Experiments Relating to the Question of Immunity. Miller, W. D. 51-64. Selected.
Relation of the Chemistry of the Saliva (Sialo-Semeiology) and Nasal Secretions to Diseases of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth and Upper Respiratory Tract. Kyle, D. Braden. 472-482. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Mucin as a Factor in Dental Caries. Lohmann, Aug. and Kirk, E. C. 92-94. Selected.
Changes in the Salivary Secretion Affected by Systemic Disease. Stern, Heinrich, and Lederer, William J. 557-563.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Oral Secretions and Their Relation to Disease. Goldie, Wm. 348-357.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Physiological Function of the Saliva. Dicus, J. B. 74-80. Disc. 80-83.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
The Effects of Chemical Agents on Bacteria with Relation to the Saliva. Cook, Geo. W. 215-222. Disc. 223-225.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Solvent Action of Saliva on Cements. Hinkins, J. E. 105-113. Disc. 113-119.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Account of the Work of Dr. Michael's. (Relation of the Saliva to the Production of Erosion or Chemical Abrasion of the Teeth.) Kirk, Edward C. 229-234. Disc. 246-250. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 104-109.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Relation of the Chemistry of the Saliva (Sialo-Semeiology) and Nasal Secretions to Diseases of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth and Upper Respiratory Tract. Kyle, D. Braden. 94-104. Disc. 133-137.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Changes in the Salivary Secretion, Affected by Systemic Disease. Stern, Heinrich, and Lederer, William J. 106-113. Disc. 113-120.
A Resume of the Study of Saliva. Doskow, Samuel. 796-802.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Liebrich's Method of Using Plaster of Paris Plates. (Novel Test of Acid of the Mouth.) Hoy, A. H. 242-243.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 27-29. Disc. 38-44.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Hyperacidity of the Saliva: Some Causes and Some Effects. Howe, Horace L. 250-253. Disc. 253-255.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 22-24. Disc. 52-57.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
The Saliva as an Index of Faulty Metabolism. Kirk, Edward C. 36-48. Disc. 48-51.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Studies Relating to the Question of Immunity in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 132-140.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 93-97. Selected.
The Chemic Pathology of the Saliva and Pharyngeal Secretions (Sialo-Semeiology) as a Means of Diagnosis. Kyle, D. Braden. 832-840. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Oral Acidity. (re Decay.) Headridge, David. 171-174. Disc. 187.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
The Saliva as an Index of Faulty Metabolism. Kirk, Edward C. 383-395. Disc. 435-438.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
The Effects of Chemical Agents on Bacteria with Relation to the Saliva. Cook, George W. 1128-1129. Abstract.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. Boom, H. H. 53-56. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Saliva as an Etiological Factor in Certain Dental Disorders. Walker, A. R. 388-390. Selected.

612.4 Secretion. Excretion. Thyroid Gland.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Teeth of Microcephalics and Cretins. Turner, J. G. 1081-1083.

612.7 Motor and Vocal Apparatus. Skin.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Formation of the Voice and Speech. Roussel, Geo. A. 630-633.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Functions of the Mouth in Speech. Lloyd, R. 152-160.

612.8 Nervous System.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Pain. Whitslar, W. H. 529-532.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Nerve Lesions: Their Etiology from a Dental Standpoint. Metcalf, W. H. 71-75. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Pain. Chaddock, Charles Gilbert. 613-633.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Pain. Whitslar, W. H. 506-510. Ed. 549.

613 Personal Hygiene, Relaxation, Vacations.

The Health of the Dentist. Rest. Exercise. Posture. Care of the Eyes. Personal Cleanliness. Care of the Hands. Offensive Breath.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Recreation. Searcy, B. S. 85-88.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Grave Injury to a Dentist's Eye During Operative Work. Reber, Wendell. 301-304. 4 illus. Disc. 313-315.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
The Necessity of Good Vision in Operative Dental Work. Reber, Wendell. 196-200. Disc. 209-214.
Vacation. 498-499. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Our Duty With Regard to Rest and Recreation. Nicol, J. M. 389-393.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
The Life of the Dentist. 412-413.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Far from the Tempting Tube. Fox, Charles. 1-4.
The Physiology of a Laugh. Maughan, James. 97-102.
Dental Surgery, from the Standpoint of an Oculist. Peete, C. H. 170-173. Selected.
An Open Mind. (re Health.) 740-742. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Deterioration of National Physique. 455-456. Ed.
Holidays. 793-794. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist Himself. Smith, F. Milton. 495-500. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Holophane Globe for Directing and Concentrating the Rays of Light. Rhein, M. L. 31-32.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Care of the Eye. Reeve, R. A. 474-476.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Professional Recreation. 611-614. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Longevity and Efficiency. Marvel, William W. 839-842.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist to Himself. Smith, F. Milton. 930-935. Disc. 942-944.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Necessity of Thoroughly Cleansing the Hands. Russell. 300-301.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1903.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist to Himself. Smith, F. Milton. 97-102. Disc. 102-103.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
A Hindrance to Progress. (re Health.) Hamilton, Harry F. 38-40. Disc. 40-41.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Personal Habits of the Dentist. Harned, M. R. 14-17.

Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02.
Stand Erect at the Chair. Isham, A. F. 295-297.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Recreation. Beggs, E. C. 219-221.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Grave Injury to a Dentist's Eye during Operative Work. Reber, Wendell. 485-488. Disc. 488-491. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist to Himself. Smith, F. Milton. 111-116. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Correct Positions at the Operating Chair. Easton, W. David. 97-103. 6 illus.

Penn Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
Hobbies. Lane, J. G. 2-6.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
My Summer Vacation. (Chicago to Yellowstone Park.) Johnson, C. N. 979-984. 2 illus. 1064-1076. 8 illus. 1175-1186. 6 illus. Cont. in Vol. XX.

Stomatologist, VII, 1903.
Exercise for the Dentist. Boom, Henry H. 95-96.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
A Prescription for a Tired Brain. Franklin, Clarence P. 143-144.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Recreation and Exercise for Professional People. Peck, C. D. 584-587.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Eyes. Butler, C. R. 901-905. Disc. 905-908. Ed. 925.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Exercise for the Dentist. Boom, Henry H. Nov. 17-19. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
The Editor's February Vacation. May, 15-17. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
The Middle Mile-Post of Life. Love, I. N. 77-85. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.
The Editor's February Vacation. 127-129. Ed.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Dental Surgery from the Standpoint of an Oculist. Peete, C. H. 49-52.

613.2 Food. Dietetics.

Relation of Foods to the Teeth. Relation of foods to Dental Caries. Candy. Sugars.
See also D61, Dental Caries; 612.3, Digestion. Mastication.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Why We Are Losing Our Teeth. (Foods.) Crichton-Browne, James. (Sir.) 194-196.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Some Thoughts on the Prevention of Caries. (re Correct Diet.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 233-239.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
The Feeding of the Newborn in Relation to Dental Caries. Frick, Th. 238-241. Disc. 241-244.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Physical Deterioration in Relation to the Teeth. (re Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 52-57. Disc. 57-60. Selected.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Food and Health From a Dental Standpoint. Neall, Walter H. 502-511.
Dietetic Lessons. 618-620. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Experimental Demonstration of the Cause of the Early Decay of Teeth. (Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 265-269. Corres. 343-344.
Some Chemical Changes Occurring in the Mouth During the Mastication of Bread Composed of Roller Flour. (Causing Decay.) Read, Thomas G. 590-595. Disc. 595-596.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Vegetarianism and Its Effects upon the Teeth. Rymer, James F. 1131-1135. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Our Food. 777-779. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Teeth and Bananas. 407. Ed.
Some Effects of the Refinement of Food. (Caries.) Wallace, J. Sim. 769-783.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Food and the Teeth. 109-111. Ed.
Starch in Infants' Food. 934-935. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Discussion on the Cause of the Prevalence of Dental Caries. (Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 61-65, 100-110.
Sugar and Decay. 116. Ed.
The Feeding of School Children. 876-878. Ed.
The Need of Good Teeth. (Food.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 909-910. Selected.
On Food and Feeding. Tidey, Stuart. 937-941. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Why Savages Have Good Teeth. (Food.) Miller. 213-214. Selected.
The Human Mouth and Its Hygiene. (Food.) Taylor, C. R. 320-329. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
A Step in Advance. (Correct Diet to Check the Prevalence of Caries.) 213-215. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
The Importance of Diet in the Maintenance of a Healthy Condition of the Oral Cavity. Sims, S. C. 171-173. Selected.
Foods and Their Value as Tissue Builders. Guthrie. 237-246. 3 tables. Disc. 246-247.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
The Feeding of the Newborn in Relation to Dental Caries. Frick, Th. 56-58. Disc. 58-61.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Hammer and Nails. (Foods and the Teeth.) Wiksell, Gustave P. 867-871. Disc. 871-872.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Achorn, J. Warren. 189-192. Disc. 404-408.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Shall Young Children be Given Meat. Winters, J. E. 410-414. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Achorn, J. Warren. 858-864. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Water—Its Action on Digestion and Its Influence on Salivary Secretions. Sager, Albert E. 547-549. Disc. 549-550.
Diet, Dentures and Disposition. Cigrand, B. J. 735-747. Selected.
Food and Health From a Dental Standpoint. Neall, Walter H. 1363-1373. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Diet in Health and Disease. Spach, A. B. 805-811. Selected. Ed., 840-841.
Relation of Thorough Mouth Treatment of Food to the Affections of the Teeth. Howe, Horace L. 934-938. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Food in Its Relation to Teeth, Their Sockets and Adjacent Structures. Harlan, A. W. 826-837. Disc. 855-862.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Food in Its Relation to Teeth, Their Sockets and Adjacent Structures. Harlan, A. W. 45-56. 9 tables. Disc. 56-62.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Children's Teeth. (re Diet.) Neeley, N. A. July. 2-3. Ed. 3-4, 34. Oct. 27. Corres. Disc. 27-33.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Hammer and Nails. (Diet and the Teeth.) Wiksell, Gustave P. 69-74. Disc. 74-76.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Importance of Diet in the Maintenance of a Healthy Condition of the Oral Cavity. Sims, S. C. 11-15.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Relative Food Values. Powell, T. Elhanan. 26-29.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02.
Some Effects of the Refinement of Food. Wallace, J. Sim. 248-269.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Hammer and Nails. (Food.) Wiksell, Gustave P. 39-44. Disc. 45-46. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Food and Health from a Dental Standpoint. Neall, Walter H. 627-638. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Dietetic Value of Sugar. Gardner, W. 288.
Some Chemical Changes Occurring in the Mouth during the Mastication of Bread Composed of Roller Flour. (Causing Decay.) Read, Thomas G. 456.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Dental Caries and the Food of the South African Native. Wallace, J. Sim. 206-209. Ed., 166-167.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The Food of Kaffirs. Grayston, W. Cass. 22-25.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Sugar and Toothache. Ricard, D. S. 308-309.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Vegetarianism and Its Effects upon the Teeth. Rymer, James F. 491-497. 1 table. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Errors of Diet. Gunn, Robert A. 134-139. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Diet, Dentures and Disposition. Cigrand, B. J. 98-111. Disc. 135-150.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Importance of Diet in the Maintenance of a Healthy Condition of the Oral Cavity. Sims, S. C. 18-22.
Diet in Health and Disease. Spach, A. B. 524-529. Disc. 563-574.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Dentistry and Physical Deterioration. (Food and the Teeth.) 35-36. Ed.

615 Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Prescription Writing.

See 615.778, Antiseptics; 615.781, Anesthetics; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics; 615.85, Mind and Faith Cures; 615.88, Proprietary remedies; 615.9, Toxicology; 615.96, Narcotic poisons.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Dental Uses of Carbolic Acid. Meadors, Joseph T. 98-100. Disc. 100-101.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Carbolic Acid and Cocaine—Their Value to Dentists. Passmore, E. N. 172-175. Disc. 175-178.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Chemistry and Therapeutics—Their Relation to Dentistry. Fulton, W. B. 67-69. Disc. 70-71.
Notable Advances in Dental Therapeutics. Rees, H. C. 131-135.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Dental Therapeutics. Cook, Geo. W. 148-154, 231-235, 288-293, 352-357, 422-428, 493-498, 562-568, 633-638, 728-732, 777-783. Cont. in Vol. III.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Dental Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Cook, Geo. W. 8-14, 85-89, 167-176, 243-249, 319-326, 391-396, 463-468, 543-548, 605-610, 676-682, 739-748, 808-812. Cont. in Vol. IV.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Dental Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Cook, Geo. W. 18-23, Feb. 62-67, 160-163, 215-219, 273-277, 340-345, 404-409, 460-464, 519-523, 574-576, 632-636, 696-700. Cont. in Vol. V.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904.
Liquid Oxygen in Dental Therapeutics. Rosenthal, Edmund. 134-136. Disc. 136-137.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
The Application of Drugs in Dentistry. Crosby, Frank E. 229-231.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Dental Medicine. Buckley, J. P. 252-257.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
The Chemical Relations of Alcohol, Chloroform and Ether. Craig, W. A. 100-104.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
Some Fallacies of Therapeutics. Peabody, George L. 399-409. Selected. Ed. 418-423.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Prescription Writing in Dentistry. Harrar, W. F. 513-518.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Campho-Phenique, A Valuable Drug in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 677-679.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Drugs in Relation to Dentistry. Howorth, F. A. 496-501. 529-539. Disc. 564-565.
The Undesirable Side of Some of the Preparations Used in Dentistry. Bush, G. F. 1029-1032. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
A General Knowledge of Drugs and Medicines Essential to Successful Dental Practice. Buckley, J. P. 1032-1037. Selected.
Medicines for the Conservative Treatment of the Teeth. Wolpe. 1063-1066.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Dental Prescriptions. Bennette, B. 913-917.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Therapeutics. Stalder, Joseph M. 146-148.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Report of Chairman of Committee on Therapeutics. Parker, J. P. 146. Disc. 146-147.
Supplemental Report on Therapeutics. Fletcher, Thos. 147-148. Disc. 148-149.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Therapeutics in Everyday Practice. Faught, L. Ashley. 7-10. Disc. 11-19.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
The Basis of Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 853-858. Disc. 858-866.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Notes on Systemic and Local Therapeutics in Certain Oral Disorders. Endelman, Julio. 191-196.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Oil of Ylang-Ylang as a Dental Remedy. Ottofy, Louis. 314-316.
Therapeutics in Everyday Practice. Faught, L. Ashley. 1340-1343. Disc. 1343-1350.

Dental Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905.
Dissociatives: Their Uses in the Office and the Home. Line, J. Edw. 65-70.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Essential Oils: Their Application in Dentistry. Stern, David. 462-465. Disc. 465-466. Comment, 612-614. Corres.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Newer Dental Remedies. Prinz, H. 198-206. Disc. 206-209.
Dental Prescriptions. Megraw, J. R. 443-449.
Prescription Writing in Dentistry. Harrar, W. F. 1381-1387. Selected.
Anodyne Remedies. Hoff, N. S. 1400-1406. Selected.
A General Knowledge of Drugs and Medicines Essential to Successful Dental Practice. Buckley, J. P. 1521-1526. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 226-232. Selected.
Review of Dental Materia Medica. Squires, G. B. 1373-1393. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Undesirable Side of Some of the Preparations Used in Dentistry. Bush, G. F. 342-345.
Dentists May Practise What They are Taught. (Materia Medica.) Brophy. 395-397. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
The Newer Dental Remedies. Prinz, Hermann. 13-18, 52-56, 104-108.
Dental Prescriptions. Megraw, J. Robert. 320-326. Disc. 338-340.
Some of the Newer Dental Remedies. Prinz, Hermann. 460-469. Disc. 478-483.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. Fulton, W. B. 5-8.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Materia Medica. Some of the More Recent Drugs, and Some Old Standards with Therapeutical Indications for Uses. MaWhinney, Elgin. Supplement. 6-8. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1904.
Dental Drugs. Buckley, J. P. 26. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Dental Medicine. Buckley, J. P. 157-168. Disc. 168-169.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Analgesics in Oral and Minor Surgery. Hewett, A. C. 93-104.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
A Review of Some of the Modern Medicinal Preparations Used in Dentistry. Brewster, R. C. 33-39. Disc. 55-61. Ed., 72.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Studies in Therapeutics. Davis, W. Clyde. 321-324, 483-485, Correction, 485. 810-813. Cont. in Vol. XXV.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XXIV.) Davis, W. Clyde. 401-404.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Harlan, A. W. 903-908. Disc. 923-931.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
New Dental Remedies. Irwin, Alphonso. 45-53.
The Use of Homeopathic Remedies, as an Adjunct in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. Tompkins, Henry H. 121-124.
A Partial Review of Dental Materia Medica. Squires, G. B. 682-691, 770-779. Disc. 780-790.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Antiseptic Method of Keeping and Using Dental Medicines. Tousey, Coleman. 86. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
New Dental Remedies. Irwin, Alphonso. 57-65.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Basis of Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 14-21. Disc. 21-28.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Dental Medicine. Le Galley, M. E. 474-481.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Odd Prescriptions. Thomson, J. Arthur. 394-397. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Incompatibilities. (Drugs.) Odgen, F. R. 73-77.
Some Recent Additions to Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 107-111. Selected.
Report of Committee on Therapeutics. Stalder, Joseph M. 369-371.
The Basis of Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 625-632. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Dental Medicine and Therapeutics. Tennant, W. E. 257-261. Selected.
Dissociatives: Their Uses in the Office and the Home. Line, J. Edw. 541-547. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
The Application of Pharmacy in Dentistry. Crosby, Frank E. 147-150.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Medication and Over-Medication in the Practice of Dentistry. Morey, A. E. 109-111. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
The Medicine Chest. Gould, E. P. 323-325.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Dentist's Drug Cabinet, or the Drugs used in Dentistry. Finigan, P. O'C. 448-457.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Some Remarks on Prescription Writing. Padley, G. 167-169.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Careless Prescription Writing. 533-534. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Illogical Terminology. (Materia Medica.) Loeffler, E. T. 490-496.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Dentists as Prescription Writers. Nixon, R. E. 330-332. Disc. 442-445.
Extract of Suprarenal Capsule and its Dental Uses. Carpenter, Elliott R. 514-516. Disc. 553-556.
Some Recent Additions to Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 1134-1138.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Simplicity vs. Multiplicity. (Materia Medica.) Mills, G. Alden. 163-164.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Medication and Over-Medication in the Practice of Dentistry. Morey, A. E. 1140-1142. Disc. 1206-1208.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Liquid Oxygen in Dental Therapeutics. Rosenthal, Edmund. 797-799. Disc. 799-800.
Injudicious Medication. Brophy, Truman W. 1053-1060. 3 illus. Disc. 1116-1128.
Whither are we Drifting in Therapeutics? Buckley, J. P. 1070-1075. Disc. 1102-1110.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Dental Medicine and Therapeutics. Tennant, W. E. 216-220.
Dental Medicine. Buckley, J. P. 885-896. Disc. 939-940.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
The Application of Drugs in Dentistry. Crosby, Frank E. 575-581. 632-636.
New Drugs and Their Application. 600-601.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A General Knowledge of Drugs and Medicines Essential to Successful Dental Practice. Buckley, J. P. 723-729.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Use of a Few Valuable Drugs in Dentistry. Baldwin, C. R. 32-37. Disc. 37-38.
The Importance of Recording the Technic of Oral Medications. Mewborn, J. L. 365-369.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
The Chemical Relations of Alcohol, Chloroform and Ether. Craig, W. A. 108-109. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XX, 1902.
Some New Drugs and Their Use in Dentistry. Lubben, H. W. 103-105.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXI, 1903-04.
Dentists as Prescription Writers. Meriwether, Charles L. Feb. 20-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
The Uses of Medicine in Dentistry. Meriwether, Chas. L. Sept. 9-12.
Whither are we Drifting in Therapeutics? Buckley, J. P. Dec. 10-16. Selected. Ed. 23-24.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Some Recent Additions to Dental Medicine. Harlan, A. W. 9-13. Selected.
Dental Prescriptions. Megraw, J. Robert. 339-342.
Some of the Newer Dental Remedies. Prins, Hermann. 529-538. Disc. 538-545.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Mechanics and Medication. O'Bryon, J. W. 489-494. Disc. 501-506.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Thoughts on Materia Medica. Foster, S. W. 215-218. Disc. 218-220.

615.778 Antiseptics. Germicides. Disinfectants.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Antiseptics. Smedley, Will P. 211-214.
Essential Oils. Walsh, C. H. 261-262.

Articulator, II, 1904-05.
Essential Oils. Seibel, R. M. Jan. 1-5.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Antiseptics in Dental Practice. Plumley, A. G. G. 722-726. Disc. 726.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Sodium Dioxide. Bennette, B. 150-153.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Something More About Protargol. Antrum Treatment. Nicholson, C. H. 183-186. Disc. 186-187.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Hermophenyl—Its Application in Stomatology and Odontology. Monnet. 198-200. Abstract.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Antipyrine a Styptic, Also Antiseptic. Atchison, John H. 167-168.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Hydrogen Dioxide. Gane, Eustace H. 72-75. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Proposed New Method for Treating Wounds in the Mouth. Lawley-York, E. 385-388.
Antiseptic Germicide and Disinfectant. Peck, A. H. 641-646. Disc. 646-649.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Trichloracetic Acid. Drummond, C. E. 607-609. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Germicides: Some Dental Uses. MaWhinney, Elgin. 1112-1126. Selected.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Cook, Geo. W. 1250-1255. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Essential Oils. Shannon, J. R. 294-297.
Action of Antiseptics. Prinz, Hermann. 868-876. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Iodin—Its Antimicrobic Action. Kinnaman, Guy C. 1118-1127. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Essential Oils. Walsh, C. H. 396-399.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Germicides: Some Dental Uses. MaWhinney, Elgin. 372-385. Selected.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
A Few Factors Concerning the Action of Antiseptics. Prinz, Hermann. 49-57.

Headlight (Dental), XXII, 1901.
The Essential Oils: Their Value and Use in Dentistry. Prinz, H. 10-16. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXV, 1904.
A Few Factors Concerning the Action of Antiseptics. Prinz, Hermann. 66-74. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Antiseptic, Germicide, and Disinfectant. Peck, A. H. 65-70. Disc. 70-73.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Oil of Ylang-Ylang as a Dental Remedy. Ottofy, Louis. 83-86.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Antiseptic Science in Chicago. (Use of Silver Nitrate.) 543-547. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Antimicrobic Action of Iodine. Kinnaman, Guy C. 657-666. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Sublamine a New Bactericide. 220. Ed.
Antiseptics. Smedley, Will P. 940-945.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Chemical and Physical Properties of Hydrogen Dioxide. Gane, Eustace Harold. 200-218.
Bromo-Chloron, the New Disinfectant. Barker, D. W. 291-293. Disc. 298-300.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Tyree's Antiseptic Powder. Parsons, Starr. 293-294.
Some Thoughts on Disinfectants. Harlan, A. W. 917-921. Disc. 946-954.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Adrenalin Chloride and Hydrozone. Their Use in Dental Practice. Martin, W. T. 26-27. Disc. 28.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
The Difference Between a Fixed and an Essential Oil. Oct. 34. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Germicides and Antiseptics in Dentistry. Bowles, George J. 519-521.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Formol and its Derivatives, with their Use in Dentistry. Andre, A. 551-556. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Some Experiments with Trichloracetic Acid. Drummond, Charles E. 399-401. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Some of the Surgical Uses of Clove Oil. Briggs, W. A. 235-238. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Germicides—Some Dental Uses. MaWhinney, Elgin. 453-469. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
A Useful Antiseptic. Bennette, Bernard. 57-58.
Formaldehyde. Bennette, B. 309-311.
Mercuric Chloride. Bennette, B. 353-354.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Formic Aldehyde. Bennette, B. J. T. 462-467. Disc. 480-481.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Dental Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Kesler, Byron L. 487-502. 4 tables. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Essential Oils: Their Application in Dentistry. Stern, David. 446-450. Disc. 450-452. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
Dental Germicides. MaWhinney, E. 408-415. 1 table. Selected.
Echafolta—Its Uses in Dental Surgery. Thielen, B. F. 462-465. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
A Useful Antiseptic. Bennette, Bernard. 253-254. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Antiseptic Value of Chloretone. Gormly, T. A. 580.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Some New Uses for Chloretone in Dentistry. Oakman, C. H. 28-34. Disc. 34-37.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Cook, Geo. W. 398-404. Disc. 449-465.
Germicides: Some Dental Uses. MaWhinney, Elgin. 404-420. Disc. 449-465.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
A Few Facts Concerning the Action of Antiseptics. Prinz, Hermann. 419-427. Disc. 458-474.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Some Thoughts on Disinfectants. Harlan, A. W. 1086-1088. Abstract.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
New Remedies. (Antiseptics.) Smith, W. C. 32-34. Disc. 34-36.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Essential Oils. Shannon, J. R. 135-138.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Some Uses of Formaldehyde in Dentistry. Ewald, E. H. 297-298.

Western Dental Jnl., XVIII, 1904.
Essential Oils. Shannon, J. R. 85-88. Disc. 88.

615.781 Anesthetics. General Articles.

See 615.7811, Nitrous Oxide; 615.7812, Chloroform; 615.7813, Ether; 615.7815, Other general anesthetics; 615.7816, Local anesthetics.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Responsibility of a Physician attending an Operation performed by a Dentist. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Da Silva. 30.

American Den. Jnl., I, 1902.
General Anesthesia. Rogers, Cassius C. Aug. 17-28, 203-215, 232-241.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Hyper Anasthesia. Hewett, Austin C. 311-315, 363-368, 440-447, 571-578.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Analytical Summary of the Report Presented to the Fourth Section of the Congress at St. Louis. (Advantages and Inconveniences of Local and General Anesthesia.) Sauvez, E. 638-642.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Anaesthetics. (Their Administration in Dentistry.) Hurworth, C. W. 159-172.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
General Anesthesia and Some of the More Important Anesthetics. Abbott, C. N. 17-25, 50-53. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Journal Excerpts and New Ideas. (Anesthetics.) Soderberg, T. 55-58. Disc. 58-59.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Safe Administration of Anesthetics. Smith, E. G. 515.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
General Anaesthesia and Anaesthesia by Cataphoresis, with Special Reference to Their Application in Operations within the Mouth. Thornton, E. Quin. 421-436. Disc. 437-441.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Some Remarks on General Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. McCardie, W. J. 249-264.
A New Anaesthetic Apparatus, and Some Suggestions on the Use of Ethyl Chloride. Hatch, R. M. 442-447. Disc. 447-448.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
A Consideration of the Modifications Desirable in Dental Surgery of the Various Methods of Inducing General Anaesthesia. Hopton, Ralph. 1-9. Disc. 9-11.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Trifles. (Administration of Anaesthetics.) Grayston, William Cass. 662-664.
The Administration of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery: A Practical Demonstration of Some Recent Methods. Braine, C. Carter. 717-725. Disc. 725-728.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A New Inhaler for Gas, Ether, or Ethyl Chloride, Alone, in Mixture, or Sequence. Guy, William. 606-607. 6 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Anaesthetics for Dental Purposes. Nottingham, T. 24. Selected.
The Influence Exerted by Air Upon the Exhibition of Anaesthetics. Flux, George. 700-705. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Dangers of Anaesthetics. 262. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
The Royal Dental Hospital and Its Anaesthetists. 209-211, 211-233, 283-284.
On the Anaesthetisation of So-Called Difficult and Bad Subjects. Hewitt, Frederick W. 241-251, 296-306. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Variations in the Atmospheric Pressure and Their Influence Upon the Inhalation of Anaesthetics. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 289-296. 1 table. Selected.
An Adjustable Indicator for Measuring Small Quantities of the More Volatile Anaesthetics. Knowles, Vernon. 895-896. Disc. 896.
The Anniversary of Anaesthetics. 991-994. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Dentists and Anaesthetists. 212-213. Ed. 214.
The Automatic Anaesthetic Capsule Holder and Breaker. Knowles, Vernon. 615-616.
Death from Fright. (re Administration of an Anaesthetic.) 819. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Bryant, Wm. A. 99-108. Disc. 108-113.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Anaesthetics. 93-94. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
A Contribution to the Study of Anesthesia for Operations on the Teeth. Tellier, Julien and Tellier, Camille. 139-151. Disc. 151-152.
A Plea for More Extended Knowledge of Anesthetics and Related Subjects. Chapman, W. Louis. 894-895. Corres.
A Review of Anesthesia: 1900. Buxton, Dudley Wilmot. 988-994.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Analgesics in Oral and Minor Surgery. Hewett, A. C. 476-484.
Anesthesia. Mills, Wm. A. 971-973.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Recent Methods in the Administration of Anesthetics. Allen, Freeman. 737-743. Disc. 948-949.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Anesthesia for Oral Operations. Fillebrown, Thomas. 310-313. 4 illus.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Obtundents — Dental. Moore, Charles S. 235-240. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Variations in the Atmospheric Pressure and Their Influence Upon the Inhalation of Anesthetics. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 1399-1401. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Anesthetics. Stevenson, H. A. 95-100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
General Anesthesia and Some of the More Important Anesthetics. Abbott, C. N. 135-145.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Administration of Anesthetics by Dentists. Abbott, C. N. 271-277. Disc. 277-285.
Anesthetics, or Anesthesia in Dental Operations. Myiks, G. W. 379-382.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Some Doubts on Anesthesia. Arnold, W. T. 337-339. Disc. 345-353.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
The Administration of Anesthetics by Dentists. Noyes, Edmund. 393-406. Disc. 548-551, 598-603.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Anesthesia for Oral Operations. Fillebrown, Thomas. 202-206. 4 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Deaths in England under Anaesthetics. 198-199. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Recent Methods in the Administration of Anaesthetics. Allen, Freeman. 665-670. Disc. 720-728.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Anaesthetics From the Dental Standpoint. Greenbaum, L. 513-518. Disc. 533-540.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Urinalysis for the Dentist. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Boom, H. H. 179-181.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Recent Methods in the Administration of Anesthetics. Allen, Freeman. 19-27. Disc. 27-29.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 57-61.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Recent Methods in the Administration of Anaesthetics. Allen, Freeman. 84-95. Disc. 95-103.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
Variations in the Atmospheric Pressure and Their Influence upon the Inhalation of Anaesthetics. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 110-116. Disc. 116-121.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
The Safe Administration of Anaesthetics. Smith, E. G. 533-534. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Anaesthetics. (History.) Clement, R. H. 433-440. 527-535, 587-589.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Bryant, Wm. A. 73-82. Disc. 82-86.
Recent Methods in the Administration of Anesthetics. Allen, Freeman. 670-682. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, III, 1903-04.
Anaesthesia. Irvine, George B. 121-123.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Anaesthetics for Dental Purposes. Johnson, A. H. 71-79. Disc. 90-92.
The Royal Dental Hospital and its Anaesthetists. 152-155. 198-199. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Universal Anaesthetic Apparatus. Gabell, W.W. 146-147. 1 illus.
A New Horizontal Three-Way Aseptic Stopcock. Knowles, Vernon. 472-474. 4 illus.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Should Anaesthetics be Given by Dental Surgeons for Dental Operations? Whitehouse. 34-36.
The Action of Anaesthetics. Wilson, Alexander. 105-111. Disc. 135-138.
The Choice of an Anaesthetic for Dental Operations. Guy, William. 168-172.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Administration of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Goldan, S. Ormond. 7-15. Selected.
Death from Inhaling a Sponge. 200.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
New Remedies. (Anesthetics.) Smith, W. C. 32-34. Disc. 34-36.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
The Trend of Scientific Thought at the International Dental Congress. (Anesthesia.) M'Alpin, A. C. 34-43.

Stomatologist, V, 1901.
Anesthetics from the Dental Standpoint. Greenbaum, L. 122-128. Selected.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Painless Dentistry. (Anesthesia.) 82-85. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Medical Men and Dental Anaesthetics. 99. Ed. 125. Corres.
Anaesthetists' Duties in the Longer Extraction Cases. Blumfeld, J. 252-253. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Report of the Anesthetics Committee. 325-327. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Some Doubts on Anesthesia. Arnold, W. T. 295-297. Disc. 297-305.

615.7811 Nitrous Oxide. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.

Analgesia.

See also 615.781.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Use of Nitrous Oxide in Producing Prolonged Anesthesia. Hassell, H. C. 88.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Somnoform vs. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 474-478. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
General Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. (N_2O). Gardner, H. Bellamy. 305-309. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas Anaesthesia. 217-218. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Somnoform v. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 110-114.

Brief (Dental), VI, 1901.
The Recent Death Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Buxton, Dudley W. 87-90. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
On the Use of Nitrous Oxid and Ether as an Anaesthetic. Prevost, L. Coyteux. 89-93. 211-218, 3 tables. Selected.
Observations in the Use of the Combined Gases of Pure Nitrogen Monoxid and Oxygen for the Extraction of Teeth. Goldan, S. Ormond. 241-247. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Nitrous Oxid as an Anaesthetic for Minor Surgical Operations. Schamberg, M. I. 257-262. Disc. 273-276.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Certainty in N_2O Gas Administration. Emelin, M. J. 489-492.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxid for the Extraction of Teeth. Hasbrouck, James F. 482-485.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Messrs. Paterson & Lennox's Method of Administering Gas Through the Nose. Wyles. 481-482. Disc. 482.
The Administration of Anaesthetics for Dental Operations. (N_2O.) Gardner, H. Bellamy. 552-554. 588-590, 665-668.
On the Advantages of Ether and Nitrous Oxid over Other Anaesthetics for Prolonged Dental Operations. Westmacott, F. H. 555-557. Disc. 482-484.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Prolongation of Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Paterson's Method. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 498-499. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Statistics of Anaesthesiae with Nitrous Oxide and with Somnoforme Administered in the Practice of M. Ronnet in 1902. Mahé. 215-216. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Prolongation of Gas Anaesthesia. Wyles, Henry. 203-205.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Meteorological Conditions as Affecting Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 598-605. 4 tables. Disc. 605. Ed. 612-613.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
An Unusual Fatality. (N_2O). 63-64. Ed.
Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas Anaesthesia. Evans. 161-162. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Case of an Epileptic Fit Immediately Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Maughan. 30-31. Disc. 31.
Paterson's Gas Apparatus. Collingwood. 277. Disc. 277-279. Clinic.
The Prolongation of Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Paterson's Method. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 673-682. 1 table. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Report of a Case Which Ended Fatally After the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Maughan, James. 577-581.
The Open Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Flux, G. 673-681
Death Under Gas. 803-804, 972. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Notes of a Case of Death Under Nitrous Oxide. Bennett, Norman. 42.
An Aseptic N_2O Stopcock. Knowles, Vernon. 895-896. Disc. 896.
Prolonged Anaesthesia with Nitrous Oxide. Scott, Frank. 918-920. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Explosion of Nitrous Oxide Gas—Dentist's Surgery Wrecked. 332-333.
Death Under Gas. 460-461. Ed.
The Nasal Method of Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Widdowson, T. W. 671-675.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas in Dental and General Surgery. Mapp, C. J. 895-897, 937-941. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
The Recent Death Under Nitrous Oxid Gas. Buxton, Dudley W. 100-103. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas, the Ideal Anesthetic. Its Discovery, Manufacture, Administration and Effects. Straith, S. 193-196. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Accidents During Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 215-217. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05.
Nitrous Oxid and Its Practical Use. Jackson, E. R. 73-75. Selected.
A Few Practical Points in the Manufacture and Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Wuillemin, Pierre Marcel. 109-112. Selected.
Sleeping Gas, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Darton, J. S. 129-132.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
The Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Roberts, E. J. 24-29. Disc. 29-31.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Hyponitrous Oxid Anesthesia, Alone or Combined with Chloroform or Ether, and the Relative Safety of these Different Procedures. Darin. 1003. Disc. 1003-1004. Clinic. 1400.
Administration of Nitrous Oxid by the Hunter System. Foster, W. G. 1306-1308. Disc. 1308-1309.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Continued Anesthesia with Nitrous Oxid under Definite Pressure. Heckard, W. A. 16-21. 246-248. Corres.
New Apparatus for the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Goldan, S. Ormond. 40-43. 3 illus.
Will Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen Supplant Ether and Chloroform in General Surgery and Nitrous Oxid Alone in Dental Surgery? Roe, W. J. 209-219. Disc. 280-284.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations. Dwight, C. F. 308-311. Disc. 311-314.
The Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Roberts, E. J. 664-667. Disc. 667. Abstract.

Dental Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901.
Anaesthetics. Their Administration in Dentistry. (N_2O.) Hurworth, C. W. 71-77. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide—How to Use It. Mann, A. E. 132-135. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Precautions Frequently Disregarded in the Administration of Nitrous Oxid Gas. Braine, C. Carter. 69-70. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Recent Death Under Nitrous Oxid Gas. Buxton, Dudley W. 254-258. Selected.
Continued Anesthesia with Nitrous Oxid under Definite Pressure. Heckard, W. A. 809-812. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Nitrous Oxid in Extraction. Roddy, W. A. 96-100.
Asphyxial Factor in Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Kirkpatrick, T. P. C. 148-154. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Nitrous Oxid and Its Practical Use. Jackson, E. R. 1183-1186.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Meyer, L. A. 669-673. Disc. 673-674. Selected.
Meteorological Conditions as Affecting Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 825-833. 1 table. Disc. 833-834. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Henderson, Thomas. 460-463. Disc. 476-477.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Hurd's Nitrous Oxide Inhaler and Some of Its Uses. Bruce, W. J. 258-259.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Practical Use of Nitrous Oxid. Jackson, E. R. 583-586. Selected.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Asphyxial Factor in Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Kirkpatrick, T. P. C. 129-135. Selected.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
General Anesthetics and the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Winter, G. B. 241-246. 2 illus.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Personal Experiences with the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen for Prolonged Anesthesia. Le Breton, Prescott. 115-121. Selected.
Practical Use of Nitrous Oxid. Jackson, E. R. 397-400. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia in the Removal of Impacted Third Lower Molars. Winter, George B. 238-240.
Somnoform vs. Nitrous Oxid. Gray, W. Orr. 440-445. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as an Anaesthetic in Operations about the Mouth. Harrison, H. E. 217. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Recent Death under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Buxton, Dudley W. 89-93. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen for Dental Operations. Dwight, C. F. 16-19. Disc. 19-23.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Nitrous Oxide Gas, the Ideal Anaesthetic. Its Discovery, Manufacture, Administration and Effects. Straith, S. 519-522.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Administration of N_2O. Pickburn, Geo. H. 146-147.
Accidents During Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 324-325.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Liquid Oxygen. Gane, Eustace Harold. 697-702.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Safely Extending Nitrous Oxide Narcosis by the Addition of Oxygen. McDougall, K. 278. Clinic.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas in Dental and General Surgery. Mapp, C. J. 677-683.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1902.
Extraction of Very Difficult Roots Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Reaborn, W. H. 31-32. Clinic.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1901.
Apparatus for the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Goldan, S. Ormond. 81-84. 5 illus.

Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Straith, S. 452-458.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
An Aseptic N_2O Stopcock. Knowles, Vernon. 251-253. 4 illus. Disc. 253.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Continued Anaesthesia With Nitrous Oxid Under Definite Pressure. Heckard, W. A. 366-369. Abstract.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen as an Anaesthetic. Stephan, J. F. 563-568.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
The Recent Death under Nitrous Oxid Gas. Buxton, Dudley W. 43-48. Selected.
Continued Anaesthesia with Nitrous Oxid, Under Definite Pressure. Heckard, W. A. 668-671. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen as an Anaesthetic. Stephan, J. F. 183-189. Selected.
Will Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen Supplant Ether and Chloroform in General Surgery, and Nitrous Oxid alone in Dental Surgery? Roe, W. J. 252-266. Selected.
Accidents during Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 463-465. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Roberts, E. J. 688-694. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Nitrous Oxid in Combination with Oxygen. Schott, Walter E. 518-525. Corres. 646-647. Reply Vol. XIII, 69-71.
A Few Practical Points in the Manufacture and Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Wuillemin, Pierre Marcel. 721-727.
Practical Use of Nitrous Oxid. Jackson, E. R. 738-741. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VIII, 1904-05.
Nitrous Oxid. Schamberg, M. I. 117-121.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Reasons for Preferring Somnoform to Nitrous Oxid as a General Anesthetic. Bowles, G. C. 359-362.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Asphyxial Factor in Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 567-572. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Continued Anaesthesia wth Nitrous Oxide. Heckard, W. A. 137-140. Selected.
Further Notes on the Use of the Naso-Pharyngeal Tube for Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 372-376. Selected.
The Prolongation of Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Paterson's Method. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 468-473. 1 table. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Death Under the Administration of Gas. 130-131.
Producing N_2O Anesthesia with a Nasal Inhaler. Watson, R. 139. Disc. 139-140.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903—Continued.
Accidents that Happen in Practice with Nitrous Oxide. Mansell, T. 464. Disc. 466.
Notes of a Case of Death under Nitrous Oxide. Bennett, Norman. 570-571.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Notes of a Case of Great Danger during the Administration of Nitrous Oxide for the Extraction of a Single Tooth. Luke, T. D. 147.
Notes upon Death after Nitrous Oxide. Shiach, Gordon R. 242-244.
A Simple Apparatus and Method of Administering Ethyl Chloride with Nitrous Oxide Gas. Pedley, S. Edward. 261-262.
Weller's Gas Regulator for Efficiently Controlling the Flow of Compressed Gases. 522-523. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Meteorological Conditions as Affecting N_2O Anaesthesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 320.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Continued Anesthesia with Nitrous Oxid under Definite Pressure. Heckard, W. A. 387-391. Disc. 391-394. Abstract.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen in Dental Surgery. Ziegler, D. H. 66-74. Disc. 74-79.
Nitrous Oxid Gas. Straith, S. 541-550. Disc. 550-553.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Richardson, F. M. 68-73. Selected.
Practical Use of Nitrous Oxide. Jackson, E. R. 335-338.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
The Advantages of Nitrous Oxid Gas and the Proper Manner of Administering It. Straith, S. 448-452. Disc. 452-460.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Manufacture and Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Nevius, Laird W. 214-219. 1 illus.
Practical Exhibition of the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas Oxygen for Dental Surgical Operations. Cullum, R. H. 454-455. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Another Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. Hewett, A. C. 610-612.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Anaesthesia for Dental Purposes. (Nitrous Oxide.) Richardson, F. M. 1052-1055. Disc. 1055-1056.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
The Administration of Gas in Prolonged Anesthesia. Hartzell, T. B. 142-146. Disc. 166-170.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen in Dental Surgery. Ziegler, D. H. 114-121. Disc. 121-123.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen—Administration of Nitrous Oxide Through the Nose. Teter, C. K. 284-286. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Concerning Nitrous Oxide Gas. Sheean, D. E. 561-562.
Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Mills, Wm. A. 570-577.
A Case in Practice. (Ineffective Administration of Gas.) Suthers, W. A. 835-836.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Teter, C. K. 902. Clinic.
Operation for Deviation of the Nasal Septum, under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Fry, Royce D. 992-993. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Meteorological Conditions as Affecting Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 481-482.
Somnoform v. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 483-485. Selected.
Explosion of an Oxygen Cylinder at Winterthur. 726. Ed.
Carriage of Compressed Gases. 766.

Tri-State Den. Quarterly, I, 1905.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide in Combination With Oxygen. Brooking, F. V. May. 14-15.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
The Asphyxial Factor in Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 562-570. Selected.

615.7812 Chloroform.

See also 615.781.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Report of Committee on Hewett's Method of Anaesthesia. (Chloroform.) 578-586.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Recent Death Under Chloroform at Castlemaine. 151-152. Ed. 152-156. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
The Criminal Use of Chloroform. Adams, J. Howard. 35-37. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Collins, Herbert O. 91-97. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Relative Safety of Ether and Chloroform. 101-104. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Death During the Administration of Chloroform. 41-42, 89-90, 207. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Chloroform again, or Why Kill Unnecessarily. Quinlan, Thos. 731-732. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Death Under Chloroform. 284-286. Corres., 311-313.
Chloroform Fatalities. Pearson, J. C. 616-617. Response, 665-666. Corres.
Danger of Chloroxycarbonic Vapour in Anaesthesia by Chloroform. Armand, and Bertier. 971-972. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 21, 47, 188-190, 377-378, 526-527.
The First Patient to Take Chloroform. 21-22. Ed.
Chloroform in Dentistry. 158-160. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 160-161, 234-238, 260-262, 408, 644, 887, 1052-1053.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Dentists and Chloroform. 143-144. Corres.
The Use of Chloroform as an Anaesthetic for Dental Operations. Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. 269-276, 311-314. Selected.
Deaths under Chloroform. 588-589, 640, 935, 973, 1020-1021, 1117-1118. Ed. 801.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 189, 975, Ed. 260-261. Selected. 620-622.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Chloroform in Dental Operations. 86-88. Selected.
Death Under Chloroform. 256.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
Chloroform Claims Another Victim. 254-258. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Anesthesia with Nitrous Oxid and Chloroform. Darin. 1400. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Responsibility of a Physician Attending an Operation Performed by a Dentist. (Chloroform Anesthesia.) Da Silva. 261-262. Disc. 262-263.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Relative Safety of Ether and Chloroform. 401-404. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Collapsed While Extracting Under Chloroform. Hill, W. J. 201.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
The Administration of Chloroform by Dentists. 391-392. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
The Criminal Use of Chloroform. Adams, J. Howard. 118-121. Selected.
Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Criswell, Helen Parker. 659-663.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
The Recent Death under Chloroform in Australia. 133.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Analgic Influence of Chloroform in Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Hewett, A. C. 414. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Administration of Chloroform. Smith, E. G. 135-136. Criticism, 304-306. Reply. 444-445. Corres.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Notes on the Administration of Chloroform. 117-118.
The Use of Suprarenal Extract in Chloroform Poisoning. 640. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Proof of the Value of Analgics and Anesthetics in Dental Offices. (Chloroform.) Hewett, A. C. 529-546. Correction, Vol. XXVI, 181.

615.7813 Ether.

See also 615.781.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Ether as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Elvins, A. L. 7-16. Disc. 16-20.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
On the Use of Nitrous Oxid and Ether as an Anesthetic. Prevost, L. Coyteux. 89-93. 211-218. 3 tables. Selected.
Recollections of the First Amputation under Ether Anaesthesia. Angell, G. M. 380-383. Selected.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Anaesthetics. (Ether.) Collins, Herbert O. 91-97. Selected.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Relative Safety of Ether and Chloroform. 101-104. Ed.
Concerning Anesthetics in General, Anaesthesia by the Co-operation of Music, and Blue Light Anaesthesia. (Ether.) Redard, Camille. 158-164. 2 illus. Translated.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901.
The Advantages of Ether in Dental Surgery. Henderson, Home. 271-273.
On the Advantages of Ether and Nitrous Oxide Over Other Anaesthetics for Prolonged Dental Operations. Westmacott, F. H. 555-557. Disc. 482-484.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Practical Points in the Administration of Ether for Dental Operations. Hogarth, B. Whewell. 185-191. Disc. 191-197.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Relative Safety of Ether and Chloroform. 401-404. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Death after the Administration of Ether. 243-244.

615.7815 General Anesthetics, other than Nitrous Oxid, Chloroform and Ether.

Ethyl Chloride. Chloral-hydrate, Bicloride of Methylene, Ethylene.

See also 615.781.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902.
Somnoform. Robinson. 32-33. Disc. 33-36.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
On the Physiological Action of Somnoforme. Aguilar, Florestan. 771-773. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., IV, 1905.
Somnoform vs. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 474-478. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
Contribution to the Study of Somnoform. Pinet. 148-155. Corres. 155-157. Translated. Selected.
New Method of General Anaesthesia by Means of Chloride of Ethyl. Malherbe, A. 157-159. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Narcotile—Bichloride of Methyl—Ethylene: A New General Anaesthetic. Eastham, Tom. 185-190. 3 illus. Selected.
The Physchology of Somnoformed Patients. Farez, Paul. 458-465. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1904.
Light as an Anaesthetic. Redard. 305-307. 2 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, V, 1901-02.
Somnoforme. Rolland, and Robinson, Field. 282-288. Selected. Cont. in Vol. VI.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VI, 1902-03.
Somnoforme. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Rolland, and Robinson, Field. 29-34. Disc. 34-36. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
Notes on Narcotile as a General Anaesthetic. Blackwell. 269-274. Disc. 274-275.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IX, 1905.
Somnoform v. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 110-114.
Somnoform. 190.
Somnoform. Philpots, E. G. P. 238-245. Disc. 245-246.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Kelene and Narcotile for General Anaesthesia. Logan, George F. 607-613. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Narcotile and Kelene. Logan, G. F. 648-653.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
The Hyper-Volatile Anaesthetics, With Special Reference to the Surgical and Dental Uses of the Bichlorid of Methylethylene. (Narcotile.) Goldan, S. Ormond. 651-659. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Somnoform: A Comparison With Other Anaesthetics Usually Employed in Dental and Minor Surgery. Knowles, Vernon. 543-548. 593-600.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Somnoforme. Rolland, and Robinson, Field. 321-332. 3 illus. 1 table. Disc. 332-334. Ed. 404.
A New Anaesthetic Apparatus and Some Suggestions on the Use of Ethyl Chloride. Hatch, R. M. 442-447. Disc. 447-448.
Some Further Observations on the Use of Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic. Hatch, R. M. 551-555. Disc. 555.
Narcosis with Bromide of Ethyl. Lorentz, Wilhelm. 627-628. Ed., 642-643.

British Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Statistics of Anaesthesiae with Nitrous Oxide and With Somnoforme Administered in the Practice of M. Ronnet in 1902. Mahe. 215-216. Selected.
The Use of Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic. Hatch, R. M. 238-239. Clinic.
Somnoform as an Anaesthetic for Dental and Other Short Operations. Collum, R. W. 267-274.
A New Method of Anaesthetisation Suitable for Certain Dental Operations. Hewitt, Frederic W. 615-620.
Chloride of Ethyl as a Dental and General Anaesthetic. Hatch, R. M. 638-642. 1 table. Ed. 676-677.
On the Administration of Somnoform. Robinson, Field. 642-650. Disc. 683-686.
Influence of General Anaesthesia (by Somnoform) on Nerve Centres: Microscopical Researches on Its Localization. Rolland, Georges. 650-663. 12 illus.
A Simple Mechanical Device for Administering Somnoform or Kelene with the Ordinary Gas and Ether Apparatus. de Prenderville, A. 664-665. 1 illus.
Experiences with Somnoform. Baudry-Mills, A. F. 665-668. Abstract.
Notes on Somnoform. Maguire, Ernest C. 694-695.
Breaking Capsules of Somnoform. Knowles, Vernon. 827. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
On the Administration of Ethyl Chloride or Somnoform, with a Description of a New Inhaler. Guy, William. 249-257. 5 illus. Disc. 257-259. Comment, 422. Corres.
Glass for Measuring Somnoform. Brunton, G. 313.
Ethyl Chloride General Anaesthesia. Hatch, R. M. 353-354. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Key, M. Aston. 193-196.
The Automatic Anaesthetic Capsule Holder and Breaker. (Somnoform; Ethyl Chloride.) Knowles. 565-566. 2 illus. Clinic.
Ethyl Chloride. (New Metal Containers.) 946. 1 illus.
Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. McCardie, W. J. 957-964. 1008-1011. Selected.
Deaths under Ethyl Chloride. Luke, T. D. 1023-1024. Reply, 1125. Corres.
Casual Communications. (Inhaler for Ethyl Chloride.) Donston, W. 1027. 1 illus.
McFarlane's Ethyl Chloride Inhaler. Thorne, E. 1027-1028. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
A Few Cases of Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. McCardie, W. J. 309-312. Selected.
Some Further Cases of Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. McCardie, W. J. 792-798, 825-826, 880-887. Selected.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Note on Nitrous Oxide Gas, Air and Chloroform as a Mixture. Bird, Tom. 1087-1089. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Somnoform. Cross, W. Foster. 476-477. Disc. 477-478.
Chloride of Ethyl Anaesthesia. 637-639. Ed.
A New Form of Inhaler for Somnoforme or Ethyl Chloride. (In Combination with Gas if Required.) Gabell, W. W. 759-760. Disc. 760-761.
A New Ethyl Chloride Apparatus and Method. Daniel, G. W. Bamfylde. 992-996. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Combined Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ethyl Chloride. Moritz, Arnold. 42-43.
Death After Ethyl Chloride. 326-329.
The Safety of Ethyl Chloride. 355-356. Ed. 431-432, 479. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904—Cont.
A Simple Method of Administering Ethyl Chloride With Nitrous Oxide. Pedley, S. E. 487-489.
Somnoform. 493. Ed.
Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic. 881. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Death in a Dentist's Chair. (Narcotile Anaesthesia.) 301.
General and Local Anaesthetics with Special Consideration of Somnoform. Robertson, L. P. 897-901. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
General Anesthesia by Cocain. 72-75. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
General Anesthesia with Ethyl Chlorid. Pinet and Jeay, Ch. 1000-1001. Disc. 1001-1003.
Anesthesia by Suggestion and Ethyl Chlorid. Brodtbeck. 1398. Clinic.
New Ethyl Chlorid Apparatus. Hamonet. 1399-1400. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Comparative Notes on the Administration of Somnoform. Robinson, Field. 24-28.
Somnoform: Its Physiological Action and Its Administration. Aguilar, Florestan. 1052-1056. Disc. 1056-1058.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
Somnoform. Robinson. 263-264. Disc. 264-266.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Narcotile as a General Anaesthetic. Weld, F. A. 157-159. Disc. 159-164.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Somnoforme. Cooper, B. H. 1251-1256. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Narcotile, Kelene, Ethyl Chloride. 481-483. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
Somnoform—Its Physiological Action and Administration. Aguilar, Florestan. 368-374. Disc. 374-376.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Somnoform: Its Physiological Action and Its Administration. Aguilar, Florestan. 233-238. Selected.
Somnoform vs. Nitrous Oxid. Gray, W. Orr. 440-445. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVI, 1905.
Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. Holder, H. A. 49-52.
Somnoform: Its Physiological Action and Its Administration. Aguilar. 62-67. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1903.
Narcotile as a General Anesthetic. Weld, F. A. 71-73. Disc. 73-78.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
Somnoform: Its Physiological Action and Its Administration. 99-104. Aguilar, Florestan. Disc. 104-106.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Ethyl Chlorid for General Anesthesia. Morris, H. James. 528-529. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Somnoform, an Anaesthetic. 270-274. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Somnoforme. Gilmour, W. H. 291-297. Selected.
The Use of Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. 716-719. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Use of Ethyl Chloride and Inhaler. Green, Maurice. 700-701. Clinic.
How Anaesthetics Act—Especially Ethyl Chloride. Erdmann, A. F. 683-692. Disc. 701-706.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1903.
Administration of Narcotile as a General Anesthetic. Weld, F. A. 33-34. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Demonstration of Somnoforme. Clark, Henry B. 97-98.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
A New Form of Inhaler for Somnoforme or Ethyl Chloride. (In Combination with Gas if Required.) Gabell, W. W. 238-239. Disc. 239-240.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
An Adjustable Indicator for Measuring Small Quantities of the More Volatile Anaesthetics. Knowles, Vernon. 251-253. 4 illus. Disc. 253.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05.
The Automatic Anaesthetic Capsule Holder and Breaker. Knowles, Vernon. 155-158.

Odontologist, 1904-05.
Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Green, Maurice. June, 25-26, 29-30, 37. 2 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Kelene and Narcotile for General Anesthesia. Logan, George F. 840-846. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Narcotile. Bryant, Wm. A. 300-303.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
On the Physiological Action of Somnoforme. Aguilar, Florestan. 839-842. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Somnoform. Rolland. 167-171. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Reasons for Preferring Somnoform to Nitrous Oxid as a General Anesthetic. Bowles, G. C. 359-362.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
A New Form of Chloride of Ethyl Stopper. 269. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Rapid Anaesthesia by Ethyl Chloride. Malherbe, A. 73. Selected.
Somnoforme: A New Anaesthetic. Rolland and Robinson, Field. 312-313.
A New Anaesthetic Apparatus and Some Suggestions on the Use of Ethyl Chloride. Hatch, R. M. 314.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Somnoforme. Gilmour, W. H. 496-500. 505-507. Disc. 507-511.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The Present Position of Ethyl Chloride. Luke. 94-95. Selected.
Demonstration of Somnoform Anaesthesia. Williams, Stenhouse. 357. Disc. 358-360.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Clinical Observations on the Anaesthetic Effects of Methyl Oxide, Ethyl Chloride, and the So-called Somnoform. Hewitt, Frederic W. 52-56. 1 table. 88-96. Selected.
On the Physiological Action of Somnoforme. Aguilar, Florestan. 200-202. Selected.
Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Lingford, J. C. 225. Disc. 225-227. Clinic.
Chloride of Ethyl. 499-500. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Somnoforme: A New Anesthetic. 573-576. Selected.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Somnoform and Its Administration. 16-19. 2 illus. Selected.
Somnoform: Its Physiological Action and Its Administration. Aguilar, Florestan. 19-25. Disc. 25-29. Selected.
Reasons for Preferring Somnoform to Nitrous Oxid as a General Anesthetic. Bowles, G. C. 460-467. Disc. 467-471.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Somnoforme. Shaw, A. A. 135. Disc. 135-137.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Kelene and Narcotile for General Anesthesia. Logan, George F. 164-166. 1 illus.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
On the Physiological Action of Somnoforme. Aguilar, Florestan. 139-141. Selected.

Stomatologist, IX, 1905.
Scopolamine. Chandler, Swithin. 144-147.
Scopolamine Hydrobromide. 149.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Discussion on Somnoform. 256-258. Selected.
Somnoform v. Nitrous Oxide. Gray, W. Orr. 483-485. Selected.
Death After Administration of Ethyl Chloride. 668. Ed.
Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. McCardle, W. J. 736-742. Selected.
Somnoform. Philpots, E. G. P. 761-764. Selected.
Evolution of Ethyl Chloride, Its Uses and Abuses. Chaldecott, J. H. 851. Abstract.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Somnoform. Rolland. Apr. 13-16. Selected.
Somnoform Versus Other General Anesthetics. Rathbone, W. R. July. 13-15.
General and Local Anaesthetics, with Special Consideration of Somnoform. Robertson, L. P. July, 15-19.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.7816 Local Anesthetics.

Novocain Dermatitis.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Carbolic Acid and Cocaine—Their Value to Dentists. Passmore, E. N. 172-175. Disc. 175-178.
Formula of a Local Anesthetic. Eubank, Alf. 201.

American Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903.
The Use of Adrenalin in Conjunction with Cocain or Other Local Anesthetic. Da Silva, J. R. 40-41. Disc. 41-43.

American Den. Jnl., II, 1903.
Concerning Acestoria. Morse, Willard H. 64-65.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Analytical Summary of the Report Presented to the Fourth Section of the Congress at St. Louis. (Advantages and Inconveniences of Local and General Anesthesia.) Sauvez, E. 638-642.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1901.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. Aguilar, F. 47-51. Disc. 51-57.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903.
Local Anaesthetic: Its Uses and Abuses. Stalford, F. D. 133-134.

Ash's Quarterly, 1905.
Some Unfortunate Experiences with Cocaine. Faivre. 338-340. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VII, 1903-04.
My Experiences with Neurosozon. Hoffmann, Wilhelm. 15-17.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, VIII, 1904.
Local Anaesthetics. Tuckfield, W. J. 21-27. Disc. 27-29.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthesia.) 219-222. Ed.
Sup-re-nol. (An Improvement in Local Anaesthetic Solutions, Made Possible by Recent Discoveries.) Bell, H. J. 478.
Experiences with Local Anaesthetics. 576-577. Corres.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Local Anaesthetics: Their Use and Abuse. Wyckoff, William Taylor. 1-7. Disc. 24-30. Corres. 112-113.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Chloretone and Cocain in Combination For Extracting. Winn, R. J. 666-667.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
A Study of the Best Means of Local Anaethesia for Extraction of Teeth. Sauvez, E. 373-378, 445-448. Disc. 679-682. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Death from Accidental Poisoning. (Cocaine.) Newman, W. J. 200-201.
Local Anaesthetics in Extraction. Davis, Geo. E. 261-263. Selected.
Uses and Abuses of Local Anaesthetics. Woolsey, P. J. 266-267. Selected.
Infiltration Anaesthesia. Lohmann, W. 271-275. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
The Use of Suprarenal in Dental Cases. (As an Adjuvant to Local Anaesthesia.) Peters, E. A. 206-213. Disc. 230-233. Selected.
A Statistical Study of Local Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Schamberg, Morris I. 463-468. Selected.
Cocaine and Its Many Uses in Dentistry. Carpenter, Elliott R. 988-991. Selected.
Death from Cocaine. 1073. Wyckoff, William Taylor. 215-221. Selected.
The Influence of the Vitality of the Tissues on Local and General Toxic Effects of Anaesthetics and the Importance of Adrenalchlorid for Local Anaesthesia. Braun, H. 681-685. Selected.
Nervocidin. Soderberg, Theo. 783-792. Selected.
The Risks of Cocaine. 1077-1078. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
Painless Extraction of Teeth by Hypodermic Injection of Adrenalin Chloride and Cocaine. Dill. 1017-1018.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
A Report on Dental Anaesthesia. (Local Anaesthesia.) Sauvez, E. 463-471. Selected.
Eudrenine. (Local Anaesthesia.) 597.
General and Local Anaesthetics with Special Consideration of Somnoform. Robertson, L. P. 897-901. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Nirvanin. Strickland, L. 80-84. Disc. 84-90.

Clippings (Dental), III, 1900-01.
Minor Anesthetics in Minor Surgery. King, W. J. 52-54. Selected.
Uses and Abuses of Local Anesthetics. Woolsey, P. J. 116-118. Selected.

Clippings (Dental), V, 1902.
Local Anaesthetic. Its Uses and Abuses. Stalford, F. D. 7-9. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Cocaine Injection as a Means of Securing Local Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, A. 135-137. Disc. 137-139.
Dental Anesthesia by Compression Applied to the Auriculo-Temporal Articulation. Bryan, L. C. 152-153. Disc. 153.
The Use of Local Anesthetics. Muller, E. 999. Disc. 999-1000.
Suppression of the Sensitivity of the Pulp in Dental Operations. Jeay, Ch. 1000.
Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Jones, Thomas J. 1066-1068. Disc. 1068-1069.
Nirvanin as a Local Anesthetic. Ziegler, 1134-1140.
Peronin (Benzylic Ether of Morphin) Applied to Dental Surgery. (Local Anesthetic.) Benvenuti, Giuseppe. 1178.
Technique of Cocain Anesthesia. Jeay. 1399. Clinic.
Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Bleichsteiner. 1403. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
A Statistical Study of Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Schamberg, Morris I. 22-25. Disc. 50-53.
Cocain in Pulp Extirpation. Hert, B. S. 275-276. Disc. 276-277.
Painless Extirpation of the Pulp of a Lower Right Molar. (Cocain.) Hardy, George E. 376. Clinic.
A Test Tube for Sterilizing Eucain Solutions. Noble, Joseph H. 463-464.
General Anesthesia Induced by the Application of a Local Anesthetic. (Ethyl Chlorid.) Palinger, Nathan L. 1034. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
Antiseptics in Local Anesthesia. Endleman, Julio. 44. Comment, 375. Corres.
Some Suggestions in the Use of a Local Anesthetic. Tuller, Charles S. 290-291.
Nervocidin. Söderberg, Theodore. 631-635.
The Use of Tropacocain in Dental Extractions by Schleich's Method. Mahé, G. 716-717.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Acoin as a Local Anesthetic. Simon, R. W. 19-21. Disc. 132.
New Methods of Dentinal Anesthesia. Mahé, G. 113-116. Abstract.
Some Suggestions with Reference to Local Anesthesia. 144-147. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Various Means of Inducing Local Anesthesia for Tooth-Extraction. Sauvez, E. 370. Disc. 370-373. Abstract.
Local Anesthesia: A New Method. Howard, F. E. 503. Disc. 503-505.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901.
Cocaine Poisoning. M'Arthur, C. S. 73-78.

Dental Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902.
Rules for Administration of Cocaine. 105-107. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Nervocidin. Söderberg, Theodore. 128-130. Selected.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Submucous Injections for Development of Local Anesthesia. Boenning, Henry C. 238-240. Selected.
Nervocidin. Söderberg, Theodore. 1538-1544. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901.
Cocaine Poisoning. McArthur, C. S. 3-7. Disc. 13-14.
Cocaine Injections as a Means of Securing Local Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, A. 196-198. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
Nervo-Cidin. Scott, B. S. 568-576. Disc. 576-577. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905.
A Study of the Best Means of Local Anesthesia for Extraction of Teeth. Sauvez, E. 39-48. Disc. 48-56.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Action of Certain Drugs on the Living Cells. 436-437. Ed.
Local Anesthetic, Its Uses and Abuses. Stalford, F. D. 509-511.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
On the Combination of Adrenalin and Cocain for Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Hartwig, Fritz. 4-12. Selected.
New Methods of Dentinal Anesthesia. Mahe, G. 121-127. Selected.
Local Anesthetics. Morrow, D. G. 552-557.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
The Use of Cocaine in Dentistry. Colson, C. B. 89-94.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
The Various Means of Inducing Local Anesthesia for Tooth-Extraction. Sauvez, E. 119. Abstract. Disc. 120-122.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904.
Local Anesthetic (Stovain) for Extractions and All Operations in the Mouth. Sauvez, E. 530. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Chloretone as an Hypnotic and Local Anaesthetic. Ward. 383-385. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Extract of the Suprarenal Gland in Dentistry. Moeller, Fritz. 905-907. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIII, 1901.
Infiltration Anesthesia. Lohmann, W. 1-5.
Bad Results from Chloretone. Clemmer, Franklin B. 309-310.
Chloretone Solutions. Sears, J. E. 496.
Success with Chloretone. West, Geo. W. 496-497.
Successful Use of Chloretone. Driskill, T. F. 945-946.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
Beta-Eucain. Thiesing, Herman. 150-151.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Johnson, J. Allen. 641-643. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
Adrenalin Chloride as an Adjunct to Cocaine in Local Anesthesia. Davis, Clyde. 561-566.
A Study of the Best Means of Local Anesthesia for the Extraction of Teeth. Sauvez, E. 862-867. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
Boro-Chloretone. Bates, H. W. 217-218.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 57-61.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901.
Uses and Abuses of Local Anesthetics. Woolsey, P. J. 113-115.

Pacific Dental Gaz., IX, 1901.
Infiltration Anesthesia. Lohmann, W. 110-115. Selected.
Spinal Cocainization. Van Zawlenberg, C. 632-637. Selected.
Nirvanin as a Local Anesthetic. Ziegler, D. H. 755-764. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Some New Uses for Chloretone in Dentistry. Oakman, C. H. 97-103. Disc. 103-106. Selected.
Comparative Value of Cocaine and Eucaine. Cronkhite, J. A. 153-156.
Nirvanin. Strickland, S. L. 157-160.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Local and General Anesthesia.) Ebersole, W. G. 677-685. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Some Remarks on Submucous Injection for Development of Local Anesthesia. Boenning, Henry C. 30-32. Selected.
Local Anesthetics: Their Use and Abuse. Wyckoff, William Taylor. 387-394. Disc. 394-401.
Nervocidin. Soderberg, Theodore. 820-827. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
A Unique Experience with Cocaine. Seager, H. L. 13-15. Correction, 142.
Nervo-cidin. Scott, B. S. 582-591. Disc. 591-593.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. Aguilar, F. 807-811. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Incidents of Practice. (Ether Spray.) Knowles, W. A. L. 531-533.

Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01.
Local Anesthetics in Extraction. Davis, Geo. E. 52-53.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1901.
A Statistical Study of Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Schamberg, Morris I. 48-73. 21 tables. Disc. 73-78.

Practical Dental Jnl., III, 1905.
The Use of Anaesthetics and Obtundents. Murphy, J. M. 221-223.

Practical Dental Jnl., IV, 1905.
Why Painless Dentistry? (re Local Anesthesia.) Rupert, J. A. 380-382. Selected. 389-390. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Anaesthetics for Dental Purposes. Johnson, A. H. 71-79. Disc. 90-92.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
The So-Called Cocaine Poisoning Case. Glassington, C. W. 349-350.

Record (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Local Anaesthetics. Preston, C. H. 214-217. Disc. 224-225.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
Death from Hypodermic Injection of Cocain. 205-206. Ed.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
A Statistical Study of Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Schamberg, Morris I. 137-142. Selected.
Cocain and Its Many Uses in Dentistry. Carpenter, Elliott R. 515-518. Selected.
Can the Pulp be Anesthetized by Injecting Cocaine into the Peridental Tissues? Brophy, T. W. 518-522. Selected.
The Use of Adrenalin as an Addition to Solutions for Local Anesthesia. Elsberg, Charles A. 576-578. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVII, 1903.
A Case of Cocain Poisoning. Prinz, H. 310-312. Selected.

Register (Dental), LVIII, 1904.
Adrenalin and Cocain for Local Anesthesia. Hartwig, Fritz. 175-183. Abstract.
The Use of Adrenalin Chlorid in Local Anesthesia. Atchinson, B. B. 517-518.

Register (Dental), LIX, 1905.
Chloretone and Cocain in Combination for Extracting. Winn, R. J. 96-98. Selected.
Abstract of a Report on Dental Anesthesia. Sauvez, E. 124-134.

Review (Dental), XV, 1901.
Local Anesthetics. 81. Ed.

Review (Dental), XVI, 1902.
Some New Uses for Chloretone in Dentistry. Oakman, C. H. 28-34. Disc. 34-37.
Local Anesthetics. MaWhinney, Elgin. 255-262. Disc. 302-320.
Cocaine and Its Many Uses in Dentistry. Carpenter, Elliott R. 613-616. Disc. 634-647.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Anaesthesia for Dental Purposes. (Local Anaesthetics.) Richardson, F. M. 1052-1055. Disc. 1055-1056.

Review (Dental), XVIII, 1904.
Local Anaesthetics. Green, L. O. 208-214. Disc. 252-263.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. Aguilar, F. 1047-1051. Disc. 1091-1097.

Southern California Den. Assn. Trans., 1901.
Report of Committee on Comparative Value of Cocaine and Eucaine. 58-59.

Stomatologist, VI, 1902.
Some Remarks on Submucous Injection for Development of Local Anesthesia. Boenning, Henry C. 179-181.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
The Method of Using Local Anaesthetics. Wyckoff, W. T. 96. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Chloretone, a Preservative of Solutions of Cocaine. Houghton. 124-125.
Comparative Value of Cocaine and Eucaine. Cronkhite, J. A. 278-281. Selected.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Local Anesthetics.) Ebersole, W. G. 497-506. Ed. 549. Disc. 588-589.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Johnson, T. B. 276-278.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Aeroform—An Auto-Clinic. Hewett, A. C. 282-283. 518-521. 594-596. Corres.
Somnoform. Cooper, B. H. 700-705.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.
Chloretone and Cocain in Combination for Extracting. Winn, R. J. Nov. 20-21. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Swiss Professors Discover a New Anesthetic. Jan. 16. Selected.
General and Local Anaesthetics, with Special Consideration of Somnoform. Robertson, L. P. July, 15-19.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
How to Generate Pure Nitrous Oxide Gas and Administer the Same. Nevius, L. W. 486-491.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.
Report of Committee on Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthetics.) Harbison, H. P. 117-121. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVII, 1903.
Local Anesthetics: Their Use and Abuse. Wyckoff, William Taylor. 110-116. Disc. 116-122. Selected.
Some Remarks on Submucous Injection for the Development of Local Anesthesia. Boenning, Henry C. 377-379. Selected.

World (Dental, Georgia), III, 1901-02.
Campho-Phenique in Dentistry. Reynolds, J. D. 15-16.

615.782 Hypnotics.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Use and Abuse of Hypnotics, Analgesics and Alcoholics. Mills, Wm. A. 968-970. Disc. 970-972.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Hypnotics and Anodynes: Their Dental Applications. Grisamore, T. L. 1232-1238. Disc. 1238-1240.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The Value of Pheno-Bromate in the Practice of Dentistry. Kayser, Adolph A. 663-665.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIII, 1905.
Hypnotics and Anodynes: Their Dental Applications. Grisamore, T. L. 695-701. Selected.

Review (Dental), XIX, 1905.
Hypnotics and Anodynes: Their Dental Applications. Grisamore, T. L. 776-781. Disc. 834-839.

615.783 Analgesics.

See also 615.781 and Sub-divisions.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Analgesics in Oral and Minor Surgery. Hewett, A. C. 476-484.

615.83 Light Therapy.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
Concerning Anaesthetics in General, Anaesthesia by the Co-operation of Music, and Blue Light Anaesthesia. Redard, Camille. 158-164. 2 illus. Translated.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Blue Light Anaesthesia. 874-876. Abstract. 894. Ed.
Blue Light Analgesia. Hilliard, Harvey. 997-1002.
The Use of the Blue Light in the Reduction of Swelling and the Alleviation of Pain. Watkins, J. C. 1006-1008. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Blue Light as an Anaesthetic. Redard. 905-906. Selected. Ed., 544-545.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Use of the Blue Light in the Reduction of Swelling and the Alleviation of Pain. Watkins, J. C. 1215-1216.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Light as an Anesthetic. Redard. 24-26. Selected.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
A New Treatment. (Blue Light.) Watkins, J. C. 35-36. Disc. 36-40.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Blue Light Anesthesia. Perkins, Frank C. 108. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Blue Light Dentistry. (Anesthesia.) 413. Ed.
Note on the Anaesthetic Effect of Blue Light Rays. Hilliard, Harvey. 512-514. Selected.
Prof. Redard on Blue Light as an Anaesthetic. 605. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1905.
Light as an Anesthetic. Redard. Feb. 13-15. Selected.

615.84 Electricity. Electro-Therapeutics.

Electricity in Extracting Teeth. Ultra-Violet Ray. Diathermy.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1902.
The Value of Cataphoresis. Jack, Louis. 22-25. Disc. 25-32.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1904.
Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Macpherson, A. H. 48-50. Disc. 50-57.

Academy Stomatology Trans., 1905.
Electrical Apparatus. Gaylord. 82. Disc. 83.

American Den. Jnl., III, 1904.
Some New Features in Pressure Cataphoresis. Tuller, R. B. 189-193. 2 illus.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 311-312. Disc. 312-313.

Ash's Quarterly, 1902.
On Anaesthesia of the Teeth with the Aid of High-Frequency Currents. (D'Arsonval.) Bum, Rudolph. 287-290. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) Merrill. 249-252. Disc. 252-253.

Brief (Dental), VII, 1902.
General Anaesthesia and Anaesthesia by Cataphoresis, with Special Reference to Their Application in Operations within the Mouth. Thornton, E. Quin. 421-436. Disc. 437-441.

Brief (Dental), IX, 1904.
Radium. Roberts, Heber. 409-418. 5 illus.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Effects of Different Forms of Electric Light upon Living Tissue. Mende-Ernst, Th. 426-430.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Original Article, on the Various Treatments of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. (Cataphoresis.) Pont, A. 177-180, 214-218. Ed. 157.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
A New Method of Producing Analgesia of a Tooth for Extraction. (Electricity.) Regnier, M. and Didsbury, M. 354-355.
Electrical Anesthesia in Dental Surgery. 1077-1078.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Electro-Therapy. Clark, Chas. A. 529-545. Selected.
X-Ray and High Frequency Currents as Employed in the Rational Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Logan, Wm. H. G. 546-552.
Radium and Bacteria. 688-689. Ed.
Radium. Boys, Charles Vernon. 943-955. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis (Pyorrhea) by the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents. Parker, Charles Hadden. 70-74. Selected.
Radium and Transmutation. 224-226. Selected.
On Electric Sterilization of Root Canals. Miller. 469-473.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
Radium. Thompson. 353.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Electricity. Rea, Stanley. 272-273.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904.
Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 47-53. 5 illus. Remarks, 53-54.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in the Treatment of Neuralgia. Curtis, G. L. 1183. Disc. 1183-1184.

Cosmos (Dental), XLV, 1903.
The Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis (Pyorrhea) by the X-Ray and High Frequency Currents. Parker, Charles Hadden. 947-949.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVI, 1904.
Therapeutic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 768-771. Disc. 771-776.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Why Every Dentist Should Use Electricity. Price, Weston A. 163-174. 30 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) Price, Weston A. 48-52. Portrait. Cont. in Vol. I, 1906.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 666-669. Disc. 669-671.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Value of Cataphoresis. Jack, Louis. 108-111. Selected.
Technique of Applying Cataphoresis Successfully. Price, Weston A. 539-546.
X-Rays in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Guy, Wm. 1095-1097. Selected.
Therapy of Various Forms of Light and Radio-Therapy. Winfield, James MacFarlane. 1100-1102. Selected.
Electrolytic Migration of Remedial Agents. Banzhaf, H. L. 1263-1267. Selected.

Digest (Dental), X, 1904.
Therapeutic Use of the X-Ray in the Oral Cavity. Eames, George F. 971-976.
Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. (Curative Agents for Disease.) Peck, Arthur E. 1274-1276. Selected.
Radiotherapy in Some Malignant Conditions of the Mouth. Franklin, Milton. 1509-1514. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
X-Ray Treatment for Pyorrhea. Fields, Elizabeth C. 150-152. Disc. 152.
Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Macpherson, A. H. 446-448. Disc. 448-452.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 446-449.
The Influence of Ozonation Upon the Blood. Curtis, G. Lenox. 450-451.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Report of Cataphoric Clinic. Price, Weston A. 97-98.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904.
The Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris (So-Called) with the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 125-130. Remarks, 131-132.

Era (Dental), III, 1904.
Electricity in Dentistry. Hill, Harry M. 193-198. Disc. 198-200.
On Electric Sterilization of Root-Canals. Miller, W. D. 297-301. Selected.
Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy. (Jr.) 413-418. Selected.
The X-Rays in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Schmitt, Rudolph L. 449-451.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Radiotherapy. Franklin, Milton. 71-78. Selected.
The Application of the Constant Galvanic Current in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Teeth. Hoffendahl, Kurt. 170-178. Selected.

Dental Forum, I, 1903.
Why Every Dentist Should Use Electricity. (Cataphoresis.) Price, Weston A. 163-174. 30 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
Radium for Treating Receded Gums. Beck, Rudolph. 216-217. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904.
The Application of the Constant Galvanic Current in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Teeth. Hoffendahl, Kurt. 225-231. Disc. 231-236.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904.
Electro-Absorption in Therapy. Schlinkmann, J. H. 133-139.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 635-639. Disc. 921-923.
The Value of Cataphoresis. Jack, Lewis. 781-784. Disc. 833-840. Correction Vol. XXIV, 313.

International Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1903.
Anaesthesia of the Dentine by Electricity. Rollins, William. 168-171. 4 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
The Therapeutic Use of the X-Ray in the Oral Cavity. Eames, George F. 356-362. 1 illus. Disc. 389-390.
On Electric Sterilization of Root-Canals. Miller, W. D. 428-431. Selected.
Radiotherapy in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Radiography. Tousey, Sinclair. 495-504. 9 illus. Disc. 536-543.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Macpherson, A. H. 32-34. Disc. 261-268. Correction, 330.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIV, 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 750-753. Disc. 773-777.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXV, 1903.
The Electrolytic Migration of Remedial Agents. Banzhaf, H. L. 484-487.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
The Finsen Light Cure. (Ultra-Violet Ray.) Stewart, H. John. 1-4.
The Phenomena of High Frequency Currents and Their Importance in the Treatment of Disease. Strong, Frederick F. 32-40.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVII, 1905.
The X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 813-826. 30 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
Demonstration of Apparatus for X-Ray Examinations of Teeth, as Well as for the Treatment of Pyorrhea, Cancer, and Other Conditions of the Mouth. Tousey, Sinclair. 322-324.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1902.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Curtis, G. Lenox. 9-12. Disc. 39-42.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1905.
The X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 12-25. 30 illus.

New York Institute Stom. Trans., 1904.
Radiotherapy in Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and Dental Radiography. Tousey, Sinclair. 45-54. 9 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1904.
The Therapeutic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 36-39. Disc. 40-47.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Recent Work with the X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in the Diagnosis of Dental Cases and in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Cancer. Tousey, Sinclair. 110-126. 15 illus. Disc. 126-132.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Use of the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 7-10. Disc. 11-13.

Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903.
Preparation of a Vital Tooth for a Gold Cap to be Used as an Abutment in Bridgework, by the Aid of Cataphoresis. Young, J. Lowe. 133-134. Clinic.
New Portable High Tension Coil and Ozone Generator. Curtis, G. Lenox. 155. Clinic.
The Apparatus and Technique Necessary for Successfully Applying Cataphoresis for Desensitizing Sensitive Teeth. Price, Weston A. 155-157. Clinic.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03.
Electro-Therapy. Clark, Chas. A. 171-195. 1 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04.
On Electric Sterilization of Root Canals. Miller, W. D. 150-154.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Cataphoresis.) Ebersole, W. G. 677-685. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Can the Modern Equipped Dental Chair become a Chair of Electrocution? Wagner, J. F. 89-91.
The Finsen Light Cure. (Ultra Violet Ray.) Stewart, H. John. 234-237. Selected.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris (So-called) with the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 258-267. Selected.
A Middle Course Perhaps the Best. (re Cataphoresis and Extension for Prevention.) 287-288. Ed.
Therapeutic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 665-670. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1904.
Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Macpherson, A. H. 83-85. Disc. 85-88.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
How to Convert the Mouth into a Primary Galvanic Cell for the Cataphoric Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ezard, H. B. 160.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Batten's Patent Rectifier. 39-40. 1 illus.
Cataphoresis. Preston, J. B. 345-352.

Record (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
The X-Rays in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Guy, Wm. 162-163.

Register (Dental), LVI, 1902.
Cataphoric Apparatus. Price, W. A. 630.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
X-Ray and High Frequency Currents as Employed in the Rational Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Logan, Wm. H. G. 430-435.
The Apparatus and Technique Necessary for Successfully Applying Cataphoresis for Desensitizing Sensitive Teeth. Price, Weston A. 942-943. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Cataphoresis.) Ebersole, W. G. 497-506. Ed. 549. Disc. 588-589.
The Technique of Applying Cataphoresis Successfully. Price, Weston A. 510-517.

Summary (Dental), XXIII, 1903.
Anesthesia of Sensitive Dentin with Cataphoresis. Price, Weston A. 280-283. 1 illus. Clinic.
An Electric Heater for Reducing Hyperemic Conditions. Bosart, H. J. 283-284. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIV, 1904.

The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris (so-called) with the X-Rays. Price, Weston A. 183-193.

The Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. (For Neuralgia and Pyorrhea.) Peck, Arthur E. 709-711.

Cataphoresis. Jackman, W. T. 833-834. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.

Pathology, Histology and Microscopy. (X-Rays and Pyorrhea.) Fields, Elizabeth C. 68-70. Disc. 70-71.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.

The Application of the Constant Galvanic Current in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Teeth. Hoffendahl, Kurt. 347-351. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXII, 1904.

The X-Rays in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Schmitt, Rudolph L. Nov. 21-23. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XVI, 1902.

Report of Committee on Painless Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) Harbison, H. P. 117-121. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XIX, 1905.

Radium and its Products. Ramsey, William. (Sir.) 69-78. Selected.

615.85 Mind Cures. Faith Cures. Influence of Mind on Body.

Hypnotism. Mesmerism. Suggestive Therapeutics.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905.
Christian Science in Dentistry. Keyes, John Warner. 127-129.
Controlling Nervous Patients. Gillespie, Wm. C. 174-177.

Brief (Dental), VIII, 1903.
Anaesthesia by Hypnosis or Suggestion in the Waking State. Boysen, H. A. 140-142.
Hypnotism and Suggestion. 168-169. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Anaesthesia Extraordinary. (Suggestion.) Coffin, Walter H. 436-437.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLV, 1902.
Hypnotism and Dentistry. Moirand, M. 645-646. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVI, 1903.
Dentistry by Hypnotism. 933. Ed.
Hypnotism. 974. Ed.

Clippings (Dental), IV, 1901-02.
A Few Hints on Suggestions in Dentistry. Tete, Henry. 87-89.
On the Use of Psycratism in Dental Surgery. M'Donald, J. S. 165-170.

Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04.
Hypnotism and Dentistry. Thomson, L. Napier. 220-221.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Suggestive Therapeutics. McCabe, Wesley D. 589-591.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Etiology of Disease. (re Mind over Matter.) Hungerford, C. L. 858-865. Disc. 865-867.

Era (Dental), I, 1902.
Hypnotism in Dentistry. Michael, B. F. 405-408.
Suggestive Anesthesia Applied to Dentistry. Lindsley, De Courcey. 545-548. Disc. 562-567.

Era (Dental), II, 1903.
Practical Suggestion in Dentistry. Tschirner, A. 427-432. Selected.

Era (Dental), IV, 1905.
Psychological Therapeutics. Spooner, Ernest H. 121-129. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1902.
The Control of our Patients. Kelley, Henry A. 26-31. Disc. 41-42.

International Dental Jnl., XXV, 1904.
Hypnotism. Chaddock, Charles Gilbert. 686-696.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Suggestive Therapeutics. McCabe, Wesley D. 105-110.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Influence of the Mind on the Body. Bourne, A. P. (Rev.) 84-85.

Pacific Dental Gaz., X, 1902.
Suggestive Therapeutics. McCabe, Wesley D. 551-554. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Psychratism. Green, Maurice L. 730-738.

Record (Dental), XXII, 1902.
Suggestion and Teeth-Extraction. Moirand, M. 355-356.

Western Dental Jnl., XV, 1901.
Suggestion. Hetrick, F. O. 377-383. Disc. 393-398.

World (Dental, Georgia), IV, 1902.
Suggestive Therapeutics in Pathology. Gibson, T. C. 41-44.

615.88 Proprietary Remedies.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Secret Remedies. 454-455.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Advertising of Patent Medicines. 738. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVIII, 1905.
The Sale of Patent Medicines in New Zealand. 169-170. Selected.

Register (Dental), LV, 1901.
The Use of Secret Preparations. Perry. 299-302. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), I, 1904-05.
Important Movement in America and England. (The Control of Proprietary Remedies.) 698. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

616. Pathology. Diseases. Bacteriology.

See D6, Dental Pathology; See D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth; Oral Sepsis.

British Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
The Causation of Disease. Wallace, J. Sim. 196-199. Corres., 477, 541-542.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVII, 1905.
The Problem of Disease Invasion. 620-623. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903.
Immunity and Susceptibility. Black, G. V. 105-106. Selected.

Digest (Dental), VII, 1901.
Microbiology and Office Clinic. Sitherwood, G. D. 671-678. Disc. 678.
Bacteriology. Peirce, C. N. 964-969. Disc. 969.

Digest (Dental), VIII, 1902.
A Bird's-Eye View of Pathology. Stubblefield, D. R. 1064-1070. Disc. 1070-1071.

Digest (Dental), IX, 1903.
Predisposing Factors of Local Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 1368-1381. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XI, 1905.
Underlying Factors of Developmental Pathology. Talbot, Eugene S. 533-548. 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903.
Old Foes With New Faces. (Bacteria.) Beacock, D. V. 607-616.

International Dental Jnl., XXII, 1901.
Bacteriology. Peirce, C. N. 632-637.

International Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1905.
Theory of Disease. 69-72. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1901.
Etiology of Disease. Hungerford, C. L. 22-29. Disc. 29-31.
Bacteriology. Peirce, C. N. 130-135. Disc. 135.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1902.
A Bird's Eye View of Pathology. Stubblefield, D. R. 16-22. Disc. 22-23.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1905.
The Professional Man's Disease. Long, Eli H. 272-278. Disc. 278-281.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Infection. MaWhinney, Elgin. 454-458. Selected.

Review (Dental), XVII, 1903.
Some Predisposing Factors of Local Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 597-610. Disc. 656-664.

616.2 Diseases of Respiratory System.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Adenoids and Malformations. Hoopes, Fannie E. 723-737. Disc. 795-799. 6 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIV, 1902.
Adenoids. Whiteis, W. R. 574-580.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1901.
Adenoids. Whiteis, W. R. 125-132. Disc. 133-134.

616.31 Diseases of Salivary Glands.

Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

Ash's Quarterly, 1903.
Observation and Study upon Salivary Calculus in Wharton's Duct. Cardon, E. 440-445. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIV, 1901.
Two Cases of Salivary Calculus Removed by Submaxillary Incision. Masterman, E. W. G. 221-224. Selected.
Large Salivary Calculus Without Symptoms: Spontaneous Extrusion. Maguire, George J. 420-421. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLVII, 1904.
The Clinical Importance of the Lymphatic Glands Contained in the Thickness of the Cheek. Trendel, M. 200-203. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1902-03.
Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. Cryer. 130. Clinic.

Stomatologist, VIII, 1904.
A Consideration of the Origin of Calculus. (Abstract of Burchard's Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Second Edition.) Inglis, Otto E. 110-118. 3 tables.

616.5 Dermatology. Skin Diseases.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903.
Skin Diseases of Interest to Dentists. McDonnell, R. A. 9-13. Disc. 13-20.

616.8 Diseases of Nervous System.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XII, 1904.
Treatment for Facial Paralysis. Neblett, J. W. 593-595. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XXI, 1901.
Spasmodic Affection Simulating Organic Disease. Grant, Dundas. 259.

617.21 Shock. Fright. Syncope.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XI, 1903.
Recurrent Pain. (Shock.) Pease, J. Loran. 380-382. Disc. 382-384.
Shock. Stalder, J. M. 384-387.

617.22 Inflammation.

Brief (Dental), X, 1905.
The Physiology of Tissue Repair and of Inflammation. Brubaker, Albert P. 402-415. 6 illus.

College Forum, II, 1900-01.
Pus: Its Origin, Character and Constituents. Magee, Arthur B. 73-78.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVI, 1904.
An Ideal in Pathology. (re Inflammation.) Stubblefield, D. R. 274-279. Disc. 459-464.

Summary (Dental), XXV, 1905.
Inflammation. Henkel, W. H. 718-722.

617.5 Regional Surgery.

Record (Dental), XXIV, 1904.
Laryngotomy. Bennette, H. W. P. 119-124. Disc. 136-137.

617.73 Optic Nerve. Retina.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIII, 1901.
Gold-Blindness, Or Retinal Asthenopia and Its Treatment. Fox, L. Webster. 121-124. Disc. 290-293.

Author Index

TO THE DENTAL PERIODICAL LITERATURE PUBLISHED IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE FOR THE YEARS 1901-1905.

This author index includes for each individual a memorandum of books, papers, discussions and clinics before dental societies, biographical sketches and other items of value for future reference. The list of names is alphabetically arranged.

It has been necessary that this index be made in accordance with the published record, in which many names are misspelled or lack initials or first names. Especially in the reports of discussions before societies are there many errors in the names. In the Index many are necessarily classified under the last name only, and these are in each case placed last in the group of men of a given name. For example: Brown, James A.; Brown, Marcus B.; Brown, William H., may be followed by a list of discussions grouped under the name Brown, and these latter may belong to any or several of the Browns named above. It will, therefore, be necessary for each person to look not only for the list appearing after his name, but also to look for any likely misspellings of his name, and finally for his last name only, to find his complete records.

Discussions are indexed without giving the titles of papers. For each Discussion, the classification or subject number is given for the paper discussed. The subjects to which these numbers refer may be found in the pink sheets. For example: D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 317-318, refers to a discussion on dental caries; D64, Dental Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 792-794, refers to a discussion on pyorrhea alveolaris; D43, National Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 145-146, refers to a discussion on treatment in orthodontia.

The first and last pages are given for each reference, thus indicating the length of the article. The number of illustrations is also given.

Titles of books are printed in heavy type. A complete list of books published during the years covered by this index, 1901-1905, will be found on page 3. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

A Classified Index of all articles will be found preceding the pink sheets.

ABBOTT, A. C. Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 143-144. Portrait opp. p. 117.

ABBOTT, C. E. D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 244.
Porcelain Inlays—Brewster Bodies—Turner Furnace. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 88-89. Clinic.

ABBOTT, C. N. General Anesthesia and Some of the More Important Anesthetics. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 135-145. Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 17-25, 50-53. Selected.
D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 219.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 231-232.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
The Administration of Anesthetics by Dentists. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 271-277. Disc. 277-285.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 244.

ABBOTT, E. C. D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 158.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 159-161. 3 illus. Clinic.

ABBOTT, EDWARD C. Banded Logan Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 462-464. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 46-47, Disc. 50-55. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 191-193. Selected.
Fill or Crown—Which? Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 461-463.
Porcelain Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 63-65.
The Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlay Not Involving Occluding Surfaces. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 563-564.

ABBOTT, H. R. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 958-959. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 81-84. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 33-35. 1 portrait. opp. 32.
President Ontario Dental Society, 1900-1902. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, portrait opp. p. 125.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 496-498.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 84-85.

ABBOTT. 615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 230-231.
D84, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 183-184.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 258.

ABELL, B. Impressions in Orthodontia. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1330-1332. Disc. 1332-1334. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 499-502. Disc. 502-504.

ABELL, BURT. A Short Dissertation on "Ghosts." Den. Register, LV, 1901, 220-223. Disc. 335-339.
Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Regular Practitioner. (Treatment.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 646-651. 2 illus.
D33, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 84.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 520.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 113-115.

ABENDSCHEIN, H. S. Backings for Crowns and Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1412-1413. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 100-101. Clinic.

ABER, D. L. To Release Plaster Impressions. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 383.

ACHARD. D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 37.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 700.

ACHELPOHL, F. H. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Era, I, 1902, 332-333. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 249-251.

ACHESON, EDWARD G. The Inventor of Carborundum. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 510-511. Selected.

ACHESON, N. B. D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 539.

ACHESON. D23, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 122-125.

ACHILLIS. Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 466. Clinic.

ACHORN, J. WARREN. Diet in Riggs' Disease. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902. 79-85. Disc. 85-93, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 189-192. Disc. 404-408. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 858-864. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 327-334. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 501-508. Selected.

ACKER, F. D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 207.

ACKER, FRANK. 613, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 906-907.

ACKERY, J. Specimens for Museum Exhibits. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 327. Disc. 371-372.

ACKERY, JOHN. The President's Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 254-258. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 769-773.
D6b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 58-59.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 228-229.
Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 35-36.
The Movements of the Mandible and the President of the Odontological Society. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 342. Corres.
D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 80.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 228-229.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 331.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 802.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 803-804.
D601, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 116-117.
D43, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 383.
Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, opp. 203.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 34.
Cases of Delayed Eruption and Extreme Malposition of Upper Incisors. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 158-165, 5 illus. Disc. 167-174. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 589-597. Selected. Disc. 658, 659-663.

ACKERY. D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 157-158.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 425-426, 426.

ACREE, S. F. (and Hinkins, J. E.) The Disintegration of Cement Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 581-597. Disc. 899-900.

ADAIR, E. F. Development of Teeth Prior to Birth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 381-383. Selected. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 92-94.

ADAIR, H. ROBIN. Gold Crown, Perfect Fitting. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 909-911. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 663-665. 4 illus.

ADAIR, R. B. Etiology of the Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. (Food.) Den. Register, LV, 1901, 623-627. 1 table. Selected. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 1-4. Disc. 5-9. Correction, 21.
Surgical Treatment for Alveolar and Peridental Membrane Abscesses. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02. 221-222. Disc. 223-224 Den. Hints, V, 1903, 553-555. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 20-25. Disc. 25-29.
D713, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 207-208.
615, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 218-219.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 32, 33-34.
Different Phases of Riggs' Disease. Instruments for Treating. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 599. Clinic.
Riggs' Disease. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 106-110. Disc. Vol. XXV.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 65, 66.
D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 330-331.
Riggs' Disease—From the Standpoint of a Specialist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 642-650. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 370-374.
Pressure for Porcelain Crowns. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 784-790. 11 illus.
Success and Correct Practice of Riggs' Disease. (A Reply to Dr. B. F. Arrington.) Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 57-60. 69-70. Rejoinder, 109-111. Comment, 219-221. Answer, 275-276. Corres.
More Facts About Riggs' Disease. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 493-495.
D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 241.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 265, 266-267.
D22a, D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 540.
D25, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 921.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904. 183-184.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 13-14.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 23-24.
Riggs' Disease. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 35. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 31-32, 34-35. Clinic.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 703.

ADAIR. D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 78, 81.
D21a, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 28.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 265.
D42, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 31-32, 33.
D42, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 28-29.

ADAMS, C. B. 616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 19-20.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 661.
ADAMS, FRANK. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 498.
ADAMS, F. R. Dental Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 946-950.
ADAMS, G. E. Treatment of Deciduous Molars. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 927-929. Disc. 940-942. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 92-95. Disc. 95-96.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 85.
D324, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 37.
ADAMS, H. W. D721, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 28.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 399-400.
ADAMS, JAMES A. Excision of Half of the Lower Jaw Performed for Sarcoma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 455-457. Selected. Disc. 457.
ADAMS, J. F. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 50-51.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 67.
ADAMS, J. FRANK. Nationalization of the Dental Profession of Canada, As Presented at the Montreal Meeting, Sept. 1902. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 458-461.
Making Dental Alloy. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902. 166. Clinic.
ADAMS, J. HOWARD. The Criminal Use of Chloroform. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 35-37. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 118-121. Selected.
ADAMS, R. A. A Review of Pulp Removal and Root Canal Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1048-1051. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 797-800. Disc. 800-807.
ADAMS. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 281.
613, D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 942.
613, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 102.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 94.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 192.
ADELBERG, OSCAR. D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept., 5.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 819-820.
ADELBERG. D8, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 897.
AGEBEY. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 659-660.
AGUILAR, FLORESTAN. Prosthesis of the Skeleton. (Mandible and Nose.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1082-1083. Selected.
Dinner to. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 861-862.
On the Physiological Action of Somnoforme. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 771-773. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1052-1056. Disc. 1056-1058. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 99-104, Disc. 104-105. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 839-842. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 139-141. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 368-374. Disc. 374-376. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 233-238. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 62-67. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 200-202. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 19-25. Disc. 25-29. Selected.
Dental Uses of Nervocidine. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 47-51. Disc. 51-57. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 807-811. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1047-1051. Disc. 1091-1097. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 123-125. Selected.
D1, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1051-1052.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 64.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 475-476, 477.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 7-8.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 51-52.
Sensitive Dentin. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 355. Selected.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 353-354.
AGUILAR. D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 650.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1387-1388.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 35-36.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 883-884.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1153-1154.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 141-142.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 23-24.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 99-100.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 129.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 209.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 52-53.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 27-28.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 128.
Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 56.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 472.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 39-40.
AGUILAR—Continued.
Address of Welcome. International Dental Federation, Madrid. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 123-124.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 56.
D84, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 61-62.
D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 28-29.
AGUIRRE, F. J. M. Inflammatory Disturbances Due to the Presence of a Foreign Body in Wharton's Duct. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 876-877. 1 illus.
AIGLEY, J. E. The Contact Points. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904. 861-863.
Removal of Pulp Using Pressure Anesthesia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 217-218. Clinic.
AIKEN, DAVID. Temperament in its Relation to Diagnosis. (Systemic Condition and the Teeth.) Den. Hints VII, 1905, 356-359.
AINSWORTH, GEO. C. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 778-779.
Some Thoughts Regarding Methods, and a New Appliance for Moving Dislocated Teeth into Position. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 481-495. 25 illus. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 31-45, 25 illus. Disc. 54-61.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 57-58.
AINSWORTH, JOSEPH. The Dentists' List in Directories. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 229-232. Disc. 232-233.
AINSWORTH. D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 188-189, 190.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 590-591.
Gold Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 931-932.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 542-543.
AISTON, ROBERT T. Peridental Atrophy. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 10-28. Disc. 141-149.
AITKEN, WM. L. Preservation of the Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 94-97. Disc. 97-100.
AITKEN. 615.84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 254.
D64, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 281.
D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 311-312.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den. V, 1901-02, 39.
D841, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02. 253.
D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 76.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 282.
AITKIN, W. L. 615.7813, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 19.
ALBERDI, JUAN M. Inflammatory and Organic Lesions of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 912-918. Abstract.
Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901. 1016-1017. Disc. 1017. Abstract.
ALBERT. D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-1901, 61.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 229-230.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 580.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 118.
D783, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 100.
ALBRECHT, D. MAURICE. Clinical Lecture on Manipulation of Cements. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 797-801.
ALBRECHT, M. 615.85, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 865-866.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29-30.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905. 216.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 290.
ALBRECHT, PAUL. The Four Intermaxillary Bones, Hare-Lip and the Morphological Value of the Upper Incisor Teeth of Men. Amer. Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 69-88. 15 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 833-852. 15 illus. Translated by Pearsall, Dorothy K.
ALBRECHT. Filling with Gold Foil. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 16-17.
D602, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 795-796.
ALBRIGHT, W. H. A Very Useful Instrument.(Artery Forceps.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 698.
ALDRICH, G. I. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 584-587.
ALEXANDER, C. C. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (Southern Br.) Trans., 1902, 455-456.
ALEXANDER, C. L. System of Cast Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 166. Disc. 166.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1145.
Porcelain Inlays in Combination with Cast Fillings and Hood Abutments. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 59-65, 11 illus. Disc. 65-66. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 259-265. 11 illus. Disc. 265-267.
615.84, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 36-37, 39, 40.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES L. President's Annual Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 236-238. 1 portrait. Abstract.
ALEXANDER. D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 88-89, 92-93.
ALFORD, WM. B. Pathology and Therapeutics. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 481-482.
ALLAN, A. H. See also Allen, A. H.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 231.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 48-49.
ALLAN, C. F. Inlay Work. (Gold.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 390-391. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 38-39.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 36-37.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 261-262.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 18-19.
Heredity in Connection with Anomalies in Dentition. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 75-76.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 753-754.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 368-369.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 941.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 36-37.
D602, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 95.
A Case of Protruding Upper Incisors with Receding Lower Jaw. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 20-21, 1 illus. Clinic.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 372-373.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 541-542.
D41, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 59, 60.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 122.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 62-63.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 317.
D711, D751, D77, D78, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 15.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 58.
ALLAN, CHARLES F. What Should be the Relation of Our Government to the Dental Profession. (re Tariff on Dental Goods.) N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 150-157, 1 table. Disc. 157-160. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 149-156. 1 table. Disc. 172-175.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 649-650.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 92-93.
Prophylaxis. (Its Various Phases in Relation to Conservation of the Teeth.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1763-1765. Disc. 1767-1769. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 567-572. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 120-127. Disc. 113-120. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 111-117. Selected.
D715, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 24.
D715, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 410.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 771.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 105.
ALLAN, G. P. D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
ALLAN, G. S. D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 38-40, 41-42.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 329-331, 335.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 30-32, 36.
ALLAN, GEORGE S. Boxings. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 252-254. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 73-75. 7 illus. Disc. 105-111. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 143-145. Selected.
Filling Roots with Oxyphosphate. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 81.
An Appliance to Restore Full Use of Both Sides of the Mouth. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 125-126.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 644-645.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 652-653.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 94-95.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 146-147.
An Appliance to Prevent Lodgment of Food. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 102-103.
Extension for Prevention. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 311-321. Disc. 345-354. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 18-27. Disc. 27-36. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 216-225. Selected.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 112-113.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 71-72.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 124-125.
ALLAN, MAXWELL. Comparative Dental Anatomy. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 216-220.
ALLEN, A. B. D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 241-242.
D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 345.
615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 33-35.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1203-1204.
ALLEN, A. BROM. 615.7816, 615.7811, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1055-1056.
ALLEN, A. H. See also Allan, A. H.
Amalgam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 511-512.
ALLEN, C. C. D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 298.
Tools. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 337-342. Disc. 342-349.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 318.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 512-513.
The Great Alloy. Articulator, I, 1903-04, Jan. 1-4. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 125-129. Selected.
Original Method of Making a Matrix for Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 124-125. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 72-74. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 251-252. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 97-98, 136-137. Ed. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 121-122. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 136-137. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 141-143. Selected.
The Working of Steel. Den. Era, III, 1904, 90-93. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 14-17. Selected.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., 1904, XVIII, 1904, 57.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 330-331.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 412-413.
Making a Matrix for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 442-443. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 508-509. Clinic.
Criticism on "The Mechanical Side of Dentistry." Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905. 436-437.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 20-21.
ALLEN, C. F. See Allan, C. F.
ALLEN, CHAS. F.. See Allan, Chas. F.
ALLEN, D. A. D331, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 910.
D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 782.
ALLEN, ERNEST. D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 77.
ALLEN, E. H. D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 63.
D22a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 943-944.
D22a, D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 111-112.
Porcelain Inlays as Viewed by the Country Dentist. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 79-80. Disc. 80-87. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 286-287. Disc. 287-294.
Porcelain Inlays as a Filling of Cavities in the Incisors of a Boy Ten Years Old. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 20-21. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 442-443.
Gold Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 75-77. Disc. 78-81. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 249-252. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 247-250. Selected.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 57.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 152-153.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 29. Clinic.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29-32. Disc. 32-35. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 900-903. Disc. 944-946.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 44-45.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
D25, D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 631-632.
ALLEN, FREDERICK W. Mechanical Section Grinder for the Preparation of Microscopical Sections. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 67-71. 2 illus. Disc. 71-73. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 27-31. 2 illus.
The Use of the Mechanical Section Grinder. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902. 28. Clinic.
ALLEN, FREEMAN. Recent Methods in the Administration of Anesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 737-743. Disc. 948-949. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 665-676. Disc. 720-728. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 19-27. Disc. 27-29. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 84-95. Disc. 95-103. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 670-682. Selected.
ALLEN, H. J. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 789.
A National Dental Certificate of Qualification. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1070-1071. Disc. 1163-1168.
ALLEN, H. JEROME. Professional Advancement. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 787.
ALLEN, JAMES D. Necrosis. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 59-61. Disc. 61-63.
ALLEN, JOHN. Perfector of Porcelain Dental Art. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 65-69. 1 portrait.

ALLEN, T. M. Synopsis of the History of the Alabama Dental Association. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 11-14.
The Unwritten History of the Alabama Dental Association from 1869-1902. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 67-84.
D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 102-103.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 134, 135.
D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 137-138.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 146.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 188-189.
D241, D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 228.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 234-235, 237.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 255-256.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 266-267.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 288-289.
Porcelain Inlay Filling. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 275-276. Clinic.

ALLEN, WILLIAM D. A New and Efficient Mode of Treating Aluminum in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 173-177. 2 illus.

ALLEN, WM. Y. Automatic Round Porcelain Inlays. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 56. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 275. Clinic.

ALLEN. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 51.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 719.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 583-584.
D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137-138.
D77, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 174.
575, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 343-344.
D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 364-365.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 657-658.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 76-77.
D32, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 47.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 205.
D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 242.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 681.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 51-52, 53-54.
D22, D331, D23, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 739-740.

ALLGOOD, J. P. D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 236, 237-238.

ALLIS, D. H. D73, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 401.
D72, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 5-6.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 306.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 655.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 51.

ALLISON, W. J. Preparation of Cavities. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 322. Clinic.

ALLPORT, FRANK. Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology and Otology. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 846-854. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 443-453. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 305-315. Disc. 338-354.

ALLPORT, W. W. An Address to the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Bur, VII, 1902, 98-109. Ed. 110-111.

ALLPORT, WALTER WEBB. Biographical Sketch. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 611-617. 1 portrait.

AMBLER, H. L. D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 364.
Filling Teeth With Improved Tin Foil. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 427. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 528-529. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 65. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 206. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 523, Clinic.
Tin Fillings without Discoloration. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 697.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 90-94, 98.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 84-87.
D225, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 647-649.
The Value of Instruction in Dental History and Literature. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 146-149. Disc. 150-159. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 598-601. Disc. 607-617.
Empyema of the Antrum Caused by a Lateral Incisor. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 341-345. 6 illus.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 14-15.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 115.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 756-759.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 118-119.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 384-385.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 880, 881.
Thumb Sucking. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1116-1118. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 394-397. Selected.

AMBLER, H. L.—Continued.
Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 709-711. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 549-551.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 94-103. Disc. 103-104. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 284-288. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 357-364. Disc. 364-365. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 367-380. Selected.
D22c, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 18-22.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 99.
D225, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 115-116.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 306.
D711, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 216.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 488-489.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 825.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 811-815.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 839.
D22c, D225, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 850-852.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 210-213.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 74.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 638-640.

AMBLER. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1193-1194.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 78.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 900-902.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 917.
D225, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 926-927.

AMBROSE, D. Necrosis. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 7.

AMBROSE, G. F. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 458-459.
Oral Hygiene. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 277-280. Disc. 280-287.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 365.

AMBROSE. D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 286-287.

AMES, F. L. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 798.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 63-64.

AMES, F. LeGRAND. D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 114-118.
D072, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 985-988.

AMES, W. V-B. Splints for Retaining Loose Teeth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 969-973. Disc. 973-979. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 119-123. Disc. 123-129. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 545-547. Disc. 547-550. Abstract. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 21-22. Disc. 22-24. Selected.
Oxyphosphate Cements. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 167-169. Disc. 177-178.
Vacuum Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 711-712. Abstract.
Some Amalgam Experiments. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1121-1123. Disc. 1176-1183. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 156-159. Selected.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1043.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 899-900.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 653-654.
D32, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 659-660.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 770.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 55-56.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 61-62, 63.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 105-107.
D32, Information, III, 1901, Dec. 3.
D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 106-107.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 298.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 310.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 254-255.
D221, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1173.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 117.
Utilization of Atmospheric Pressure. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137. Clinic.
Cements. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 362. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 392. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 5-6. Clinic.
Method of Treating Desperately Loose Teeth. Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1081, Vol. XVI, 150. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 19-20. Clinic.
Cements. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1023-1028. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 111-118. Disc. 118-131. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 770-777. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 164-171. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 68-72. Disc. 72-79.

AMES, W. V-B.—Continued.
Bridge-Work as a Possible Factor in the Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 91-103, 7 illus. Disc. 103-109. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 355-363. 7 illus. Disc. 380-385.
The Manipulation and Care of Cements. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 74-75. Disc. 76-78. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 128-129. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 362-365. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 178-179. Disc. 204-206. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 128-130. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 324-327. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 190-193. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 394-397. Selected.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 153.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 165-166.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 6.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 113.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 6.
D1a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 59-60.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 89-90.
D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 99-100.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50-51.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 397-399.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 575-576.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 642-643.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 680-681.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 151-152.
Arsenic in Cement Powders. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 885-886. Corres.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 406-407.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 409.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 84.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 65-66.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 152-153, 153-154.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 365.
D38, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 370-371.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 459-460.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 556-557.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 645-647.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 952.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1070.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 456-458, 464.
Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 100. Clinic.
An Etching Effect. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 171-172. Selected.
Some Means of Controlling the Behavior of Oxyphosphates. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI. 1904, 617-618. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 400-402. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 538-539. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII. 1904, 305-307. Penn. Den. Times, IV. 1904-05, 98-99. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 754-755. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII. 1905, 127-129. Selected. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 117-118, 244-245.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 217-218.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 393.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 265-266.
D32. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 276-277, 277-278.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 939.
D38. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1063-1064.
D232. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 477-478.
615.84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 234-235.
D23. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 79-80.
D225. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 112-114.
D225. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 923-925.
615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 470-471.
D04. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 494-495.
D232. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 898-899.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1120-1121.
D231. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1205-1206.
Some Conditions which Help to Develop the Maximum Adhesion of Oxyphosphate to Dentine and Porcelain. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, July, 7-8. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 71-73. Disc. 73-75.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 95-96.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII. 1905, 829.
D22c, D225, Den. Cosmos, XLVII. 1905, 849-850.
D232, D33, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 652.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 149-152, 155.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 61, 62, 68.
D04. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 161-162.
D242. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 256-259.

AMES, W. V-B.—Continued.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 545-546.
D223, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 865-868, 871.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 973.
D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1060.
D22, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1172.

AMES. D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 410-411.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 242-243.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1150-1151.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 84-85.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 317.
D615, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 22.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 910-911.
D13, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 84-85.
Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 113-114.

AMOEDO, O. Fistula of the Chin of Dental Origin. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 112-116. Disc. 116-118.

AMOEDO, OSCAR. The Teeth of the Pithecanthropus Erectus. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1369-1374. 2 illus. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 1-5. 2 illus. 1 table. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 51-55. Selected.
The Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus and Their Treatment by the Dentist. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 782-784. Selected.
Study of the Teeth after Death from a Medico-legal Standpoint. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 604-608. Selected.
A Study of Epulis. Den. Era, III, 1904, 557-564. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 801-810. 8 illus.

AMOEDO. Implantation. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 18-19. Clinic.

AMOORE, J. S. D34, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 105.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 270-271.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 344-345.

AMOORE, JOHN S. (and Gibbs, J. H.) Removal of an Odontome from the Mandible. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 185-191. 2 illus.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 910-913.
The Aims of the Dental Student. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 112-118.

AMOORE. D07. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 74-75. Disc. 75-79.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 563-565.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 76-77.
D321, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 18.
D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 20.
D22c, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 223.
D67, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 285-286.

AMPHLETT, W. M. The Story of a Plate. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 274.

AMPHLETT. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 224.

ANDERSON, ABBOTT. Plastic Surgery of the Nose. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 250-251.

ANDERSON, ALBERT E. The Necessity of Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 269-271. Ed., 286-287.

ANDERSON, J. V. Septic Roots and Their Relation to Bridges and Crowns. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 236-238. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 454-456.

ANDERSON, MARTHA. Methods in the Preparation of Teeth. (Cutting, Staining and Mounting.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 90-92. Disc. 93-94. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 625-631. Symposium.
Some Notes Concerning Preparation of Teeth for Microscopic Study. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 137. Disc. 137-138. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 756-758. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 588-590. Disc. 769-772. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 79-81. Disc, 81-94.
Notes on Pulp Technique. (Preparation of Specimens.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1574. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 951-954. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 446-449.

ANDERSON, W. M. South African Experiences. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 27-29. Criticism, 154.

ANDERSON. 615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 508.

ANDRÉ, A. Formol and its Derivatives, with their
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 656.
Use in Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 551-556. Selected.

ANDRÉ, C. (and De Marion G.) After-Results of Treatment of Caries by Geranium-Formol. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 26-31. Trans. Selected.

ANDREWS, F. S. Replantation Case, with a Fractured Root. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 87. Clinic.

ANDREWS, G. F. President's Address. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 451-452.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905. 229.

ANDREWS, R. R. The Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 114-116. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 272-275. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 205-207.
Chairman's Address. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 3-5. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 464-470. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 473-480. Abstract.
D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 13.
D14, D144, D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 93, 93-94.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 164.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 550-552.
D63, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 639-640, 641, 643.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 242-244.
The Embryology of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIII, 1902, 1619-1622. Disc. Vol. XXXIX, 73-74. Den. Brief, VII, 1902. 496-503. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 658-666. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 621-629.
D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 138.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 683-684.
D14, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 772.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902. 842, 843, 844.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV. 1902, 856.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51.
D14, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903,, 83.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 390.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 394-395.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 108.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12.
D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 28-30.
The Vital Action of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 383-385. Disc. 541-542. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1200-1205. Den. Era, III, 1904, 570-575. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 759-764. Disc. 837-843. Symposium.
Calco-Globulin: A Contribution to the Study of the Physiological and Pathological Conditions Attending the Development of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 934-938. Disc. 938-942. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1492-1499. Disc. 1499-1504. Selected.

ANDREWS. Making Gold Inlays by Models. (Dr. Allan's Gold Boxings.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 408-410. Disc. 410-413.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 186-187.
D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 757-758.
D101, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 295.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 730-731.

ANEMA, RENÉ. The Value of Dental Legislation. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904. 780-783. Abstract. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 457-461. Disc. 461-478. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 876-878. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1236-1238. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 162-164. Selected.
The Interest of the Dentist Versus the Interest of the Public. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 706-712. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 59-64. Disc. 64-66. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 353-358. Disc. 358-360.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 53-54.
D84, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 63-64.

ANGELL, G. M. Recollections of the First Amputation under Ether Anaesthesia. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 380-383. Selected.

ANGER. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104.

ANGLE, EDWARD H. Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth and Fractures of the Maxillae. Phila: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Sixth edition. 1900.
Some Problems in Orthodontia. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 111-113.
Orthodontia—Its Outlook. President's Address. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 1-7. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 721-727. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 740-748. Selected.
Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 774-777. Disc. 777-779. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 528-529. Abstract. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34, 35. Disc. 35-36. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 307-308. Disc. 308-309.
President's Address. (Orthodontia.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 1-6. Disc. 6-8. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 135-136. Disc. 136-137. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 25-30. Disc. 30-32.
Art in Relation to Orthodontia. Classification of Malocclusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 151-173. 38 illus. Disc. 174-178. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 254-255. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 142. Disc. 142. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 646-658. 38 illus. Disc. 669-673.
Orthodontia as a Specialty. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1090-1093, 1125-1128. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 905-910.
The Metal Ligature in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 454-456. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 719-721. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 24-26. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 201-202. Selected.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 126.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 147.
The Importance of the First Molars in their Relation to Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 173-178. 7 illus.
Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 268-274. 11 illus. Criticism 454-457.
Some Basic Principles in Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 729-768. 46 illus. Disc. 801-803.
D04, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 7-9.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 22-23.
D4, D601, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 38.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 58-60.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 78-79.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 92-95.
D751, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 139-140.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 156-158.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 355-356.
Methods of Procedure in Various Classified Cases in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 385-386. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 1-2. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Models of Cases.) Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 138-139. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Classification of Malocclusion.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 925. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 826-827. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Cause of Irregularities.) Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 155-156. Selected.
Some Studies in Occlusion. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 17-21. Disc. 21-29. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 165-169. Disc. 204-211.
Chairman's Address. (Section of Orthodontia.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 249-252. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 578-581.
Criticism of Dr. Robert Duncan M'Bride. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1239-1240.
D4a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 265-266.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 318-320.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 191-193.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 268-269.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 420-421.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 429-431.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 514.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 528-531.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 593.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 654.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 764-766.
The Upper First Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 1-19. 10 illus. Disc. 20-40. 9 illus. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 877.
Report of Case from Practice. (Orthodontia Treatment.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 170-172. 3 illus.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 60.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 103-105.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 128-129.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 582.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 611-620.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ANGLE. D421, D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 43, 46.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 63, 66-67.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 117-118.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 134-135.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 138.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 139.
D42, D101, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 141-142.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 121.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 198.
D101, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 285, 288-289.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 449-450.
A Masterpiece. (The Sin of Extraction for Regulation Purposes.) Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 26.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 849-851.

ANGLIN, W. G. Necrosis of the Jaws. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 382-384.

ANGUS. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 362.

ANTONELLI, A. Maxillary Sinusitis and its Ocular and Orbital Complications. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 273-282. Trans. Selected.

APPEL, GEORGE U. D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 209-211.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 193-195.

APPERLY, E. Fees. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 558-559. Disc. 559.

APPERLY. D72, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 518.

ARBEELY, GEO. HABEEB. The Need of Dental Legislation in Syria. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 501-503. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1241-1244.

ARBUTHNOT-LANE, J. see Lane, J. Arbuthnot.

ARBUTHNOT-LANE, W. See Lane, W. Arbuthnot.

ARKOVY, JOS. Report on the Questions to be Put Before the Stockholm Meeting. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1902, 185-188.
Report on the Questions to be put before the Madrid Meeting, April, 1903. (The Technical Teaching of Dental Students.) Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 73-76, 3 tables.
Technical Preliminary Instruction on Entering the School. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 267-269. 3 tables.

ARKOVY. Report on Dental Education. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 53-59. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 263-269. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 125-131.

ARMAND (and Bertier.) Danger of Chloroxycarbonic Vapour in Anaesthesia by Chloroform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 971-972. Selected.

ARMOUR, D. J. Bilateral Ankylosis of Jaw—Result of Operation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 429-430. Selected.

ARMSTRONG, HUBERT. The Second Dentition: Its Medical Aspects. (General and Local Diseases.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 533-540. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 378-383. Selected.

ARMSTRONG, J. W. D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136-137.

ARMSTRONG, R. M. Dental Hygiene. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903 445-446. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 695-696. Selected.

ARMSTRONG. Dental Education. New Zealand Den. Jnl. I, 1905-06, Oct. 19-21. Disc. 21-26.
613-2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct., 31-32, 32, 32-33.

ARNDT, L. Rubber Air Chamber Formers. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 366. 4 illus.

ARNOLD, F. W. Some Ethical Points. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 492-494.

ARNOLD, L. H. Some Phases of Oral Hygiene. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 711-717. Disc. 751-755.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 942-943.
Abrasive versus Non-Abrasive Substances for Cleaning the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 657. Selected.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 451.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 645.
D31, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 853.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 349.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 472.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1164.

ARNOLD, LUCIEN H. Prevention of Dental Disease. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1137-1139. Disc. 1193-1205.

ARNOLD, OTTO. D67, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 21-22.
D67, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 65-66.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 31-32.
Resigned as Dean of the Dental Department of the Ohio Medical University. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 425.
D721, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 33-34.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 90-91.
D721, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 65-66.
A Method for Making Gold Fillings in Porcelain Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 171. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 22. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 29-35. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 287-291.
D721, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 164-165.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 427-428. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 637. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 262-263. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 415.

ARNOLD, T. W. 615, Den. Era., I, 1902, 338-340.

ARNOLD, W. H. An Interesting Case. (Tooth in an Edentulous Mouth.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 499.
Discoloration of Gold. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 680-681. Corres. Comment, 748.

ARNOLD, W. T. Some Doubts on Anesthesia. Den. Era, II, 1903, 337-339. Disc. 345-353. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 295-297. Disc. 297-305.

ARNOLD. D715, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 14.

ARRINGTON, B. F. Examining Boards—An Open Letter. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 11-17. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver. (re Preservation of the Temporary Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 49-51. Selected.
Conservative Treatment of Superficial Caries. Den. Hints., III, 1901, 1-2.
Can Be Cured. (Riggs' Disease.) Den. Hints, III, 1901, 98-99, 321-324. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901-169-170. Selected.
Gutta-percha as a Filling Material. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 482-484.
Brief Suggestions. Information, III, 1901, July. 7.
Free Use of Tooth-Brushes Essential for Healthful Preservation of Teeth and Gums. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 225-231.
Open Letter to Dr. Fred L. Bogue, Editor of the New York Institute of Stomatology Transactions. (Method of Combining Gold and Tin.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 283. Corres.
Much Bothering about a Non-essential for Success in Practice. (Caries.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 78-84.
Reply to the "Items of Interest." (Re Subdivisions of the Association.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 203-206. Corres.
An Abstract from Various Papers and Discussions Published in Dental Journals Pertaining to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 225-229, 275-278, 319-322.
Prophylactic Treatment. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 369-370.
Profitable Sayings of Prominent Practitioners Anent Dental Prophylaxis. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 479-480.
Dentistry as a Vocation for Profit, Especially in North Carolina. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 239-243.
Inconsistent and Misleading Expressions. (Dr. Black and Fillings.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 490-492.
Root-Canal Filling. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 196-198. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 148-150. Selected.
Lift Out of the Rut. (Re Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Den. Hints, V, 1903, 297-300.
Sharp or Smooth Edged Scalers. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 549-551.
Criticism of Error and False Practice. (Treatment of Riggs' Disease.) Den. Hints, V, 1903, 677-680.
The Possibilities of the Tooth-Brush. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 435-442. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 682-690. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Pyorrhea Alveolaris, or So-Called Interstitial Gingivitis, in a Nut Shell. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 135-137. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 443-444. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 79-84. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 450-455. Selected.

ARRINGTON, B. F.—Continued.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 89-91. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 274-283.
A Rejoinder to Dr. R. B. Adair's Reply. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 109-111, 275-276.
ARTHUR, H. W. The Typodont: Its Use in Dentistry. (In the Study of Anatomy.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 10-11. 1 illus.
Porcelain Art. Inlays—Some Suggestions Conducive to Success in the Practice. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 805-808. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 77-78.
D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60-61.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 299-300.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 109-110.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 920.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 847-848.
Readily-Made Matrices and Their Application. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 82-84. Disc. 85-87. Clinic 108-109.
ARTHUR, RICHARD. The Influence of Nasal Obstruction upon the Palate. Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 79-87. Disc. 87-88. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 110-113. Selected.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Surgery. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 6-9.
ARTHUR, ROBERT. Passing of the First Graduating Class in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 520. Ed. 1 illus. opp. 425.
Graduate at the First Commencement of the First Dental College in the World. by Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 678-684. 1 portrait.
ARTHUR, W. H. D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 57-58.
D8, D89, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 610-611.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 276-277.
ARTHUR. D22a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 93.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 53.
ASAY, J. L. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901. 41-43, 44-45.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 69.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 141.
D66, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 160.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 653-655, 656-657.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 801-802.
Dental Pathology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 165-172.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in Relation to Systemic Disease. Den. Era, I, 1902, 305-308. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 669-672. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Pathology. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 505-512.
Some Observations on the Dental Law and the State Board of Dental Examiners. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 44-47.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 303-304.
ASH, CHAS. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 543.
ASH, C. F. D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 12-13.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 40, 41.
ASH, CHAS. F. D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 21-22.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 135.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 472, 477.
ASH, WILLIAM. Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 433. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 830-831. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1071. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 586. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 85-86. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 53-54. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 84-85. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 70-71. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 78-79.
ASH. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 200-201.
D6b, Den. Iems of Interest, XXV, 1903, 230-231.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 301.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 139-140.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 219-220.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 226-227.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 140.
ASHLAND. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 57.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 564.
ASHLEY, K. P. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 398-401.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 403-404.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 412-413.
ASHLEY, K. P.—Continued.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 419-420.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 61-63.
D39, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 103-104.
Some Practical Points in the Treatment of Pulps and Pulp Canals. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 459-465. Disc. 465-476.
ASHLEY, K. T. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 460-461.
ASHLEY, THEODORE. Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 843-847. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 184-186, 262-265.
ASHLEY. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 301.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 407-408, 410.
ASHTON, G. P. Making a Cogswell Crown. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 445. Clinic.
ASKEW, JAMES B. (Jr.) Reflex Neurosis and Its Relation to Dental Pathology. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 108-111. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 15-18. Disc. 18-22.
Annual Address of the President. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 106-109. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 5-8.
ATCHISON, B. B. The Use of Adrenalin Chlorid in Local Anesthesia. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 517-518.
ATCHISON, JOHN H. Antipyrine a Styptic, Also Antiseptic. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 167-168.
ATKINSON, D. D. Dentistry of the Future. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 236-241.
D81, Den. World (Georgia) IV, 1902, 33, 35, 36.
First Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 150-151.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 53-54.
ATKINSON, FLORENCE. D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903. 1200-1201.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 671-672.
ATKINSON, SPENCER R. Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 3-4. Response, 5-6.
ATKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY. Biographical Sketch of. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 671-676.
He Was a Teacher of Teachers. Mills, G. Alden. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 737-739.
ATTERBERRY, JAMES G. Neuralgia. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 209-210. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 147-150. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 207-210. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 61-63.
ATTERBURY. D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 468.
ATWATER, H. G. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 55.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 68.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 139-140.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 163.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 800-801.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 302.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 809-810.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 882.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 94.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 835.
ATWATER, H. GALE. Histology: Its Advantages to our Profession. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 90-93. Disc. 93-95. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 661-664. Disc. 664-666.
New Things at the World's Dental Congress. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 20-23. Disc. 27-33. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 364-367.
ATWATER. D221, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 139.
AUDY, M. Erythrophlein Chlorid in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 271-272. Trans. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 697-699. Selected.
AUGER, H. W. D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55.
AUSTEN, HAROLD. (and Gabell, Douglas.) Notes on Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, for Dental Students and Practitioners. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1902.
AUSTIN, J. F. D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 170.
615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 345-346, 348.

AUSTIN, J. F.—Continued.
615-781. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 298, 300.
Replantation, Transplantation and Implantation. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 664-667. Disc. 667-668. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 290-294. Disc. 294-296.

AUSTIN, JAMES F. Carbolic Acid in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1083. Selected Den. Era, II, 1903, 7-9. Disc. 31-34.

AVERY, OTIS. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 293-294. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 254-255. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 331-334, 414-415. Portrait opp. 261. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 315-317. 456. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 385-387. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 514-515.

AVERY, W. N. Seamless Caps by a Short Method. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 149-153. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1463-1466. Clinic.

AVERY. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 221.

AYCOCK. Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902. 3-5.

AYERS, J. H. The Dominion Dental Council—What It Means to the Province, and to the Individual Dentist. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 408-410.

AYRES, L. S. Moss Fibre Gold. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901. 67. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 127. Clinic.

BABCOCK, A. ALMON. New Kind of Banded Logan Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 104-106. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 269-270. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 13-14.

BABCOCK, C. L. D32, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 112.
D072, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 57-58.

BABCOCK, CHAS. L. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 90.
D22, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 455.

BABCOCK, D. W. The Painless Removal of Pulps by the Use of Chloretone. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 70-71.

BABCOCK, E. H. D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 405.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 56.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901. 140-141.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 162, 164.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 106.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 177-178.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 65-66.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 99-100, 101.
D21a, 615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 948.

BABCOCK, J. H. See Badcock, J. H.

BABCOCK. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 608, 609.
D002, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 501.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 371.

BACA Y SANCHEZ, ANTONIO. Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore Consecutive to Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 911-912.

BACHMAN, C. C. Lower Impressions and Cushion Lower Plates for Special Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 747. Disc. 748. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 142-143. Selected.
The Replacing of Broken Facing on an Anterior Lower Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 577. Clinic.

BACKUS, E. I. Medical Specialties. (Dentistry.) Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 283-291. Disc. 292-293.

BACON, W. B. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jn., XXII, 1901, 17-18.

BADCOCK, J. H. D6b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 58.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 228.
D71, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 502.
D601, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 116.
(and Beauchamp.) Wire Regulation Appliances.

BADCOCK, J. H.—Continued.
Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512. Clinic.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible Occurring During Attempted Extraction of the Right Mandibular Third Molar. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 229-232, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 733-735. Disc. 754-759. Selected.
A Case of Malocclusion of the Teeth due to Tongue-Sucking. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 232. Disc. 232-237. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 735-736. Disc. 754-759. Selected.
The Treatment of the Patient. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 738-743. Disc. 743-744. Corres. 809-810. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 462.
Dental Education. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 142-151. Selected. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 101-110. Disc. 181-190.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 25-27.

BADCOCK. D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 560-561.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 114.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 166-167.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 356-357.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 519.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 364.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 96-100, 129.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 79.

BAER, ADOLPH. The Development of the Mouth and Teeth, Based Upon Original Investigation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 84-133, 36 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 325-352, 23 illus. 429-446, 12 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 1-27, 22 illus. 73-92, 13 illus.

BAGNALL, J. S. Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 527-529.

BAGNALL. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 362.

BAILEY, FRANK J. Disease of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 644-645.

BAILEY, HERBERT. The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 170-172, 189-192.

BAILEY, J. W. D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 944.

BAILEY, W. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 111.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 196.

BAIN, A. R. Dental Hygiene under the Control of the State. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 151-153. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 549-550.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Odontologist, 1904-05, 120-125.
An Australian's Ideas on American Dental Education. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 13-17.

BAIN, C. E. Some Inflammatory Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 378-381. Selected.

BAIN, P. B. A Method of Making Open-Face Crowns. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 514-515. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 532-533. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 29. Selected.

BAIN, P. E. A Swaged Open Faced Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1414-1415. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 29. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 96-97. Selected. Clinic.

BAIRD, D. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 174-175.
D243, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51-52, 53.

BAIRD, DAVID. D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 230-231.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 48.

BAIRD, F. G. D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 77-78, 79.
615.7816, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 89-90.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 164-165.
D66, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 27-28.
New Method of Attaching Porcelain Teeth to Bridge-Work. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 153. Clinic.

BAIRD, FRED G. The Enforcement of Our State Dental Laws. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 133-139. Disc. 139-144. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 236-241. Vol. XI, 82-88. Disc. 88-92.
The Preparation of Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 205-206. Clinic.
Amending our Dental Law. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 217-220.

BAIRD, PERRY C. The Digestion of the Dental Pulp. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 38-41.

BAIRD, W. H. Facial Restoration—Artificial Nose. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 350-351, 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 560-561, 2 illus.

BAIRD. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 584-585, 586.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 87-88, 91-92.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 125.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 159.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 214.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 534.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 655-656.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 736-737, 739-740.
D32, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 47.
D3, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 506-507.

BAKER, A. E. Notes on Nine Years' Dental Attendance at a Large Public School. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., I, 1900-01, Dec. 4-16. Disc. 16-21.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 114-115.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 88.

BAKER, ARTHUR W. W. Advanced and Retarded Dentition—Two Cases. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 427-432, 5 illus. Disc. 432-433.
The Late Eruption of a Bicuspid. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 320-321.
The First Irish University Degree in Dentistry Conferred Upon. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 507.

BAKER, C. R. President's Annual Address. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 317-320.
D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 26-27, 28, 29.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 253-254, 255.
615.7811, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 19-23.
D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 48-49, 50, 51.
Demonstrating the Pyrometer. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 35. Clinic.

BAKER, CHARLES R. Orthodontia. (Treatment) Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 99-100. Clinic.

BAKER, GEORGE. D2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 54-55.

BAKER, G. T. Thymoform. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 318. Clinic.

BAKER, GEORGE T. D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 827.
Exostosis, with Loss of Tooth. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1364-1365. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 425-426, 1 illus.
D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 47-48, 51.
Two Orthodontia Cases. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 273-275. 4 illus.
The Importance and Care of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1007-1009. Disc. 1074-1077. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 53-55, 2 illus. Disc. 55-58. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 9-13. Selected.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 301-302, 304.
D61, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58-59.

BAKER, H. A. New Retaining Appliance. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 417-418.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 777-778.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 186, 191.
D231. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 411.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 119-121.
Treatment of Protruding and Receding Jaws by the Use of the Intermaxillary Elastics. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 5-17, 14 illus. Disc. 17-20. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 344-356, 14 illus. Disc. 372-375. Correction, 451. Ed.

BAKER, HENRY A. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 370.

BAKER, LAWRENCE W. Facial and Dental Harmony. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 493-508, 14 illus. Disc. 536-538. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 69-80. 13 illus. Disc. 114-122. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 133-135. Selected.
A Report on Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 843-847, 15 illus. Vol. XXVI, 511-515, 5 illus.
A Consideration of the Occlusal Balance. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 784-796, 34 illus. Disc. 833-837. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 93-105, 34 illus. Disc. 105-109.

BAKER, LEE. An Artificial Nose and Palate. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 561-562. 3 illus.

BAKER. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45-46, 49, 53-54.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 484.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 808-809.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 601-602.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 603-605, 606.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-36.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 89-90.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 136.
D223, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 634, 635.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, 4-5.
Models Showing Suppression of Teeth in a Domestic Cat. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 83.
615.7811. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 311-314.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 484-485.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 571-572.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 114.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 789.

BALDING, LEONARD M. Degrees in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 409-413. Disc. 413-414.

BALDWIN, ASLETT. D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 53-54.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 138-139.

BALDWIN, A. E. D6a, D661, D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 98, 98-99.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 163.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 169.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 172.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 265-266.
616, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 707-708, 710-711.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 467-469.
D07, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 231.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 73.
D0.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 3 1.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 485.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 491.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 611, 612.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 843.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 923-924.
D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 926-927.
Professional Responsibility. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1334-1337. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 673-677. Disc. Vol. XXV, 207-211. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 86-97. Disc. 87-88.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 34-35, 37.
D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 686-687, 690.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 699-700.
Some Phases of Dental Education. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1614. Disc. 1618-1619. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 696-698. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 26.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 92.
D612, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 527.
D64, D63, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 35.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 782.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 230-235.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 381.

BALDWIN, C. H. To Control Pain After Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 892. Selected.

BALDWIN, C. M. Arsenical Treatments in Compound Cavities Confined with Cotton and Sandarac Varnish. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 204-206.
Possibilities of Baking High Fusing Porcelain at the Melting Points of Gold. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1151-1160, 9 illus. Vol. XIX, 109-123, 20 illus. 4 tables.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1115-1116.
Baking Porcelain. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 106. Clinic.

BALDWIN, CHARLES M. Porcelain Inlay Cement Shade Guide. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 313-314.

BALDWIN, C. R. The Use of a Few Valuable Drugs in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 32-37. Disc. 37-38.

BALDWIN, H. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 164, 164-165.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 41-42.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 89-90.
D781, D612, D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 902.
The Design of Small Plates. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 159-165, 7 illus. Disc. 165-170. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 603-607. Disc. 607-611.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 73-74.

BALDWIN, H.—Continued.
D14, D141, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 173-174.
D16, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 183.
D32b, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 217.
D2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 744.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 82-83.
D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 510.
D6, D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 614.
615.7811, 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 896.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 104.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 120-121.
D14, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 198.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 609.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 890-891.
D26, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 371.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 419.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 421-422.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 712.

BALDWIN, HARRY. D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 220, 221.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 246-247.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 616.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 806-807.
D612, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 327.
Expansion versus Extraction in Regulating. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 350-353. Disc. 353-358.
Further Experience of Cement and Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 781-786. Disc. 786-789. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 463. Disc. 463-464. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 244-246. Selected.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 20-21.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 37.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 177.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 231.

BALDWIN, KATE W. The Teeth a Cause of Pathological Conditions. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 151-158. Disc. 240-248. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 857. Selected.

BALDWIN, L. BLAKE. Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 294-295. Disc. 295-296.
Extra-Genital Syphilis. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 4-9, 1 illus. Disc. 38-48.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 817-819.
(and Larned, Ezra Read.) **Syphilis in Dentistry.** Chicago: E. H. Colgrove. 1903.

BALDWIN. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 100.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 117-118.
D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 197-198.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 334.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 370-371.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 559.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1086-1087.
D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 226.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 142.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 426-427.
D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1007.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 106-107.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 158-159.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 234.
D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 14.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 373.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 566.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl. XXV, 1904, 122-123.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 217.

BALE, PREISHER. D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 875.

BALL, E. H. Porcelain Crown. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38. Clinic.

BALL, JAMES MOORES. D66, Den. Era, II, 1903, 126.

BALL, LEONARD C. Cleft Palate. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 63-67.

BALL. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 165.
D331, D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77-79.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 102-103.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 212-213.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 342-343.
System of Inlay Technic for Making a Solid Tooth. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 343. Disc. 343-344. Clinic.

BALLACHEY, F. A. Amalgam: The Place It has Won in Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 232-238. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 361-366. Disc. 366-367. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 231-235. Selected.
Do We Use the All-Gold Shell Crown Too Much? Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 109-110. Disc. 143-144.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1105-1106.

BALLACHEY, P. P. D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 227-229.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45-46.
Tin and Gold Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 262. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 56. Clinic.

BALLANCE, C. A. D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 20.

BALLENGER. Mouth-Breathing. (Malformation.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 61. Selected.

BANDY, R. S. Business Side of a Dental Practice. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 89-91. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 314-317.
President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 7-12. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 46-51.

BANDY. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 15-16.
D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 53.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc Trans, 1903, 95

BANFIELD. D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 359-360.

BANKS, C. H. A Few Practical Considerations on Crown and Bridge Work. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 46-50. Disc. 50-52.

BANKS, W. B. Preparation of Proximal Cavities in Incisors and Cuspids. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 75-77.

BANNING, C. P. Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 347-349.

BANNISTER, B. Instrument Sharpener. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 466. Clinic.
Hones for Dental Instruments—Selection and Care. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 74-75. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 172-174.
Method of Making Drills. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 43.
The Principle and Care of Edges. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 410-412.

BANSLEY, JOHN C. D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1053.

BANZET, G. T. D66, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 139-140.

BANZET, GEORGE T. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 360. Clinic.
Forming of Matrices for Inlays. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 702. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-23.
Gold Inlay. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 101.

BANZETT, GEORGE. See Banzet, George T.

BANZHAF, HENRY L. D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 382-384.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 179-180.
Electrolytic Migration of Remedial Agents. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1263-1267. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 484-487.
Dr. Black's Theory of Extension for Prevention. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 73-78. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 886-891. Selected.
D072, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 58, 62.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 170-171.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1179, 1180.
Dental Education of Today. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 34-37. Disc. 37-41.
D04, D07, D071, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 227-228.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 619-620.
The Situation in Wisconsin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 198-201. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 696-699.
Factors in the Management of the Teeth of Children. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1020-1026. Disc. 1056-1061.

BANZHAF, HENRY L.—Continued.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Caries and its Rational Treatment. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1107-1116. Disc. 1153-1166.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 977.

BARBER, ARTHUR W. Dental Ethics. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 147-150.

BARBER, HENRY TREVE. Trifacial Neuralgia and its Treatment. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 148-151. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 331-334. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 58-61. Selected.

BARBER, L. L. President's Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 27-32. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 29-35.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 115.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 892-893.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 82.
615, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 37-38.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 207.
D8, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 862-863.

BARBER, S. J. D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 816-817.

BARBER, W. A. Sterilization of Instruments and Use of Distilled Water in Oral Cavity. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 641-644. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 305-310, 1 illus.
Benefits of Dental Societies. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 561-565. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 917-921. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Jan. 8-12. Selected.
Dental and Oral Hygiene. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 676-678.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 795.
D221, D331, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 349-350.
D331, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 567-568.

BARBER. 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 681. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 53.

BARBOUR, F. A. Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 628-629. Abstract.

BARBOUR, F. W. Immediate Treatment and Filling of Foul Pulp Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 7-10. Disc. 15-16.
Immediate Pulp Extirpation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 410-415.

BARCUS, J. M. President's Annual Address. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 217-219.

BARFORD, A. M. 615.781, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 90.

BARHAM, CHAS. F. The Care of Children's Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 24-27.
Exposed Pulps and Their Treatment. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 27-28. Disc. 28-33.

BARHAM. D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May 23, 25.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June. 26, 28.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July. 26-27.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 27-28.
D601, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 28-29.
D76, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 31.

BARKER, A. M. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 119-123.
Solila Gold. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 159. Disc. 154-155. Clinic.
President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 9-17. Disc. 18-35. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 433-441. Disc. 517-533.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 217-221. Disc. 226-230.
Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 85-87. Disc. 87-89. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 367-369. Disc. 369-370.
Porcelain Inlay for an Antiproximal Cavity in a Superior Left Second Bicuspid, and Fused Same without the Aid of a Muffle. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 142-143. Clinic.

BARKER, D. W. Report on Arsenol. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 497-498.
D223, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 538.
Bromo-Choloron, the New Disinfectant. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 291-293. Disc. 298-300.
Some Notes on Porcelain Fillings. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 40-43, 4 illus.

BARKER, T. E. Adrenalin Chloride and Cocaine. (In the Extirpation of Living Nerves, and Filling of Root Canals.) Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 241-244.

BARKER, W. H. H. Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 549-551. Corres.

BARKER. D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 131, 132-133.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 55-56.
Four Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 199.
Omnium Alloy. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 199-200.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 705-706.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 26.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 216-217.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 707-708.

BARLOW, GEORGE W. Dentigerous Cyst of the Mandible. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1009-1011.

BARLOW, THOMAS. (Sir.) An Address. (Prize Distribution, National Dental Hospital.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1014-1023.

BARLOW, T. H. D66, D78, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 233.

BARNARD, HAROLD L. Some Surgical Prospects of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1057-1066, 1 illus.

BARNES, A. S. Partial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 577-578. Clinic.

BARNES, C. H. Pericemental Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 800-802. Disc. 802-803.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1059.

BARNES, CHARLES H. The Next Step in the Prevention of Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 334-339. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 335-339. Selected.

BARNES, HENRY. Some Facts and Conclusions Regarding Erosion. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 570-575. 3 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 546-550, 3 illus.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 89-90.
An Aid in Securing a Good Matrix for Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 455.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 209-210.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 784.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 555-556.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 575.

BARNES, H. OSTROM. Plea for a Change of System. (Colleges.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 522-523, Corres.

BARNES, J. E. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 115-116.

BARNES, J. M. Leucoplakia and Its Relation to Carcinoma. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 539-546. Disc. 546. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 150-156. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 227-234.

BARNES, V. E. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 61.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 175-176.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 25-26.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 150.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 802-803.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 448.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 670-671.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 271-272.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 767.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 128-129.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 149-150.

BARNES, VARNEY E. Alveolar Fracture of the Superior Maxilla and Treatment. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 625-628, 2 illus.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 882.
D44, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 302-306.
Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 684-689. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 284-289.
Occlusion and Malocclusion. (Regulation with and without Extraction.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 339-346, 8 illus.
Orthodontic Problems of the X-Ray. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 878-879. Abstract.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 28-29.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 128.
D44, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 677-678.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 628-633.
D42, D43, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 547-548.

BARNES, WILLIAM A. D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 44-49.

BARNES. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1185-1186.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 11.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 47.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 361.
D04, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 7.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 146-147.

BARNES.—Continued.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 31.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 580-581.
D891, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1242-1243.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 391-392.
D891, D031, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 643.

BARNEY, C. W. What Caused this Trouble? (Recurrent Pain in a Gold-filled Tooth.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 931. Corres. Answer, Vol. XXIV, 237-238.

BARNHARDT, H. C. President's Address. Bur, VII, 1902, 273-276.

BARNHILL, C. A. Ailments Simulating Dental Disease but Not Directly Connected with the Teeth. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 584-590. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 186-203. Disc. 203-207.

BARNHILL. D24, D241, D242, D243, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 288-289.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 299.

BARNUM, SANFORD C. The Profession's Benefactor. The Originator of the Rubber Dam. By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 779-783. 1 Portrait.

BARNWELL, C. N. D242, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29.

BARR. Recognition of the Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 157.

BARRENECHEA, JOSE VALDERRAMA Y. Taking Plaster Impressions of Mouths in which the Teeth form Undercuts. A New Method, Securing Governance of Fracture. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 550-562. 4 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 771-773, 3 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 542-544, 3 illus. Selected.

BARRETT, ASHLEY. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 59-61.

BARRETT, A. W. Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Fourth Edition. London: H. K. Lewis. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1905.

BARRETT, F. The Difficulties Met with in Obtaining Correct Bites. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 12-15. Disc. 15-20, 1 illus.

BARRETT, HENRY JOHN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 314. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1083-1084. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 334.

BARRETT, J. W. Diseases of the Antrum. Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 304-310. Disc. 310-312.

BARRETT, RUSSELL. Case of Underhung Bite Cured Quickly and Easily by Means of Inclined Planes. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 204. Disc. 205-207. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 612-613. Disc. 613-615. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 322. Disc. 322-324.

BARRETT, T. H. Relation of the General Practitioner to Orthodontia. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 954-961. Disc. 962-967. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 22-29. Disc. 29-35.

BARRETT, T. J. D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 469-471.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 38-39.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 708-709.

BARRETT, THOS. J. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 95-99. Symposium.
President's Address. (Dental Education.) Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 4-8. Disc. 68-73. Report on, 67-68.

BARRETT, W. C. Granulation. (Reply to Query.) College Forum, II, 1900-01, 70-71.
Ulcer versus Abscess. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 117-120. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 146-148. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 265-268. Selected.
Presentation of Bust. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 121-122. Portrait opp. 121.
Oral Pathology and Practice. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 1901.
Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 113-116.
The Fraudulent Diploma Business. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 247-254. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 36-41. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 58-63. Selected.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 879-886. Disc. 886-893. Nat. Den. Assn Trans., 1901, 47-52. Disc. 52-60. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 516-517. Disc. 517-518. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 463-464. Disc. 464-467. Abstract.
The Value of Exact Methods in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 63-67. Abstract.
Implantation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 919. Abstract.
Report of Chairman of Section V. (Pathology.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 184-185.
Professional Education in America and Europe. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 34-47. Disc. 47-53. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 234-245. Disc. 729-733, 867-872.
The Relative Duties of the National Board of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1-15. Disc. 53-70.
Foreign Relations Committee to College Deans. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 84-88. Corres.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 182.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 188-189.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1031-1033.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 741.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 961-962.
D61, D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 999-1000.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 20.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 88-89.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 136-137.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 148-151.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 89.
D783, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 115-116.
D61, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 180-181.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 39-41.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27-28.
D6, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 473-474.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 514-515.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 455.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 462.
D783, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 544.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 803-807.
Some Embarrassing Educational Problems. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 102-105. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 277-280.
The Twentieth Century. (Education.) College Forum, III, 1901-02, 123-128. Bur, VII, 1902, 152-155.
Educational Systems. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 687-692. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 1-7. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1132-1137. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 702-704. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 28-32. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 8-16. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 50-56. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 60-66. Selected.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 121.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 513.
616, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1070.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 50-53.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 94-95.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 115-116.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 135.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 22-23.
D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 387-389.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 935, 936.
A Link in Our Professional History. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 798-802. Criticism, 987-990. Selected.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 565-567.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 760-761.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1064-1066.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 612. 757, 758. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 208-209. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 612, 618-619. Portrait opp. 577. Den. Cosmos, XLV. 1903, 834-835, 1004. Portrait opp. 765. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 235-237. Portrait opp. 235. 249-262. Ed. 263-265. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 186-187. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1417. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 598-599. Ed. 601. Den. Era, II, 1903, 471-473. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 183. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 807-808. Ed. Sketch. 813-815. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 786-790. Portrait. frontispiece. 954-955. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 531-532. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 890, 996-998, 1081. 980-981, Ed. Portrait. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 845-846. Western Den.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
Jnl., XVII, 1903, 427-428. Portrait opp. 385. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 8. Ed. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Dec. 23-25. Den. Forum, II, 1904, Feb. 13-14. Correction, 18, 19-21. July. 24-25. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 28-29.
The Tendency of Dentistry and Its Future Status. Den. Forum, II, 1904, Feb. 5-8.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 13-14.
Memorial Address by Harlan, A. W. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 250-256. Bur, IX, 1904, 47-53.
BARRETT, WALTER RUSSELL. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 167-171.
BARRETT. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 39-40.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 115-116.
613.2, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 74-75.
D64, D711, D76, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 108-110.
Response to Dr. Eugene A. Smith's Paper on "The Relation Between the Dentist and Surgeon." College Forum. III, 1901-02, 90-93.
D04, D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 114.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 142-143.
D101, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 143-144, 145.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 871-872.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 935-936.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 22-23, 28.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 126-127.
D64, D65, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 691-692.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 281.
D07, Bur, VIII, 1903, 53-56.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 129-130.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 374-375.
613.2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 45-46.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 472-474.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 40-41.
D101, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 144-145, 146.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 70-71.
Bequests. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 167-168.
BARROWS, E. D. 615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 51.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1091-1092.
BARROWS, W. A. D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 177-178.
BARRY, BURT. Obituary. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 178, 255-256. Den. Era. I. 1902, 189-190. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 282-283. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902. 306-307. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 142-143.
BARTHOLF, C. E. The Painless Removal of the Pulp by Cocaine. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 19-20. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 25-27.
BARTHOLOW, ROBERTS. A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. New York and London: D. Appleton & Co. Eleventh Edition, revised and enlarged, 1903.
BARTLETT, CHAS. H. Trifles. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 578-579. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 774-776.
BARTLETT, FREDERICK I. A Golden Rule for the Use of Arsenic. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 715-717. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 263-265. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 80-82. Selected.
BARTLETT, W. D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 166-167.
BARTLETT, W. M. D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 219-220.
D33, Den. Era, I, 1902, 425-426.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 481-482.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 409-412.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 465-466, 467, 503.
D07, D32, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 93-96.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 617, 618-619.
D32, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 767-769.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 416-418.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 489-491, 493.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 67-68.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 100.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 405.
BARTLETT, WALTER M. The Replacement of One or More of the Six Anterior Teeth by Posterior Attachment. (Crown Work.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 99-102. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 100-103, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 263-265. Selected.
D071, Den. Era, I, 1902, 530.
D65, Den. Era, II, 1903, 31.
Philosophy of the Adhesion of Vulcanite to Metallic Bases. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1133-1138, 1 table.
BARTLETT, WALTER M.—Continued.
Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 289-294, 1 table. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 489-494, 2 tables. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 613-620, 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 943-948, 2 tables. Disc. 988-995. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 742. Selected.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 599.
BARTLETT, WILLARD. An Historical Resume of the Procedures Intended for the Repair of Cleft-Palate, with Mention of a Case. Den. Era, I, 1902, 268-274, 2 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 343-351, 2 illus.
What the von Langenbeck Operation Accomplishes in Individuals with Cleft Palate. Den. Era, II, 1903, 212-215, 4 illus.
BARTLETT. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 439-440.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 996-998.
BARTON, J. HERBERT. Alloying Platinum with Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1438.
BARTON, J. KINGSTON. Nutrition, Rickets and Dental Defects. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 265-267. Comment, 295. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 642-644. Selected.
The Teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. (re Decay.) Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 248-250. Selected.
BARTON, L. F. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 490.
BARTON, T. T. The Need of Original Research. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 54-60, 108-112.
BASCOM, H. S. Case of Irregularity of Superior Cuspid. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 17-19. Disc. 32-34.
BASCOMBE, E. D. The Use of Spence Metal for Obtaining Models of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 238. Clinic.
BASCOMBE. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 164-165.
BASSETT, SAM T. Some Thoughts and Other Thoughts. (Dentistry—The Science.) Den. Era, I, 1902, 212-215. Disc. 218-221.
Report of the Committee on New Appliances and Inventions. Den. Era, II, 1903, 551-560. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 558-566.
D232, Den. Era, II, 1903, 491-492.
BASSETT. D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 428.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 492.
BATCHELOR, JOHN S. Gold Inlays—Contraction Overcome. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1171-1175. Disc. 1205-1214. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 113. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 54-58. Selected.
The Process of Construction of Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 19-20. Selected.
BATEMAN, G. W. President's Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 431-434.
Importance of a Thorough Practical Mechanical Training for the Dental Student. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 431-434. Disc. 436-439, 551-553, 629-634, 703-704.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 435.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 148-152.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 8.
BATES, GEO. A. D1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 609-612.
Value of Pure Science to the Dental Profession. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 601-608. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 23-31. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 100-110. Selected.
BATES, H. W. Boro-Chloretone. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 217-218.
BATES, HARRY W. A Quick and Simple Way of Making Dies and Swaging Plates from Plaster Impressions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 172.
BATES, R. H. D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 467-468.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 507.
Horses' Jaws. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 174.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 545-549. Disc. 558-565.
D721, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 557.
The Social and Professional Status of the Dentist. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 106-108. Selected.
A Case of Haemorrhage. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 22-23.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 23-24.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BATES, R. H.—Continued.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 292.
D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 480.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 481-482.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 578.
BATES. D43, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 179.
BATSCH. Artificial Teeth in the Oesophagus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 77-78. Abstract.
BATTLE, W. H. Case of Melanotic Sarcoma in a Child of Three Months. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 761-762.
BAUDET, GEORGES. The Surgeon-Dentist in the Army. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 315-317. Trans. Selected.
BAUDRY-MILLS, A. F. Should Anaesthetics be Administered by Dentists? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 279-280. Corres.
Experiences with Somnoform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 665-668. Abstract.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 67-69. Abstract.
BAUM, W. L. Chemical Factors in Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 30-31. Disc. 262-271. Den. Era, I, 1902, 216-218. Selected. Symposium.
BAUMGARDNER, E. Dental Advertising. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 359-363. Disc. 363-369.
BAUMGARDNER, EDWARD. D61, D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 413.
BAUR, JOHN. Lower Partial Plates. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 460-462. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 11-14. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 118-121. Selected.
BAZIN, J. A. Things Personal and Otherwise. (Dental History.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 425-432.
BEACH, ARTHUR W. President's Address. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, Sept. 9-11.
BEACH, H. E. D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 305.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 315.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 322.
D22, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 73-74.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 158.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 161-162.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 13.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 18-19.
D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 22.
BEACH, J. R. Report of Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1042-1044. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 443-444.
Eruption of an Inferior Third Molar Externally—Through the Face. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 150-152.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 719.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1038.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 378-379.
D071, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 437.
BEACH, JOHN R. Swaging Machine for Backing Facings in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 599. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 355. Clinic.
Dental Phenomenon. (Facial Disfigurement and Necrosis.) Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 500-503. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 9-12, 2 illus.
BEACH, J. W. Mouth Breathing. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 7-12.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 752-754.
D232, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 72.
615.7816. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 504.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1106.
BEACH, J. WRIGHT. Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1242-1245. Disc. Vol. XLV, 1903, 228-280.
BEACOCK, D. V. Vaccination a Prime Factor in the Destruction of Children's Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 467-471. Vol. XIV, 13-18. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 70-76.
Old Foes with New Faces. (Bacteria.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 607-616.
Care of the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 299-306.
BEADLES, E. P. A Query. Twin Centrals. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 32, 1 illus. Suggestion, 100-101, 1 illus.
Unnecessary Display of Gold. (Crowns.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 687-690, 4 illus. Comment, 1003. Corres.
BEADLES E. P.—Continued.
D5, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1072.
The "Guarantee Man." Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 298-300. Comment, 446. Corres.
BEADLES. D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 310.
BEAL, J. H. **Interrogations in Dental Metallurgy.** Pittsburgh: Calumet Publishing Co. 1901.
BEAL. D223, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 14.
D332, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 16-17.
BEALE, R. G. D21b, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 153-154. Inter-Dental Splints. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 19-22.
BEALE, RUPERT G. A Few Practical Points in Flasking. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 189-191. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 257-260, 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 739-741. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 502-505. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 385-388. Selected.
D232, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 257.
BEALE. D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 72-73.
BEAN, CHARLES. D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 215.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30-31.
BEARDSLEY, L. W. The Power of Specialization. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 50-56. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 770-776.
BEASER, HARRY P. Repairing a Fractured Tooth by Means of a Bolt. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 534-535.
BEATES, HENRY. (JR.) Should the So-Called Fundamental Branches in the Study of Dentistry and Medicine be Taught by the Same Faculty? Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1011-1020. Disc. Vol. XLV, 1903, 199-202. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 54-62. Disc. 62-65.
BEATY. D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 331.
BEAUCHAMP. (and Badcock, J. H.) Wire Regulation Appliances. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512. Clinic.
BEAUMAN, J. B. Reinforcing a Continuous Gum Set of Teeth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 19-22. Selected.
Gold Filling with Smooth Pluggers. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 90-91. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 140. Clinic.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 87-88.
D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 27-28.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 311-312.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 130.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 352-356. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 562-565.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 305-306.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 488.
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM. A Pioneer American Physiologist. Osler, Wm. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 539-552, 1 illus. 596-603, 1 portrait. Selected.
BEAVAN. 615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 508.
BEBB, WILLIAM. A Few Thoughts from a Beginner in the Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 294-297.
He Who does the Best he can does Well. (Amalgam Fillings.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 801-803.
Comparative Odontology. (The Value to the Dental Profession.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 52-63. Disc. 63-65. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 217-227. Disc. 227-229.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 395.
D101, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 141.
Disproportion in the Dimensional Relations of the Teeth and Jaws: A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 660-665, 6 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1042-1046. Selected.
Dental Lesions of Animals, Domestic, Captive and Wild. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 649-657. Disc. 657-662.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 818-819.
BECK, C. S. Response to Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 65.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
BECK, H. M. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 421.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
D4, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 308.
BECK, JOSEPH C. D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 338-342.

BECK, R. D101, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1481-1482.
D101, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 138-139.
BECK, RUDOLPH. Paraffin, an Ideal Material for the Fillings of Root Canals. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 260-262. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 758-760. Disc. 760-763. Den. Era, I, 1902, 494-496. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 52-54. Disc. 54-57.
Radium for Treating Receded Gums. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 216-217. Clinic.
BECK. D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 132-133, 134.
BECKER, H. E. Treatment of Pyorrhea. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 233. Corres. Reply, 280.
BECKETT. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 293.
D601, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 154.
BECKFORD. D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 303.
BEDDARD, A. P. (and Spriggs, E. I.) Some Methods of Preparing Teeth for Histological Examination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1112-1119. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 15-25. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 22-27. Selected.
BEDELL, O. W. D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 378-379.
D6, Den. Era, I, 1902, 383-384.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 410-412.
D6, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 440-442.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 484.
BEDELL, W. O. D33, Den. Era, I, 1902, 426-427.
BEEBEE, J. H. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 667-668.
Formaldehyde Paste for Root Canals. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 651-652. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 276.
D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 183-184.
D24, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 562-563.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1117-1119.
D07, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 174.
Darby's Tin. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 320.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163-164. Clinic.
BEEK, C. S. D601, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 149.
BEEKMAN, D. D. Chemistry of Vulcanization. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 119-120. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 716-717.
BEEKMAN. Prehistoric American Dentistry. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 243. Selected.
BEEMER, G. N. Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 326. Clinic.
BEEMER, H. I. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 173.
BEERS, W. GEORGE. Obituary. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 182. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 90. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 116. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 194-195. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 39-41, 1 portrait opp. 39. 115, 186-187. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 135-137. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 232-234. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 96. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 196.
Thumb and Tongue Sucking. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 117-120.
BEGGS, E. C. Recreation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 219-221.
BEGUN, A. R. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 921. Clinic.
BEILBY, G. T. The Chemical Aspect of the Gold Industry. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 694.
BEITZEL, W. G. D61, D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 416.
BELCHER, H. L. Education of the Public in Regard to Dental Hygiene. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 867-871. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 32-35. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 743.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 229-230.
Oral Massage and Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 574-576. Disc. 576. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 619-622. Selected.
Ways and Means for the Control of Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 65-67.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 504.
Manipulation of Soft Gold in Conjunction with the Crenshaw Contour Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1109-1110. Clinic.
BELCHER, H. S. D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 745-746.
BELCHER, W. W. The Cultivation of the Positive. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 174-175. Disc. 175. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 33-37. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 620-624. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 208-212. Selected.
Looking Forward. Den. Cosmso, XLIII, 1901, 668-670. Disc. 670.
The Preparation of Cavities for Plastics, with Special Reference to the Use of Matrices. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 97-101.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1120.
D223, N .Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 129-130.
Children Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1903, 952-953. Selected.
The Coloring of Cements. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 6-7. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 504-505. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 763-764. Selected.
Cement Fillings and Their Proper Application. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 70-72.
613.2, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 549-550.
D07, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 171-173.
BELDEN, E. G. Don'ts on Alveolar Abscesses. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 237.
BELDEN, G. F. New Ideas in Plate-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 147-150.
Devitalization of Pulp, Removal and Subsequent Treatment. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 661-663.
BELDEN, H. E. Controlling Hemorrhage of the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1198-1207. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 502-511. Disc. Vol. XXV, 391. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 422-425. Disc. 425.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153-154.
D04. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 682.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 26.
D43. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 148.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 205-206.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 387.
BELDEN, ROY K. A New Method of Crowning Badly Broken Down Bicuspids, Using Davis Crowns. Den Items of Interest. XXV, 1903, 732-733. 1 illus.
The Porcelain Inlay. (Analysis of Present Status and Rational Method of Making Perfect Matrices.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 289-294. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 753-755. Selected.
BELDING, GEORGE H. Dentistry an Art or a Science? Den. Digest, X, 1904, 725-728. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1904, 87-90.
BELDING. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 16.
D22a. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 80-81, 84-85.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 470.
BELL, F. T. President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 3-7.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 112-116.
BELL, H. J. Sup-re-nol. (An Improvement in Local Anaesthetic Solutions, Made Possible by Recent Discoveries.) Den. Brief. VII, 1902. 478.
BELL, H. WALLACE. Why Not Have Double Affiliation? (Desirability of Affiliation with Trinity University.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 439-442. Corres.
BELL, JOHN CROMWELL. (Hon.) The Medical Witness. (Relation of Law and Medicine.) Den. Era, IV, 1905, 479-486, 537-546. Selected.
BELL, J. R. A Brief Discussion of the Business Element in our Profession. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 458-464.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 208.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 787-788.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 554.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 638.
BELL, OSBORNE. Suppression of Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 83.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 88.
BELL, VICTOR. Our Teeth and How to Take Care of Them. New York: Young America Publishing Co. Second Edition. 1901.
BELL. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 160-161.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 779.
BELLCHAMBER, C. E. A Method of Adjusting Dam Clamps on Conically Shaped Teeth. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 396. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 640-641. Selected.

BELLCHAMBER, C. E.—Continued.
Amalgam Joint in Difficult Case of Crowning. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 178-179. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 335-336. Selected.
An Easy Method of Extracting Upper Cuspid Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 152. Corres.
BELLEFFLEUR, J. L. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 786-787.
BELYEA, H. E. Annual Address of President. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 553-556.
BELYEA. D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 471-472.
Extension for Prevention. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 26-27. Clinic.
BENNERS, AUGUSTUS. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 120-121.
BENNETT, A. G. Dogmatism and Clinical Experience, Illustrated by Combination Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 508-516. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 220-227.
The Origin of Ideas and Inventions, with Comments on Methods. (Treatment of Caries.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 819-825.
The Vertical Half-Cap or Bridge-Work Anchorage. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 367-369, 3 illus.
BENNETT, BESSIE B. Oral Sepsis in Childhood, with Its Attendant Evils. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 312-317. Disc. 317. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 955-960. Disc. 960-961.
A Method of Duplicating a Plate without Taking Impression or Bite. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 174.
The Child in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci. XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 183-186.
The Evils of Mouth Breathing. (Irregularities.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 54-56.
A Few Thoughts About Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905. 656-659.
BENNETT, FRANK E. Fac-Simile Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 663-665, 8 illus.
BENNETT, F. J. Deafness Dependent on Dental Lesion. (Case Report.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII. 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 161-164. Disc. 164-165. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 252-253. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 518-520. Disc. 521-522. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 261-262.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 62-63.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 98-99.
575, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 154-155.
D43, D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 205.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 1900-01, 220-221.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 230-231.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 330-331.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 332-333.
D61, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 467-468.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 557-558.
D43, D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 613-614.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 616-617.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 118-119.
D43, D73, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 322-323.
D612, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 327-328.
D783, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 101.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 98.
D1a, D15, 612.3, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 136-137.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 193-194, 198.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 213-214.
D781, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 234-235.
D13, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 432.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII. 1902. 484.
D783, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 550.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 612.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 90.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 230.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 368-369.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 370-371, 372, 373.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 565-566.
D781, D612, D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 902.

BENNETT, F. J.—Continued.
D8, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 315.
D64, D71, D182, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 40.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 86, 149.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 97-98.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 158.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 220.
D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 246-247.
D64, D71, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 86-87.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 281.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 370-371.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 512-513.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 565, 565-566.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 661.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 664-665, 666-667.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1001.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 280.
Separating Teeth by Filing. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 32-33. Disc. 33-34.
Degenerations of the Pulp in Relation to Dentine and Interglobular Dentine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 89-103, 7 illus. Disc. 104-106. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 193-200. Disc. 233-235. Selected.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 76.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 197.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 234.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 78-79, 79.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 84-85.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 616.
President's Inaugural Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 2-9. Disc. 9-10. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1-8. Selected.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 238-239. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 757-759.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 21-22.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 54.
D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 90-91.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 120.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 151-152.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 167.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 608.
The New Learning. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1017-1018. Corres. 1058, 1124-1125.
Address on John Hunter. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 60-64. Selected.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 8-9.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 37-38.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 139.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 230-231.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 276.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 419.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 421.
D101, D22a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 518-519.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 657.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 662.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 709.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 712.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 752-753.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 990.
BENNETT, FREDERICK J. D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 232.
BENNETT, NORMAN G. Heredity and Dental Disease. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII. 2nd. Ser., 1900-01. 127-151. Disc. 152-156. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 198-200. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 385-401. Disc. 465-469.
D84, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 231-232.
D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 199.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BENNETT, NORMAN G.—Continued.
Malformed Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 78-79.
The Aetiology of Lamellar Cataract. (re Dental Lesions.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 117-120. Abstract.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 131-132.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 698.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 560.
D072, School Dentists' Society Trans., 1901, April. 5.
Problems in Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 162-168. Correction, 230. Corres. Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 230-234. Selected. Ed. 242-245. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 144-147, 737-741. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 375-376. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 342-344.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 111.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 301.
The University of London and Dental Education. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 781-787. Disc. 787-796.
Notes of a Case of Death under Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 5.0-511. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904; 42.
D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 14-15.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 82.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 74-75.
Dental Hygiene and the National Physique. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 687-688, 771-773, 832-835, 888-895. Ed. 692-694.
Degrees in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 361-362. Selected.
The Treatment of Dental Disease in the Navy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 926-931. Selected. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 483-487. Selected.
Theoretical and Practical. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1403-1404. Selected.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 163-167.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 115-117.
D32b, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 217.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 632.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 83.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 810.
A Primitive Type of Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 166. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 656. Disc. 657-659.
School Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 468-470. Disc. 470-472. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 548-554. Disc. 554-563, 3 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 331-333. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 317-318. Disc. 318-320. 1 table.
The Profession and the Public. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1054-1055.
The New Learning. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1058. Corres.
Twin Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 656-657. Disc. 657-659.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 13-14.

BENNETT, STORER. Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, opp. p. 163.

BENNETT, THOS. L. One of the Complications of Anesthesia. (Asphyxia.) Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1366-1368. Selected.

BENNETT. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 546.

BENNETTE, B. Sodium Dioxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 150-153. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 257-260.
Dental Prescription. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 913-917.
A Useful Antiseptic. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 57-58. 353-354. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 253-254. Selected.
Formaldehyde. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 309-311. Vol. XXV, 1905, 462-467. Disc. 480-481.
The Rational Treatment of Simple Pulpless Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 407-409.

BENNETTE, H. W. P. A Case of Dental Cyst. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 212.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 613-614.
A Method of Restoring First Upper Bicuspid Crowns. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 4-8, 14 illus. Disc. Vol. XXII, 564-565. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 292-296, 14 illus. Selected.

BENNETTE, H. W. P.—Continued.
A Method of Crowning Badly Decayed Roots with Logan Crowns. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 175-176, 9 illus.
Some Notes on an Irregularity of the Teeth of a Girl aged 14. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 370. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 182-185, 4 illus.
A Method of Making an Open-Faced Crown without Removing Tooth Contours. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 456-458, 11 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 307-308.
D331, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 136.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 507.
Laryngotomy. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 119-124. Disc. 136-137.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 240-241.
D721, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 312.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 72.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 187.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 563.

BENNETTE, R. See Bennette, B.

BENNETTE. 615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 193.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 323.
D32, D332, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 388.

BENTLEY, C. E. The Illinois State Board Scandal. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901. 793-795. Corres.
Lesions Peculiar to Primary Dentition. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 19-22. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 305-308. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 321-326. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 119-123.
D661, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 295.
Professional Ethics versus Patents. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 817-826. Disc. 826-833. Ed. 904-905. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-44. Disc. 44-51.
Response to Toast at Address of Welcome. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 50-53.
Reply to Criticism on Review of McDowell's "Orthodontia." Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 871-873. Corres.
D073, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 656-657.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 152-153.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 40-42, 45-46.
D101, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 225-227.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 231-233.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 317-318.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 654-657.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 755-757.
D751, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 938-939.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 952-954.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1043.
Porcelain Inlays and Their Limitations. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 515-519. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 5-7.
Showing Results of an Operation upon Antrum from which a Cyst and Polyp were removed. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 57-58.
A Plea for Professional Unity in Operative Procedure. (Extension for Prevention.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 522-529.
A Plea for Conservatism in Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 49-52. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 159-163. Selected.
D073, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1056-1057.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 43-44.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 84.
D711, D712, D713, D76, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 65-66.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 230-231.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 467-468.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 638-640.
616, D601, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 660-661.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 53-55.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 291.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 16-17.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 153.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 58-59.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 247.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 772-774.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 999-1002.
Value of Membership in the Illinois State Dental Society, and the Reorganization Plan. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., I, 1905, 30-31.
The Necessity for a Chair of Oral Surgery in the Medical Curriculum. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905. 30-34.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 45-46.

BENTLEY, C. E.—Continued.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 24-25.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 152-153.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 462-464.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 554-555.
615.782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 835-836, 837.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1160-1161.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 163-164.
BENTLEY, G. A. D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 138.
Extirpation of Pulps and Filling Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 7-9.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 235-236.
BENTLEY, W. H. (Jr.) The Rabell Adjustable Inter-Dental Splint. Odontologist, 1904-05, 98-99. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 672-675, 3 illus.
BENTLEY. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 185-186.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 621.
BENTLY, WILLIAM H. (JR.) See Bentley, W. H. (Jr.).
BENTON, J. H. Prophylaxis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 693-695. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 23-25. Disc. 25-29.
President's Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 9-13. Report on, 13-15.
Obituary. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 903.
Life and Character of, by Harper. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62-64.
BENTON. D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 118.
BENVENUTI, GIUSEPPE. Peronin (Benzylic Ether of Morphin) Applied to Dental Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1178.
BERENS, T. PASSMORE. D76, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 143-147.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 195-199.
BERGER. Frequency of Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 362-363. Translated. Selected.
BERGONIE, J. The X-Rays in the Search for Prosthetic Apparatus. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 322-331, 5 illus. Translated. Selected.
BERGSTRESSER, E. The Nutrition of Infancy and Childhood. Den. Era, I, 1902, 150-156. Disc. 171-174.
The New Dental Curriculum. Den. Era, II, 1903, 294-297.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 283-284, 285.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 286-287.
BERGSTRESSER. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 202.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 410-411.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 343.
BERLYN, A. A note on the Cause of the Prevalence of Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 351-354.
BERNARD, FRANKLIN. Tin Foil Filling. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 610-612. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 695-697.
BERNHEIM, S. Buccal and Dental Tuberculosis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 38-41. Disc. 70-72. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 116-120. Selected.
BERRY, F. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 179.
What Position Does the Prosthetist Hold in the Profession of Dentistry? Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 157-160. Den. Digest, X, 1904, [illegible].
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 61.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 125-128.
D07, D32, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 96-97.
D32, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 769-771.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1180-1181.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 295.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 692-695.
The Technique of Porcelain Crowns. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1116-1121. Disc. 1167-1171.
BERRY, JAMES. On Sixty-Seven Cases of Congenital Cleft Palate Treated by Operation. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 749-751. Selected.
BERTEN. D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 874-875.
Set of Dental Forceps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 15-16. Clinic.
BERTIER. (and Armand.) Danger of Chloroxycarbonic Vapour in Anaesthesia by Chloroform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 971-972. Selected.
BESSON, J. Contribution to the Pathology and Treatment of Tic Douloureux of the Face. Translated by Lotschert, Clara M. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 741-745.
BEST, I. D. Oral Sepsis, Antisepsis and Prophylaxis. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 10-12.
BETHEL, F. J. D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 155.
BETHEL, L. P. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 86-88.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 143-145.
Elected as Dean of the Dental Department of the Ohio Medical University. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 425.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 55-57. Disc. 61-64. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 207-209. Disc. 295-298.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 50-51.
Beneficial Results from Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 123-126. Disc. 126-127. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 373-375. Disc. 375-376. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 76-78. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 291-295. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 381-385. Selecetd. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 175-181. Disc. 181-185. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 100-106. Disc. 106-111. Selected.
The Preparation of Enamel Walls and Margins for Fillings. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 433-453, 25 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 733-753, 31 illus.
D04, D07, D071, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 228.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 365-366.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 396-397.
D711, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 215-216.
A Few Observations. (Dentistry.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 88-92. Disc. 92-96.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 77-78.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 977-978.
BETHELL, A. L. Artificial Tooth Cleanser. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 378-379, 1 illus.
BETTEL, L. P. See Bethel, L. P.
BETTMAN. Alopecia Areata and Its Connections with Dental Irritations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 963. Disc. 963-965.
BETTMANN, H. W. Chronic Aphthous Stomatitis. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1157-1159. Selected.
BETTS, E. G. Mr. Holford's Method of Extirpating Pulps with a Solution of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 827-828.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 218-220.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 170.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 660.
BETTS, G. OWEN. Polishing Plates for Vulcanite Work Simplified by Using an Ordinary Flask as a Swager. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 680-681, 4 illus. Clinic.
BETTS, J. S. Response to Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 6-8.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
The Spirit of Harmony. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14-18. Disc. 18.
Bridge Sanitation. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53-57. Disc. 57-58.
BETTS. D424, D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 92.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 57.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 69.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 88-89.
D222, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 137.
D421, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 40.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 353-354.
D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 74.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 70-71.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 95.
D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 114-116.
BEVERLY, EDGAR. Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 397-402.
BHAU, GEARCHOTA. Congress Dentaire International, de 1900. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 284-287. Corres.
BICKNELL, G. H. Dental and Ocular Affections Related. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 309-315. Selected.

BIERWIRTH, J. C. Uric Acid in its Relation to Disease, with Special Reference to the Diseases of the Oral Cavity. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 534-545. Disc. 563-569. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 61-73. Disc. 73-79.

BIGELOW, A. T. A New Mallet for Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 244-245, 2 illus. Criticism, 383.

BIGELOW, C. S. D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 948-949.

A Practical Crown Outfit and Swaging Device. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 410-423, 23 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 257-270, 23 illus.

BIGELOW. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 116-117.

BIGGS, J. D. Dental Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64-67. Disc. 67-71.

What's the Use. (Dental Hygiene in Schools.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33-35. Disc. 35-47. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 223-224.

BILLMEYER, U. D. Destruction of Pulp—Treatment of Root Canals for the Reception of Filling. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 145-147.

Technic of Pulp Anesthetization. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 133. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 918-919. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 821. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 11. Clinic.

BINSWANGER, OTTO S. Latest Investigations on Uric Diathesis. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 160-166, 1 illus. Selected.

BIRCH, J. CHARTERS. D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 633.

Some of the Possibilities of a Dental Lathe. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 682-684, 1 illus. Clinic.

Irregularities of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 24-28. Disc. 28.

BIRCH. D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 480.

615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 483-484.

D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 634-635.

D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 639.

D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 642.

615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 193-194.

BIRCHMORE, W. H. Etiology of Alveolar Suppurations. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 993-1003. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 561-571. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 593-605. Selected.

BIRCHMORE, WOODBRIDGE H. An Unexpected Possibility. (Contaminated Instruments.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 602-606. Disc. 627-632.

BIRCHMORE. D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 544-545.

BIRD, GOLDING. A Case of Oesophagotomy for Impacted Denture. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 99-106. Disc. 106-107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 289-296. Disc. 372-373. Selected.

BIRD, TOM. Note on Nitrous Oxide Gas, Air, and Chloroform as a Mixture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1087-1089. Selected.

BIRKHEAD, W. W. D39, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 553.

BISBEE, W. F. Crown and Bridge-Work: Baird Method of Making Crowns. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 140-146. Disc. 146-147. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1053-1058.

BISEL, CHARLES. Fees for Professional Services. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 93-94.

BISHOP, GEO. D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 883.

BISHOP, J. ADAMS. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 814.

D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 113.

BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGERES. D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 505-506.

BISHOP, NEIL. D225, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 644-645.

BITTNER. D5, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 561-562.

BLACK, ARTHUR D. D031, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 852-853, 854.

D031, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 24-25.

D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 752.

Amputation of Roots of Molar Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 681-685. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 78-83.

BLACK, ARTHUR D.—Continued.

Presentation of Cases from Oral Surgery Clinic of Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 51-56. Disc. 65-68.

615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1206-1207.

Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1450-1460. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 35-49. Disc. 55-59. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 24-28. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 68-70. 120, Ed. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 30-34. 79-80, Ed.

Keeping of Dental Records and Accounts. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 345-358, 6 illus. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 15-27, 6 illus.

D713, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 65.

D101, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1482-1483.

D101, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 139-140.

D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 164-165.

D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 189-190, 191.

613.2, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 145-147.

D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 350.

D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 765-767.

Opens a Dental Journal Clearing-House. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 361.

Application of the Rubber Dam. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 110-113, 1 table. Correction, 169.

Report on Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 135-137. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 712-715. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 494-497. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 304-307. Selected.

Ligature Wire. (Approximating Fractures of the Jaw.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 473. Selected.

Ethics in Dentistry. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 372. Selected.

(and Dittmar, G. W. and Peck, A. H.) Report of the Reorganization Committee. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 103-112. Disc. 113. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 706-716, 1 map. Disc. 753.

D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 462-463.

D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 476, 477.

D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 28.

D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 97-98.

D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 184-186.

D06, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 537-558.

D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 562.

D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 747-749.

D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 947-948.

BLACK, G. V. Address Delivered before Students of Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 135-139.

Cavity Preparation. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 97. Selected.

President's Address. (National Dental Association) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1074-1075. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 750-763. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 916-917. Abstract. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 9-21. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 469-471. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 449-452.

Contact Points—Knuckle. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 170-171. Selected.

Extension for Prevention. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 176. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 361-365. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 749-753. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 120-123. Selected. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 228. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 519-525. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 173-177. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 860-864. Disc. 864-869. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 40-44. Abstract.

Faults in the Structure of Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 222-228.

Annealing Amalgam. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 115.

Can Permanent Fillings Be Made for Children? Information, III, 1901, Sept. 1-2.

Management of the Infirmary Clinic in Dental Schools. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 63-79, 1 chart. Disc. 79-93. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 309-316.

The Composition and Use of Tooth Powder. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 105-106. Selected.

Filling as a Means of Providing Immunity. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 539. Selected.

D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1041-1042.

D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 187-188.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 412, 413.
D66, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 146-147.
D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 225.
D13, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 560-563.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 638-639.
615.778, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 647.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 768-769.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 888-889.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36-37.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 43-45.
615.778, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 105.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 22-23.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 41-42.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 151-154, 155-156.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 208.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 42-43.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 55-56.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 517-518.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 244-245.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 466.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 53-54.
D66, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 333-335, 336.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 459-462.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 599-600.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 780-788.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 809-810.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 820-823, 831.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 137.
A Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention and Some Correlated Subjects. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 732-739, 784-792. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 882-883. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 773-785. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 450-463. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 439-451.
Action of Oxyphosphate Cement upon the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 655. Selected.
To Color Arsenical Paste. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 803. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 119. Selected. Odontoblast, VII, 1902-03, 421. Selected. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 637. Selected.
The Attachment of Implanted Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 75-76. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 243. Selected.
Reply to Question about Pulp and Development of the Teeth. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 158. Corres. Query, 69.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 641-654. Disc. 654-658. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136-150. Disc. 150-153.
Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 9-10. Response, 10-11.
Teaching Applied Physics. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 137-149. Disc. 149-157. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1113-1125. Disc. 1151-1159. Den. Era, III, 1904, 24-35. Selected.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 48-50.
D04, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 741.
D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 829.
D031, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 853.
D22a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 944-946.
D09, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 967-969.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 982.
D61a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1075-1076.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 12-13.
D031, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25-26.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77-79.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 87-88.
D22a, D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 112-114.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 125-127.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 56-57.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 114-115.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 176-177, 183.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 127-128.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 174-175, 181.
D61, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 7-8.
D614, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 9.
D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 389-390.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 563-564.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 578-580.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 663-665.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 822-823.
D26, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 834-836, 839.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 150.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
Points in Diagnosis in Cases Presenting Neuralgic Symptoms. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 665-667. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 11-14.
The First Permanent Molar: Pulp Preservation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1041. Selected.
The Past, Present and Future of Dental Pedagogics. Bur, VIII, 1903, 42-45.
Immunity and Susceptibility. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 105-106. Selected.
Dental Science and Literature—Report of Committee. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1049-1056. Disc. 1056-1058. Ed. 1160-1162. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 36-43. Disc. 43-45.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 99.
D751, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 140-142, 143.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 684.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 816-817.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 167-173.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 85-86.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 35-40, 48-49.
D6, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 141.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 157, 159.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 51-52.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 215-218.
612.31, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 437.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 449-451.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 571.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 762-763.
D031, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1064.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1176-1178, 1184.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 199-202.
A Few Strange Freaks in Tooth Forms. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 63-68, 7 illus. Portrait.
Management of the Universal Separator. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 133-137, 4 illus.
Atrophied Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 694-702, 7 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1221-1229, 7 illus. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 55-62, 7 illus.
Prophylactic Value of Form of Proximate Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 502-504. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 228-2.3. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 242-243. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 50-53. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 467-472. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 101-105. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 83-88.
Dental Science and Literature—Report of the Committee. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 21.
Meeting of the Faculties at Washington, D. C. (Correction re Motion.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 641. Corres.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 292.
D23, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 524-526.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 20.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 93-94.
D6, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 282-285, 288-289.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 163-164.
D781, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 213-214, 217.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 76.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 350-355, 363-364.
617.22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 461-462.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 535.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 614, 615.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 655-657.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 883-885.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 76-77, 104-105.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 143-144, 145-146.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 377-384, 394.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 775-778.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 91-101. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1240-1251. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, Sept. 11-20.
Pyorrhea Remedies. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 734. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 96-98.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 462.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 492-493, 495.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 826.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 988-989.
D223, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 12-13.
D5, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 655-656.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 60-64.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 196-197.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 207.
D614, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 354-357.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 550-551.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 635-639.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 663-664.
Awarded the Jarvie Fellowship Medal. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 329-330.
Tribute to—My Indebtedness to the Teachings of Dr. G. V. Black, by Dr. C. N. Johnson. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 406-412.
Finger Power in Dentistry. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, June. 8-11, 4 illus.
Slicing Human Teeth and Grinding Microscopic Specimens. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 103. Clinic.
Presentation of Bust. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, June. 16-17. Response, 17.

BLACK, NORMAN. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1097-1098.
Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1099.

BLACK, THOMAS A. The Legitimate Use of Gold Crowns. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.) X, 1901, 66-68. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 226-228.

BLACK. Fluctuations in Susceptibility to Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 122-123. Selected.

BLACKBURN, A. L. Effectual Method of Sealing Arsenic in a Tooth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 557. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 83.

BLACKMAN, ROSS. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 214-216.

BLACKMARR, C. B. Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Den. Register, LLV, 1901, 325-332. Disc. 332-335.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Posed Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 319-323.
Some Things the General Practitioner Ought to Take into Account in Orthodontia. (Feature Involved in the Extraction of Teeth for the Purpose of Straightening Other Remaining Teeth which may be Irregularly Placed in the Arch.) Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 599-602. Disc. 602-607. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 27-29. Selected.

BLACKMARR. D07, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 337.

BLACKWALL. D331, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 103.

BLACKWELL, ERNEST. Concerning Fees. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 296-302. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 248-259. Disc. 259-264.

BLACKWELL. Notes on Narcotile as a General Anaesthetic. Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 269-274. Disc. 274-275.
D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 182.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 15-16.

BLACOCK, H. V. Advice to Parents and Teachers. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 419. Selected.

BLAIR, E. K. D4, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 962-963.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 19-20.
D611, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 134.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 861-862.

BLAIR, V. P. D66, Den. Era, II, 1903, 125-126.

BLAKE, EDWARD. D1a, D15, 612.3, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 136.
D42. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 369-370.

BLAKE, MARY E. Two Practical Hints. (re Regulating Devices.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 11.

BLAKE. Pernicious Anaemia and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 472-473. Selected.

BLAKEMAN, R. I. Matrices in Connection with Contour Fillings. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 140-142.

BLAKEMAN. D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 149.
D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 804.

BLANCHARD, G. S. Dental Embryology. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 1-10.

BLAND, C. A. Chemistry and Metallurgy. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 40-42. Disc. 43-46.
Cleft Palate and Obturators. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 6-10, 4 illus.

BLAND, CHARLES A. Esthetics in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 580-582. Disc. 594-598. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 346-348. Disc. 348-354.

BLAND, N. WILLIS. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 154-155.

BLAND. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36-37.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57.
D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 76.
D21, D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 30.

BLAND-SUTTON, J. On an Anomalous Tumour from the Antrum. (A Compound Follicular Odontome.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 96-97, 1 illus. Disc. 97-98. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 367-368. Disc. 368-369.
On Teeth in the Temporal Bone of Horses with a Note on the Cervical Teeth of Sheep. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1057-1062. Disc. 1090-1092. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 10-21, 5 illus. Disc. 22-24.

BLAND-SUTTON. D74, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 76-77.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 95.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 228-229.
D72, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 669.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 172-173.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 709.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 749-750.

BLANDY, HENRY. An Amendment to the Dentists' Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 382-383. Corres.

BLEICHSTEINER, A. Cocain Injections as a Means of Securing Local Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 135-137. Disc. 137-139. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 196-198. Selected.
Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1403. Clinic.

BLIGHT, F. J. Crown Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 321-322. Disc. 323.

BLISS, F. W. D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 155.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 165.
Advantages of the Clinic. (re Society Meetings.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 62-64. Disc. 64-67. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 512-514. Disc. 514-517.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 23.

BLISS, HAROLD S. Obituary. Bur. IX, 1904, 29-38. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 147, 168. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 232.

BLISS. D61, D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 50.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 522.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 16.

BLIVEN, C. F. D1a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 58-59.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 458.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 11.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 12-13.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 47.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 608-609.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 712.

BLIVEN, C. FRANK. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 670-672.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1289.
President's Address. (Suggestions and Ideals.) Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 356-362. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 9-17.
D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 100.
The Correct Adaptation of Upper Dentures. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 68. Clinic.

BLIVEN, FRANK. D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 22-23.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 472-473.

BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH C. Anglo-Neurotic Erythema and Its Surgical Treatment by Neurectomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 709-711. Selected.
Bone-Cysts: A Consideration of the Benign and Adamantine Dentigerous Cysts of the Jaw and Benign Cysts of the Long Pipe Bones. Inter.

BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH C.—Continued.
Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 926-935, 13 illus. Disc. 935-937. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 166-180, 13 illus. Selected.
BLOOMFIELD, S. J. Replantation after Accident. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 367-368, 1 illus.
BLUE, W. R. The Teaching of Bacteriology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 140-143. Disc. 143-156. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 715-717.
BLUMER, GEORGE. Bacteria: Their Action in the Mouth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 413-421. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 279-287.
BLUMFELD, J. Anaesthetics: A Practical Handbook. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1902.
Anaesthetists' Duties in the Longer Extraction Cases. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 252-253. Selected.
BOAK, G. D. Army Dental Surgeon and His Work in the Philippines. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 247-255. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 301-310, 1 table.
BOARDMAN, WALDO E. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 526-527.
The Necessity for Establishing Libraries in Dental Colleges. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 27-29. Disc. 29-31. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 551-555.
President's Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 566-568. Abstract. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 36-44.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1258-1259.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 40-41.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 80.
President of the National Dental Association. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 363-365. Ed. 1 portrait opp. p. 321.
BOATNER, E. M. Mexican Notes. Practical Den. Jnl., I, 1904, Apr. 7-10.
BODDY, EDMUND C. Lesions of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 926-934. Disc. 934-935.
BODECKER, C. F. W. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 101-111. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 767. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 749-758. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 110-120.
Percussion in Dental Diagnosis. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 363-369. Disc. 369-370. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 166-170. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 245-256. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 208-213. Disc. 213-214.
Preliminary Communication upon a New Method of Decalcifying Structures containing Minute Quantities of Organic Matter, with Special Reference to the Enamel. (Preparation of Specimens.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 448-449, 1 illus.
BODECKER, W. C. 615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 52.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1092-1093.
BODECKER. D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 119, 123.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 933-934, 937.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 69. Clinic.
BOENNECKEN. A New Method of Mummification of the Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 18-22. Selected.
BOENNING, H. C. D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 461-462.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 567.
D64, D65, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 19-20.
D6b, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28-29.
BOENNING, HENRY C. Suppurative Processes Involving the Maxillae. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 103-108. Disc. 108-110. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 931-935. Disc. 935-936. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 685-690. Disc. 690-692. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 144-149. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 81-86. Selected.
Some Suggestions to Dentists on Practical Sterilization of Instruments. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 36-38. Selected.
Some Considerations on Limited Necrosis. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 92-94. Selected.
Cases from Clinic at the Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 23-25, 171-174. Vol. VI, 4-6, 161-163. Vol. VII, 43-46. Vol. IX, 116-118. Clinic.
Some Remarks on Submucous Injection for Development of Local Anesthesia. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 179-181. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 238-240. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 30-32. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 377-379. Selected.
BOENNING, HENRY C.—Continued.
The Position of the Garretson Hospital. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 96-97.
Odontocele. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 488-491. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 24-27. Clinic.
Some Views on Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 572-574. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 429-432. Disc. 652-658. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1128-1133. Selected. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 43-47. Disc. 47-54.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 87-90.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 497-502. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 169-175.
BOENNING. D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 48.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 729.
BOGER, C. F. D43, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 124.
D43, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 16.
BOGLE, R. B. D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 52-53.
BOGLE, R. BOYD. Immediate Extirpation of the Pulp. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 85. Clinic.
Sterilization and Asepsis in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 383-385.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 17-22.
BOGLE, W. R. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 940.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (Southern Br.), Trans., 1902, 407.
BOGLE. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 26-27.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 42-43.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 70-71.
BOGUE, E. A. Comments on the Discussion of Extension for Prevention. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 19-21. Disc. 1902, 22-23. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 151-155. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 53-55. Disc. 55-56.
Impressions of the International Dental Congress. (re Cleft Palate; re Bridge-Work.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 218-224. Disc. 258-264. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 8-14. Disc. 14-20.
Ethyl Chloride to Obtund Sensitiveness. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 645-647. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 81-82. Disc. 82-83.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 266-267.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 978.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 209-210.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 127-128.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 35-36.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 162-164, 168-169.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 30-31.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 245-246.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 137.
D07, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 232.
Observations on Some Recent Cases of Orthodontia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 306-310, 18 illus. Disc. 310-311. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 869-881, 18 illus. Disc. 918-921.
Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 332-338, 10 illus. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 5-10, 10 illus.
Method of Treating an Abscessed Tooth, which it is Necessary to Fill without much Preliminary Treatment. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 10.
Case of Transplantation. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 76.
Report: Delegate to the Meeting at Stockholm, Sweden. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 148-157. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 181-190.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 122.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 73-74.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 371.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 515-516.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 345-348.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 506-507.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 683.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 751-752, 754.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 757-761.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 843-844.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 915-916.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 924.
D22a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 27-30.
D6a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 69-70.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 87-91.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 137-138.

BOGUE, E. A.—Continued.
D332, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 148.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 937.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 100-101, 104-105.
The American Dental Club of Paris gives Farewell Dinner to. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 206-211.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Preliminary Examinations of the Teeth.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 157-158. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 129-131.
Why I Treat the First Permanent Molar with Respect. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1022-1028. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 541-545. Disc. 545-553, 648-657. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 485-490. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar: Its Uses and Abuses. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 46-48. Disc. 49-50.
The Principal Molar in Man, and Its Relations to and Bearings on the Other Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 605-614. 17 illus. Disc. 743-745. Vol. XLVI, 52-57. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 791-807, 17 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 569-576, 17 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 272. Corres. Vol. XXVI, 385-388, 5 illus.
Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 895-896. Disc. 896-898. Abstract. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 623-627. Selected.
Some of the Causes of Irregular Teeth, with Suggestions as to Preventive Treatment or Early Cure. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 241-247, 18 illus. Disc. 282-285. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 40-46, 18 illus. Disc. 46-48.
Bleaching. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 852.
Preliminary Examinations of the Teeth. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 194-196. Selected.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 59, 60, 61.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 179, 180-181.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 364-365.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 636.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 803.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 854-855.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 940.
D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 18-19.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 33.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 71.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 83-84.
D602, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 95.
Three Specimens of Color. (re Bleaching and Root-Canal Filling.) N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 74. Clinic.
Operative Dentistry. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 4-7. Disc. 7-14. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 696-698. Disc. 698-704.
Combined Bridge and Retaining Appliance for Lower and Upper Teeth Loosened by Pyorrhoea. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 719. Disc. 719-720. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 83. Disc. 83-84.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 541.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1527, 1528.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1768.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 50.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 472-473.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 569-570.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 656-657, 658.
D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 403.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 373.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 536-539, 542.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 619-620.
D63, D144, D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 838-839, 842.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 703-704.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 36-37.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 53.
D41, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 54-57, 60.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 77-78.
The Influence on Development of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1084. Abstract. Disc. 1084-1085. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 761-783, 27 illus. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 621. Disc. 621-622.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 483-485. Corres.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 609.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891.

BOGUE, E. A.—Continued.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 17, 20.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 114-115.
612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 395.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 463-464.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 596-597.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 672-673.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 834-837.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 38-39.
D611, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 42.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 44-45.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 70-71.
D22, D24, D64, D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 82-83, 83-84.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 106-109.
BOGUE, E. O. D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 520, 528.
BOGUE, FREDERICK L. Relative Effect of Common Environment Upon Enamel. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 583-586. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 293-296. Disc. 329-336. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 27-30. Disc. 30-37.
BOGUE. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1187.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 144-145.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 136.
D751, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 145, 146.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 148-149.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 34-35, 39.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 109-110.
D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 540.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 69.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 816-817.
613, D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 943.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 582-583.
613, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 103.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 104.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 34.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 774-775.
BOHN, H. W. History of Dentistry. Den. Digest. VII, 1901, 388-393.
Insertion of a Labio-Cervical Porcelain Filling. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 103-104. Clinic.
BOHR, JOHN. D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904. 289.
Constructing Cast-Metal Dentures. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 275. Clinic.
BOICE, A. E. Vulcanizable Gutta Percha for Dentures. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 12. Clinic.
BOLARD, J. A. D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 91.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 60-61.
BOLES. D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D232, D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 540.
BOLLINGER, P. S. D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 823-824.
BOND, J. D. D17, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 225-226.
BOND, SCIPIO. D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 272.
BONNALIE, F. J. D332, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 315-316.
Bridge Work: Some Cases in Practice. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 263-265, 5 illus. Clinic.
BONNALIE, G. S. A New Band Matrix. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 233-235, 7 illus. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 213-214.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Dentures. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 441-448.
The Manipulation of Amalgam in Conjunction with Inlays for Crown Fillings. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 302.
BONNARD. 613.2, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 242-243.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 53-54, 55.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 59-60.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 276-277.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 763-764.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 774.
BONNELL, A. E. A Plea for a Higher Standard. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 432-440. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Aug. 3-6.
BONNET, F. J. D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 890.
BONSALL, C. F. Solder-Making in the Dental Laboratory. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 653-655. Disc. 658-661. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 120-124. Selected.
D611, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 80.
D232, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 256-257.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 377.

BONSALL, C. F.—Continued.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 169.
D21b, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 154.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 76-77.
BONSALL. D39, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 327-328.
D22c, D23, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 145.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 343.
D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 410.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 484.
BOOM, H. H. A Study of Acids Occurring in the Mouth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 22-24. Disc. 52-57. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 58-60. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 155-157. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 27-29. Disc. 38-44. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 93-97. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 53-56. Selected.
Urinalysis for the Dentist. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 179-181.
Address to Graduates. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 101-104.
About Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 694-697.
Exercise for the Dentist. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 95-96. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 17-19. Selected.
What Shall Our Dentists Do to Obtain a Usable Water? Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 47-49.
Practical Metallurgy. (Amalgam Alloy.) Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 162-165. Vol. IX, 6-9, 30-33, 45-47, 74-76. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 191-194. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, May, 9-12. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 419-420. Selected.
Power of Will. (Address to Garretsonian Society.) Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 33-35.
BOON, H. W. An Incident in Practice. (Hemorrhage.) Den Summary, XXIII, 1903, 456
BOOTH, C. F. D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 670.
BOOTH, H. P. The Attachment of Porcelain Facings to Crown and Bridge-Work, without Removing them from the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 971-972, 2 illus.
BOOTH, ROBT. S. Pathology and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 78-81. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 277-278.
BOOTH. Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 104-106. Disc. 106-107.
BOOZER, D. L. (Jr.) Excessive Hemorrhage from Extraction of Third Molar. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 100. Selected.
BOOZER, J. EDWIN. Treating Teeth and Filling Root Canals. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 373-375. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Apr. 7-9.
BORDNER, C. M. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 35-36.
D65, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55.
BORHSMAN. D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-105, 181.
BORLAND, L. C. How Much, How and When, the Dental Student should Study Anatomy. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 120-131. Disc. 132-136. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1125-1136. Disc. 1147-1151.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 77.
D071. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 674.
BOSART, H. J. Making an Inlay Matrix. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 312-313. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 95-96.
A Successful Method of Obtaining a Perfect Matrix for Porcelain Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 313-315. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 224-225. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 326-327. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 11-12.
D07. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 115.
An Electric Heater for Reducing Hyperemic Conditions. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 283-284. Clinic.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 553.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 636-637.
BOSGARD, LAURITZ. Pulp Mummification. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 893-894. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 643-645.
BOSTOCK, A. L. Articulation of Artificial Dentures and Retention of These in Edentulous Cases. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 208-216. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 144-151, 4 illus.
Remote Effects of Molar Root Trouble. (Antrum Diseases.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 141-142.
A New Porcelain Collar Crown, and a Plea Against
BOSTOCK, A. L.—Continued.
the Excessive Use of All-Gold Caps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 769-772. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 368. Abstract.
Formagen Cement in Conservative Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 112-114.
Special Single Gum Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 353. Clinic.
Triple Combination Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 704-705. Clinic.
Various Matrices and Their Uses. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 701-703, 4 illus. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 362-364, 4 illus. Clinic.
BOSTWICK, FRANK. Appointed Dentist to the Sultan. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 768.
BOSWELL, J. V. Riggs' Disease Treatment. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42. Clinic.
BOSWORTH, L. L. Electric Furnace for Gold Soldering. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 683-684. Clinic.
BOUCHACOURT. The Advantages of Unipolar Excitation of Crooks Tubes in the Application of Roentgen Rays to Stomatology. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 133-134. Disc. 134-135.
BOUCHE, L. F. Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 306-308. Corres.
615.7816. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 121.
615.7816. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 372.
BOUCHER, W. E. Necrosed Jaw Bone, with Treatment. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 481.
BOURDET, M. Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Translated by Trueman, Mary E. (Miss.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 368-373. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 753-759. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 697-704. Selected.
BOURNE, A. P. Influence of the Mind on the Body. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 84-85.
BOUTWELL, LESLIE BARNES. Collection of Bills. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 523-527.
BOUTWELL. D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 134.
BOUVET, J. An Appliance for Double Fracture of the Superior Maxillae, also one for Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla in a Case of Double Fracture of Both Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 251-261. 8 illus. Disc. 266-268.
BOUVET. D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 271.
BOWEN, WILLIAM FORREST. President's Address. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 27-31.
Use and Care of the Hypodermic Syringe and the Sterilizing of Surgical Instruments. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 267.
BOWER, A. L. The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 1-8, 6 illus.
BOWER, IRA. Dentists in the Army. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 145-146. Disc. 179-185.
BOWER. D331. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 696.
BOWERS, G. A. Original Method of Tipping Porcelain Teeth for Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 305-306, 7 illus. Clinic.
BOWERS, GEORGE A. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 99-101. Symposium.
BOWLES, G. C. Reasons for Preferring Somnoform to Nitrous Oxid as a General Anesthetic. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 359-362. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 460-467. Disc. 467-471.
D25. D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 523-525.
BOWLES, GEORGE J. Germicides and Antiseptics in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 519-521.
BOWLES, S. W. Platinum Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.
Sanitary Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 883-884. Disc. 884-885. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 198-200. Selected.
D071. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 49.
BOWMAN, AMY. Dental Education in the Public Schools. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 80-84.
Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 94-100. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 721-727.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 140-143. Disc. 143-146. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 91-94.
BOWMAN, C. H. Discourse on Crown and Bridge-Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 425. Abstract.
Construction of an Improved Richmond Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 525-527.

BOWMAN, G. A. D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 499.
BOWMAN, GEO. A. D21a, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 347-348.
BOWMAN, G. F. A Short, Easy Method of Bleaching. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 751-752.
BOWMAN. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 23-25.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 522-524.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 651-652.
BOWNE, EDWARD H. Vacuum Chambers. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 260.
Dentists' and Physicians' Incomes. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 333-334. Ed. 334.
Medical Treatment of Dental Pain. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 339-340.
Lower Artificial Plates. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 125.
Some Old-time Prices Paid for Artificial Teeth. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 999.
A Clinical Case—The Untoward Effects of a Dental Operation. (After Effects of Extraction.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 915-917.
Tyrannical Dental Law Proposed in New Jersey. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 45-46.
BOWTELL, HERBERT R. Replantation of Maxillary Incisors Following Bicycle Accident. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 60-61.
BOYADJIEFF, M. N. Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 352b. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 42-43. Selected.
BOYD, A. B. Solid Cusp Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 219-220.
BOYD, C. L. The Treatment of Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 19-21.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 98.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 916.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 838-839.
BOYD, JAMES E. Setting of a Logan Crown by Use of a Rubber Dam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 93-94. Clinic.
BOYD, PATON. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 257.
BOYD, STANLEY. Notes on a Case of Mal-United Fracture of the Mandible Relieved by Operation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 226-228. Disc. 228-230. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 359-360. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 800-802. Disc. 802-803. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 350.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 243-245.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 804-805.
BOYD. D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 364.
BOYETTE, FRANK. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
BOYLES, S. H. Fees for Dental Services. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 461-466. Selected.
BOYSEN, H. A. Anaesthesia by Hypnosis or Suggestion in the Waking State. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 140-142.
BRACKETT, C. A. D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 53-54.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 815-818.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 114-117.
Our Sayings. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 89-92. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 491-495. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 17-21. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Mar. 28-32. Selected.
Some Things Which We Need. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 638-644. Disc. 644-647. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 59-67. Disc. 67-70.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 396.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12.
D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31.
BRACKETT, E. F. D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 50-51.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 303.
BRACKETT. D25, D64, Inter Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 241-243.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 402-403.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 570-579, 594.
D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 761.
D22, D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 767.
Difficulties with an Upper Plate. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 654-657. Disc. 657-659.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 37-39.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 830.
BRADBURN, F. J. Tooth Bleaching. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 114-117.
BRADBURY, L. The Wedge Method for Removable Crown Bar and Bridge Work. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 162-163, 3 illus.
BRADDOCK. D34, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 186.
BRADDON, MORLEY E. Correct Method of Taking a Bite. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 307. Clinic.
Obituary. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 592-594, 1 portrait.
BRADFIELD, T. N. Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 935-936. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 78.
BRADLEY, C. S. Retaining Appliance for the Lower Anterior Teeth, Adaptable for Bridge Work. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-1901, 159-161. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 324-327. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 438-439. Selected.
Abscess of the Antrum. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 94-98. Disc. 98-99.
Attaching a Tube to the Pin of a Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 148. Clinic.
BRADLEY, FREDERICK. The Ideal in Dentistry. (Office, Behavior, Cleanliness, etc.) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 527-530. Disc. 530-532.
Foreign Observations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 15-20.
BRADLEY, J. HOUGHTON. Interesting Point in Operative Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 89-93. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 93-95. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 54-55. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 315-318. Selected.
A Modification of the Open-Face Crown. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 116-119, 2 illus.
BRADLEY, O. CHARNOCK. Another Dental Anomaly in the Horse. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 790-791, 1 illus. Selected.
BRADLEY. D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 663.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 733.
BRADY, WILLIAM J. Some Points Concerning Occlusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 21-34, 12 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 741-754, 12 illus.
Some Observations on Mouth Breathing. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 179-207, 22 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 803-831, 22 illus.
A Criticism on Book Review of MacDowell's Orthodontia. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 600-606. Answer, 871-873. Reply, 1072-1073. Corres.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 64-65, 68.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 132-133.
D101, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 286-287.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 316-318.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 117-127. Disc. 128-130. Ed. 130.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 31-34.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 93.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 105-106.
BRADY. D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 15-16.
D421, D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 45.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 116-117.
D13, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 137-138.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 145-146.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 137-138.
D42, D101, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 141.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 117-118.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 197.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 449.
D13, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 571-572.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 579-580.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 846-849.
BRAINE, C. CARTER. The Administration of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery: A Practical Demonstration of Some Recent Methods. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 717-725. Disc. 725-728.
Precautions Frequently Disregarded in the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 69-70. Selected.
BRANDRETH, FRANK. Making Gold Solders. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 885-886.
BRANDT, H. A Hygienic Bridge for the Lower Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 180-181, 1 illus. Disc. 223-228.
BRANN, WALTER S. Address. (Dental Law of the State of California.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 93-99.
BRANSON. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 10.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BRANTH, J. H. New Bone from Periosteum. (Following Necrosis.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 491-492. Selected.
BRATT, C. B. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 550-552.
Porcelain Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 690-695, 13 illus.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 184.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 566.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 109.
BRATTEN, GEORGE E. One Method of Making the Gold Bicuspid and Molar Crown. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 769-770. Clinic.
BRAUN, H. The Influence of the Vitality of the Tissues on Local and General Toxic Effects of Anaesthetics and the Importance of Adrenalchlorid for Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 681-685. Selected.
BRAY, B. B. A New Idea in Bridge Work. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 153, 2 illus.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 378.
BREENE, FRANK T. Gold Inlay. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 134-135. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 822. Clinic.
D04, D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 11-12.
BREENE. D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 257-259, 260.
BREESE, F. Salivary Calculi. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 288-289. Disc. 289.
BRETZ, A. G. Closing Superficial Incised Wounds. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1025. Selected.
BREWER, A. C. D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 303.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 382-383.
Demonstrating Jenkins' New Porcelain in Crown Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1005. Disc. 1011-1012. Clinic.
BREWER, FRANK A. The Thread Placer. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 256-257.
Extraction of Teeth by the Rotary System. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 555-556.
BREWER. D32, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 137.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 222.
(and Burfiend.) The Brewer-Burfiend System of Seamless Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 358. Clinic.
BREWSTER, R. D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 397-398.
The Masticating Surfaces of Artificial Teeth. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 117-119, 1 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 320-322, 1 illus. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 40-41. Selected.
BREWSTER, ROBERT. Brewster's Inlay Technic System. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 19-22.
The Advantages of High over Low Fusing Porcelain. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 826-830. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 916-920. Disc. 950-959. Correction, 1074-1075, Corres. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 66-70. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 66-70. Disc. 52-60. Symposium. Selected.
Colors in Oil — Their Practical Use in Porcelain Work. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 979-984. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 53-57.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 615-619, 627-628.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 940-942, 948.
What Place Has Low-Fusing Porcelain in Dentistry? Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 543-545. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 433-435.
D331, D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 79-80.
Porcelain: Its Application in Dentistry. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 65-67.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 129-135, 4 illus.
The Avoidance of Opacity in Porcelain Inlays, and the Use of Oil Colors in Porcelain Work Generally. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 276-278. Disc. 391-394.
D23, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 343-344.
Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 577. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays and the Shadow Problem with Some Notes on High- and Low-Fusing Porcelain. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 133-140. Elliott's Quarterly, II, 1905, Oct. 7-8. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 564-565. Disc. 565-567.
Fusing Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 452-454. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 247-250. Selected.
D1a, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 387-390.
BREWSTER, ROBERT—Continued.
Constructing Porcelain Inlays with a View to Overcoming Shadows. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 108. Clinic.
BREWSTER, R. C. A Review of Some of the Modern Medicinal Preparations Used in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 33-39. Disc. 55-61, 72, Ed.
Our Professional Career. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 690-695.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 655-656.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 127-128, 129.
D32, D332, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 58.
D32, D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 118.
BREWSTER. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII. 1901, 659.
615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 298-299.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 64.
D32, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 331-332.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 860.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 60.
BRIDGE, NORMAN. The Dentists as Seen by the Doctors. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27-37. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 721-731. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 103-115. Selected.
BRIDGEFORD, J. L. D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 428.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 491-492.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 13.
D332, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 646.
BRIDGEFORTH, B. Inlays. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 120-122. Selected.
Porcelain Inlay Fillings. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 275-279.
BRIDGEMAN, E. W. Method of Reinforcing Partial Dentures and Removable Pieces with Half-Round Clasp Wire. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 227-228. Clinic.
BRIDGES, J. S. Porcelain Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 139. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 411. Clinic.
High Fusing Porcelain. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 914-915. Disc. 950-959. Symposium.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 613-615.
D22, D32, D3, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 213-214.
Method of Preparing Facings for Posterior Bridges. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 61.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 634-635.
Setting Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 118-119.
BRIGGS, E. C. Porcelain Inlays. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 630-633. Disc. 659-668.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1618-1619.
D66, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 247.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 541.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 661.
D66, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1337-1338.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 117.
D25, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 126-127.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 625-627.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 782.
D63, D144, D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 839, 841-842.
D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 855.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 368.
BRIGGS, W. A. Some of the Surgical Uses of Clove Oil. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 235-238. Selected.
BRIGGS. D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 647-649.
BRIGHAM, W. I. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 292-293.
D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 99.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 409.
D232, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 875-879.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 22-23.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 224.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 233.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 34-35.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 47.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 80-81.
Burnished Gold Fillings in Soft Cement. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 803-810.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 823.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 830.

BRIGHAM. D102, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 74.
D102, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 47.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 268-269.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 55-57.
BRIGIOTTI, J. G. A Regulating Case. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1004-1005. Disc. 1005.
BRINGHURST, THEO. P. The Treatment of the Tooth After Devitalization of the Pulp. Den. Era, II, 1903, 304-307.
BRINKMAN. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 785-786.
BRISTOW, A. T. D89, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 157-158.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 172-173.
Dental Plate Embedded in Esophagus Removed by External Esophagotomy. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 562-563, 1 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 64-66, 1 illus. Selected.
BRITO, DELFIN. Partial Excision of the Upper and Lower Maxillaries with Perforation of the Palate, and Extraction of the Coronoid Process. (Stomatitis.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 366-369. Translated. Selected.
BRITT, A. T. If We Love Our Profession. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 521-524.
BRITTON. Rubber. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 516. Selected.
BROADSTREET, J. P. Device Useful in Preventing a Patient from Biting Down on a Sore Tooth in Case of Acute Abscess. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 35.
BROCA. Extensive Necrosis of the Mandible Caused by Penetrating Caries of a Deciduous Molar. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1116-1118. Selected.
BROCKWAY, A. H. Easy Removal of Amalgam Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 455. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 255. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 5. Disc. 6-7.
The Use of an Assistant. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 75-78. Disc. 104-105.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 854.
D222, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 121.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 526-527.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 29-30.
BROCKWAY. D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 912.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 914-915.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 129-130.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 136-137.
Tribute to Dr. O. E. Hill. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 54-55.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 370.
BRODTBECK. Anesthesia by Suggestion and Ethyl Chlorid. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1398. Clinic.
BRONNER, ADOLPH. Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum: Their Symptoms, Causes and Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 235-242. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 114-120. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 273-280. Selected.
BRONSON, BERNARD S. Dental Hygiene for the Public. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1059-1060. Disc. 1060.
BRONSON, E. T. See Brunson, E. T.
BROOKES. D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73-74.
BROOKHOUSE, J. O. D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 610.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 892.
BROOKING, F. V. Some Remarks on Vulcanite and Other Bases for Dentures. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 282-283. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 29-30.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide in Combination with Oxygen. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, May, 14-15.
BROOKS, GEORGE. Root Canal Fillings under the X-Ray. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 536-541, 15 illus. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 97-103, 15 illus. Disc. 103-108.
BROOKS, H. R. F. D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 650.
BROOKS. D612, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 676.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 586.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58.
BROOMELL, I. N. Porcelain Inlays by the Water-Bag Method. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 143-147, 1 illus. Reply, 309-311. Comment, 311-312. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 459-461. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 350-351. Disc. 417-420. 997-
BROOMELL, I. N.—Continued.
998, 1279-1280, Corres. Den. Digest, VIII, 1901, 432-433. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 339-341. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 482-484. Selected.
Dr. Evans' Office. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 1-2, 2 illus.
Ancient Dentistry. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 2.
The International Dental Congress, Paris. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 1-6, 65-70, 4 illus.
Burs and Bur Shavings. Den Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1357-1369. 14 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIV, 53-54. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 78-92. 14 illus. Disc. 92-94.
Dentures Retained by Adhesion. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 14-15. Symposium.
Limited Functions of the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 198-200.
Excementosis as a Cause of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 489-494, 6 illus.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 20.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 336-337.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 239.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 136.
Anomalous Teeth. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 73-74. Selected.
Base Plates or Trial Plates. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 117-118.
Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. 1902.
The Calcification of Dentin and Enamel, and Its Relation to Hypersensitiveness in These Tissues. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 305-310. Disc. 315-317. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 765-771. Selected.
To What Extent and in What Manner Should Dental Students be Taught Embryology? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 102-106. Disc. 106-119. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1020-1024. Disc. 1056-1068.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1169.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 856-857.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51-53.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 71-72.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Absorbent Cotton Rolls.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 159-161, 2 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 132-133.
The Use of Clamps with Cotton Rolls. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 133-134, 2 illus.
For Our Professional Good. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 263-268.
Go To, Let Us Make Brick, and Burn Them Thoroughly. (Porcelain Dentures.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 395-401, 14 illus.
Structure and Function as Seen in Dentin and Enamel. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 7-10. Selected.
A Review of Some Early Teachings Regarding the Teeth. (re Structure and Development.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 89-100. Disc. 100-101. Den. Cosmos. XLVI, 1904, 117-126. Disc. 126-127.
D782, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 43, 44.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 202-203.
Biography of Dr. Jesse C. Green. Den. Brief, IX, 1904. 88-94, 1 portrait.
Fads in Dental Practice. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 109-114. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 78-85. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 243-250. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 122-129.
The Dental Contents of a Dermoid Cyst. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1412-1422. 15 illus. Disc. 1462-1465. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 82-93, 15 illus. Disc. 94-96.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1466-1473. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 6-14. Report on, 99-100.
D24, D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 184.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 109-110.
BROOMELL. D232, D32, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1433-1434.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 43-44.
D782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 739, 741-742, 743.
BROPHY, R. C. Professional Contentment. (re Health; Business Ability.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 3-9. Selected.
New Metal for Cast Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 481. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 581. Clinic.
Details. (Operative and Prosthetic.) Den. News,

BROPHY, R. C.—Continued.
I, 1902, May. 7-11. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 247-251. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 202-206. Disc. 212-219. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902. 155-159. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 79-84. Selected.
Success in Practice. Den. Era, I, 1902, 302-303. Selected.
Art in Dentistry. (Prosthetic.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 113-117. Disc. 138-141. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 125-130. Selected.
D39, Den. Era, I, 1902, 432.
D39, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 552-553.
Gasoline Burners. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 467. Clinic.
Lower Dentures. Den. Era, II, 1903, 397-402. Disc. 461-467, 502-507. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 610-614. Disc. 615-620. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 481-486. Disc. 486-496. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Jan. 3-8. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 350-353. Selected.
A Plea for the Abandonment of Vulcanite for Base Plates. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 136-140. Disc. 140-142. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 811-815. Disc. 815-817.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 749-750.
Fusing Platinum Solder with Gasoline Blowpipe, and Baking Porcelain. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 11. Clinic.
The Rationale of Materials Used in the Construction of Dental Base-Plates. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 151-154. Disc. 154-156. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 823-825. Abstract. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, Dec. 23-25. Selected.
Some Dangers in Dentistry. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 199-201. Disc. 281-282.
Some Thoughts on Plate-Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 663-667. Disc. 667-669.

BROPHY, T. W. Address on Behalf of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery in Accepting the Portraits of Dr. Horace Wells, Dr. James E. Garretson, and Dr. Chapin A. Harris. Bur, VI, 1901, 64-67.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 317-340. 23 illus. Disc. 374-377. Clinic, 1028-1042. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 119-140, 25 illus. Disc. 140-142. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 12-36, 23 illus. Disc. 36-50. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 246-248. Selected. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 69-72. Disc. 145-147. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 903-906. Disc. 938-940. Abstract. Vol. XVII, 121-125. Disc. 146-148. Abstract.
D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 225-226.
D72, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 449.
615.778, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 648.
612.31, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 670.
615.778, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71-72.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 82.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 57-60.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 260-262.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 462-464.
D72, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 560-563.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 808-809.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 827-831.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1001-1003.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1072-1073, 1075-1076.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 122-124.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 222-223.
Neuralgia—Surgical Treatment. Bur, VI, 1901, 180-183. Den Review, XVI, 1902, 238. Clinic.
Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1028-1042. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 162, 171. Clinic.
President's Address of the International Commission of Education. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1221-1232. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 11-23. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 94-108, 123-128. Selected.
Congenital Clefts of the Palate in Infants. (Stereopticon Exhibit.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 138-140. Disc. 140-144. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 317-319. Disc. 319-323. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 322-323. Disc. 323-328. Selected.
Can the Pulp be Anesthetized by Injecting Cocaine into the Peridental Tissues? Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 518-522. Selected.
Conservatism in Oral Surgery. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 241-250, 4 illus.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 596-597.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 601-602, 602-603.
D243, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 762-763.

BROPHY, T. W.—Continued.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 56.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 53-55.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 51.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 114-115.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 352.
D751, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 363, 364-365.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 146-148.
D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 391-392.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 564-566.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 643-646.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 657-663.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 747-749.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 762-767.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 819-821.
D26, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 836-838.
D332, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1047.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1050-1053.
Anatomical Landmarks of Special Interest to the Dental and Oral Surgeon. (re External Incisions.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 10-15. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 935-938. Disc. 950-953. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 220-226. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 21-26. Disc. 27-31. Selected.
Opening Address. (Twelfth Course of Instruction of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo.) Den. Forum, I, 1903, 239-249. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 37-39. Selected.
The Necessity of More Thoroughly Teaching Dental Pathology and Oral Hygiene in Schools of Medicine. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 57-68. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1001-1012.
Congenital Cleft Palate. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 413-414. Selected.
Reminiscences of the Recent Meetings at Stockholm, Sweden. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 46-50.
D07, Bur, VIII, 1903, 57-60.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 172-173.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 313-314.
D002, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 521-522.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 61, 71-72, 73.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 140-141, 142.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 186.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 73-75.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 70.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 221-224.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 242-244, 246-247.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 442-445.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 451-454.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 537-539.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 567-569.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 946-948.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1208.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 217-218.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 205-208.
The Radical Cure of Congenital Cleft Palate: with Exhibition of Patients. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 239-241. Disc. 241-245. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 574-575. Disc. 575-578.
Chairman's Address. (Section Education, Nomenclature, Literature and History.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 213-222, 1 table. Disc. 227-231. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 965-972. Disc. 977-980.
President's Address. (Commission on Education.) Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 20-23. Disc. 23-27. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 607-611. Disc. 708-712.
Injudicious Medication. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1053-1060. Disc. 1116-1128.
Education. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1129-1131. Abstract.
D713, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 65.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1026.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1036-1037.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1049.
D321, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 815-816, 817.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 823-824.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 17-18.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 49-50.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 241.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 270-271.
D07, D08, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 30-31.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 40-41.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROPHY, T. W.—Continued.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 729-730.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 77-78.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 80.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 43.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 239-243, 250.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 372-375.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 486-488.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 662-667.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 769-772, 778.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 875-878.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1206-1208.
Surgical Operation. (Infra-Orbital Nerve.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 29. Clinic.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 183.
Remarks at Alumni Banquet. Bur. X, 1905, 80-86.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 33-41.
Review of Operative Dentistry during the Past Twenty Years. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 468-480. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 395-406.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 114.
D631, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 984-985.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1090-1091.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 25-27.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 33-35.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72-74.
D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 94-97.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 26.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 30-33, 35.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 65-66.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 81-82.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 109-114, 118, 119.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 146-147.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 158-160.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 454-457.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 475.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 555-556.
D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 560-561.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 648-649.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 667-670.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 745-747.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 825-827.
D073, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 945-946.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1044-1047.
My Recent Trip to Europe. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 984-988, 1078-1083. Corres.

BROPHY. Dentists May Practise What They Are Taught. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 395-397. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 42.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1060-1061.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1386-1387.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 19-20.
D6b, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 219.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 33-34.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 881-882.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1151-1152.
D04, D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 115-116.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 119-120.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 130.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 21-22.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 99, 101.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 123-124.
D76, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 411-415, 417-418.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 934-935.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1037-1038.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 26.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34-35.
D31, D39, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 59-60.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 63.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 102-103.
D31, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 423-424.
D84, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 882.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 980.

BROUGHTON, EDMOND W. Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 559-562. Selected.

BROUGHTON-HEAD, L. C. Two Cases of Bullet Wound in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 435-438, 3 illus.
Defects of the Teeth. (Some Considerations of Their Constitutional Causes.) Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 153-159. Disc. 241.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 75.
An Analysis of the Scottish Entries in the Dentists' Register, 1904, with some Comparisons with Previous years. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 15-19. 2 tables.

BROUGHTON-HEAD, L. C.—Continued.
Fixed Bridge-Work. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 19. Disc. 19-21.

BROUGHTON-HEAD. Biographical Sketch of Hunter, John. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 26-31, 63-68. Disc. 39-40.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 361-362.

BROWER, E. D. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 113-114.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 730.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 6-7. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 45-46.

BROWER, E. W. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 55.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 562-563.

BROWER. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 16, 17.
D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 30-31.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 256.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17.
D223, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 25-26.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72-73.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 348-349.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 357.

BROWN, A. H. D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 515-516.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 508.

BROWN, C. E. D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 578.
Perforation of the Roots of Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 507-511. Disc. 511-513. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 89-93. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 209-214. Disc. 222-224.

BROWN, E. PARMLY. Porcelain Bridge and Crown Dentures. Information, IV, 1902, Aug. and Sept. 1-3, 3 illus.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 181-182, 184.
D332, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 193.
The Porcelain Age in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 199-203, 7 illus.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 961.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 964-965.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 625-628.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 78-79.
Porcelain Bridge Work, with Improvements to Date. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 109. Clinic.

BROWN, G. H. 615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 452-454.

BROWN, G. M. Metal Crowns. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 467, Clinic.

BROWN, G. V. I. Surgical Correction of Malformation and Speech Defects Due to or Associated with Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 169-172, 13 illus. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 135. Disc. 135-139. Abstract. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 54-62. Disc. 62-68. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 953-960. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 301-311, 23 illus. Disc. 354-358.
Pulp Mummification. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 162-164. Disc. 164-166.
Class-Room Methods of Teaching Oral Surgery. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 881-890.
Improvements in Teaching Appliances. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 158. Corres.
D24, D144, D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 93.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 96.
D6a, D661, D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 98.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 162, 163.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 172.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 98-99.
D331, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 158-159.
615.85, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 866.
D63, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 640-641.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 704.
616, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 709-710, 711.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 30-31.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 84-87.
D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 89-90.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 513.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 460-461.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 276-277.
General Nervous Manifestations in Relation to the Jaws and Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 487-491, 2 illus. Disc. 491-492. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 553-561. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 833-842. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 571-581. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 38-41.

BROWN, G. V. I.—Continued.
The Application of Orthodontia Principles to the Prevention of Nasal Disease. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 67-79, 11 illus. Disc. 79-81. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 765-775, 11 illus.
The Pathogenesis of the Lower Jaw. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 119-132, 9 illus. Disc. 132-137. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 269-282, 9 illus. Disc. 282-287.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 388-391.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 485.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 611, 611-612.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 717-718.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 724-725.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1143-1144, 1145-1146.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 59-60.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 679-680.
D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 926.
D5, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 28, 31.
D13, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 40, 41, 42-43.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62-65.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86-87.
D34, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 163.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 189.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 375-376.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 385-386.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 453, 456.
The Relative and Comparative Merits of Surgery and Prosthesis in the Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 529-535. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 751-753. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 608-615.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 24-25.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 481, 484.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 487-488, 488-489.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 805-807.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 954.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 59.
D07, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 184.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 34, 35-36.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 26-27.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 80-83.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 231-232.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 334-335.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 574.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 108-109.
Chairman's Address. (Section of Oral Surgery.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 169-171. 172, 27 illus. following 172. Disc. 171. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 466-469. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 35-36. Abstract.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 9.
D715, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 24.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1768, 1769.
D715, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1210.
D715, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 410.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 413-414.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 167-168.
D781, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 217.
D751, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 241-242, 243.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 53.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 771.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 779-780.
D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 850-851.
D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 29-30.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 149.
D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 29.
A System for the Surgical Correction of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIV, 1905, 848-859, 48 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 193. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 417-453, 48 illus.
The Vital Significance of Oral Disease. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 281-289, 30 illus. Disc. 316-320. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 5-13, 30 illus. Disc. 13-17.
Response to Address of Welcome. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 511-513.

BROWN, G. V. I.—Continued.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 726-727.
D07, D04, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 373.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 376.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 380-381.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 461.
D07, D601, D602, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 518.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1059.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1159.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 465.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 479-480.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 495.
D601, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1090.
D6a, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1195-1196.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 116-117, 119.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 725-726.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 610.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 778-779.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 813-816.

BROWN, H. C. The Dental Aspect of Epilepsy. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 86-88. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 197-198.
A Case in Practice. (Elastic-like Sinus Attached to the Abscessed Roots of Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 375-376.
The Relations of the Board of Dental Examiners to the Profession. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 73-81. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 372-378.
D81, D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 495-496.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 573.
The Duties and Responsibilities of the Twentieth Century Dentist. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 234-241.
Report of Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Ohio. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 650-653.

BROWN, J. A. Swaging Aluminum Plates. Inter-Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 683. Clinic.

BROWN, J. HINTON. An Amalgam Crown. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 625-626. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 942-943. Selected.

BROWN, LEONARD. The Conversion of the Decimal Notation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 204. Corres.

BROWN, O. M. The Systemic Influence of Mercury in Amalgam and Red Rubber. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 732-734. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 47-49. Selected.

BROWN, SOLYMAN. Classical Instructor—Author—Sculptor — Minister and Poet Laureate of the Dental Profession. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1065-1072. 1 portrait.

BROWN, S. E. Treatment of Perforated Roots. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 142-146. Disc. 146-147. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 53-57. Disc. 57-59.

BROWN, W. E. Promptitude, an Essential of Professional Success. Den. Era, I, 1902, 148-149.

BROWN. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 40-41
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 831-832.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 260-261.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 88-89.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 109-110.
Gutta-Percha in Relation to Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 564-566. Disc. 566.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 570-571.
D76, D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 951.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 68.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 559-560.
D5, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 562.
D3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 737.
D04, D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 71.

BROWNE, JAMES CRICHTON. (Sir.) See Crichton-Browne, James. (Sir.)

BROWNE, W. G. Gold Outlay Filling. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 50-51. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 8.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 105.

BROWNE-MASON, CHAS. Two Suggested Remedies for Decay in Teeth. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 6-9. Disc. 9-11.

BROWNE-MASON, JOHN T. The Need of Dentists in the Navy and Army. Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 221-223. Ed. 224-230. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 99-106. Disc. 136. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 452.

BROWNING, H. O. Celluloid Matrices. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup., 4. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 220-221. Clinic.
BROWNLEE, J. J. Pulpitis. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 95-97.
BROWNLEE, W. A. D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 59-60.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 277-279.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 62-65.
Purifying and Preserving Sheet Wax. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 296-297, 1 illus. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 81-82, 1 illus. Clinic.
The Use of Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha in Repairing Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 307. Clinic.
Crowning a Root Decayed Below the Gum Margin. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 306-307. Clinic.
BROWNLEE. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 183.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 125-126.
BRUBAKER, A. P. D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 376-377.
BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 50-51, 52-53.
The Physiology of Tissue Repair and of Inflammation. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 402-415, 6 illus.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 261-262, 263-264.
BRUBAKER. D8, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 39, 41-42.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 508.
BRUCE, B. F. Logan and Amalgam Crowns. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 187-189. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1029. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 278-280.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 61-64.
BRUCE, HERBERT. Acute Adenitis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 343-347.
BRUCE, W. J. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 173-174.
D243, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50-51.
Hurd's Nitrous Oxide Inhaler and Some of Its Uses. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 258-259.
BRUCE, W. M. Articulation and Occlusion. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 170-175. 1 illus. 179, Clinic. 316, Corres.
BRUCK, WALTER WOLFGANG. The Filling of Teeth with Porcelain. (Jenkins' System.) Translated by Jenkins, Charles W. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. 1902.
The Filling of Teeth with Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 657-713, 116 illus. Translated by Jenkins, N. S.
A Case of Protruding Mandible. (Treatment.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 9-18, 12 illus. Trans. Selected.
A New Method for the Construction of Contour Inlays. (Porcelain.) Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 124-126, 5 illus.
BRUENING. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 227-228.
BRUHN. Impression Dies for Inlay Work. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 40-41, 1 illus.
BRUNER, C. W. D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 21-23.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 76-77.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 103-104, 105, 106.
Porcelain Crown. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38-39.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 213-214.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 353-354.
BRUNER. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 14.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 345.
D231, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 80-81.
BRUNET, A. Hereditary Syphilis. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 598-599. Selected.
BRUNSON, C. N. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1039.
BRUNSON, E. T. D5, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 29.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 56.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 482-483.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 563.
Report of Committee on Art and Mechanism. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35-37.
BRUNSON, G. M. D32, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 659.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 61.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 102-103.
BRUNSON, G. M.—Continued.
D32, Information, III, 1901, Dec. 3.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 148.
A Method of Anchoring Screw Posts in Frail Roots and Badly Broken Down Bicuspids and Molars. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 166-167. Clinic.
Lining Cavities and Using an Intermediate Before Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 228. Clinic.
BRUNSON, J. F. Teaching Our Patients. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 145-148. Disc. 181-183. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 27-30. Disc. 31-33. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 3-6. Selected.
BRUNTON, GEORGE. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 380-381. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 387.
Sponge Grafting in Surgical Treatment of Roots of Teeth. (Root-canal.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 135-136. Selected.
An Improved Contour Flask. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 266-268, 2 illus.
A Rapid Method of Producing Regulating Plates or Partial Dentures in Hard Rubber. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 686. Clinic.
Phantom in Teaching Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1404-1405. Clinic.
A Rapid Method of Preparing Seamless Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 746. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 197-201. Disc. 201-204. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 581-584. Disc. 659-660. Selected.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 221.
New Instruments and Appliances. (Prosthetics.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 705-706.
An Anatomical Gag. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 584. Selected.
An Improved Mouth Mirror. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 585. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 9-10.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 665.
Glass for Measuring Somnoform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 313.
D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 881-882.
On the Uses and Possibilities of the Dental Phantom. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 287-289.
D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 339.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1122.
On the Uses and Possibilities of the Dental Phantom. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 653. Clinic.
An Improved Contour Flask. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 653-654. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 289-290. Clinic.
BRUNTON, LAUDER. (Sir.) On the Use of Alkalies in Relieving Pain. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 670-671. Selected.
The Value of Mastication. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 322-324. Selected.
615.7811, 615.7813, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 483.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 400.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 85.
BRUNTON. D072, School Dentists' Society Trans., 1901, Sept. 14-15.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 586.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 720-721.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 126-127.
BRUNZLOW, R. Regulation of the Teeth and the Maxillary Bones. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 173-184, 11 illus. 341-352, 12 illus.
BRUSH, FREDERICK CROSBY. Little Practical Things that Count. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 830-833. Selected. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 786-789. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1526-1528. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 218-219. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 84-86. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 79-81. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 32-35. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 16-18. Selected.
Crystalloid or Sponge Tin. Tin Cement. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 943-945.
Porcelain Crowns—A Few Details. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 956-959.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 93.
President's Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 140-143.
Malposed Teeth a Factor in Facial Neuralgia. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 421-425. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 820-825. Selected.

BRUSH, FREDERICK CROSBY—Continued.
The Idle Moments of Busy Men. (Research.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 528-531. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 50-53.
Reinforced Wedge. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 49.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 382.
BRUSH. D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 61.
BRYAM, J. Q. See Byram, J. Q.
BRYAN, L. C. Immediate Correction of Malposed Teeth. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 13-15. Disc. 15-16. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 253-255. Disc. 255-256.
Dental Anesthesia by Compression Applied to the Auriculo-Temporal Region. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 152-153. Disc. 153.
A Short History of Immediate Regulating. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 693-698.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 135-136.
Preventive Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 38-48. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 323-331. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 67-76. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1-11.
Prophylaxis: Extension for Prevention, or Extention of Prevention? Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 831-838. Disc. 854-859. Comment, Vol. XXV, 69-71. Reply, 153-154. Corres. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 76-83. Disc. 83-88. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 79-87. Selected.
Treating Sensitive Dentine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 937-938. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 89.
Locating and Curing Abscess Tracts. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 938-939. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 90-91. Disc. 91-92. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 48-49. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 33-34.
Bridge-Work. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 707-719. Portrait, opp. 706.
Prophylaxis and Criticisms. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 69-71. Corres.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 498-500.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 8.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 52-53.
Exhibition of Models, Before and After Making Bridge Work and Other Fixtures in the Mouth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 516-517. Clinic.
Case of Bridgework. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 74-75. Disc. 75-76.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 15.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 71.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 650.
D612, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 842.
BRYAN. D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 123.
New Treatment for Preserving the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 705-706. Selected.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 63-65, 66-67.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 855-856, 858.
BRYANT, E. A. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 489-491.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 189-191.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 963.
D07, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 184-186.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 184-185.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 55, 56.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 132.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 822.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 183-184.
Repair of Facings for Crowns and Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 204-205. Disc. 210. Clinic.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 962.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 627-628.
BRYANT, EMORY A. D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 179-180.
Practical Bridgework. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 210-217, 6 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 33-42, 6 illus. Disc. 56-62.
Advertising Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 453-461.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 688-689, 691-692.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 918-919.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33-34.
Remarks on Dr. Schwartz's Article. (re Clasp Plate Work with Porcelain Gum Section.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 186-188.
BRYANT, EMORY A.—Continued.
New Dental Law for District of Columbia. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 268-274. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 227-233, Corres. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 286-288. Corres.
Dental Societies and the Code of Ethics. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 400-407.
Reciprocity of Dental License. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 757-763.
The National Association of Dental Examiners and Its Powers. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 811-814. Corres.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 206.
The Code of Ethics of the Dental Profession. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 207-211.
Patent Bill. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 552-565. 550-551, Ed.
The Goodyear Case. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, Sept. 301-306. Selected.
The Wisconsin Dental Law Discussed. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 79-82. Corres.
Criticism re "A Suggestion regarding Interchange of State Certificates." Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 440-443. Corres.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 19-21.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 470-472.
BRYANT, I. S. A Method for Securing a Good Impression with Bees-Wax. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 578. Corres. Reply 652, Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 991-992. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 750-751.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 728.
BRYANT, J. S. See Bryant, I. S.
BRYANT, LESTER F. D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 637.
Porcelain Restoration on Mesial Surface of Superior Right Lateral Involving the Angle. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup., 1. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 26. Clinic.
BRYANT, WM. A. Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 99-108. Disc. 108-113. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 73-82. Disc. 82-86.
Narcotile. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 300-303.
BRYANT. D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 376-378.
BRYDEN, E. C. Immediate Root Canal Filling and Crown Work. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 116-117. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 64-65. Selected.
BRYDEN. D13, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 41-42.
D221, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 42-43.
D222, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 43.
615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 43-44.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 325.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 326.
615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 58.
BRYENT, EMORY A. See Bryant, Emory A.
BUCHANAN, ANDREW. (Major.) Brief Note on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in India. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 790-791. Ed. 807-808. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 246-247. Selected.
BUCHANAN, THOS. (JR.) Anchylosis. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 139-141.
BUCK, F. E. Method of Making an Open Faced Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 666, 5 illus.
Porcelain Work. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 613.
BUCKERIDGE, EDMUND. Treatment of Chronic Abscess by Amputation of Root. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 103-104. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 191-192. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 356-357. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 405-406. Selected. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 327-328. Selected.
BUCKLEY, J. P. Solders and Soldering. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 120-122.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, Causing Discoloration of the Teeth: and the Applied Chemistry of Bleaching Teeth, Restoring the Original Color. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 450-452. Disc. 452-453. Abstract. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 505-513. Disc. 573-578. Vol. XVI, 704-705. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1289. 1291. Comment, Vol. XLV, 116, 119. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 365-372, 791-797. Disc. 828-841. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 116-118. Corres. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 73-79. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1302-1309. Disc. 1371-1375. 1376-1379. Ed. N.

BUCKLEY, J. P.—Continued.
Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 97-106. Disc. 106-112.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 100-105.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 153-157.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 302-306.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 682-683.
Bleaching an Anterior Tooth, using Sodium Dioxid. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 240-241. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 277-278. Selected. Clinic.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment—with Reference to Preserving the Natural Color. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 743-750. Disc. 809-811. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 249-254. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 87-94. Selected.
A General Knowledge of Drugs and Medicines Essential to Successful Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1032-1037. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1521-1526. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 723-729.
D231, D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 830-831.
615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 75-76.
612.31, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 48-49.
612.31, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 436-437.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 457-459.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1070-1071.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1155-1159.
Removal of Pulp by Pressure Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 905. Disc. 905-906. Selected.
The Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and Its Sequelae. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 764-771. Abstract. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1485-1492. Selected. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 10-17. Disc. 17-23. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 856-862. Abstract. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 609-613. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1214-1216. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 223-229. Disc. 229-233. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 17-22. Cont. in 1906.
Practical Therapeutics—Peridental Inflammation. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1147-1151. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 653-657.
Practical Therapeutics—Septic Pericementitis and Incipient Abscess. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1393-1396. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 622-627. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 976-979. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 71-73. Selected.
Practical Therapeutics. (Sensitive Dentine.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 315-318.
Practical Therapeutics. (The Removal of Pulps from the Teeth and the Subsequent Treatment.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 452-456, 555-558.
Whither are we Drifting in Therapeutics? Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1070-1075. Disc. 1102-1110. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 10-16. Selected. 23-24, Ed.
Practical Therapeutics. (A Rational Treatment for Putrescent Pulps.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1193-1197. Disc. Vol. XIX, 61-68. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 3-7. Selected.
615.7815, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 160-161, 162.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 57.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 98-99.
D04, D38, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 8.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 260-261.
615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 458-463, 470.
D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 802.
Dental Drugs. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 26. Clinic.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 295-296. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 128-131. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 139-142. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 8-11, 147-150. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 11-14. Selected. May. 6-9. Selected.
Dental Medicine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 252-257. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 885-896. Disc. 939-940. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 157-168. Disc. 168-169.
Address. (Opening of the Twenty-third Annual College Course, Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, X, 1905, 1-9.

BUCKLEY, J. P.—Continued.
Bleaching Teeth. Bur, X, 1905, 110-113. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 342-346. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 600-603. Selected.
A Few Practical Suggestions. (Treating Chronic Abscesses; Pressure Anesthesia; Obtunding Sensitive Dentine.) Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 338-339. Selected.
(Cook, George W. and Hinkins, J. E.) Partial Report of Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 295-331, 14 illus. Disc. 354-357.
(Hinkins, J. E. and Cook, G. W.) Reply to Dr. Kirk's Criticism of the Partial Report of the Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 687-694.
Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 889-890. Selected.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 222.
D223, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 17-18.
615.782, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1239-1240.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 132-135.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 165-166.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 246-251.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 357-362.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 568-569.
615.782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 836-837.
BUCKLEY, JNO. P. D26, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 751-753.
D26, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 461-465.
BUCKLEY. D07, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 58.
BUCKNALL, J. AUSTIN. Some Thoughts, Mechanical and Applied. Den. Era, III, 1904, 295-297.
BUDDEN, T. T. Syphilitic Necrosis. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 435-443.
BUELL, CHARLES K. The Technique of Porcelain Fillings. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 129-132, 6 illus. Disc. 133-140.
BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN. The Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 515-517. Disc. 517-519. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1082-1089. Disc. 1089-1093.
BULLIN, FREDK. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 396-397. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 403. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 255.
BULMER. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 283-284.
BUM, RUDOLPH. On Anaesthesia of the Teeth with the Aid of High-Frequency Currents (D'Arsonval). Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 287-290. Trans. Selected.
BUMGARDNER, E. Aluminum. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 193-195. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 100-103. Disc. 103-104.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 106-108.
BUNBURY, C. F. Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 393-394.
D21a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 857.
Retaining Appliances made of Aluminum. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 415. Clinic.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 875.
D5, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 160-161.
BUNKER, W. C. President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 1-2.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 118-119.
BURBRIDGE, C. A. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 503-516. 491, Ed. Disc. 516-532.
BURBRIDGE. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 266-267.
BURCHARD, HENRY H. Obituary. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 137-138.
A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, for Students and Practitioners. Revised by Inglis, Otto E. Phila. and New York: Lea Brothers & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Second Edition. 1904.
BURCHARD, M. Cultivation of Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 745. Selected.
BURCKHART. Address. (Dentistry.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 296-298.
BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (Rev.) The Teeth of Time. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 103-109. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 919-923. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 522-527.
BURFIEND. (and Brewer.) The Brewer-Burfiend System of Seamless Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 358. Clinic.

BURGESS, JAS. H. Higher Qualifications Necessary for Admission to Dental Colleges. Den. Hints, VII, 1904, 550-551.
BURKE, JOHN J. The Best Filling-Material for the Temporary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 241-246. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 105-108. Disc. 157-164. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 335-340. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 110. Selected.
BURKE, N. L. Applying the Rubber Band over Deep Cervical Cavities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 747. Selected.
BURKET, J. FREMONT. Report of the International Dental Congress at Paris as I saw it. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 6-8. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 413-417.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 296.
Dental Education the Embodiment of the New Educational Ideal. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 463-468. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 513-517. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 550-554. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 531-537. Selected.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 515-516.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 56.
BURKETT. D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 54.
BURKHARDT, H. J. See Burkhart, H. J.
BURKHART, A. P. Fitting and Anchoring Porcelain Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 663-666. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 409-411. Disc. 411-414. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 432-434. Selected.
BURKHART, H. J. Success in a Country Town. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 433-438.
Pulp Mummification. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 1-6.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 925-927. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 20-21.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 87.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 76-79.
BURKHART. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 159-160.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 618-619, 619-620.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 58-59, 60, 61.
BURNE, A. D602, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 20.
BURNE, ALFRED. Glimpses of the Century. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 157-158.
Sydney, New South Wales. Dentistry. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 194.
Visit to Melbourne. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 236.
Re International Congress at St. Louis. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 135-138. Corres.
Response to Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 20.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 873.
Representative's Report. (International Dental Congress at St. Louis.) Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 317-326.
Presentation to. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 308.
BURNE. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 294.
Sharpe's System of Seamless Crowns. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 259, 260, 262. Clinic.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 108.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 301.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 327.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 904.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 906.
A Carved Set. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 344-345.
Removable Bridge-Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 345.
Porcelain Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 345.
Wilcox Obtunder. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 355.
D2, Commonwealth, Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 341.
D21a, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 342.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 216-217.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 263.
D602, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 272.
D21a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 276-277.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 301.
BURNETT, JOHN S. D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 253.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 115.
BURNEY, S. D. FRANCIS. Dental Reform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 511-512. Corres. 630-631.
BURNHAM. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 627.
BURNS, M. S. D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 182.
D221, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 589.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 107.
BURNS, W. A. D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77.
Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 294-296, 6 illus. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 78-81, 6 illus. Clinic.
BURNS. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 537-538.
D221, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 290-291.
BURR, W. B. 615.781, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 90.
BURROWS. D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 303-304.
BURT, W. P. Vacuum Chambers Satisfactory. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 92-93.
BURT. D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 6, 18. 1903, 44, 46.
Correction of an Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 44. Disc. 44-46.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 20.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 585.
BUSH, ALDEN. A New Form of Engine Mallet. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 279-280. Clinic.
Devitalization in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 455-462. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 701-709. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 556-563.
BUSH, G. F. The Undesirable Side of Some of the Preparations Used in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den., Sci. XLIV, 1901, 1029-1032. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 342-345.
BUSH, WILLIAM N. A Method of Pulp Devitalization. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 364. Corres.
BUTLER, CHAS. D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 202-203.
BUTLER, C. B. D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 883.
BUTLER, C. R. D67, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 24.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 89-90.
D22a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 132-133.
D22a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 329-330.
D67, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 67-68.
D22a, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 121-122.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 196.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 33-34.
New Forms of Scalers. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 528. Clinic.
D6, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 19-20.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 88-89.
Eyes. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 901-905. Disc. 905-908. 925, Ed.
D6, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 159.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 31.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 206.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 785.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 826-827.
Practical Hints or Self-Injustice. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 174.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 119-120.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 73-74.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 553-554.
BUTLER, CHAS. R. 615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 863-864.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 26.
BUTLER, C. S. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 73-74.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 187.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 408.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 413, 413-414.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 283.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 807.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 83-84.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 500.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 597-598.
D631, D4, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 93.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 74-76.
BUTLER, FRANK. Modifications of Teeth in Relation to Function. (Comparative Dental Anatomy.) Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 25-30.
BUTLER, GEO. F. How to Write Well. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 170-178. Selected.

BUTLER, H. R. CODRINGTON. Case of a Bullet-wound Involving the Mouth and Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 521-522.
BUTLER, N. M. D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 153-156.
BUTLER. D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 178.
D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 388-389.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 606-607.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 147-148.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 216.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 224-225.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 27-28.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 991-992.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 173.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 637-638.
D332, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 762-763.
BUTTERFIELD, FRED. The Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth, Ltd. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1133-1135. Corres.
BUTTERFIELD, H. H. D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 138.
BUXTON, DUDLEY W. The Recent Death Under Nitrous Oxid Gas. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 100-103. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 87-90. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 254-258. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 89-93. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 43-48. Selected.
A Review of Anesthesia: 1900. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 988-994.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 477.
615.7811, 615.7812, 615.7813, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 116-118.
BUZZELL, W. Professional Honesty. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 222-228.
D225, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 645-647.
A Case in Practice. (Erosion and Crown Work.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 19-22, 4 illus.
BUZZELL. D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 880-881.
BYERS, JOHN M. Porcelain Corners Retained by Porcelain Pins. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1511-1513. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 689-691. Disc. 705-706. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 694-696. Selected. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 50-51. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 25-26. Disc. 26-27.
BYINGTON, CHILTON E. Some Important Things to Consider in the Practice of Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1079-1081. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 807-810.
BYRAM, J. Q. The Use of Flexible Rubber Dummies in Orthodontia and Other Technic Teaching. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 893-898.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 91.
The Selection of Artificial Teeth for Full Dentures. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 806-811. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 667. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 171-172, 178-179, 181, 182.
A Method of Banding Logan Crowns. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 131-133. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 180-182, 2 illus.
To What Extent Should Porcelain Displace Gold in the Dental Art. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 822-827. Disc. 828-835.
A Few Considerations in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 896-901.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 168-169.
D07, D32, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 97-99.
D32, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 771-772.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1172-1173, 1179, 1181-1183.
A Comparison Between the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel and the High-Fusing Porcelain. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 413-419. Abstract. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 271-281. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 459-469. Disc. 481-493.
To Electro-Gild Orthodontia Appliances, Etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 29. Selected.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 936. Selected.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 29-30.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 43-44.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 82.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 617-618.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 902.
The Rationale of the Porcelain Inlay. Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 30-44, 13 illus. Disc. 44-52.
BYRAM, J. Q.—Continued.
Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 497-511, 13 illus. Disc. 542-550.
Report of Master of Teaching Appliances. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 11-15.
D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 770.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1219-1220.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 282-283.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 288.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 45-46.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 68-69.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 96-97.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 150-151.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 207-208.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 517-518.
D33, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 561-562.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 618-620.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 32-35.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 850-851.
BYRAM. D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 306-308.
D32, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 330-331.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 112-113.
BYWATER, H. HAWARD. A Case of Bifid Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 621. Selected.

CAESAR, G. S. D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 33-34.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 341.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 419.
CAESAR. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 39-40.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 118.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 145-146, 149-150.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 297-298, 301-302.
CAGE, ALVA D. Dentistry and Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 945-947. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 214-215.
CALDWELL, W. E. (Mayor.) Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 343-345. Vol. III, 42-44. In. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 3-6. Response 6-7.
CALE-MATTHEWS. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 390-391.
CALLAHAN, J. R. The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold and Tin. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 39-41. Selected.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1044.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 770-771.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 107.
Gold and Tin in Definite Proportions for Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 134-135. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 92. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 141. Clinic.
Carious Tooth in a Dermoid Cyst. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 586. Clinic.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 107.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 5.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 192-193.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 234.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 152.
Annealing Gold Foil. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1021-1024. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 186-189. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 109-113, 1 table. Disc. 113-115. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 352-356. Disc. 383-385.
D891, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1241-1242.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 300-303.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 389-390.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 485-487.
D891, D031, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 642.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 785.
D42, D43, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 548.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 553.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 570-571.
CALLAHAN, P. E. Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 61-63.
CALLAHAN, P. H. Treatment of Deciduous Teeth, Etc. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 19-21. Corres.
CALLAHAN. D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 65-68.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 81-84.

CALLENDER, W. T. Dentistry in Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana, and Most of the West India Islands. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 528-529. Corres.
CALLIHAN. D242, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 136-140.
CALVERT. D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905. 71-72.
CAMERON, GEORGE M. Fastening Retaining Bands. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 459.
CAMERON, I. H. D751, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 141.
CAMERON, R. Cancrum Oris with its Common Complications. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 88-90. Selected.
CAMERON, WILLIAM M. Cleanliness in Dentistry. Penn Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 13-17.
CAMPBELL, B. C. D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 968-971.
D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1059.
CAMPBELL, C. C. The Cause of Sensitive Dentine a Mooted Question. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 56-58.
CAMPBELL, E. KENNETH. Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Iritis. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 635-636.
CAMPBELL, EDWIN T. Something About Bridge-work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 115-116. Corres.
CAMPBELL, HARRY. The Influence of Mastication on the Jaws and Their Appendages. (re Malformed Jaws.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 99-135, 3 illus. Disc. 136-141. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 337-345, 385-400. Disc. 369-374.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction upon the Development of the Teeth and Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 663. Selected.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 575-576.
Observations on Mastication. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 721-732, 769-782, 870-889, 913-923. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 183-192, 213-222, 239-252, 276-282. Selected.
The Prevention of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 541. Corres. Selected.
CAMPBELL, H. J. The Teeth and Gums as an Aid to Medical Diagnosis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 345-348. Disc. 348-350.
CAMPBELL, H. W. Influx Into the Dental Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 755-758. Corres.
CAMPBELL, H. WOOD. Reciprocity. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 292-296.
CAMPBELL, JOHN. D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 76.
Early Dentists of the Southwest. Den. Era, III, 1904, 150-152.
Personal Recollections of Old-Time Dentists. Den. Era, III, 1904, 505-507, 564-569. Vol. IV, 117-121, 178-181, 241-244. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 234-237. Selected.
Are We Increasing Too Fast? (Dental Schools.) Den. Era, IV, 1905, 70.
The Stomatologist Versus the Dentist. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 300-303.
The Late Dr. McKellops' Library. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 534-536, 594-596.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible?—Answer, Yes. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 634-636.
CAMPBELL, J. R. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 486-487, 489.
CAMPBELL, K. C. Bonwill's Method of Articulation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 106. Clinic.
CAMPBELL, WALTER. A Few Thoughts on the Progress and Development of Prosthetic Dentistry During the Past Sixty Years. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 729-735. Disc. 735-738. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 461. Disc. 461-462.
Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 495-496. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 304-306. Clinic.
CAMPBELL, W. A. D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 208-209.
CAMPBELL, W. D. D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 231.
CAMPBELL, W. GRAHAM. The Age of Porcelain. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 182-183.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 5-12.
D73, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 19.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 286-287.
CAMPBELL. D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 698.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 80.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 57, 58.
CAMPION, G. G. Some Graphic Records of Movements of Mandible in the Living Subject, and Their Bearing on the Mechanism of the Joint and the Construction of Articulators. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 713-716. 8 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 841-844. 8 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 129-132. 12 illus. Disc. 133-135. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 39-42. 12 illus. Disc. 57-59. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 675-670. 12 illus. Selected.
(and Preston, C. H.) Some Essentials of a Good Articulator. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 261-268. 5 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 276-277. Corres. 480.
Chart and Record Sheet for Bridge-Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 715-718. 1 illus.
Some Experiments on the Expansion of Plaster and on Modelling the Same Maxilla in Different Ways. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 205-210. 1 illus. Disc. 237-240.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 10.
D721, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 310-311.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 183-184, 188.
D32, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 276.
The Mounting of Models in an Articulator. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 290-291.
CAMPION, HENRY. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 837-839. portrait opp. 781. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1027-1028. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 566, 574.
CAMPION. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 145.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 699-700.
D42, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 28.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 294-296, 299-300.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 224-227.
D76, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 37.
612.31, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 187.
D32, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 285-286.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 567-568.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 112-114.
CAMPKIN. Slipper Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 513. Clinic.
CANFIELD, L. T. Gold and Felt Foil Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 97-98. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 146. Clinic.
The Ideal Root-Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 792. Selected.
Medicated Gutta Percha as a Permanent and Antiseptic Root-Canal Filling. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 474-477. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 203-206.
Medicated Gutta-Percha Canal Points. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 167-169. Clinic.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 785-787.
CANNING, H. A. E. Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 197-203. 6 illus.
Notes on a Case of Unerupted Twelve-Year Molar in a Patient aged 56. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 491-492. 1 illus.
Taking Plaster Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 356. Clinic.
CANNON, H. M. A Method of Articulating Plain Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 176. Corres.
CANTLIE, JAMES. D66, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 818.
CANTON. D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 78.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 86-87.
CAPES, H. H. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 605.
615.7811, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 833.
CAPON, F. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 63.
CAPON, F. J. Porcelain as a Beneficial Art in Dentistry. (Inlays, Continuous Gum, Crown and Bridge-Work.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 22-34. 7 illus. Selected.
Lectures on Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 249-257, 287-294, 9 illus. 371-377. 14 illus. 413-417, 15 illus. 455-460. 13 illus. Vol. XIV, 1-6, 20 illus. 41-46, 9 illus. 125-129, 7 illus. 234-243, 19 illus.
Porcelain Crowns. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 21-23. Selected.
Porcelain as an Art in Crown-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 409-414. Disc. 414-416. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 379-384. Disc. 384-387. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 106-115. 19 illus. Disc. 135-150.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 403.
Gutta-Percha as a Retaining Medium for Crowns

CAPON, F. J.—Continued.
and Bridges. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 140-144. Disc. 158. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 435-436. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, Oct. 5-8.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 640.
Bicuspid in Porcelain. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 833-841. 13 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 217-222. 13 illus. Disc. 222-224. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 334-344. 13 illus. Selected.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown; the Porcelain Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 255-266. 22 illus. Disc. 266-269.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 145-146.
D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 75-76.
Porcelain Cup Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 227. Clinic.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 19.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 469-470.
CAPON, FREDERICK J. Porcelain Contour with Wire Retention. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 162. Clinic.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 119-120, 121.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 862-863.
CAPON, R. M. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 249-254.
Three Pivot Teeth. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 133. Disc. 134-135.
Absence of Teeth. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 134. Disc. 135.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 685.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 294.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 483.
CAPON, ROBERT M. Retarded Development of the Mandible and Expansion of Plates. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 641. Disc. 642.
Case of Hypertrophy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 400-402. 3 illus.
D332, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 316.
Small Bridge. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 134. 3 illus. Disc. 135.
Regulation Cases. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 174-176. Disc. 179.
Failure of a Crown. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 475-476. Disc. 477-480.
Treatment of Inferior Protrusion. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 826. 2 illus. Clinic.
CAPON, W. A. Practical Hints to Porcelain Workers. (Inlays.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 685-689. 5 illus. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 30. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 687-693. 15 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Fillings. (After 12 Years.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 17-21. Disc. 43-50. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 22-26. Disc. 30-37. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 88-93. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 90-93. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 96-100. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 28-31. Disc. 31-33.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 567-574. 20 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 422-428. 20 illus. 876. Corres. Clinic.
The Difference in Methods of High-and Low-Fusing Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 247-254. Disc. 256-258. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 708-715. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 401-409. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 377-381. 29 illus. Disc. 381-385.
Porcelain Work. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 65-67. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, Aug. and Sept. 5-6.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 345-346. Selected.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 127-128, 129.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1176-1177.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1035-1036, 1036-1037.
A Porcelain Jacket Crown. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 375. Clinic.
Bicuspid Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1179. Clinic.
Platinum-Jacket Porcelain Crown. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 52. Clinic.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Absorbent Preparations.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 161-162. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 134-135.
Fusing-Point of Porcelain. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 161-164. 1 table. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 844-847.

CAPON, W. A.—Continued.
Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 329-332. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 238-241. Selected.
Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Crowns, and Fillings.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 223-228, 3 illus. 283-286, 1 illus. 351-355, 24 illus. 418-422, 17 illus. 490-495, 4 illus. 535-538, 596-598, 1 illus. 658-660, 11 illus. 728-732, 7 illus. Vol. IX, 34-37, 10 illus. 85-88, 6 illus. 159-163, 7 illus. 219-223, 4 illus. 299-303, 9 illus. 370-373, 9 illus. 796-799. 5 illus.
Attachment of Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 947-949. Selected.
Cements. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 686-688. Selected.
The Platinum Matrix. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 620-623. 17 illus. Selected.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 362-363.
D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 37.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 30-31, 32.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 113-115, 116.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 855-859.
Method of Constructing Contour Porcelain Inlays or Tips with a Wire Loop or Pin Attachment. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 386. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 2-3. Clinic.
Porcelain After Fifteen Years. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 589-598. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1036-1044, 1077-1079. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 394-405. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 198-208. Disc. 232-242.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 130-131.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 23-25.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 76.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 459-460.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 570-572.
D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 403-405.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 180-181.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 12, 13.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 37-40.
Porcelain. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 95-96. Clinic.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 46-47.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 960-961.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 544-545.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 624-625.
An Operation for the Restoration of a Broken Incisor Tip. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1246. Clinic.
Porcelain as a Means of Restoring Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 3-4. Clinic.
CAPON, W. C. See Capon, W. A.
CAPON, W. S. See Capon, W. A.
CAPON. D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 633-634.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 220.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 133, 134.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 148-149.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 226.
D221, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 289-290.
615.7811, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 466.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 30-31, 32.
D324, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 512.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 139-140.
D81, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 523.
CARBERRY, J. Dental Jurisprudence. Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02, 311-317.
CAED, J. M. Patents. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 959-965. Abstract.
CARDON, E. Observation and Study upon Salivary Calculus in Wharton's Duct. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 440-445. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.
CARLETON, H. P. Root Drier. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 475. Clinic.
CARLSON, K. E. Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 326-327. Clinic.
CARLTON, HARRY P. President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 764-772. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 739-746. Disc. 795-810.
Address to Students. (Opening Session, Dental Dept. Univ. of California.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 746-749.
D61, D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 46-48.
University Training and Dental Education. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 998-1008. Selected. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 52-64. Disc. 65-77. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 534-538. Se-

CARLTON, HARRY P.—Continued.
lected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 491-504. Disc. 529-542. Comment, 585-586. Corres.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 12-14.
System of Backings. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 148. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 934. Clinic.
The Dentistry of To-morrow. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1055-1057. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 716-722. Disc. 722-726. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 727.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 462.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1059.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 779.

CARLTON, HENRY P. See Carlton, Harry P.

CARLTON. D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 524-525.

CARLYON, P. H. 615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 592.

CARMALT, W. H. D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 652-654.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 47-49.

CARMICHAEL, J. P. Attachment for Inlay and Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 183-187. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 82-86. 6 illus.
Carmichael System for Crown and Bridge Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 482. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 581-582. Clinic.
Reply to Criticism upon System of Bridge and Inlay Attachments. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 371-375.
A New Porcelain Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 772-775. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 513-516. 3 illus.

CARMODY, T. E. Etiology and Surgical Treatment of Congenital Cleft Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 763-766.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 167.
Notes on Mouth Breathing. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 200-201.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 465.

CARPENTER, E. R. Oxy-Phosphate of Copper Cement. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 227-230. Selected.
Extract of Suprarenal Capsule and Its Dental Uses. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 514-516. Disc. 553-556. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar., 9.
D661, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 295, 296.
D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 155.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 255-256.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 582-583.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 117-118.
Pyorrhea At Root Bifurcations and Its Treatment with Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137. Clinic.
Cocaine and Its Many Uses in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 968-991. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 515-518. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 613-616. Disc. 634-647.
Matrix in Compound-Approximal Gold Fillings. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 970-973. Disc. 974-975. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 116-120. Disc. 120-121. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 255-258. Disc. 258.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 38-40.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 401.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 816-817.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1048-1049.
D22b, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 349.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 445-446.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 555.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 952-953.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 132-133.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 370-371.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 493.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 789.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 886-887.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1121-1122, 1128.
President's Address. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 127-129. Disc. 157-165.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 542.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 815-816.

CARPENTER, GEORGE T. Simple Gingivitis, Its Etiology and Treatment. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 161-162. Disc. 162-164. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 836-838. Abstract.
Gum Reproduction in the Interproximal Spaces.

CARPENTER, GEORGE T.—Continued.
Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 46-48. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 41-43. Selected.
D6a, D661, D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 97-98.
616, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 707.
Syphilis in Dental Practice. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 798-801. Disc. 816-824.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 356-357.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 665-666.

CARPENTER, L. D. Abscess of Antrum. Bur, VIII, 1903, 8-9.

CARPENTER, M. C. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 368.
D61, D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 415-416.

CARR, G. A. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65.

CARR, G. B. Obscure Pain in the Dental Organs and the Proper Diagnosis Thereof. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 514-518.

CARR, I. N. Histology. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 29-31. Disc. 31-33.
Dental Ethics. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 58-59. Disc. 59-70.
D711, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 110-111.

CARR, J. WALTER. (and Roughton, E. W.). A Case of Sapraemia Due to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Simulating Typhoid Fever. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 998-1000. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 176-178. Selected.

CARR, R. L. D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44.

CARR, S. F. President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 97-102. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 13-18.
Metallurgy. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 104-108. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 24-27. Disc. 28-31.
D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 54.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 57.
D222, D331, Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 182.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 17.

CARR, WILLIAM. The Appointment of State Boards of Medical Dental Examiners. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 5-7. Disc. 13-16. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 526-530. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 480-485. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
Sealing-wax for Filling Pulp Canals. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 151-152. Disc. 152. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 356. Disc. 356.
Report of the Committee on Law. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 11-14. 1903, 21-26. Disc. 26-29.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 545, 546, 648, 649, 651.
Report of the Committee for Promotion of Relations with Foreign Examiners. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 25-26. Disc. 26-27, 45-46.
Chairman's Address. (Section on Legislation.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 449-450. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1230-1231.
A Review of Interstate and International Dental Legislation. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 450-457. 1 table. Disc. 461-478. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1231-1236.
Report of the Committee on Law. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 6-12.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 388-389.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 871-872.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 128-129.
Report of the Law Committee. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 9-14.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1119, 1124-1125.
D783, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1462-1463.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72-73, 79-80.
D783, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 94.

CARR. D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137-138.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 27.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50, 56-57.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 82.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 119, 122-123, 126, 130-131.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 81-82.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 53, 55, 59.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 67-68.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 68, 70.

CARRINGTON, PAUL. Chinese Dentistry in Siam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 752-754. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 707-708. Vol. XLV, 194-195. Corres.

CARROLL, C. E. Experience with Narcotile. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 101. Corres.

CARROLL, N. G. Professional Honesty and Decision of Character in the Practice of Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 15-21. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 91-99.
CARROLL. D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 90, 99-100.
CARTER, C. Nitrous Oxide. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 169-170. Selected.
CARTER, C. E. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, April, 5.
CARTER, J. H. Backing a Bicuspid and Molar Teeth in Very Close Bites. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 481.
Artificial Teeth as Supplied by the Depots. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 197-198. 4 illus. Disc. 199.
The Difficulties of Close Bites. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 495-497.
Neurasthenia Manifested in the Teeth. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1148-1151. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 667-670. Selected.
CARTER, J. T. D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 143.
CARTER, J. THORNTON. The Mechanism of the Eruption of the Teeth. (Comparative.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 57-65. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 530-533. Selected.
The Evolution of the Vertebrate Skull, with Special Reference to the Development and Suspension of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 125-149. 9 illus. Disc. 151-152. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 479-494. Disc. 518-519.
CARTER, L. A. The Use of Non-Adhesive Gold Foil in Filling Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 179-182.
Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 265-268.
CARTER, T. S. Casualty During Extraction. (Fracture.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 434-435. 2 illus.
Mechanical Restoration of the Maxillae and Face. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 277-279.
Obturators. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 19-22. 4 illus. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 9.
Early Dental Art. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 259-263. 4 illus.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 56-57.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 168.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 177-178.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 658.
CARTER, W. M. The Mutilation of Teeth. (re Preparation of Cavities; Crown.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 667-670. Den. Era, II, 1903, 341-344. Disc. 357-364. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 364-367. Disc. 367-374.
615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 345.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 417-418.
615.781, Westren Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 297-298.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 433-435.
The Relation of Local and District Societies to the State Dental Association. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 449-453. Disc. 473-476, 546-548.
D04, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 428-429.
CARTER. D331, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 258-259.
D32. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 904.
D891, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 207.
On Dental Legislation. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 25-29. Disc. 29-32.
CASE, C. S. Regulating Pulpless and Pyorrhoea Diseased Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 813-817. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1055-1058. Disc. 1070-1076.
Correction of Dento-Facial Deformities. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 530-531. Abstract.
D72, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 449-450.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 50.
D72. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 563-570.
Orthodontia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 140. Clinic.
New Artificial Palate. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 152-159. 13 illus. Disc. 159-166. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 48-56. 12 illus. Disc. 56-62.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 403-404.
New Form of Artificial Palate. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 165. Clinic.
The Velum Obturator. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1077-
CASE, C. S.—Continued.
1082. Disc. 1083-1085. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 46-51. Disc. 52-54. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1132-1134. Abstract.
The Teaching of Orthopedic Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 65-84. 9 illus. Disc. 94-107. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 481-500. 9 illus. Disc. 536-549.
Exhibit of Models Showing the Injudicious Extraction of the Permanent Teeth. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 58-60.
D4, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 963-965, 966-967.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31-33, 33-35.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 446-447.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 554-555.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 950-951.
Velum Obturator. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 10. Clinic.
Occlusion and Its Relations to Intermaxillary and Occipital Forces. (Regulation.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 17-26. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 19-27. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 93-101.
Origin. Use and Misuse of the Intermaxillary Force, and Its Relations to Occipital and Other Anchorage Forces in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 345-362. 9 illus. Ed. 398.
Principles and Technics of Retention in Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 290-302. 13 illus. Disc. 302-306. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 649-659. 13 illus. Disc. 677-680.
The Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Cleft Palate. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 129-141. 14 illus. Disc. 141-143. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1037-1046. 14 illus.
A Permanent Retaining Fixture, and When Demanded. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 85-90. 3 illus. Disc. 129-134.
D332. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 784-785.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1120.
The Advisability of Extracting Teeth in the Correction of Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 417-420.
Open- and Close-Bite Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1401-1411. 14 illus. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 317-320. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 115-126, 14 illus. Disc. 126-130.
Principles of Occlusion and Dento-Facial Relations. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 489-527, 21 illus. 648, Ed. Criticism, 546-550. Reply, 750-754. Review, 756-760. Answer, Vol. XXVIII, 105-111. 3 illus.
Non-Eruption of Teeth Due to Impactions. Their Liberation and Restoration. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 506-521. 11 illus. Disc. 558-563.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 542-545.
CASE. D44, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 945.
CASPER, F. S. The Occupation Tax—A Suggestion. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June. 9-10. Jan. 27-28. Corres.
CASPER, FRANK S. Porcelain Inlays. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Mar. 7-9.
CASS-GRAYSTON, W. See Grayston, Wm. Cass.
CASSIDY, J. S. Some Chemical Aspects of Neurosis. (Recurrent Dental Caries.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 1-8. Disc. 8-12. Comment, 228-230. Corres. Ed. 301-303. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 36-44. Disc. 44-48.
615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 392.
Animal Alkaloids. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1128-1131.
Reminiscences and Things. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 443-446. Criticism, 611-612. Corres. Reply, 693. 903. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 354-359. Selected.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 749-750.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 95.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 192-193.
615, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 465-466.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 5.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 74-76.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 234-235.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 243-244.
615.778, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 450-451.
D26, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 459-461.
615.7811, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 122-123.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 279-280.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 70-71.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 218-219.
President's Address. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 309-313.
Is It Worth While? (Rational Treatment of Caries.) Den. Digest, X, 1904, 790-794. Disc. 794-795.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CASSIDY, J. S.—Continued.
D38, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 9-10.
D24, D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 22-23.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 403-405.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 636-637.
Convictions Upset—The Alkaline Wash Must Go. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 7-10. Selected.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 223.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 167.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 573-574.

CASTO, F. M. Syphilitic Manifestations in the Mouth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 505-510.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 109.
Angle's Method of Making Plaster Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 191-194. 3 illus. Clinic.
A Few Cardinal Points in Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases and Treatment.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 722-732. 17 illus.
D42, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 337-339.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 20-25.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 91-92.
D13, D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 686-688.

CASTO. D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 18-19.
D421, D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 43-44.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 115.

CASTRO, F. M. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 134.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 576.

CASTRO. D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 195.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 447-448.

CATES, W. T. Better Treatment of Tissue Over Excessively Absorbed Alveolar Process. (Caused by Dentures.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 534-535. 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 211-212. 1 illus. Selected.
A Picture. (re Gold Fillings.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 535-536.

CATT, ERNEST. Capping Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 226. Disc. 226-227.

CATTELL, D. M. Incidents of Office Practice. (Regulation.) Den. Review, XV, 1901, 78-79.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 60.
D601, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 74-75.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137. Clinic.
Care, Preparation and Condensation of Cohesive Gold in a Cavity. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 550-555. Disc. 577-583.
D631, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 853.
D631, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 752-753.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 642.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1195-1197.
Museum. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 33-36. Disc. 36-40.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 25, 30-31.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 44.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 253-254.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 288-289.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1161-1162.

CATTELL. D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 82-84.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 283-285.

CATTON. Iodo-Sulpur (Antiseptic) or Iodized Sulphur. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 6-8. Translated. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 608-610. Selected.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 737-738. Selected.

CAUSH, D. E. The Development of the Pulp Nodule. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 208-219. 4 illus. Disc. 220-223. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 313. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 577-583. Disc. 616-618. Selected Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 697-702. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 324-327, Disc. 327-329. Selected.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 86.
The Development of Secondary Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 668-675. 9 illus. Disc. 675-676. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 453. Disc. 453-454.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 330.
Dehydration of Dentine Previous to Filling. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 374-375.

CAUSH, D. E.—Continued.
Some Uses of Platina Foli in the Workroom. (Prosthetic.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 375.
Some Notes on the Enamel. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 155-171, 5 illus. Disc. 172-177. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 433-442. Disc. 473-474. 510-513. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 420-427. 2 illus. Selected.
The Development of Hard Tissues in the Pulp of Human Teeth. (Normal Second Dentine. Pulp Nodule.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 521-526. 13 illus. Disc. 526-528. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 240-255. 13 illus. Symposium.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 826-827.
Is There Uncalcified Tissue in the Enamel? Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 170-184. 33 illus. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 481. Disc. 481. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 901-907. 12 illus. Disc. 907-910. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 165-177. 33 illus.
Why the Enamel is Stained by Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 49-52. 7 illus. Following 52.
How Sensation is Conveyed Through the Enamel. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 97-100. 4 illus. 159-160. Corres. Reply, 206-207.

CAUSH. Results of Acute and Chronic Abscess Upon the Roots of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 80-81. Clinic.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 157-158.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 489-490.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03. 97.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 777.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 370.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 196.

CAUTLEY, E. D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 828-829.

CAVANAGH, M. D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 139.

CAVANAGH. D61a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 139-140.

CAVE, D. The Business Side of Dentistry. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 19-24. Disc. 24. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 33-35. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 77-82. Selected. The Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 871-876. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 49-53. Selected.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 138-139.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 163-164.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 168-169.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 195-196.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 400-401.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 371-372.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 76-77, 80.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 151-153, 155-156.

CAVE, W. J. A New Regulating Appliance. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 466-467. 1 illus.

CAVE. D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 810.
D64, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 12.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 126-127.
615.7815, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 137.

CECIL, GEORGE. The European Dentist in India and the Prospects Awaiting Him. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 543-549. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 171-175. 213-215. Selected.
Concerning London Dentists. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 613-615.
India: The Native Dentist. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 693-694. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 108-109. Selected.
Concerning Dentists in India. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 7-8.
The Kaffir Dentist. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 527-529. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, XV, 1903, 576-578. Selected.
Dentistry in the British Army. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 588-592. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 644-648. Selected.
Dental Surgery in India: An Awful Experience. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 710-713. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 160-163. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 20-24. Selected.

CECIL, GEORGE—Continued.
Dentistry in Gibraltar and Malta. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 354-356. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 703-706. Selected.
CERF, O. Dental Service in Public Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1175-1177. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 842-845. Selected.
CHACE, J. E. Report of Committee on Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 72-76.
Method of Preparation and Filling Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in Right Superior Second Bicuspid. (Gold.) Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 93-95.
Diversified Talents Requisite in the Dentist. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 177-178.
The Growth of Mind and Body. Den. Hints, V, 1903. 237.
Proximal Cavities in Teeth of Children. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 489-491.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 302-309. Disc. 309-311.
President's Annual Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 408-412. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 331-334.
Oral Hygiene—Report of the Committee. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1064-1071. Disc. 1071-1073.
Operative Dentistry. Den. Hints, VI, 1904. 446-448.
CHADDOCK, CHARLES GILBERT. Some Phases of Nervous Diseases of Interest to Dentists. Den. Era, I, 1902, 551-558. Vol. II, 16-20. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 412-422.
Pain, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 613-633.
Hypnotism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 686-695.
CHADWICK, C. B. D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 232.
CHADWICK. D24, D241, D242, D243, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 289-290.
CHAFFEE, JEROME B. A Thought—After the Fourth International Dental Congress. (Re Attitude of Clinicians.) Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 459-460.
CHAIM. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 293.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 214-215.
CHALDECOTT, J. H. Evolution of Ethyl Chloride, Its Uses and Abuses. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 851. Abstract.
CHAMBERS, E. E. Pulp Preservation. (Capping.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 728-732.
CHAMBERS, E. O. Materials and Appliances. (Operative Dentistry.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23-26. Disc. 29-30, 33-35.
D38, D39, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 45-46.
CHAMBERS, J. S. The McDonagh Double Pin Crown for Incisors and Cuspids. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 324-325. 3 illus. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 165. 3 illus. Clinic.
CHAMBERS, W. T. Address. (On Entering the Profession.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 710-713.
CHANCE, GEO. H. Itemized Bills. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 207-208. Corres.
Professional Reciprocity. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 51-58. Disc. 59-60. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 667-675. Disc. 675-676.
Obituary. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 901-902. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 1007. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 718-719. Portrait opp. 648. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 582. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1028. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 885.
CHANCE. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36.
D602. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 84.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 88-89.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 598-599.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 676.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 369-370.
CHANDLER, SWITHIN. Scopolamine. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 144-147.
CHANNING, WALTER. D76, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 145-146.
CHAPELL, H. G. See Chappel, H. G.
CHAPLIN, CHANCELLOR. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 174-176.
CHAPMAN, F. F. My Method of Making a Bicuspid Crown. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 908-909. Disc. 909-910.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 881.
CHAPMAN, F. R. (Tranlator.) Arsenical Devitalization by Pressure. Losada, Jaime D. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 389-392.
CHAPMAN, H. H. D43, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 181.
CHAPMAN, W. LOUIS. A Plea for More Extended Knowledge of Anesthetics and Related Subjects. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 894-895. Corres.
CHAPPEL, H. G. Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 116-119.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 442-446.
D6a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 172-173.
Some Observations of the Dental Tubules and Their Contents. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 51-59. Disc. 59-61. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 448-455. Disc. 455-457. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 656-664. Disc. 664-666.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 366-369.
CHAPPELL, H. G. See Chappel, H. G.
CHAPPELL, M. H. D89, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 696-700.
CHAPPELL, O. A. President's Address. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 29-32.
Dead Soft Gold. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137. Clinic.
D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 210-211.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1039-1040.
CHAPPELL. D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 147.
617.21, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 382-383.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 235-236.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 256-257, 259-260.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 266.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 270.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 273.
D602, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 796.
CHAPPELLE. D6a, D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 48-49.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 14-15.
CHAPPLE, J. A. Criticism of Dr. Talbot's Paper. (Limitations in Dental Education.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 9-13.
Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 325-327.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1144.
Instrument for Checking the Secretion from Stenson's Duct. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 598. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 354. Clinic.
Treatment of Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 17-24. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 118-122. Selected.
Coeducation in Dental Colleges, and Is Dentistry a Suitable Calling for Women. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 170-177. Disc. 177-179. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 645-656. Disc. 656-658.
Self-Culture Essential to the Uplifting of the Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 554-557. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 777-782. Disc. 782-784. Ed., 883-884. Den. Era, III, 1904, 418-423. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 754-759. Selected.
Colleges: Their Relation to the Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 838-840.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 51.
CHAPPLE, J. O. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 453-454.
CHAPPLE, 613.2, Den. World, (Georgia), III, 1901-02. 5, 6.
D65, Den. World, (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 12.
D6, Den. World, (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 102.
D07, Den. World, (Georgia), IV, 1902, 7-8.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38-39.
D221a, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62-63.
CHARLES, F. A. D2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 39.
CHARNOCK, O. Maxilla of a Horse. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 640-641. Selected.
CHARPENTIER, N. Popularization of Principles of Dental Hygiene. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 6. Abstract.
CHARPENTIER. D661, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 70.
CHASE, EMMA E. D25, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 126.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 375.
CHASE, GEO. M. Restoration of Articulation Impaired by Extraction. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 160-164. 2 illus.

CHASE, GEO. M.—Continued.
Advantages of the Saddle in Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 726-730. 2 illus.
CHASE, J. E. See Chace, J. E.
CHASE, R. M. Making Gold Fillings out of the Mouth by the Impression and Matrix System. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 61-64. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 3-5.
Making Porcelain Inlays by the Impressions and Matrix Systems. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 758-760. Disc. 760-761. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 55-58. Disc. 58-59.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 35.
Making Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Matrix System. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 533-544. 29 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 865-869. 3 illus.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 614.
CHASE, S. H. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 636.
CHASE, W. G. Ethics—Advertising. Information, II, 1901, Sept. 2-3. Disc. 3-5.
D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 5.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 535-536.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 910-911.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 38-39.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 180-181.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 779-781. Disc. 781-785. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 3-5. Disc. 5-10.
CHASE. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 216-217.
D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 47.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 34.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 625-626.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 132, 136.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 32.
CHAUVAL. D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 180.
CHAUVIN, R. See Richard-Chauvin, L.
CHAUVIN. See Richard-Chauvin, L.
CHEANEY, PRICE. Dental Degrees of Undergraduate Practitioners. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 96-99. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 211-214. Reply, 309. Comment, 470.
CHEATLE, G. L. Why Does an Acute Abscess get Well? Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 224-227. Selected.
CHEESEMAN, FRANK E. Method in the Use of Removable Matrix for Contour Gold Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 935-936. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 372-374.
Differentiation in the Methods of Fitting Platinum Matrices and Gold Inlays. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 16-19. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 292-294. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 324-327.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 113-115. 9 illus.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 114.
Porcelain Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15. Abstract. Clinic.
Remedies for Prevailing Mistakes in Dental Porcelain Art. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 988-994. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 341-346. Disc. 648-653.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21.
Obtaining Perfect Point and Correct Occlusion in Large Porcelain Inlay Restoration. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 24. Selected.
CHEESEMAN. D23, D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85.
CHEESMAN. D332, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 36, 37.
CHENHALL. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 246.
CHESBRO, E. J. A Case of Double Hare-Lip and Bi-laterally Cleft Palate. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 497-501. 5 illus.
CHEW, EDWIN. D39, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 709.
D39. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 35.
CHILCOTT, L. S. The Use of Silver-Foil in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 690-693. Disc. 763-768. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 627-631. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser.,
CHILCOTT, L. S.—Continued.
1902, 12-14. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 94-95. Selected.
Obstetrical Deformity of the Mandible. (Correction.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 151-154, 4 illus. Disc. 154-155.
Silver Foil. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 319-320. Clinic.
CHILSON, W. H. D04, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 49-50.
CHISHOLM, G. Rainy-Day Thoughts. Putrescent Pulps: A Criticism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 318-319. Corres.
CHISHOLM, L. C. Reminiscenses of the Past. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 243-247.
CHISHOLM. D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 258-259.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 267-268.
CHITTENDEN, CHAS. C. The Dental College Standard. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 9-11. Disc. 13-16. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 534-539. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 945-951. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 485-491. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
Report of the Committee on Colleges. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 15-16. 1902, 39-60; 1903, 51-67. Disc. 67-76; 1905, 20-48. Disc. 48-52.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 169.
The Legal Status of the Term Reputable, as Applied to Dental Colleges. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 608-611. Disc. 611-612. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 581-588. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 34-38. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1902, 61-62.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 567-568.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 636-637.
The Educational Outlook. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 15-19. Disc. 19-25. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 99-102. Disc. 102-109. Selected.
The Evolution of Standards in Dental Education. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903, 1560-1562. Disc. 1562-1563. Vol. XLII, 1612-1614. Disc. 1618-1619. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 698-702. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
Is the Realization of Reasonable Ideals in Dental Education Near at Hand? Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 522-526. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 524-529. Disc. Vol. XXV, 200-204. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 680-686. Selected.
The New Dental Law in Wisconsin. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 553-558.
D04, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 48.
Address on Behalf of the National Dental Association. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 850-851.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Loosened Lower Incisors. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1524-1526. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 842-845. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 853-855. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 219-221. Selected.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 3.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 719-723. Disc. 724-727. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1057-1058. Disc. 1058-1059. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 577-581. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 770-775. Disc. 775-779. Selected.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 277-278. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1263, 1265. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 846.
CHITTENDEN. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 24-25.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 68-70, 73-75.
CHIWAKI, M. Recent Progress and Present Condition of Dentistry in Japan. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 625-627. Selected. 671. Corres. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 805-811. 3 illus.
Dentistry in Japan. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 425-441. 1 table. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1050-1053. 1103-1109, 1147-1152. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1201-1214. 2 tables.
CHOLMELEY. Removal of Upper Jaw for Myeloid Sarcoma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 585.
CHOQUET, J. The Non-Specificity of Micro-Organism in Dental Decay. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 66-72. Disc. 73-77. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 84-85. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 193-197. Disc. 233-237. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 335-338. Se-

CHOQUET, J.—Continued.
lected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 317. Abstract. Disc. 317-321. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 120-122. Disc. 122-124. Selected.
A Contribution to the Sterilization of Dentine in Living and Dead Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 500-507. Disc. 507-508. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 977-979. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 971. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 841-849. Selected. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 35-42. Selected.
Study of Some Microbes of Dental Caries. (Cont. from Vol. XLIII). Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 685-686. 729-732. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 207-224. Selected.
Sterilization of Dental Caries. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 772-774. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 53-54. Selected.
D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 6, 18, 1903, 44, 47.
D42, Amer. Den Club Paris Trans., 1903, 44, 47.
Precis d'Anatomie Dentaire. (Accurate Dental Anatomy.) Paris F. R. de Rudeval. 1904.
A Type of Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 251. Disc. 251-252.
CHOQUET. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 44, 45.
CHRISTENSEN, CARL. Tube Blocks: Continuous-Gum on a Gold-Base. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 286-289. 4 illus. Trans. Selected.
A Rational Articulator. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 409-420. 8 illus.
The Problem of the Bite. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 321-335. 11 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1184-1195. 11 illus.
CHRISTENSEN. Points About Vulcanization. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 35. Selected. Trans.
CHRISTIANSEN, EDWARD G. Which is the Ideal Crown—The Banded or the Bandless Crown? Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 161-164.
CHRITMAN, F. L. The Price Pyrometer Furnace. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 433-436. Clinic.
CHURCH, R. D. An Original Tooth Extractor. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 719-720. 2 illus.
CHURCH, S. T. Cleft of the Palate and the Possibility of Articulate Speech. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 595-598. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 172-175. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 85-89. Selected.
CHUPEIN, CHARLES. D223, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 14.
CHUPEIN, CHAS. P. D39, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 327.
CHUPEIN, THEODORE F. The Making of Dies and Counter-Dies, Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 1-7.
Remodelling Rubber Plates and Celluloid Plates with Rubber. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 33-35. 1 illus.
How I Insert an Amalgam Filling. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 68-69. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 281-282. Selected.
Treating Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 130-132. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 486-488. Selected.
Save. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 162-163. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 560-562. Selected. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 106-107. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 240, 278, 293-296. Portrait opp. 257. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 563-564. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 371-372, 530-531. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 65-67. Portrait opp. 65. 121. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 352-354, 603-604. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 480-481, 555. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 256. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 630.
Proper Temperature at Which to Pour Zinc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 641. Selected.
Plain Teeth with Pink Rubber Gums. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 283-284.
CIGRAND, B. J. The Philosophy of Mastication Relative to Dental Prosthesis. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 621-633. 13 illus. Disc. 633-641. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 19-31. 13 illus. Disc. 31-39.
The Basal Temperament Relative to Prosthesis. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 595-608. 23 illus. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1173-1174. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 144-145.
D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 146-155, 156-157.

CIGRAND, B. J.—Continued.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 988-991.
Manducation and Mastication: How Performed. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 407-414. Vol. II, 30-32.
Gnathic Movements and Philosophy of Mastication. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 43-57. 14 illus. Disc. 57-61.
What Art Has Done for Dentistry—and What Dentistry Has Done for Art. (re Dentures.) Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 569-571. Abstract. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 175-193. 15 illus.
A Knowledge of Faciology Essential to Dental Prosthetists. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 717-726.
Failures in Crowns and Bridges, When not due to Faulty Construction. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1012-1019. Disc. 1039-1046.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 983.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 88.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 90-91.
D22, D32, D3, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 214-216.
D61a, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 563.
D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 602-605, 605-606.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 741-744.
A Gnathomonic Mimic Showing the Philosophy of Mastication. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 163-164. Clinic.
The Sculptor, Artist and Dentist; What They Have Contributed to Kindred Callings. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 3-11. 8 illus.
The Art in Facial Prosthesis. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 96-100.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 141-147. 9 illus. 227-230, 8 illus. Vol. III, 731-734. Vol. IV, 50-61, 9 illus. 207-211.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Appliances Required in Taking Impressions.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 283-287, 12 illus. 349-351, 413-416, 499-501, 569-570.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Articulation and Occlusion.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 639-641, 714-720, 5 illus.
Restorations of Disturbed Palates. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 652-658.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Temperaments and Dental Shades. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 784-789. 4 illus. Vol. III, 3-7. 17 illus.
Methods of Teaching the Anatomical Arrangement of the Teeth. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 108-121. 11 illus. Disc. 125-133. 2 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 659-672. 11 illus. Disc. 692-700.
Prosthetic Appliances in the Treatment of Gomphiasis. (Fastening Loose Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 174-180. 5 illus. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 231-236. 5 illus.
D231, D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 832-833.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 407.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 820.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1083-1084.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 21.
D34, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52.
D071, D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 21-22.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 151-152.
D332, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1046.
Mandibular Movements, Their Relation to Artificial Dentures. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 5. Clinic.
Food—Its Influence on Animal Physiology. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 23-31. Disc. 38-41.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Vacuum Cavities and Model Modifications.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 164-166. 1 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown Work in Cases of Extensive Decay.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 307-311. 11 illus. 663-671.
Triumphs of Centralized Effort. (Faculty Address.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 331-337.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Gold Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 381-383, 455-459, 15 illus. 527-531, 17 illus. 597-601, 18 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Obturators.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 795-801.
Diet Dentures and Disposition. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 735-747. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 180-194. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 98-111. Disc. 135-150.
D101, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1484.
D22a, D23, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 78-79.
D101, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 141-142.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CIGRAND, B. J.—Continued.
D32a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 149.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 292-293.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 609.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 82-83.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 190-191.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 475-476.
D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 761-763.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1008-1009.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 166-168.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Models.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 9-12. 6 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 148-154, 10 illus. 335-339, 24 illus. 455-459, 16 illus. 515-518, 13 illus. 571-573, 11 illus. 628-631, 9 illus. 691-695, 26 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.
Dental Science and the Commonweal. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 710-716. Portrait, 711. Selected.
A Dental Drammatist. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 525. Selected.
Inflammation of Gum Tissue from Crown Setting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 950-951. Selected.
Our Annual Income as an Element in Dental Progress. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 887-895. Disc. 895-898. Ed. 945-947. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 347-357. Disc. 357-361.
Mandibular Action: Its Influence on the Entire System. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 256-261. Disc. 261-263.
Professional Services and Their Compensations Compared. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 171-184. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 97-109. Disc. 150-156.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 953-954.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 173-174.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 278-279.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 464-465.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 470-471.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 571-573.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 665-667.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 940-941.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Anchoring Porcelain Teeth Upon Metallic Bases without the Medium of Solder.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 41. Selected.

CLACK, W. R. Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 4.
Some Peculiar Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 38-39. Disc. 40-43. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 485-487. Disc. 487-490.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 13-14.
Why Some Fillings Fail. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 85-89. 5 illus. Disc. 89-97. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 195-199. 5 illus. Disc. 199-206.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 307-308.
President's Address. (Society Meetings.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 7-11. Disc. 11-14.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 9.
D22c, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 23-25.
D22, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 88-89.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 535. Clinic.
The Necessity for and a Method of Preserving the Integrity of the Interproximal Space. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 190-192. 6 illus. Disc. 193-201.
D22, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 7-8.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 699-700.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 18-19.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 175-176.

CLACK. D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 256-257, 259.
D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 18, 19-20, 21.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 74-75.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 349-350, 351-352.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 425.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 428.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 902-904.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 908.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 816-817.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 118.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 132-133.

CLANCEY, D. W. Porcelain Inlay—Dr. Jenkins' and Dr. Head's Methods. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 92. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 141-142. Clinic.

CLAPP, D. M. D8, D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 531.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 672.

CLAPP, GEORGE W. The Moral Side of Dentistry. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 179-184. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 291-299, 433-440. Vol. LVI, 55-65.
An Interesting Exhibit. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 456-458.

CLAPP. D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 760.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1272-1273.
D32, D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 518.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 48.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 129-130.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 130-132.

CLARK, A. C. Denial. (re International Co-operative Dental Association.) Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1545. Corres. Ed. 1546-1547.

CLARK, C. A. 615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 31.

CLARK, CHAS. A. On a Dowel Crown and Reamers. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 55-58. 2 illus.
An Unusual Case of Haemorrhage. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 43-44. Selected.
Dental Radiography. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 610-617. 8 illus. Vol. XXV, 349-351. 2 illus. Clinic.
Electro-Therapy. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 171-195. 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 529-545. Selected.
Sterilisable Bur-Box. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 517-518. Disc. 518.
A Method of Setting Porcelain Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905. 172-173. Clinic.

CLARK, H. D321, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 42-43, 44-45.
D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73-74.

CLARK, HAROLD. Concerning the Chemistry of Tooth Discoloration (Bleaching.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 59-61. 1 table. Ed. 424.
Posts and Post Holes. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 417-420. 8 illus. Disc. 420-422.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 25.
D221, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 287-289.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 489.

CLARK, H. A. Retiring President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 435-436.

CLARK, HENRY B. Demonstration of Somnoforme. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 97-98. Clinic.

CLARK, JOHN SKINNER. A Pioneer of Dental Progress in the West and South. Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 877-881. 1 portrait.

CLARK, J. W. Combination Filling. Amalgam and Gold, at the Same Sitting. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 474-475. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 130. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 915-916. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 819. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 11-12. Clinic.

CLARK, W. G. A Simple Matrix. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1088-1089. Disc. 1089. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 129-130. Disc. 130. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Apr. 30-31. Selected.
D22b, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 352-353.
Gold Inlays. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 13-16.
Hollow Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 223. Clinic.

CLARK. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 111.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 326-327.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 88-89.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 185-186.

CLARKE, ASTLEY. An Unusual Case of Necrosis of Jaw in a Child. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 902-905. Selected.

CLARKE, A. R. History of the Australian College of Dentistry and the Melbourne Dental Hospital. Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 116-120.

CLARKE, C. A. D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 214.

CLARKE. D76, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 311.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 55.

CLARKSON, C. H. Public Instruction in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 462-464. Corres.

CLAUDE, G. H. To Deaden the Mallet Blow. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 354. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1315.

CLAUDE, G. H.—Continued.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1319.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 383.
CLAYTON, J. R. A Study of the Interdental Space; Loss and Restoration. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 71-75. 4 illus. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 261-266. 4 illus. Selected.
A Study of Gold and Tin Combined as a Means of Saving Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 121-127. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 111-117. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Non-Cohesive Gold, Tin and Tin-Gold. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 321-330. 11 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1086-1095. 11 illus. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Treatment. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 468-469. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 511-512. Selected. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 491-492. Selected. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 169-171. Selected.
Errors of Refraction a Possible Source of Dental Neuralgia. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 641-643. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 235-237. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 177-178. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1026-1027. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 149. Selected.
CLEARY, A. W. Australians as a Toothless Race. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 165-168. 2 tables.
CLEARY. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 225.
D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 182.
CLEMENT, GEORGE B. Influence and Means to Prevent Decay. (Filling.) Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 102-107. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 18-23.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 97-104. Report on, 127-128. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 6-13.
Root-Canal Filling. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 36. Disc. 37-38.
D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 30.
Differential Diagnosis. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 153-160. Disc. 182-186. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15-22. Disc. 22-26.
Dental Education. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 47-53. Disc. 53-56.
CLEMENT, R. H. Anaesthesia. (History.) Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 433-440, 527-535, 587-589.
CLEMENT. D64, Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 180-181.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 7.
D42, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 33.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 181- 182.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 186.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 31.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 40-41.
CLEMMENT, H. A. D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 42.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 50-51.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 713.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 719-720.
CLEMMER, FRANKLIN B. Bad Results from Chloretone. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 309-310.
CLEMMER, J. W. The Doctor Analyzed. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 393-403. Disc. 403-407. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 627-635. Disc. 636-638.
CLERIHEW, E. Things Seen by the Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 747-750. Selected.
CLEVELAND, R. V. Personal Memoirs of a Central Incisor. Bur, VI, 1901, 111-119.
CLEVELAND. D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 126.
CLIFFORD, E. L. Systemic Treatment in Dental Practice. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 171-183.
The Limits of Dental Therapeutics. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 608-617. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1166-1168. Disc. 1168-1169. Abstract.
CLINE, JEAN. Professional Inconsistency. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 8-9.
CLINE, R. R. D. The Necessity for the Dental Education of the Public. Information, III, 1901, Jan. 4-6.
CLINT. 615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 444.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 5-6.
CLOSE, J. W. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 576.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 592.
CLOSSEN. D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 976-977.
COBB, C. M. Empyema of the Antrum. Den. Era, III, 1904, 507-510. Selected.
COBB, FREDERICK C. Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 871-877. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 130-136. Disc. 140-146. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 192-198. Selected.
COBLENTZ, VIRGIL. D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 66-67.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 825-826.
COBLENTZ. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1300-1301.
COCHRAN, G. W. Porcelain Dental Art—Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 75-80. 4 illus.
A Case of Staphlorraphy. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05. 573. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 350.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1106.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1168. Clinic.
The Old and New Way of Constructing Shell Crowns. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905. 167. Clinic.
COCHRAN, R. L. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22-23.
D611, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 134.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 862-863.
COCHRAN. D612, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 601.
COCK, A. J. The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 349-353. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 994-997. Disc. 997-998. Selected.
Professional Conduct. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 162-165.
COCK. D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 572.
COCKER, A. Boy, Seven Years of Age, Practically Edentulous. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 232-234.
Environment in Relation to Physique. (Caries.) Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 497-501.
D82, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 408.
Shallow Gold Crowns. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 324-325. Disc. 325.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 693-694.
D424, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 30-31.
COCKER, ALFRED. Studies of Irregularities as Aids in Dental Prosthesis. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 212-216, 234-238. Disc. 238-239. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 72-78. Disc. 78-79.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 373.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 37-39. Disc. 39-41.
Pressure Anaesthesia in Pulp Extirpation. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 134. Disc. 134-135.
D34, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 185, 186.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 226-227.
COCKER, A. W. D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 453.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 297-298.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 316.
COCKER. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 8-9.
D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 141-142.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 194.
D32, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 286-287.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 56-57.
COCKRELL, F. M. D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 48-49.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 824.
CODDING, F. H. D07, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 336-337.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 895-896.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 357-358.
COE, IRA J. A New Feature in the Retention of Gold Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 324-325. Clinic.
COFFIN, CARL S. Carcinoma of the Tongue. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 367-369. Selected.
COFFIN, W. H. What Should an Association Journal Be? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 335-338. Disc. 339-340.
The Wrapped Strengthener. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 17-19. 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 299-301. 1 illus. Selected.
D81, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 451, 452.
Anaesthesia Extraordinary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 436-437.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 810-812.
D85, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 295-296.
D85, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 282, 283.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

COFFIN. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 110.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 115.
D21, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 579.
COGHLAN, F. T. Sensitive Dentine. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 119-121. Disc. 121-124, 142-152. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 252-255. Disc. 256-259. 292-305. Selected.
COGHLAN, FRED T. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 166-167.
D8, Den. Era, III, 1904, 410-413.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 114-116.
COHEN. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 116-117.
COLDWELL, A. C. Some of the Uses of Impey's Plastic Mat Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 112-114. Clinic.
COLE, H. J. Importance of Sharp Instruments. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 72-73.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1026-1029. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 391-394. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 303-306. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 224-227.
COLEY, WM. B. D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 398-401, 402, 404-405.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 49-53, 56.
COLGER, STANLEY. See Colyer, Stanley.
COLLETT, E. P. D33, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 564-565.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 568.
Staining of Teeth Occurring in Patients using Carbolic Tooth Powder. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 21. Disc. 22.
Large Flattened Supernumerary Tooth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 21-22.
Case of Rodent Ulcer. (Plastic Surgery.) Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 276.
D782, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 23-24.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 237-238, 239.
D424, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 31.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 134-135.
615.781, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 136-137.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 294-295.
COLLETT. D76, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 36-37.
COLLIER, GEO. W. President's Address. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 343-344.
COLLIER, J. W. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 178-180. Response, 180-181. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 3-4.
COLLIER, MAYO. Antral Cases. Den. World (Georgia) II, 1900-01, 123-125. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 175-177. Selected.
Mouth Breathing. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1227-1228. Selected.
COLLIER. D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 575.
COLLINGWOOD. Paterson's Gas Apparatus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 277. Disc. 277-279. Clinic.
COLLINS, C. C. Some Thoughts on Practice. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 292-294. Disc. 295-298. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 445-446. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 92-94. 96. Selected.
COLLINS, F. C. Means and Methods for Obtunding Dentine. Den. Register. LVIII, 1904. 548-552. Disc. 552-554. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 261-264. Disc. 264-266. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 265-268. Disc. 268-269. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 43-46. Selected.
COLLINS, HERBERT O. Anaesthetics. (Ether: Chloroform.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 91-97. Selected.
COLLINS, J. P. D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 230.
COLLINS, T. J. 615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 103-104.
615.778, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 34-35.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1220-1221.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 620-621.
COLLINS. D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 290.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 55.
D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 29.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 23.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 29.
COLLINSON. D32b, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 645-646.
COLLUM, R. W. Somnoform as an Anaesthetic for Dental and Other Short Operations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 267-274.
COLSON, C. BUNTING. President's Address. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 261-267.
The Extraction of the Temporary Cuspid. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 429-430.
The Lips and Their Pathology and Treatment. Information, III, 1901, Aug. 5-7.
Office Hygiene and Instrument Sterilization. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 9-13. Disc. 27-29.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D22a, D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 540.
The Use of Cocaine in Dentistry. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 89-94. Clinic, 65-66.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20.
D242, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 54.
COLSON. 615, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 218.
D65, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 223.
D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 31.
COLTMAN, J. An Original Method of Crowning Fractured Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 851-852.
COLVIN, R. B. Gutta-Percha for Abrasion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 287.
COLYER, H. O. Aluminum Special Trays Swaged with Rubber Bung. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 356. Clinic.
COLYER, J. F. D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 230.
(and Smale, Morton.) **Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, Including Pathology and Treatment.** London: Longmans, Green & Co. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1901.
D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 81-82.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 802.
D782, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 36.
Oral Sepsis and Its Relations to General Disease. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 409-424. Disc. 424-427. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 316. Disc. 316-317.
D13, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 432, 433.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 485.
D64, D71, D782, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 549-550.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 230.
D63, D721, 615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 231.
D783, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 321.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 41-42.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 232-233.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 577.
D64, D71, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 87-88.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 281.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 754-755.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 761.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1091-1092.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 280-281.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 363.
A Case Showing Irregularity of Lateral Incisors. (Treatment.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 256-257. Disc. 257-258. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 898. Disc. 898-899.
Address at Annual Distribution of Prizes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 705-706.
On Some Recent Additions to the Museum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1111-1116. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 11-19, 15 illus. Disc. 20-24.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 630.
Dental Diseases in Horses. Den. Surgeon. I, 1904-05. 620. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1032. Abstract.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 235-236.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 177-178.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1084-1085.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 655-656.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 662.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 755-756.
COLYER, STANLEY. A Case of Burrowing Epithelioma. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01. 231-242. 1 illus. Disc. 243-248. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 360. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 721-729. Disc. 803-808. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 350-351.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

COLYER, STANLEY—Continued.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 247-248.
On a Defect in the L. D. S. Eng. Examination and Some of Its Results. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 189-191. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 371-373. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 97-99, 343-345. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 165-167. Selected.
Etiology of Cancer. (Dental Phase.) Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 40-42. Selected.
Oral Sepsis: And Some of Its Effects. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 200-206. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 402-411. Selected.
A Case of Septic Poisoning Following Tooth Extraction. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 111-112. 1 chart.
Problem of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1139-1147. Selected. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 301-308. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1112-1113. Corres.
COLYER. D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 148-149.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 120-121.
COMBE, C. E. A Simple Method of Making Seamless Richmond Caps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 822-823. 6 illus. Clinic.
COMBE, CHAS. E. X-Rays in Dentistry. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 23-25. 4 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 61-63. 4 illus.
COMBS, H. J. The Davis Crown in Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 889-894. 9 illus.
Davis Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30. Clinic.
COMBS, J. W. Mouth Washes as Related to Oral Hygiene. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 1-6.
COMMON, R. KEITH. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 258.
COMPTE, GEORGE A. The Ideal Die. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1080. Selected. Ohio. Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 135-136. Selected.
CONDIT, A. S. A Method of Forming Sectional Gold Crowns, Bands or Open Faced Crowns, upon Low Fusible Metal Dies Instead of Plaster Models or Natural Teeth. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 179-182. 6 illus.
CONDON, A. P. Submaxillary Cellulitis. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1210-1213. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 741-743. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 132-135. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 63-66.
CONE, C. ORLANDO. Biographical Sketch of. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 357-362. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
CONE, W. R. D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 369.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 510, 514-515.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 353-354.
The Extirpation of Live Pulp, Using Infiltration of Cocain. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 395-397. Disc. 397-401.
Some of the Difficulties in the Extirpation of Live Pulps. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 114-116. Disc. 116-119.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 57-58.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 111-113.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 482-483.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 375-377.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 346-347.
CONE. D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 404-405, 406.
CONKEY, F. M. The Importance of Cleansing the Teeth by the Dentist. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1014-1017.
CONKLIN, A. B. Suppurative Pericementitis. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 166-174.
CONLEY, S. E. Preference in Dental Work. (re Plate Work.) Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 57-58.
CONLEY. 615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 29.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 400.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 121.
CONNOLLY. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 997.
CONOVER, F. W. A Very Unusual Case. (Report of a Broken Tooth that Long Maintained a Living Pulp.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, Sept. 20-22. Corres.
CONOVER. D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 94, 96.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 101.
D22, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 203-204.
CONRAD, WM. D04. Den, Era, I, 1902, 337.
D6, Den. Era, I, 1902, 384.
615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 562-563.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 1-2. Responses, 2-4. 7-9.
D04, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 471-472.
D06, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 546-547.
D6, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 654-655, 657.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 72-73.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 195, 198.
Oral and Dental Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 316-318. Clinic.
CONRAD. D071, Den. Era, I, 1902. 528.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 318-320.
D6, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 442-443.
D65, Den. Era, II, 1903, 32-33.
CONSTANT, T. E. A Criticism of the Recent Paper by Messrs. C. S. Tomes, F. R. S. and W. H. Dolamore, upon the Motions of the Mandible. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 489-498. 1 illus. Disc. 498-500. Corres. 289-290, 405-406, 693-694.
The Etiology of Superior Protrusion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 49-55. Disc. 85. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 189-190. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 37-38.
The Movements of the Mandible. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 774-776, 817-819, 867-870. 4 illus. 915-920, 963-966, 1 illus. 1011-1016, 3 illus. 1066-1070, 1 illus. 1119-1121.
The Eruption of the Teeth. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 124-132. Selected.
D1a, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 448-449.
Growth of Process Dependent Upon Integrity of Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 116-118. Selected.
The Dental Pulp, Viewed Without the Microscope. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1066-1076. 1 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 411-421. 1 illus. Disc. 694-704. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 149-152. 2 illus. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903, 1563.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1526.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 681.
Should Medical Men Practice Dental Surgery? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 239-240. Corres.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 202-203.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 26.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 87.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 148.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 207-208.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 386.
A Naked-Eye Anatomy of the Human Teeth. Bristol: John Wright & Co: London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 1905.
CONSTANT. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 118-121.
D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 193-196.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 371-374.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV. 1901, 555-557.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-1903, 141-143.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 281-282.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 506-508.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 114-115.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 204-205.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 216.
CONWAY, B. L. Aluminum for Lining Rubber Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 987. Selected.
CONZETT, J. V. D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 28-29.
Non-Cohesive Gold. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 253-255. Disc. 256-263.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 255.
The Ideal Man. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 153-155.
The Realm of the Ideal. (Gold Fillings.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 547-552.
D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 12-13, 14.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 535-536. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 314. Clinic.
Gold as a Filling Material. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 183-189. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 169-173. Disc. 173-182.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905,

CONZETT, J. V.—Continued.
421-424. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 10-14. Disc. 15-26.
Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 88-90. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 186-189.
Definite vs. Indefinite Methods. (Gold Fillings.) Elliott's Quart. II, 1905, Oct. 6-7. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 424-431.
CONZETT. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 49-50.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 107-108.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 352-353.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104, 105.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 134.
COOK, C. D. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 819.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 118.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 538-539.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 58.
COOK, E. M. A New Method of Retaining Partial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 689-692. 2 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 97-100. 1 illus. Selected.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 15-16.
D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 231-232.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 119.
COOK, GEORGE C. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 105-106.
COOK, G. W. 615.778, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 648.
615.778, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 72.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 88-89.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 402-403.
615, Den. Era, I, 1902, 482-483.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 153 .
615, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 207-208.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 751-753.
D614, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 204, 205-206.
615.84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 231, 233.
D6, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 286-287.
D783, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 299.
D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 375-376, 377-378, 379.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 115-116.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1211-1212.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 75-76.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 91, 92.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 92, 93-94.
D61, Den. Cosmos. XLVII, 1905, 100.
D783, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 103.
D61, Den. Cosmos. XLVII, 1905, 215-216, 217, 218.
D223. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 367-368.
D24. Den. Review, XIX, 1905. 61.
COOK. GEORGE W. Actinomycosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 443-449. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 145-146, Disc. 146-147. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 307-312. Disc. 333-340.
Pathology in Dental Practice. (Systemic Conditions.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 778-784. Disc. 785-786. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 61-68. Disc. 68-69. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 457-462. Disc. 462. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 521-526. Disc. 527-528. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 470-474. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 145-148.
D601, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 72-73, 75-76.
D66, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 130-132.
615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 553.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 595-596.
611, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1174-1175.
Bacteriology and Pathology. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, July. 3-14, 66-67. Ed. Aug. 3-17. Sept. 157-170, 241-251, 301-317, 5 illus. 396-407, 7 illus. Vol. II, 32-44, 85-95, 177-184.
Some Pathological Changes in Tissue. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Den. Era, I, 1902, 353-359. Disc. 385-387. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 445-451. Disc. 451-458. Den Digest, IX, 1903, 186-192. Disc. 192-196.
Extract of Suprarenal Capsule and Its Dental Use. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. Mar. 9.
D073, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 657.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 117.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 145-146.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 309-311.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 657.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 757-760.
COOK, GEORGE W.—Continued.
D26, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 838-839.
Individual Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 162. Clinic.
Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 148-154, 231-235, 288-293, 352-357, 422-428, 493-498, 562-568, 633-638, 728-732, 777-783. Vol. III, 8-14, 85-89, 167-176, 243-249, 319-326, 391-396, 463-468, 543-548, 605-610, 676-682, 739-748, 808-812. Vol. IV, 18-23, Feb. 62-67. 160-163, 215-219, 273-277, 340-345, 404-409, 460-464, 519-523, 574-576, 632-636, 696-700. Cont. in Vol. V.
Pathological Lesions of the Dental Pulp and How to Treat Them. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1138-1142. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 283-288.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1250-1255. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 398-404. Disc. 449-465.
Predisposing Factors of Local Infection. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1368-1381. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 597-610. Disc. 656-664.
Some Phases of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1470-1478. Disc. 1478-1481. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 487-496. Disc. 496-500.
A Scientific Investigation to Determine the Value of Gutta-Percha and Cements to Prevent the Passage of Infectious Material. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 41-48. Disc. 48-57. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 108-115. Disc. 115-124. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 613-620. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 172-180. Selected.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 28-30.
D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 232-233.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 237-238.
D14, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 281-282.
D711, D712, D713, D76, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 68.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 229-230.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 335-338.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1066.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1197-1200.
Bacteriology. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 9-10. Clinic.
Cell Physiology as Applied to the Simpler Forms of Life. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 31-38. Disc. 38-41.
Professional Education. Den. Era, III, 1904, 201-205. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 263-268.
A Few Important Features in Teaching Bacteriology and Pathology to Dental Students. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 105-11. Disc. 111-116.
The Effects of Chemical Agents on Bacteria with Relation to the Saliva. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 215-222. Disc. 223-225. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1128-1129. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 83-89. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 476-486. Selected.
Identification of Iroquois Fire Victims. (Records.) Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 141-142. Selected.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 414-416.
612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 50-51, 53.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 103-104.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 887-888.
613.2, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 139-142.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 259-260.
615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 467-468.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 992-993.
612.3, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1013-1015.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1106-1107.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1115.
Doctorate Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 415-420.
Some Pathological Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 689-696. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 346-354. Disc. 374-378. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 508-516.
Treatment of Some Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 900-904. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 285-290.
(and Hinkins, J. E. and Buckley, J. P.) Partial Report of Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 295-331. 14 illus. Disc. 354-357. Reply to Criticism, 687-694.
D73, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 667.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 896-897.
D24, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 266-267, 269.
D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 294-295.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 359.

COOK, GEORGE W.—Continued.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 157.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 259-261.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 539-540.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 569-570.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 818-821.
615.782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 837-838.

COOK, J. F. Porcelain Crown. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 53-54. Clinic.
Showing Dr. E. L. Townsend's Matrix. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 69. 3 illus. Clinic.

COOK, W. A. D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 514.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 461-462.

COOK. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 170-172. Selected.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 329.
D73, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 27.
D22, D32, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 750.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 667-668.
D2, D3, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 299-300.
D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 307.
D6b, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 445.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 541-542.
Filling Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 109-111.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 16-17.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 19, 20.
D223, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 26-27.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 70-72.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 104-105.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 347-348.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 350-351, 352.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 911-912.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 114-115, 118-119.
D1a, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 390-391.
D3, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 507-518.

COOKE, A. R. Electrical Dehydrator. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 48-51. 1 illus.
Report of Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 154-159. Disc. 159-165. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 658-663.
D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 808.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 630-631.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 832-835. Disc. 835-842. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 151-154. Disc. 154-164.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 791-792. Disc. 792-794. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51-53. Disc. 53-55.

COOKE, F. J. Relation the Dentist Bears to the Doctor. (Oral Sepsis.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July. 7-10.

COOKE, T. F. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 102-103.
Some Causes of Our Failures. (Fillings.) Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, May. 11-13.

COOKE, WM. H. Operative Care of Children's Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 29-30.
An Open Letter from Mossback. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 161-165. Selected.
Oral Surgery—Cases in Practice. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 15-16. Vol. XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 3-8.
Chemistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July. 19-21.

COOKE, WM. P. The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 362-368. Disc. 375-386.
President's Address. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 3-4.

COOKE. D32, D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 519, 520-521.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 30-32.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 124-125.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1074-1075. 1076-1077.
D602, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 55-56, 58.
D601, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 205-206.

COOL. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 25-28.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 524-527.

COON, W. W. A Report of a Buzz-saw Fracture of Superior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 179-181. Disc. 181-183.
Further Antrum-LaGrippe Considerations. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 736-737. Disc. 737-738.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 370.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 214.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 216-217.
Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 499-500. Disc. 500-503.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1106.

COONS, NORTON D. (and Post, C. M.) Syphilis as Seen by the Dentist. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 16-25.

COOPER, B. H. Somnoforme. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1251-1256. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 700-705.

COOPER, H. CREEMER. Swallowed Artificial Plate. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 142-143. 1 illus.

COOPER, J. J. Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 25-26.

COOPER, WM. M. D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 36.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 758-759.

COOPER. D73, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 30.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June, 25, 28.
D76, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 31.

COPELAND, ROYAL S. Nasal Occlusion and Septal Deviation in their Relation to Antral Development and Facial Expression. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 22-27. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 136-137. Disc. 137-138. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 477-482. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 123-129.

COPELAND, W. L. Severance of the Connection of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery from the University of Illinois. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 285-287. Corres.

COPELAND. D421, D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 44-45.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 137.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 196-197.

COPLANS, MYER. The Etiology of Scurvy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 373-375, 513-515. Selected.

CORBETT, ALEX. (Jr.) Dr. Paul Revere, Dentist. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 131-133.

CORBETT, C. C. D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 654-655.
Amalgam Filling With Cement Anchorage Using Fellowship Alloy. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 135. Clinic.

COREY, F. G. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 117.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 376-377.
Physical Conditions of the Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 369-375. Disc. 375-380, 413-420.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 284.

COREY. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 486-487.
D3, 615, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 502, 505.

CORLEY, J. P. Popular Dental Education. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 215-217. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 31-33. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 107-110. Selected.
The President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 3-6.
The Inflammatory Phenomena Due to an Unerupted Third Molar. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.), Trans., 1901, 311-314. Disc. 314-315. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 156-157. Disc. 157-158. Den. Digest. VIII, 1902, 15-18. Disc. 18-19.
Oral Hygiene. (Work Among School Children.) Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.), Trans., 1901, 317-318. Disc. 319-320.
D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.), Trans., 1901, 305.
Pulp Removal. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 57.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 386-388. Disc. 388-390. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 114-115. Disc. 115-117. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 272-273. Disc. 273-274.
Points in Teaching Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1035-1038. Disc. 1038-1039. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 432-436. Disc. 436-438.
D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53-54, 55.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 85.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 102.
D06, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 106-107.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 594-595.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 718-719.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 948.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 349-350.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 376.
D4, D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 418-419.
Inlays. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 135-136. Disc. 136-138.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 133-134.

CORLEY, J. P.—Continued.
D424, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 142.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 149, 152.
615, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 175-176.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 190.
D322, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 193.
D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 193.
D66, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 88-89.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 216-217.
Recording Cases. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 238-239.
Palato-Approximal Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 360-361.
D241, D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 228-229.
D74, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 17.
D423, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 270-271.
Education of the Rank and File. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 120-121.
Asymmetries of the Dental Arch. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 23.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 24-28.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 586.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 229.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 249.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 290-291.
616.31, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 253-254.

CORLEY, W. W. D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 59.

CORLEY. D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 236-237.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 259.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 279, 281, 284.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 287-288.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 301.
D74, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 308.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 20, 21.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 29.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 39.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 98-99.

CORMANY, J. W. Success. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 221-222.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1038.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 765.
615.85, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 866.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 101-102.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 30.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 134. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 131. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 916-917. Clinic.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1081, 1082.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1086.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 173, 174.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 178.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, Jan. 9.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 146-147.
The Poetry to be Found in the Practice of Dentistry. (Economics.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 24-30. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 636-642.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 68-69.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 176-177.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 191-192.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 953-954.

CORNELL, J. HARROLD. The Davis Crown in Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 724-726.

CORNISH, A. (Jr.) Backing Bridge Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 15-16. Disc. 16-17.

CORNISH. D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 168.
Crowning a Misplaced Root. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 413-414.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 121.

CORRIGAN, M. P. Literary Culture in the Life of a Dental Surgeon. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 247-250.
Further Suggestion to Programme Committee of the Ontario Dental Society. (Public Instruction in Dentistry.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 387-388. Corres.

CORSON, E. R. The Fever of Dentition. Den. Era, II, 1903, 402-406. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 116-120. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 75-79. Selected.

COSTON, W. A. Environment. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 454-457.
D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 362-363, 368.

COSTON, W. A.—Continued.
Porcelain Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 401-403. Disc. 403-408. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 515-516. Clinic.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 243-247. Disc. 247-258.
Porcelain Molar Crown, Swaged Floor. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 333-337. 8 illus.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 55, 60-61.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 328-330, 341.
Why We Should Use Porcelain. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Oct. 3-5.

COTTERELL, VINCENT. Composite Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 75-76. Disc. 76-78. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 34. Disc. 34-35.
Inverted Left Upper Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 75-76. Disc. 76-78.

COTTERELL. D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 81.
D782, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 35.

COTTRELL, A. J. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Headlight. XXIII, 1902, 148-150.

COTTRELL, H. V. A Case in Practice. (Plate Restoring Facial Expression.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 376-377.
Some Mistakes Frequently made in the Construction of Artificial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 636-639.
Invisible Attachments for Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 683-686. 8 illus.

COTTRILL, W. SANFORD. A Case of Late Eruption. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 645. 1 illus.

COULLIAUX, LUDOVICO. **Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth.** Milan: Ulrico Hoepli. 1901.

COUNCELL, E. A. Split Crowns. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 176. Disc. 178.
Inaugural Address. (Photography as an Aid to Teaching.) Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 553-560. Disc. 576-578.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 477.
D13, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 477-478.
A Regulation Case — Superior Protrusion. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 867-868. 2 illus. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 132-133. Clinic.

COUNCELL. Cavities for Inlay Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 142-144. Disc. 144.
D66, D78, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 233.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 564.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 129.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 131.

COURTNEY, W. F. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 802-803.

COUSINS, WARD. Case of Inflammation of a Congenital Cyst of the Tongue Caused by Wearing Artificial Teeth. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 167-168.

COVERT, A. F. See Covert, A. T.

COVERT, A. T. A Resume of the Theories as to the Cause and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 6-12.
Report on Practical Hints. (Operative Department, Crown and Bridge Work, Dentures.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 149-153.
D67, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 233-234.

COWAN, J. W. Comparative Test of Amalgams in Actual Practice. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 183-185. Disc. 185-186. Selected. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 127-130. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1061. Disc. 1061-1062. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 397-399. Disc. 399-401, Ed. 441-442.
Antiseptic Floss Toothpick. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 529-530. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 427-428. Clinic.
Floss as a Dental Prophylactic. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 547-549. Disc. 561-562.

COWAN, W. D. Instructing Our Patients. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 345-347.
Medicinal or Mechanical. (Taking Impressions of Sensitive Palates.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 240-242. Selected.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 156-157.
Replanting. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 364-366. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 198-200.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 529-532.

COWAN. Taking Impressions for Porcelain In'ays. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 38. Disc. 38-39. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 39-40.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 6-9.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 147.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 298-299.
COWARDEN, L. M. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 184.
COWEE, A. W. D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 31-32.
COWEE, ALBERT W. A New Rubber Heater. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 66. Clinic.
COWPER, WILLIAM. Reproduced from the "Anatomy of Human Bodies." Printed in 1737. (re Jaws and Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 317. 1 illus. Selected.
COX, ARTHUR. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 292.
COX, C. W. Controlling Children During Dental Operations. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 21-25. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 136-140.
COX, FRANKLIN. An Unusual Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 897. Selected.
COX, M. R. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 177.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 686.
COX, N. R. Vacuum Chambers Should be Used, Not Abused. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 21-22. Symposium.
Salutation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 505-506.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 589-590.
COX, N. S. D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 852-853.
COX. D102, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 74.
D102, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 47.
Twisted Root. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 904. Disc. 904. Selected.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 24-25, 26.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 28.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 31, 33.
COXON, S. A. T. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 42-43.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 436-437, 553.
D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 454.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 695-696.
COXON. 615.781, 615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 447.
D3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 736.
COYKENDALL, M. A. Demonstration of Plate Swager. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 436-438.
COYLE, J. H. Early Practice and Pioneer Dentists in Georgia. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 230-236.
One of the Olden Time. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 878.
Dental Education. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 245-249. Disc. Vol. IV, 5-9. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 992-996. Selected.
Higher Preliminary Education. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 503-504.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 51-52.
COYLE, WM. P. Pericementitis from Chemical Irritation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 25-27. Disc. 27-30.
COYLE. D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 31.
D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 24, 26.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June 26.
D76, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 31.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 29.
D612, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 29.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 30-31.
COYSH, T. A. A Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 345-348.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 141.
D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1005-1006.
Repairing Crown Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 215. Disc. 215-216.
Adjustment of Angle's Regulating Appliance. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 356-357. Clinic.
COYSH. Ocular Irritation Apparently Secondary to Dental Trouble. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 250.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 160.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 490-491.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 83.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 378-379.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 413.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 633.
CRADDOCK, HARRY E. A Case in Practice. (Bridgework.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 914-915.
CRAIG, D. W. First Production of Dental Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 634-635. Criticism, 808-810.
CRAIG, J. A. Chronic Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 289-296.
CRAIG, J. T. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 70-73. Abstract.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 698.
CRAIG, W. A. The Chemical Relations of Alcohol, Chloroform and Ether. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 100-104. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 108-109. Selected.
CRAIG. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 390.
D3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 735.
D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 455.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 300.
CRANDALL, G. C. Report of a Case of Vincent's Angina and Stomatitis. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 246-247. 1 illus. Disc. 247. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1334-1337. Disc. 1337-1338. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 851-855. 1 illus. Disc. 855.
CRANDALL, W. G. Experience of a Country Dentist with Porcelain Work. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 32-35. Disc. 35-37. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 372-375. Disc. 484-485.
CRANDALL. D66, Den. Era, II, 1903, 124-125.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 14-15.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 66.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 95-96.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 99-100, 102.
D22, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 205.
CRANE. 615.7816, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 43.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 43.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 262.
CRAVENS, JUNIUS E. D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 447-448.
Compound Proximal Fillings (and Inlays) in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 161-164. 3 illus. Selected.
CRAVENS. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 78.
CRAWFORD, G. L. Airoform. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 594. Corres.
CRAWFORD, J. Y. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 299.
D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 305.
Physical Diagnosis. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 100-102. Remarks, 102. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 56-57. Disc. 58-59.
D22, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 74.
Report of Committee on Life Insurance. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 949-950.
D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 54, 55-56.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 64-65.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 154.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 162.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 597.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 604.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 938.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 7-8.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 13-14.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1061.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 30.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 116.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 173.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 353.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 368-369.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 404.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 173.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 314.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 682-683.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 364-365.
D071, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 381.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 878.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1039.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 938-939.
D071, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 963.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 53.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 103.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 25-26.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 787.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 185.

CRAWFORD, J. Y.—Continued.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 711-712.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 73-74.
D031, D4, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 93-94.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 197, 198.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 247-248.

CRAWFORD. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 83-84.
D714, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 330.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 43-44.
D33, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 60.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 77-78, 81.
D43, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 105-106.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 948.
D4, D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 418.
D84, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 64-65, 66.

CREATH. D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 115-116.

CRENSHAW, WM. 616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 30.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 297.
Matrix for Gold or Plastic Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 331. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 85. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 393. Clinic.
Non-Cohesive versus Cohesive Gold for Cervical Margins. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 569-571. Disc. 1143-1147. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 451-453. Disc. 453-458.
Cavity Management in Connection with the Contour Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 681-686. 5 illus. Correction, 832.
The Contour Matrix. (Combination Fillings.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 830-832.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 152.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 939.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 5-6.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 406.
Tin and Gold Filling with Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 20. Disc. 21-23.
Approximal Fillings in the Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 623-627. 12 illus. Disc. 662-664. Comment, 718-719. Corres. Reply, 790.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 365-366.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 940.
The Improved Contour and Anterior Teeth Matrices. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 533-534. Clinic.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 37-38.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 50.
D22, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63, 66-68, 69-70.

CRENSHAW. D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 44-45.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56-57.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 74-75, 76.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 34-35, 42-43.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 75-76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84-85.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 94-95, 95-96, 98.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 26, 27, 28.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 23-24, 25-26.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 53-54.

CRESWELL, W. GEO. The Prevention of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 541-542. Corres. Selected.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, JAMES. (Sir.) D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 39-40.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 887-888.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1157-1158.
Physical Efficiency in Children. (re Diet.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 801-804, 889-892. Selected.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 27.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 56-57.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 130-131.
Why We Are Losing Our Teeth. (Foods.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 194-196.
Decay of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 112. Selected.
The Causes of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 119-121. Selected.

CRIGLER, J. W. Repairing Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 26-27. Clinic.
Gold Cuspids and Incisors and Articulating Molars and Bicuspids Without the Use of Articulator. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 226. Clinic.

CRILE, GEORGE W. Report of an Exploratory Operation for Removal of Artificial Teeth Supposed to Have Been Swallowed, with an Analysis and Resume of One Hundred and Forty-Nine Cases from the Literature. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 661-673. Selected.

CRISE, G. A. Our Responsibilities as Dentists. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 477-482. Disc. 482-488.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 413.

CRISE. D3, 615, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 502-504.

CRISWELL, HELEN PARKER. Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 659-663.

CROLL, H. A. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 959-960.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 180-182.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 56-58.

CROLL, HUBERT A. A Peculiar Case. (Hair in the Pulp of a Tooth Causing Abscess.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 205.

CROMBIE, J. A Modification of Hammond's Splint. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 480-481. Selected.

CRONKHITE, J. A. D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 24.
Comparative Value of Cocaine and Eucaine. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 153-156. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 278-281. Selected.
Metal Banding of Logan Crowns. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 67-68. Clinic.

CRONKITE, F. P. Some Helps to Beginners in Porcelain Work. (Crowns, Inlays.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 246-257. Disc. 356-370.

CROOKS, C. DOUGLASS. Bonwill Removable Plates. (Showing Four in the Mouth of a Single Patient.) Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 26. Clinic.

CROSBY, F. E. Devitalizing Mixtures. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 588. Selected.

CROSBY, FRANK E. The Application of Pharmacy in Dentistry. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 147-150. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 575-581, 632-636. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 229-231.

CROSBY, J. MAURICE. Porcelain Crown Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 808-814.

CROSS, H. A. Treatment for the Cure of Disease of the Antrum and of Alveolar Abscess which is not Accessible through the Root Canals. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 619-625. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 621-627. Disc. 648-668.
D22, D32, D3, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 217-218.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 745.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 41-42, 43-44.

CROSS, HAROLD DEWITT. Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 59-65. Disc. 65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 358-367. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 118-123. Disc. 123. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 603-612. Selected. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 107-110. Disc. 110-114.
Maxillary Fractures. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 28-33. Disc. 33-35.

CROSS, M. F. D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77.
Root Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 103-104. Clinic.

CROSS, W. FOSTER. Somnoform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 476-477. Disc. 477-478.

CROSS. D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 233.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 173-174.
D67, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 338-339.

CROSSLAND, J. H. Ethics. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 35-46. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 51-63.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 310.
Some Impressions of the Recent Meeting of the Georgia State Dental Society. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 208-212.
Extraction. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 57-58.
Mechanical Dentistry — A Means of Retention of Suction Plates. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 107-108. Disc. 108-109. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 35-36.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65.
D672, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 101-102.
D06, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 107.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 165.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 113.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July. 9.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CROSSLAND, J. H.—Continued.
Advertising—A Vicarious Duty. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 154-166. Disc. 167-168. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 674-687.
D424, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 141.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 151.
615, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 177.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 310.
D071, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 380-381.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 279-283.
The Inspiration and Technic of an Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 361-365.
D071, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 963.
D5, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1072.
Oral Hygiene, or Stomatic Prophylaxis. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 88-96. Disc. 96-100.
CROSSLAND. D07, Den. World, (Georgia), IV, 1902, 6-7, 8.
D81, Den. World, (Georgia), IV, 1902, 34.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 265-266.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 270-271.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 280-281, 284.
D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 296-297.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 301.
D74, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 308.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 18, 21.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 25-26, 27-28, 31.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 37-38.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 46.
D781, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 50.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 62.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 79.
D72, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 129.
CROTHERS, J. H. Method of Adjusting Gold Crown to Broken Gum Block. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 45.
CROTHERS, T. D. Some Effects of Inebriety on the Teeth and Jaws. (Erosion: Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 633-639.
CROUCH, F. R. D243, Australian. Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 119.
CROUCHER, A. T. A Case of Replantation. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 192-193. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 10-11.
CROUSE, J. N. D232, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 88.
A Stronger Bond of Union. (International Tooth Crown Litigation.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 122-129. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 26-27. Corres.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1042.
D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 70.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 468.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 769.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 16.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 106.
D21, D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 132.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 242.
D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 341.
D06, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 349.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 458.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 557-558.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 790.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 990.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 223-224.
First Permanent Molar. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1071-1074. Disc. 1074-1078. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 122-125. Disc. 125-128.
D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 827-829.
D031, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 853-854.
D09, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 969.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 974.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 12.
D031, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 45-47.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 79-80.
D22a, D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 114-115.
D22b, D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 174.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 245-247.
D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 390-391.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 577-578.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 676-678.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 150-151.
Non-Cohesive Gold in Cylinders. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 656. Selected.
CROUSE, J. N.—Continued.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 683-684, 691.
D073, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1058.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45.
D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 328-329.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 27.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D711, D712, D713, D76, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 65.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 236, 239.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 335.
D072, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 436.
D25, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 919, 920.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 414.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 476-477.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 16.
D22a, D23, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 80.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 149-150.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 76-77, 79.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 474-475.
D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28-29, 30.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 38-39.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 896-897.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1107-1108.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1112.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 826-827, 829.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 42.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23-24.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 69-72.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 147-149, 154-155.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 195-196.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 86-87.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 453-454.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 552-553.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 644-647.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 667.
D223, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 863-865, 870.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 957-958.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1162-1163.
CROUSE. D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 224-226.
D22b, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 223.
The Dental Protective Association. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 597-600.
CROW, McFERRAN. Extracts from an Old Journal. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 368-372.
D32, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 294. Corres.
Method of Using Pinless Rubber Teeth for Bridge and Crown Dummies. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 143. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 929-930. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 351. 3 illus. 829. Clinic.
CROW. D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 807-808.
D54, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 10.
CRUISE, R. J. 615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77-78.
615.7815, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 163-164.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 254-256.
CRUMLY. D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 271.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 48.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 79, 80.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 98.
CRUTCHER, R. D. Construction of Bridge-Work, Using Teeth for Rubber Work. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 64-65. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 765-766. Selected.
CRUTTENDEN, H. L. Setting Crowns and Filling Root Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 188. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 114-122. 10 illus.
Cruttenden's Cement Syringe. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 129-130. 2 illus. Clinic, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 452.
Root Filling with Gelatine Tubes. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 736-743.
615.7811, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 168-169.
CRUZEN, E. E. D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 302.
Specimens of Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1419. Clinic.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 383.
Retaining Rubber Dam Without Clamps. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 376. Clinic.
Replacing Broken Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.
Method of Replacing a Broken Facing on a Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 894. Vol. XLVII, 618-619. 5 illus. Clinic.

CRUZEN, E. E.—Continued.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 211.
The Carving of Porcelain Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 205. Disc. 211-212. Clinic.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1011.

CRYDERMAN, F. W. D222, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 113-114.

CRYER, M. H. Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1901.
D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 69.
Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Alveolar Process and Adjacent Tissue. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 69-100. 26 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 339-370. 26 illus.
Regional Anatomy. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 33-47. 9 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1-15. 9 illus.
The Status of the Dental Profession. (President's Address.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 11-21. Disc. 21. Report on, 40-41. Disc. 41-43. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 101-105. Disc. 197-199. Abstract.
D6b, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 77.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII 1902, 510-511.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 113-114, 117.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 137.
Impacted Teeth: Their Diagnosis, Liberation and Extraction. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 117-140, 19 illus. Disc. 140-144. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1522-1527. 15 illus. Disc. 1527-1529. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 321-343. 19 illus. Disc. 444-448. Vol. XXVI, 1-17. 15 illus. Disc. 17-22. Odontologist 1904-05, 21-24. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 405-407. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 193-194. Abstract.
Internal Anatomy of the Head. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 569-573. 3 illus. Disc. 573.
The Practical Teaching of Anatomy in Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 841-861. 20 illus. Disc. 953-954.
D67, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 68.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 312-313, 316.
D6b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 289.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 951.
Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. (Oral Surgery.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 4-5. Clinic.
Extracts from the Report of the Representative to the Fourteenth International Medical Congress. (re Dental Section.) Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 1-6. 2 illus. Ed. 25-26.
Removal of Impacted Third Molars—Reply to Dr. Kells. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 136-142. 1 illus.
Typical and Atypical Occlusion of the Teeth in Relation to the Correction of Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 713-733. 34 illus. Disc. 870-873. Criticism Vol. XLVII, 196-202. Reply, 203-205. 1 illus. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 104-126. 34 illus. Disc. 127-131.
Address before Sec. I. (Anatomy and Physiology) 4th International Dental Congress. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1050-1051. Disc. 1051-1052. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans. I, 1904, 97-99. Disc. 99.
Some Uses of the Roentgen Rays in Studies of the Internal Anatomy of the Face. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 141-159. 17 illus. Disc. 159-163. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1-17. 17 illus. Disc. 60-63.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 21-22.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 67.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1768.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 32.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 529. Clinic.
Applied Anatomy of the Face and Oral Surgery: How They Should be Taught. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 73-81. Disc. 81-86.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 115.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 204-205.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 321-322.
D34, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 134-135.
• D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 154.

CRYER. 611. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 9-10, 13-14.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 421-422.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 113.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 264-265, 268, 269.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 51.
Operation for the Removal of a Lipoma from the

CRYER—Continued.
Chin. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02. 112-113. Clinic.
Sebaceous Tumor. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 113. Clinic.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 63.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 37.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 236.
Mercurial Stomatitis. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 43. Clinic.
Necrosis of the Maxilla. Penn. Den. Jnl. VI, 1902-03, 43-44. Clinic.
Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 130. Clinic.
D42, D101, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 141.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 205.
D76, D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 950-951.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 534-535.
D64, D781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 529.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 757.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 181-182.
Case of Empyema of the Antrum. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 84-85. Clinic.
Large Abscess. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 85. Clinic.
D3a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 134-135.
D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 27-28.
D3a Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 58-59.

CRYMES, T. J. President's Address. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 273-275.

CRYMES, TRUMAN J. Loculosis Alveolaris. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 325-326.

CUDWORTH, W. H. D32, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 111.
D331, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 158.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 450-451. Vol. XVII, 917. Clinic.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 376-382, 384, 386, 387, 388, 391.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 686.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 7.
D232 Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1218-1219.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 392-395.
(and Eisen, Ernst J.) Method of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 93-96. 8 illus. 433-437. 8 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 584-589. 8 illus. Selected.
D23, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 223-224.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1168-1169.

CULLUM, R. H. Practical Exhibition of the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas and Oxygen for Dental Surgical Operations. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 454-455. Clinic.

CULVER, M. B. Insertion of Fillings of Platinum-Gold in Conjunction with Gold. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 103. Clinic.

CUMINE. D002, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 810.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, July, 6-7.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 8-9.

CUMMER, W. E. Electric Ignitors for Dental Laboratories. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 443-447. 6 illus.

CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE. Dentigerous Cysts. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1010-1020. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 256-257. 1 illus.

CUNDY, G. J. A Method of Flasking Some Partial and Full Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 689-690.

CUNDY, GEORGE J. Some Dental Varieties. (Operative Work.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 100-102.

CUNNINGHAM, C. M. A Device for Catching Stumps in Extracting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 679. 1 illus. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 656.

CUNNINGHAM, E. D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 123-124.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 257-259.

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK M. Empyema of Antrum of Highmore. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 1-4.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE. What is the International Dental Federation? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 711-714.
Congenital Absence of Almost the Complete Temporary Dentition in a Child Four Years of Age.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE—Continued.
Result of the Treatment by Means of a Plate. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1172-1175. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1026-1029. Selected.
Dentistry as a Factor in Public Health Especially in Relation to the Working Classes. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 450.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1391-1392.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 40-41.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 888-889.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1158-1159.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 57-58.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 34-35.
A Retrospect. (Higher Dental Qualification.) Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 365. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 65-77.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 280-281.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 553-554.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 129.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 374.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 180-181.
The Cantilever Bridge: Its Principle: An Answer to Some Criticisms Thereon. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 72-86. 11 illus. Disc. 86-90. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 921-936. 11 illus. Disc. 979-983.
A Case of Immediate Regulation. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 139. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1099.
The International Aspect of Dental Hygiene. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 850-861. Disc. 867-869. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 467-468.
(Translator.) A Report on the Care of Teeth as Regards Public Health. Johann, Frank. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 66-79. 1 table.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 44-45.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 63.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 98-100.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 131-132.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 28-30.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 657.
D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 786.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 791-792.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 794-795.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 866, 869.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 985-986.
Dental Aid Society. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 810-811, 819. Disc. 819-820. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1057-1058. Corres.
The Teeth and Physical Deterioration. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 817-825.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 12-13.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 563.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 649.

CUNNINGHAM, O. I. D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 86-88.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 183-185.

CUNNINGHAM. D84, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 234-235.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 133-134.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 293.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 698-699, 700.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 506.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 300-301.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 332-333.
D05, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 339.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 613.
D8, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 316.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 447.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 70.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 128-129.

CUPIT, GEO. W. The Making of Dentists. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 142-149. Disc. 149-156. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1310-1317.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 378-379.
The Duality of Dentistry. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 138-140. Disc. 143-150.
A Consideration of the Periodontium or the Membrane which Holds a Tooth in Its Socket. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 619-623. Abstract. Den. Era, III, 1904, 490-495. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 26-29. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 120-125.

CUPIT. D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 152-153.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 29-30.
D331, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 669.

CURREN, J. J. Demonstrating the Use of a Remedy for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 59. Clinic.

CURRENS, J. R. D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 14.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 553-555.

CURRIE, W. A. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 947.
D243, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 17.

CURRY, B. J. Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 333-338.

CURRY, JOHN. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 961.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 846-847.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 16-17.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 835-837.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Feb. 2.

CURRY, J. C. Quack Dentistry. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 36-38. Disc. 38-43. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 502-504. Disc. 504-510.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Dental Diagnosis. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 85-92. Disc. 92-97. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 349-357. Disc. 455-460. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 279-284. Selected.
Gaining Access to the Pulp Chamber Other than Through Existing Caries or Previously Placed Fillings. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58-60. Disc. 60-61. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 297-299. Disc. 299-300.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 89.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 58.
The Treatment, Therapeutic and Operative of Abrasions on the Incisal and Occlusal Surfaces of Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 21-24.

CURRY, S. S. An Interesting Case of the Malignant Cellular Sarcoma. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 123-124.

CURRY. 611, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 11.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 168-169.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 266.

CURTIS, G. LENOX. Syphilitic Lucolosis Alveolaris. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 101-105. 1 illus.
Two Interesting Cases. (Alveolar Abscess; Diseased Antrum.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 349-350.
Electric Ozonation in Neuralgia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 311-312. Disc. 312-313. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1183. Disc. 1183-1184. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 666-669. Disc. 669-671. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 446-449. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 635-639. Disc. 921-923. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 750-753. Disc. 773-777. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 9-12. Disc. 39-42. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 202-205. Disc. 205-206.
Report of Surgical Cases. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 450-459.
The Influence of Ozonation Upon the Blood. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 450-451.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 73.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 680-681.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 843.
612.1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 293-295.
Operating for the Removal of an Impacted Third Molar. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 149-152. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 760-767. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 935-938. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 833-839. Clinic.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 152-154. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 938-942. Clinic.
New Portable High Tension Coil and Ozone Generator. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 155. Clinic.
Ankylosis of the Jaws. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 22-24. 5 illus. Disc. 24. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1205-1210. Disc. 1210. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 404-410. 5 illus. Disc. 410. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 764-771. 5 illus. Disc. 771.
Surgery of the Mouth. (Alveolar Abscess: Pyorrhea.) Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 437-440. Disc. 460-463. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 192-196. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 14-17. Disc. 17-23.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 92-93.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 566-567.
D64, D63, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 35-37, 38.
D6b, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 52-53.

CURTIS, G. LENOX—Continued.
The Etiology of Tooth and Nail Corrugations. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 376-377. Disc. 377. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 309-311.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 120-122, 125.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 859-860.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 59-60.
D6b, D64, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 126-129.
D7, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 281-282.
CURTIS, I. C. Some Phases of Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 943-946. Disc. 946. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 162-165. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1059.
CURTIS. D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 687-688.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 209-210.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 217.
CUSCADEN. D601, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 154.
CUSHING, GEORGE H. The George H. Cushing Library at Los Angeles. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 949. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1019.
CUSHMAN, WM. W. The Greatest Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 80-81. Symposium.
CUSTER, L. E. Dental Electricity. Dayton: U. B. Publishing House. 1901.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 741-742.
D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1009.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 89-90.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 152.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 515.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 462.
Practical Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 70-73. Disc. 73-79. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1041-1048. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 433-443. Disc. 443-445. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 247-251. Disc. 286-291. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 219-227. 10 illus. Disc. 227-233, 301-302.
Restoration of the Incisive Edges of the Anterior Teeth with Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1137-1139. 7 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 991-993. 7 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 106-108. 7 illus.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 113-114.
Some Suggestions to Beginners in the Working of Porcelain. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 1-14. 4 illus.
D6b, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 88.
D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 28.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 114.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 312.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 383-384.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 130-131.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 474-477. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 282-285. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 469-472. Disc. 481-493.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 795-796.
D74, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 16-17.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 107-110.
D6b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 159.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 311-312.
D221, D331, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 350.
D331, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 568.
Electric Furnaces. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 33-34. Clinic.
Management of the Inlay Matrix. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 510. Clinic.
An Exact Method of Inlaying Intradental Rings. (Crown Work.) Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 451-452. 2 illus. Corres. 569, 808.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 60.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 206-207.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 228-229, 229-230.
D24, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 267.
D332, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 762.
A New Method of Measuring Heat of Electric Ovens. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 593. Clinic.
CUTHBERT, W. N. The Contact-Point in Placing Interproximal Amalgam Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 399-407, 490. 2 illus.
CUTTER, JOHN A. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 907.
CUTTING, A. J. D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 98-99.
D2, D3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 408-409.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1366-1367.
CUTTS, F. E. Every-Day Oral Antiseptics. (Educating the Public.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 251-255. Disc. 255-256.

DABOLL, G. C. Bleaching Teeth. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 24-26. Disc. 26-27. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 257-259. Disc. 259-260.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 18.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 55.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 583.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1095.
DABOLL. D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 11.
Method of Taking Impressions of Cavities for Inlays. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 3-4. Clinic.
D73. 615.7812. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 31-32.
D243, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 40.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 42.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 50-51.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 43.
D73. 615.7812. Den Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 262-263.
DaCOSTA, J. CHALMERS. (Editor.) Gray's Anatomy. Gray. New York & Philadelphia: Lea Bros & Co. New Edition.
DAILEY, WILBER M. Method of Using Abbey's Soft Foil No. 4. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 53. 1903, 4. Clinic.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 391.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12.
Malocclusion of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1440-1456. 32 illus. Disc. 1456-1460. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 87-105. 32 illus. Disc. 105-108.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 638-639.
DAILEY. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 475.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 507-508.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 859.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 88.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 333.
DAILY. 613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 861.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 61.
DALBAN. On the Influence of the Anatomical Dispositions in the Progress of Dental Abscesses. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 450-455. Trans. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 215-220. Selected.
DALBY, C. B. Gold Bridge. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 78-79. 2 illus. Disc. 79-80.
Gold Inlays. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 80. Disc. 80.
DALBY, C. E. 615.781, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 137.
DALE, J. A. D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 18-19.
D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 28.
DALE. D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 182.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 54.
DALGLEISH, R. R. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 332-333.
DALL, WILLIAM. Seamless Contour Crowns and Their Adjustment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 257-261. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 207-210. Disc. 210-211.
The Development or Growth of Dental Muffles. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 261-265.
The Making or Manufacture of Diamond Discs, Burs, Points, Drills and Truing Instruments for Dental Purposes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 329-332.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 335-337.
D23, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 107.

DALTON. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 809.
DALY, J. H. D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 673.
DALY, WILBUR. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 927.
D64, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 48-49.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 64.
DAMERON, ERNEST P. Arsenol for Devitalization of the Nerve. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 208, 328. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 498-499. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 158-159. Selected.
Progressive Unilateral Facial Atrophy. Den. Era, I, 1902, 418-424. Disc. 486. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 174-180. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 21-27. Disc. 27.
Erosion. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 337-342. 4 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 878-881. Selected.
DAMERON, F. B. Prosthetic Dentistry—Some Features. (Dentures.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 152-156. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 64-67. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 525-528.
DAMERON, L. L. Prophylaxis. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 52-54. Disc. 54-55.
DAMERON. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 61.
D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 92.
DAMRON, F. B. See Dameron, F. B.
DAMRON, G. H. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 635-636.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 236-237.
DANA, A. W. Cavity Formation for Porcelain Restoration. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 510. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, Nov. 17-20. Disc. 20-22.
DANA. D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 23.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 75-76.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 354.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 73-74.
DANBURY, RIDER. D8, D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 530-531.
DANFORTH, ALBION G. D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 129.
DANFORTH, GUY R. The Duty of Young Men to the Profession. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 150-153.
DANFORTH, J. S. Dr. Slagle's Method of Mounting a Logan Crown Criticised. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 388. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 652-653. Selected.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1150.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1170.
The Use of the Rubber Dam in Setting Bandless Crowns on Anterior Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 320. Clinic.
DANIELL, G. W. BAMPFYLDE. A New Ethyl Chloride Apparatus and Method. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 992-996. Selected.
DANIELS, G. E. Antrum Troubles. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 497-498.
DANIELS, GEORGE E. D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 99.
DANIELS. The Use of Modeling Compound as a Dental Splint in Removing Salivary Calculus from Loose Teeth. Calif. D. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 172. Disc. 172.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 14.
D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 39-40.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 59-60.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 87-88.
D31, D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 170-171.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 176.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 179-180.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 438.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 675.
D3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 735.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 917.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 232-233.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 369.
DARBY, EDWIN S. D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 442.
DARBY, E. T. Instrument Handles. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 44-47. Disc. 47-52. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 712-715. Disc. 715-720.
Treatment of Cavity Margins. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 340-343.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29.
DARBY, E. T.—Continued.
The Elements Which Constitute Success. Penn Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 45-52.
Methods of Obtunding Hypersensitivity of the Dentine and of Extirpation of the Pulp without the Use of Arsenous Acid. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 5. Disc. 5-11.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans. 1902, 16.
615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 26-27.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 44-45.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 48-50.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 668-669, 675.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902. 763-764.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 834-835.
Filling a Large Occlusal Cavity with Cylinders of Soft Gold. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 20. Clinic.
Some Things That a Dentist Should Not Do. Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 33. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 377-378. Selected.
Will It Be Success or Failure? Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 139-141.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (Aseptic Napkins.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 158-159. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 131-132. 2 illus.
He Should Never. (Re Filling Teeth and Pulp Treatment.) Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 136. Selected.
Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 880-885.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 21-22.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 66.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 87-89.
D72, D74, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 140-141.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 97-98.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 539-540.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 949-950.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 563-565.
Extension of Cavity Margins in Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 354. Selected.
D715, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 15-16.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 43-44.
D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 80.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 289-291.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 874-875.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 81-82.
D22, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 88.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans. 1904, 33-34.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 56-58.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 444-445.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 867-868, 871.
D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 904-905.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 907-908.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 9-11.
D64, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1904, 151-152.
D5, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 159-160.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 31-32.
D221, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 178.
A Field for Women in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1063-1068. Disc. 1258-1264. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34-40. Disc. 40-47. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 685-695. Selected.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 25-26.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 830-831.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1264.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 57-58.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 396-397.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 475-476.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 174-175.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 240-241.
D07, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 60-61.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 73-74.
DARBY, R. E. D04, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 430-431.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 598-599.
DARBY. Rapid Method of Devitalizing the Pulp. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 33-34.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 45-46.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 115-116.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 423-425.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 53.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 46-47.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 11-12.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 671.
D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 281-283.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 197-198.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

D'ARGENT. Orthodontia in Its Relation to Maxillary Orthopedics: Correction of Bucco-Nasal Atresia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 153-155. Selected.

DARIER. The Teeth in Inherited Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 172-183. 280. Selected.

DARIN. Hyponitrous Oxid Anesthesia, Alone or Combined with Chloroform or Ether, and the Relative Safety of These Different Procedures. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1003. Disc. 1003-1004. Abstract. 1400. Clinic.

DARLINGTON, L. W. Crowning a Perforated Root. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 58-59.

DARSON. D602. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 382-383.

DARTON, J. S. Sleeping Gas, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-1905, 129-132.

DARTON. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 223.

DASHWOOD, PERCY T. Anchor Plates. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 21-23. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 512-514. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 1-3. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 124-126. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 150-152. Selected.

Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 159-162, 183-184. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 43-46.

Mechanical Dentistry. Den. World, Georgia, III, 1901-02, 52-54.

D072. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 162.

D8. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 167-168.

D322, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 192-193.

Removable Bridge with Rubber Attachment to Fill Out the Contour of the Arch. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 40-41.

D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 80.

DaSILVA, J. R. Treatment of Chronic Facial Neuralgia by the Extirpation of the Nerve in Healthy Teeth. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 688-690.

Responsibility of a Physician Attending an Operation Performed by a Dentist. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 30. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 261-262. Disc. 262-263.

D22a, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 22.

D331, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 23.

D73, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 32.

The Use of Adrenalin in Conjunction with Cocain or Other Local Anesthetic. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 40-41. Disc. 41-43. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 41-42. Disc. 42-43.

Retaining Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 50-51. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 269.

D22a. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 55, 56.

DAVENPORT, A. F. Stray Thoughts on Dental Hygiene. (Hygiene in the Schools.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 22-25. Disc. 34-37.

Interstate Examinations for Dentists. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 246. Corres.

DAVENPORT, H. W. Diseased Gums and Their Close Relation to Successful Operative Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 387-388. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 456-458.

DAVENPORT, I. B. The Uses of Glass Rods and Tubes in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 2.

A Case of Open Bite Showing Result Without Treatment. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 4-5. 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 250-251. 3 illus.

Correction of an Under-Shutting Jaw by Raising and Jumping the Bite. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 7-8. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 252-253.

Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 664-666. Corres.

D33, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 3.

D22a. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 18-19.

Biting upon a Filling. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 24.

D22a, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 22, 23.

D26, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 26, 27.

D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 52-53.

D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 55, 55-56.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 45-46.

DAVENPORT, I. B.—Continued.

D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 7-8.

D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 249.

D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 259.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 593.

D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 698-699.

DAVENPORT, J. L. Obnoxious Features of State Dental Laws. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 462. Corres.

DAVENPORT, KIRK. Case of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 141. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1101.

D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 19-20.

D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 39.

D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 65-66.

D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 123.

D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 584.

D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 686.

D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 868-869.

D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1085.

DAVENPORT, K. A. D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 288-289.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 593.

DAVENPORT, S. E. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 33-34.

D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 34-35.

D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 38.

D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 326-327.

D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 851.

D73, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 24-25.

D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 139-140.

D89, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 158.

Stray Thoughts about Regulating. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 736-744. Disc. 754-762. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 76-85. Disc. 85-93. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 664-667. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 151-158.

D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 105-106.

D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 173-174.

D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 176-177.

D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 351.

D243, Inter, Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 909.

D22a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 34.

D243, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 127.

D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI. 1902, 64-65.

Temporary Service. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 104-105. Disc. 105-106.

D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 282-283.

D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 855.

613, D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 942-943.

D42, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 46-47.

D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 84.

613, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 102-103.

615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 727-728.

615.781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 102-103.

Some Partial Impressions. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 645-647. Disc. 671-672. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 73-75. Disc. 75-76.

D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 390.

D32, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 20.

DAVENPORT, W. D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 11, 12.

D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 52.

DAVENPORT, WM. S. Combination of Gutta-Percha and Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 392.

Restoration. Correction of Curves, Opening and Advancing Bite by Means of Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 709-710, 1013-1017. 7 illus.

D43, Amer. Den. Club of Paris Trans., 1901, 15-16.

Method of Making Crowns. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 1. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 248. Clinic.

Dental Bridge and Pier Construction. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 139-146. 10 illus. Disc. 146-148. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 161-167. 10 illus. Disc. 178-181.

D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 45, 46, 47.

Construction of the Rigid Cap. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 327-329. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 67-69. 1 illus. Clinic.

Correction and Prevention of Malocclusion by the Bite Guide and Other Methods. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904 278-287. 30 illus. Disc. 287-290. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 301-309. 30 illus. Disc. 591-593.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 44-45.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 255.

D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 259.

DAVENPORT. Method of Fixing Bridges. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 19-20.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 331-332.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 32-33.
D611, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 82.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 164-166.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 425.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 912.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 914.
D423, 616.2 N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 49.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 130.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 136.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 101-102.
D32, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 49.
DAVID, J. W. D81, D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 493.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl. XXII, 1904, July. 27, 29.
DAVID. D612. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 30.
DAVIES, O. V. Facings for Bridges that Do Not Go Through the Fire. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 518. Clinic.
DAVIS, A. C. D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 119-121.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1081-1083.
DAVIS, A. E. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 423-424.
D423, 616.2, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 47-48.
DAVIS, A. N. D332, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1046-1047.
D32a, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 546-547.
DAVIS, ARTHUR N. Anatomical Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 81-100. 20 illus.
DAVIS, BERTRAM. Co-Operation of the Patient in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 342-343.
DAVIS, CHARLES A. Davis (Loose Pin) Crowns. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 102-103. Disc. 103-104.
DAVIS, C. L. Practical Hints. (Prosthetics.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903 913-914.
DAVIS, C. P. Fractured Superior Maxillary. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 555-556.
Electrolysis in the Mouth. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 81-82. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 216-217. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 694-695.
DAVIS, E. A. D721, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 27.
DAVIS, GEO. E. Local Anesthetics in Extraction. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 52-53. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 261-263. Selected.
DAVIS, H. C. Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 89-90. Response, 90-91.
DAVIS, L. F. Pinless Teeth. N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67-68. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 127-128. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 152-154. Selected. Clinic.
DAVIS, L. L. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Prehistoric Man. (President's Address) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 217-219. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 548-550. Disc. 570-577.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 57.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 588-589.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1074-1075.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 406-407.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 642.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 768-769.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 415. Clinic.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 446.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 549-550.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 948.
Bridge Work. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 730-733. Disc. 780-791.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 369-370.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 497-498.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 881-882.
Some Questions Concerning Pyorrhea. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 546-548. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 773-776. Disc. 814-833.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 160-161.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1050.
DAVIS, L. P. D12, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 392.
DAVIS, L. WILSON. Models of a Case of Regulation. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 376-377. Clinic.
DAVIS, S. Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1039-1041. Disc. 1041-1043. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 768-770. Disc. 770-771.
DAVIS, W. C. Removal of Pulps Painlessly. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 365-366. Selected.
DAVIS, W. CHARLES. Rough Notes on Some Unsuspected Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 966-969. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 577-579. Selected. Elliott's Quart. I, 1904, Oct. 8-9.
DAVIS, W. CLYDE. Studies in Therapeutics. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 321-324, 483-485. Correction, 485, 810-813. Vol. XXV, 401-404.
Adrenalin in Dentistry. (Sensitive Dentine and Pulp Extirpation.) Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 143-145. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 766-770. Vol. XXVI, 561-566.
Epulis. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 519-521. Disc. 521-522. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 47-49. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 234-236.
615.778, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 88.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 461-464.
Immediate Removal of Live Pulp by Painless Method. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 372-373. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 83-84. Disc. 82-83. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 418-421. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Aug. 9-13. Sept. 26-30. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 910-914. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 609-613. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 3-7. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 713-716. Disc. 716-717. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 516-519. Disc. 519-520.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 333, 335-336.
DAVIS, W. WYTHE. Den. Hygiene. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 360-363.
DAVY, W. C. Burnishing Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904. 499. Clinic.
Oral Prophylaxis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 157-162. Disc. 162-169, 172-177.
DAWBARN, R. H. M. D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 263-264.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 392-398, 402-404.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 653-654.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 19-20.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 43-49, 53, 55-56.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 96.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 169-171.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902. 184-186.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 810-812.
D6a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 66-69.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 109-111.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 503-506.
Award of the Gross Prize of One Thousand Dollars. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 288-289. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 222-223. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1902, 221. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 170.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 635-636.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 69-71.
Immunity of the Tissues of the Dental Cavity to Auto-Infection. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 890. Selected.
Malignant Growths in the Mouth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 911-916. Disc. 940-941. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 107-112. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 75-80. Selected.
Fees—A Business Paper. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 143-144. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 342-346. Disc. 361-374.
Tonsils. True and False: Including their Bloodless Removal. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 837-850. 2 illus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 26-39. 2 illus.
DAWBARN. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 994-995. 996-997.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 117-118.
DAWES, TRACY H. Report of Committee on Arts and Inventions. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 52.
DAY, C. W. President's Address. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 463-471.
DAY, E. FRANK. The Preparation of Certain Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 10-15. 4 illus. Disc. 15-26. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 558-563. 4 illus. Disc. 580-590.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 32-33.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 679-680.

DAY, E. FRANK—Continued.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 22-23.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 61.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 72.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 658.
D612, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 843.
DAY, M. L. A simple and Satisfactory Method of Setting a Logan Crown. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 130-132.
DAY. D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 394-396, 402.
DAYAN, LOUIS F. D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 131-132, 133.
DAYMUDE, O. M. D67, Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, Nov. 11-13.
DEAN, JAS. S. Salivary Calculus. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 805-807. Disc. 807-810. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 7-9. Disc. 9-12.
DEANE, WILLIAM C. Porcelain Inlay. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67. Clinic.
DEBENHAM, SIDNEY. The Dentists' Protective Association. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1055. Corres.
De BOER, M. D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 826-827.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 669-670.
DECK, ERNEST FEILD. Amputation and Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 55-58.
DECK. Method of Repairing Broken Teeth upon Models. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 906-907. Selected.
D43, Australian Jnl. Den. VIII, 1904, 50-51.
D611, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 75.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den. IX, 1905, 300.
D42, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905, 49.
DECKER, W. E. A Case of Orthodontia Diagnosed and Progress Watched by the X-Ray. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 141-146. 13 illus. Disc. 186-191.
DECKER, WALTER E. A Card System for Keeping Dental Records and Accounts. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 19-23. 1 illus.
DECKER. D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 666-667.
DeCOURMELLES, FOVEAU. Electrotherapie Dentaire. (Dental Electrotherapy.) Paris: A. Maloine. 1904.
DeCROW. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 221, 223.
DeFORD, W. H. D5, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 27.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 480-481.
D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 13.
D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 25-28.
DeFORD. D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 761-762.
D223, D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 48-51.
D223, D224, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 115-118.
DEGEL, J. T. 615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 104.
615.778, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 35.
De GRANDMAISON, F. The Morbid Field and Nutrition. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 193-196. Selected.
DEICHMILLER, C. Report on Microscopy—Bacteriology. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 166-172. Disc. 172-174.
DEICHMILLER. Interesting Case of Salivation and Pyorrhea of Five Years Standing. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 260-261. Clinic.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 89-90.
D21, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 115-118.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 124.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 214.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 655.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 737-738.
D21, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 5-8.
D21, D31, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 139-142.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 49-50.
DELABARRE. Logan Crown and a Crytallized Pin. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 358-359. Disc. 359-360.
DELAIR, LEON. Presentation of Prosthetic Appliances. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 636-639. Disc. 639.
Prosthesis of the Bony Parts. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 216-217. Selected.
Methods of Restoration of Lost Structures, Like the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 381. Clinic.
De LaFERRIERE. Physiology and Etiology. (Caries re Care of the Teeth.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 31-33. Disc. 33-39.
DELBET, M. Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 672.
De LISLE, JUSTIN. Some Popular Errors about Microbes. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 469-478. Disc. 502-508. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 56-65. Disc. 65-71.
De LONG. D77, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 172-173.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 202.
De MARION G. (and André C.) After Results of Treatment of Caries by Geranium Formol. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 26-31. Trans. Selected.
De MARION. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 288-289.
DENCH, EDWARD B. Reflex Aural Symptoms Dependent on Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 627-630. Disc. 657-660. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 586-590. Selected.
DENNANT. D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 137.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 163-164, 168.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 118.
DENNIS, F. S. D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 552-553.
DENNIS, G. J. D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 13-14.
D06, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 137-139.
DENSHAM, ASHLEY. D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 142-143.
D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1007-1008.
Adaptation of a Suction Denture Complicated by Alveolar Exostosis Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 121-123. 2 illus. Disc. 124-125.
DENT, J. W. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 864-867.
De PRENDERVILLE, A. A Simple Mechanical Device for Administering Somnoform or Kelene, with the Ordinary Gas. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 664-665. 1 illus.
DEPUY, HIRAM. D22. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 159.
Professional Thoughts Suggested by State Board Work. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 37-41. Disc. 41-43. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 432-436. Disc. 436-438.
DEPUY. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 207.
D77, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 174-175.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81-82.
DERBY, A. T. Skeleton Crown. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 141. Clinic.
DERBY, ALBERT TERRILL. Reinforcement of Gold Matrix for Inlay Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 444-446. 1 illus.
DeTREY. D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 955.
De VRIES, J. J. E. Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 105-106. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 173-174.
DEWEY, C. H. Alevolar Pyorrhoea. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 321-323.
DEWEY, M. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 115.
A Classification of the Principles and Forces of Retention. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 109-115. 5 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1108-1114. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 576-582. 5 illus.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 446-447.
DEWEY, MARTIN. D423, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 350-352, 353-354, 355.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 454-455.
The First Permanent Molars. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 438-441. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 368-372. Disc. 372-378.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 280-281, 284.
Heredity as an Etiological Factor in the Production of Malocclusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 107-113. Disc. 113-116.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 883-887. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 416-419. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 394-399. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 401-404.
Review of "Principles of Occlusion and Dento-Facial Relations." Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 756-760.
DEWEY, S. B. D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 531-533, 538-539.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 890-891.
D232. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 81-82.

De WITT, N. A. Immediate Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 908-910. Disc. 944-948. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 11-13. Disc. 13-18. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 825-829. Selected. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 121-122. Selected.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 789.
DICKENS. Electric Annealer. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 142. Clinic.
DICKEY, J. V. The Preservation of the Teeth. (re Instruction of Patients.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 519-520.
DICKEY, WM. A. A Plea for a More Intimate Relation between Physician and Dentist. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 255-259.
DICKIN, J. S. A Case of Tooth Fracture. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 212-213.
Severe Hemorrhage. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 556-557. Disc. 557.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 577-578.
DICKINSON, W. P. The Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 164-166. Disc. 169-183. Symposium.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1165-1167.
DICKINSON. D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 135, 136-137.
DICKSON, ROBINSON S. (and Fairweather, D.) Actinomycosis of the Lower Jaw. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 476-478. Selected.
DICUS, J. B. Physiological Function of the Saliva. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 662-667. Disc. 667-671. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 74-80. Disc. 80-83.
What Charges Should be Made for Dental Services. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 18-20. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 171-174. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 133-135. Vol. XVIII, 858-861.
DIDSBURY, M. (and Regnier, M.) A New Method of Producing Analgesia of a Tooth for Extraction. (Electricity.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 354-355.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 23.
DIEDEL, CHAS. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 210.
DIEFFENDERFER, W. E. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1164.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 887-888.
DILLS, W. B. 615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 775-776.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 45-46.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1268-1269.
D6b, D64, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 129.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 123-124.
DILLS. D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 223-224.
DINSMORE, R. A. The Filling Material Best Adapted to the Case in Hand. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 165-168. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 280-284. Selected.
DINWIDDIE, J. A. D64, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 906-907.
DITTMAR, G. W. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 90.
D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 346.
Dental Nomenclature—with Reference to Its Development, Bearing Especially on that of Descriptive Dental Anatomy, Cavities and Instruments. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 843-851. Disc. 851-854. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14-23. Disc. 23-26.
D243, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 763.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 174.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 56.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 751-752.
Filling Root Canals with Sandarac Varnish and Gutta-percha Cones. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 412. Clinic.
Construction of a Matrix. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 253-254. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 311-316. Disc. 349-353.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 455-456.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1175.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 479-480.
Report of a Case of Root Resection. Northeastern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 30-32.
(Black, Arthur D. and Peck, A. H.) Report of the Reorganization Committee. (Illinois State Dental Society.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 706-716. 1 map. Disc. 753.
DITTMAR, G. W.—Continued.
Screw Incisal Anchorage for Gold foil Restorations. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 100. Clinic.
DIXON, J. T. D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1087.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 179.
DOCKERY, A. M. (Gov.) Address of Welcome. Den. Era, I, 1902, 330-332. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 247-249. Response, 249-251.
DODEL, X. Dental Elevators and Their Application. Den. Era, I, 1902, 193-202. 33 illus.
Swaging Carved Cusps, by Melotte's System, using New Swaging Tube. Extracting with Dodel Elevator; Fluid Flux that will not Pit. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 284-285. Clinic.
DODEZ, E. W. Pulp Mummifier. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 29. Clinic.
DODGE, HENRY N. Parallel Expansion of the Lower Dental Arch. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 111-112. 5 illus.
DODSON, S. E. D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 115.
D'OENCH, H. F. Dental Ethics. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 568-570.
DOIG. D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 103-104, 110.
DOLAMORE, W. H. (and Tomes, Charles S.) Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 187-192. 8 illus. Disc. 193-202. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 669-673, 726-732. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 253-254. Corres. 289-290, 405-406, 693-694, 342. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 481-495. Disc. 555-563. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 590-591. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 262-263. Disc. 448-449.
The Deciduous Dentition as a Factor in the Health of the Child. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 572. Disc. 572-573. 783-788. Selected.
Replacing Fractured Porcelain Teeth to Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 21. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 277-278.
D1a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 498-500.
Two Odontomes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 539-542. 5 illus. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 321. Disc. 321-322.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 484-485.
D783, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 550.
D76, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 319.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 228.
D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 786-787.
D61, D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 867-868.
Is There a Remedy for the Condition of the Teeth of the Populace as Disclosed in the Report of the Committee on Physical Deterioration? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1-8. Disc. 8-15. Corres., 112-113, 159.
613.2, Australian Jnl. Den. IX, 1905, 58-59.
DOLAMORE. Transposed Canines. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 79.
D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 81.
D782, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 35-36.
Time Saving Crown. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 21. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 296-297.
D602, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 481.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 649-650.
DOLAN, A. P. B. Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 108-111.
DOLAN, B. A Method of Treating Pyorrhea Peridentalis. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 149-150.
DOLAN. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905, 16-17.
DOMINICUS. The Establishment of Municipal Dental Surgeries for School Children. Translated by, Smith, Thomas F. A. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 625-631.
DONAGAN. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 388-389.
DONELAN, J. D64, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 85.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 93.
DONNALLY, WILLIAMS. The Navy's Need of the Service of Dental Surgeons. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 458-463. Ed. 492. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 889-893. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 598-605. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 123-129. Disc. 129-140.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 942.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1316.

DONNALLY, WILLIAMS—Continued.
D84, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 904-906.
D84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 43-45.
D84, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 560.
The Status of Dentists in the Navy. An Appeal to the Dental Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1277-1281. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 113-118. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 492-493.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 723.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1164, 1165-1166.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.), 1902, 383.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1037.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 50-51.
D84, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 62-63, 65-66.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 84-85.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 183-184.
Commission on Military and Naval Service. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 131-134.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1008-1010.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 76-77.
DONNALLY. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 22-24.
615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 75-76.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 199.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 51.
DONNELLY, WILLIAM. See Donnally, Williams.
DONSTON, W. Casual Communications. (Inhaler for Ethyl Chloride.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1027. 1 illus.
DORR, P. P. Swaging Aluminum Plates. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 84. Criticism, 235-236. Corres.
Cements and Amalgams. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 102. Corres.
DORRANCE, W. H. D33, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 143-144.
D33, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 175-176.
DORRELL, H. LEONARD. Colonial Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 159-161.
Ideal Dental Education. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 350-353.
Anesthetic Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 42-43.
A Dental Splint. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 568-570.
DORRENCE. D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 397-399.
DORWARD, W. N. The State Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 844-845.
DOSKOW, SAMUEL. Polishing of a Denture. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 54.
A Resume of the Study of Saliva. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 796-802.
Contouring with the Crenshaw Matrix. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 108. Clinic.
DOSTAL, J. W. D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1194.
DOTTERER, J. P. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 768-769.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1046-1047.
DOTTERER, L. P. D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 448.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 352.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1052.
DOTTERER, THOMAS. Care of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 431-432.
DOTY, C. E. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 456.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 519.
Ambidexterity and the Dental Operation. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 682-684. Abstract.
DOTY. D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 63-65.
DOUGAN, WM. D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 292.
DOUGHERTY, T. E. D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 27.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 254-255.
DOUGLAS, I. D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 361-362.
Filling Root Canals with Gold Foil. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 585. Clinic.
D43, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1332.
D43, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 502.
DOUGLAS, ISAAC. D892, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 599-600.
D892, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 129.
DOUGLAS, J. K. Case for Holding Replanted Teeth Firmly in Place. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 743-744. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 804-805. 3 illus. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, Jan. 8-9. 3 illus.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 879-880.
DOUGLAS. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1186-1187.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1198.
615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 393-394.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 468-469.
DOUGLAS-CRAWFORD, D. Common Surgical Affection of the Mouth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 210-219. Disc. 233-235.
617.5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 137.
DOUZILLE, G. A Simple and Effective Appliance for Expansion of the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 605-609. Disc. 633-634.
DOWSETT, ERNEST B. Dental Cyst Arising from the Root of a Living Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 83-84. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1901, 198-199. Disc. 229-233. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 579-580. Disc. 580-583. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 60-61. Disc. 61-65. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 117-118. Disc. 118-120. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 99-100. Disc. 100-103. Selected.
Inlay Work With Special Cups for Impression Taking. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 571-575. 2 illus. Clinic. 628-629. Corres.
Alveolar Abscess Perforating the Palate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 149-150. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 418-419.
Sections of Human Teeth Showing Plici-Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 228-230. Disc. 230.
Impressions in Dental Lac for Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 792-793.
DOWSETT. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 279.
D781, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 235.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 238.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 120-122.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 421.
DOWSLEY, J. F. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1076.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 35-36.
D602, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 57-58.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 706.
DOWSLEY, JOHN F. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1212-1216. Abstract.
The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 92-95. Symposium.
President's Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1902, 4-8.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 3-6. Disc. 7-13. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 138-140. Disc. 140-143. Abstract.
DOWSLEY. Dental Congress in Paris in 1900. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 25-28.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 864-865.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 27.
Report of the Committee on the Codification of Laws. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 77-78. Disc. 78-81.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 69-70.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 306.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 70, 71.
DOYLE, JAMES. D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 295-296.
DOYLE. Banquet To. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 312.
DRAKE, A. Some Uses of Platinum Foil. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 120-123.
Case of Superior Protrusion. (Regulation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 394. Clinic.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 557-559.
Trays for Plaster Impressions. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 131. Clinic.
DRAY, A. R. The Regeneration of the Pulp. (re Pulp-Canal Filling.) Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 41-44. Disc. 44-50. Inter Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 81-85. Disc. 97-103.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47-49. Disc. 49-52.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36.
DRESCHFELD, H. T. A Scheme to Neutralise the Advertiser. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 608-612. Disc. 612-614. Ed. 639-640. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 315. Disc. 315-316.
Dental Diseases and Their Relation to Public Health. (re Dentistry in Public Schools.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 817-820. Abstract.

DRESCHFELD, H. T.—Continued.
The Proposed Dental and Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 322-323. Selected. 410-411, 422-423. Corres.
Inaugural Address. (How Not to Succeed.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1107-1116.

DREXEL. D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 827.

DRISCOLL, W. E. Use Gold More, Amalgam Less. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 394-396. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 15-19. Selected.
Clasps. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 157-158. Selected.

DRISCOLL. Immediate Insertion of Temporary Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 362. Selected.

DRISKILL, T. F. Successful Use of Chloretone. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 945-946.

DRUECK, C. J. D66, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 147.
D66, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 337-338.

DRUM, T. W. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 205-206.

DRUM. D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 362.
D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 302-303.
D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 365.

DRUMM, F. W. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 425.

DRUMMOND, CHARLES E. Some Experiments with Trichloracetic Acid (For Pyorrhoea.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 145-147. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 458-460. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 607-609. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 278-280. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 399-401. Selected.

DUBEAU, E. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 85.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 117.

DUBEAU, EUDORE. Identification of the Dead by the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 18-20. Disc. 56-58.
Secretary of the Canadian Dental Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, portrait opp. 451.
Test Case in Collecting Fees from Dentists. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 65-66.
Dental Laws and Education in Canada. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 489-490. Disc. 490-496. Den. Cosmos XLVII, 1905, 1240-1241.

DuBOIS, C. A. D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 650.

DuBOUCHEL, C. V. American Dentists in France. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 484-485. Corres. Selected.

DuBOUCHET. D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 391-392.

DUCKWORTH, W. H. L. Some Dental Rudiments in Human Crania. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 89-97. 4 illus. Disc. 98-100. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 294-299. Disc. 332-334.

DUCOURNAU, W. F. The Importance of Treatment of Caries of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 5. Abstract.

DUCOURNAU. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 506.
Buccal and Facial Restoration. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 496-510. 22 illus. Trans. Selected.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 117-118.

DUEL, ARTHUR B. Empyema of the Antrum of Fifteen Years Duration. Due to a Foreign Body: Operation; Recovery. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 29-32. Selected.

DUFF, SAM. G. How to Select Teeth Suitable for Different Temperaments. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 16-18.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, June. 3-5.

DUFFIELD, J. E. Pressure Anesthesia. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 66. Clinic.
Baked Porcelain Restorations of Broken Bridge Facings. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 97-99. 7 illus. Disc. 99. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1106-1108. 7 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 409-411. 6 illus. Disc. 460-461.
Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 126. Clinic.
The Extirpation of the Dental Pulp by Cocain under Pressure. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 269-270. 3 illus.
Facings Broken Off in Bridge Work. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 87. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 68-69. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 767. Clinic.

DUFFIELD. D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45.
D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 695.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 31-32.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 623.

DUFFIELD—Continued.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 32.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 783, 786.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 7.

DUMON. The Benefits of Tobacco. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 506.

DUNBAR, L. L. Abuse of the Clinic. (As Presented at Societies.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 141-143. Selected.
Report on Dental Literature. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 1-6. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 76-81. Selected.
Some Considerations of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (So-Called.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 695-702. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 261-269.
Twentieth Century Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 24-27. Disc. 27-36. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 586-590. Disc. 590-599.
A Plea for Uniform Treatment of Root Canals. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 305-309.
Resolution Relating to the Army Dental Corps. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 108-109. Corres. 107-108.

DUNBAR. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 597-598.

DUNBRACCO, W. W. Platinoid Crown Screw in Filling and in Strengthening Roots for Crowning. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1420. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 68-69. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 128-129. Clinic.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 49-50.
Demonstrating Meyer's Dental Obtundent for Sensitive Dentin. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1005. Disc. 1012. Clinic.

DUNCAN, E. H. The Case of a Glass-Blower. (Absorption.) Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 101-102.

DUNCAN, S. F. D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 138. Clinic.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1083.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 175.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 179.

DUNLOP, JOHN. Pressure Anaesthesia for Extirpation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 348. Corres.

DUNLOP. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 361.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 483.

DUNN, B. C. D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 590.

DUNN, E. C. Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 141-142. Response, 142-144.

DUNN, H. E. D331, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 458-459.

DUNN, J. AUSTIN. Cervical Clamp. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 63-64. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 123-124. Clinic.

DUNN, ROBERT. A Case of Unilateral Luxation of the Mandible of Long Standing and Its Correction. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 73-78. 6 illus. Disc. 78-79. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 509-514. 6 illus. Disc. 514-515.
Evils of Extraction. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 505-515. 8 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 105.

DUNN, W. C. The Advantages of the Dentist of Today. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 380-382.

DUNN. D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 975-976.

DUNNE, C. M. The Care of the Mouth from the Dentist's Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1103-1105. Disc. 1105-1107.

DUNNING, E. J. Biographical Sketch of, by Kimball, Charles Otis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 808-812. portrait opp. 737. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 98-102. 1 portrait.

DUNNING, W. B. Art and Utility in Filling Operations. (Gold, Amalgam, Porcelain.) Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1072-1075. Disc. 1100-1102.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 856.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58.
Method of Packing Non-Cohesive Gold. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 684. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 314-316. 1 illus. Clinic.

DUNNING. D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 280.

DUNOGIER, S. The Swallowing of a Large Denture, and Its Evacuation by Natural Means. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 23-25. Trans. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 301-304. Selected.
The X-Rays in the Search for Prosthetic Apparatus.

DUNOGIER, S.—Continued.
Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 322-331. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.
DUNWOODY, J. E. A Shell Crown Without Visible Seams. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 145-147.
DUPREE, J. A. Response to the Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 180-181. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 5-6.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 25, 26.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 22-23.
DURHAM. D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 135-136.
DURYEE, E. C. Simple Method of Replacing Facing. Den. Summary. XXV, 1905, 783.
DU VERNET, H. STERLING. Pressure Anaesthesia. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 36-37. Disc. 45-46. 118. Corres.
DWIGHT, C. F. The Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen for Dental Operations. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 16-19. Disc. 19-23. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 308-311. Disc. 311-314.
DWIGHT, W. H. Treatment of Molar Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 52-54. Disc. 55-57. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 560-562. Disc. 562-564.
D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50.
DWINELLE, W. H. Biographical Sketch of. by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 800-805. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
DYBALL, BRENNAN. A Fatal Case of Secondary Parotitis. (Septic Mouth Organisms.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 500-502. Selected.
DYER, JOSEPH. Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 3-4. Response 4.
DYKES, THOS. Adrenalin and Some of Its Uses. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 306-307. Disc. 310-313.
DYKES, W. Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 759-760. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 515.
DYKES. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 146.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 232.
DYRE, J. W. H. D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 750-752.

EAGER, J. M. Chiale Teeth. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 732-733. Corres. Selected. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 34-35. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 300-301. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 609-610. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 433-434. Selected.
EAMES, C. F. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 761-762.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 92.
EAMES, G. A. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 40-41.
EAMES, GEORGE F. Treatment of Certain Oral Expressions Commonly Designated Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 794-799. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 605-611. Disc. 647-654. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 83-89. Disc. 90-97.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 785.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 258.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 14-15.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 145.
D07, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 232.
Oral Hygiene. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 482-485. 4 illus. Disc. 485. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 881-888. 2 illus. Disc. 925-927. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 578-583.
615.84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 313.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 371.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 491.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 612.
615.84, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 670.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 110.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 680.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 921.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 70.
Parents Have Rights. (Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools.) Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 88. Selected.

EAMES, GEORGE F.—Continued.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1526.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 679-680.
D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 690-691.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 706-707.
The Value of Symmetry in Education and Character. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1610-1612. Disc. 1618-1619. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 592-599. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
Therapeutic Use of the X-Ray in the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 971-976. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 356-362. 1 illus. Disc. 389-390.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 93.
D721, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 425.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 662.
D64, D63, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 38-39.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 211.
D721, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 391.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 537.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
EAMES. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 754-755.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 85.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 37.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 205.
EARP, SAMUEL E. Deciduous Teeth Replaced After Extraction by an Accident. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 739-740. Selected.
EARP-THOMAS. D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 142-143, 145.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 293, 296-297.
EASTHAM, TOM. Narcotile—Bichloride of Methyl—Ethylene: A New General Anaesthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 185-190. 3 illus. Selected.
EASTON, W. DAVID. Correct Positions at the Operating Chair. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 97-103. 6 illus.
A Method of Making Clasps. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 108. Clinic.
EATON, A. R. Extensive Absorption Associated with Riggs' Disease. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 107. Disc. 107-108.
Case of Absorption of One Side of Root of a Cuspid. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 273. Disc. 273-274.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 817.
EATON, H. E. Management of Children. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.) X, 1901, 36-41. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 42-46. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 8-15. Disc. 44-50. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 145-152. Selected.
Replacing Facing—Quick Method. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 325. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 166-167. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 102-103. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 141-142, 468-469. Selected. Clinic.
Should Children's Permanent Teeth Be Filled with Gold. (Report of Dr. Ottolengui's Paper.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 255-257.
Dentist's Assistant and Management of Patients. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 722-725. Disc. 725-726. Elliott's Quarterly, I, 1904, April, 4-7.
D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 85.
D8, D031, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 217.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 281.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-33.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 66-67.
The Staple Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 98-99. 10 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 297-299. 10 illus. Selected. Clinic.
The Dentist in the Patient's Eye. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 168-172. Disc. 172-177. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 295-299. Selected.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 202-203.
EATON, H. H. The General Use of Mummifying Paste Regarded as Bad Practice. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 27. Selected.
EATON, O. B. (Mayor.) Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 3-5. Response, 6-8.
EATON. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 122-123.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 244-245.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 281.
EBERLE, EDWARD. President's Address. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 5-7. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 554-556.
EBERSOLE, W. G. Combating Pain in Dental Operations. (Local and General Anaesthesia, Cataphoresis.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 677-685. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 497-506. 549. Ed. Disc. 588-589. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 532-539.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 540-541.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 891-892.

EBERSOLE, W. G.—Continued.
613, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 908.
Higher Fees and How to Command Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1029-1038. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 523-530. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 777-784. Disc. 784-790.
Why Does Dental Caries Occur More Frequently in the Female than in the Male Mouth of the Human Family? Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 966-978. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 705-711. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 58-69. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 101-115. Selected.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 82.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 205-206.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 891-892.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 136, 141.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 222.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 215-216.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 555.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 574, 575.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 622.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 634-635.
EBERSOLE. 615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 393.
EBERSOLL, W. G. See Ebersole, W. G.
EBLE, MAX M. D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 280.
The Matrix and Some of Its Uses. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 450-452.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 63-65.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 401-402.
ECKLEY, C. B. (and Eckley, W. T.) **Regional Anatomy of the Head and Neck.** Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. 1902.
ECKLEY, W. T. (and Eckley, C. B.) **Regional Anatomy of the Head and Neck.** Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. 1902.
Phylogenetic Evidence Bearing on the Function of the Accessory Sinuses in Man and the Higher Vertebrates. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 163-167. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 63-66.
EDEN, D. R. President's Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 213-216.
EDEN. D2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 341.
D602, Australian Jnl., Den. IX, 1905, 272.
EDGE, CHAS. H. Oral Hygiene Should Be Taught at Public Schools. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June. 14-17. July. 37-38. Ed.
A History of Artificial Crowns. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Oct. 7-12.
EDINGTON, I. C. Secretions of the Mouth During Pregnancy. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 922-925. Disc. 925-926. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 800-803. Selected.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1122.
EDINGTON. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 926.
EDMONDS, N. D. A New and Original Method of Constructing Dental Splints. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 530. Clinic.
EDMUNDSON, J. R. Ethics and Jurisprudence. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 110-112. Disc. 112-115.
Little Things and Their Importance. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 11-15.
EDMUNDS, FLAVELL. A Successful Case of Gastrotomy for Impacted Foreign Body in the Oesophagus. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 231-233.
EDWARDS, C. G. D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 280.
EDWARDS, L. S. Spreading Cement in Root-Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 287. Selected.
EDWARDS, R. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 539-549.
An Appliance for the Retraction of Bicuspids and Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 136-138. 1 illus. Disc. 138-139.
Unregistered Men Practicing Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 103. Corres.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 560-562.
D782, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 323-324.
Wholesome Influence of Professional Societies. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 837. Selected.
Lower Wisdom Tooth Fractured by a Blow from a Cricket Ball. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 173-174.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 685.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 71.
D81, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 522, 523, 524.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 578.
EDWARDS, W. S. Malignancy of the Soft Tissues. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 50. Disc. 50-52.
EDWARDS. D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 640.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 194-195.
EGBERT, J. W. A Remonstrance from India. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 464. Corres.
The American Dentist: A Trip Around the World. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1061-1069. 4 illus. 1164-1171. 5 illus. Vol. XIX, 11-18. 5 illus. 129-137, 6 illus.
EGEL, C. F. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 121-122. Selected.
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. The Best Methods in Crown and Bridge Work from a Practical Experience. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 225-229. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 270-275.
EGGLESTON, J. W. Extension and Preparation of Cavity Margins. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 346-349.
ELGIN, A. C. The Removable Bridge as a Conservator of Teeth. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 47-49, 3 illus. Disc. 49-51. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 663-666. 3 illus. Disc. 718-720.
EICKELBERG, G. C. Swaging Metal Bases. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 243-247.
EISEN, ERNEST J. Thermal Conditions as Related to Porosity and Absorption of Oxyphosphate Cements. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 88-92. 1 table.
Gold Inlay Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 870-872. 3 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 106-108. 3 illus. Selected.
(and Cudworth, Wm. H.) Method of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays in the Six Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 93-96. 8 illus. 433-437, 8 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 584-589. 8 illus. 991-997, 8 illus. Selected.
Details of Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 464-466.
ELDRED, J. H. Mercurial Necrosis Resulting from Amalgam Fillings. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 340-341. Comment, 403. Corres.
ELKIN, A. H. D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 18-19.
ELKIN. 613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 29.
ELKINS, L. C. President's Address. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 113-118.
ELL, H. G. 613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 27. Corres.
ELLERBECK, WILLIAM LEON. Instrumental Precision in Dental Practice: A Review of the Investigations of Dr. G. V. Black. (Physical Characters of Filling Materials.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 1-17. Disc. 168-185.
The Application of Electrometallurgy in Dental Practice. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 525-533.
Possibilities in the Condensation of Gold Foils: Cohesive vs. Non-Cohesive. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 133-138. Disc. 139. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1048-1053.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 22, 28.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 338, 344.
To Make a Bridge Furnace. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 150-151. Selected.
Comments on Porcelain Fillings and Electric Furnace Construction. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 20-27. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 548-560. Selected. Clinic, Vol. XIII, 669-678. 4 illus.
ELLERBECK. D8, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 39.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 506.
ELLIOTT, E. L. Artificial Illumination as a Science and an Art. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 280.
ELLIOTT, G. B. The First Permanent Molar. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 225-226.
ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE. Painless Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 904-907. Disc. 908-915. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 13-16. Disc. 36-43. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 285-287. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 176-178. Disc. 178-183.
Dentistry in Japan. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 671. Corres. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 930-931. Corres.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 813-814.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 112-113.
Experiments with Archite. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 799-800.
On Molecular Changes in Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 444-450. 3 illus. 10 tables.

ELLIOTT, W. T. Poor Law Remuneration as Affecting Dental Work. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 4-8. Disc. 8-12. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 145-150.

ELLIS, GEORGE W. Personal Recollections of. Flagg, J. Foster. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 15-18.
Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 574-575. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1285-1286.

ELLIS, W. H. Duplication of Models. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 62-67. 5 illus. Disc. 67-68. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 884-886.

ELLWOOD. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 161.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 489.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714.

ELMER, A. J. Gold Filling. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 8-12.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 647-648.

ELMER, M. K. Passage of a Toothplate Through the Alimentary Tract. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 141-144. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 28-30. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 51-54. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 15-17. Selected.

ELSBERG, CHARLES A. The Use of Adrenalin as an Addition to Solutions for Local Anesthesia. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 576-578. Selected.

ELSTOB, H. G. Fractures of the Jaw and Their Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 5-12. Disc. 31-33.

ELVINS, A. L. Ether as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den. V. 1901-02. 7-16. Disc. 16-20.
Dentistry as a Profession in Victoria. Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 39-45.
A Review of Elementary Dental Anatomy. (Human and Comparative.) Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 248-255.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 316-323.

ELVINS. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 226.
D841, Australian Jnl. Den. V, 1901-02, 252.
D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 76.

EMELIN, M. J. Certainty in N_2O Gas Administration. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 489-492.
Hemorrhage Following Extraction. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 16-19. 2 illus.

EMERY, H. J. Bands for Crowns. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 522. Corres.

EMERY. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1194-1195.

EMIGH, B. T. Little Things Make Perfection, but Perfection Is Not a Little Thing. (Tooth Filling.) Den. Review, XV, 1901, 223-225.

EMORY. D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 364-365.
615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 392-393.

ENDELMAN, JULIO. A Few Remarks on the Relationship of Pregnancy to Dental Caries. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 87-88. Abstract.
A Dental Book of the Sixteenth Century. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 39-43. 20 illus.
Antiseptics in Local Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903. 44. Corres. Comment, 375. Corres.
Nomenclature of Carious Penetration. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 136-137. Selected.
Notes on Systematic and Local Therapeutics in Certain Oral Disorders. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 191-196.
Notes on the Therapeutics of the Accidents of Extraction. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 57-63. Disc. 63-67. Bur. X, 1905, 177-185. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 347-352. Disc. 352-356.
The Bulletin of the F. D. I. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 85.
Occlusion and Articulation. (Nomenclature.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 900.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 83.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 45.
Heat in Connection with the Use of the Essential Oils and Volatizable Agents. (Relieving Sensitive Dentin.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 121. Selected.
The Metabolic Factor in Its Bearing Upon Inflammatory Conditions of the Human Mouth: Stomatitis, Simplex and Complex. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 192-195. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 333-334. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 232-236. Selected.

ENDELMAN, JULIO—Continued.
Uratic Deposits upon the Roots of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 935-939.
Pathology and Prophylaxis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 591-596.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 710-711.

ENDLEMAN, JULIO. See Endelman, Julio.

ENGEL, PAUL B. Some Causes for Discolouration of Gold Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 554-557. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1403-1404. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 62-66. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 111-114. Disc. 137-142.

ENGEL. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 221-222.

ENGLE, H. S. Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, Aug. 15-17.

ENGS, JOHN S. Mouth Bacteria and Their Action in Producing Caries of the Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 42-46. Disc. 46-51. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 8-12. Disc. 12-16.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 161-164. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 588-591. Selected.
The Reticulum in Dentine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 900-903. 2 illus.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 164-166.
Why are Teeth Sensitive? Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 297-300.

ENGS. D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 160.
D3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 158.

ENLOE, GILLESPIE. Experience with the Antrum. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 392-394.

ENOMOTO, SEKI-ICHI. Annealing Gold. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 23-26. Disc. 26. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 233-236. Disc. 236.

ENSCH. (and Polus.) Dental Inspection in Schools. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 62. Selected.

ENTRIKIN, J. B. D5, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 29.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 481-482.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21-22.

ENTRIKIN. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14.

EPLING, G. T. D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 79.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 828-829.

ERBEN, S. Palatal Paralysis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 497-498. 2 illus. Abstract.

ERDMANN, A. F. How Anaesthetics Act—Especially Ethyl Chloride. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 683-692. Disc. 701-706.

ERICHSON, C. B. D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 18.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 688-689.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 609.

ERNSMERE, J. B. Some Additional Light on the Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 359-360. Disc. 360-361.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 371.

ERNST, OTTO. The Davis Townsend Bridge. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 953-955. 3 illus.

EROH, M. D. Advantages of Amalgam Fillings. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 81-82.

ERWIN, S. L. Occupation Tax. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 14-15. Sept. 24-25. Corres.

ESCHELMAN, S. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1449-1450.
Faulty Environment as the Prime Cause of Dental Disease. College Forum, IV, 1902, 1-9.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 916.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 228-229.

ESCHELMAN. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 283-284.

ESHLEMAN, M. B. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 150.

ESHLEMAN. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 216.

ESLER. D601, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 154.

ESSIG, CHARLES J. (Editor.) **The American Text-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry.** (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Philadelphia & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Second edition, Revised and enlarged. 1900.
Resigns from U. of P. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 949.
Obituary. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 183-184. 1 portrait. Penn Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 66-68. Portrait opp. p. 43. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 78-80. Portrait Frontispiece. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 61-65. Portrait opp. p. 1. Den.

ESSIG, CHARLES J.—Continued.
Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 154-157. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 244-246. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 52. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 76-77. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 104. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 90.
Dental Metallurgy. Koenig, Augustus, Revised by. Phila. & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. 5th edition. 1904.
ESSIG, F. H. D43, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 333-334.
American Diploma Mills. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 276.
The Past and Future in Dentistry. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 280-283.
Are the Teeth Deteriorating More Rapidly at the Present Time Than in the Past, and if So, Why? Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 359-363.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1197.
ESSIG. D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 467.
ESTABROOK. D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 135, 137.
ESTERLY, C. E. Compressed Air. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 457-458.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1347-1349. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 548-549. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 534-537. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 575-576. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 45-46. Tributes, 206-211, 215-216.
ESTERLY, GEO. E. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 365.
ESTERLY. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 295-296.
D232, D33, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 356-359.
D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 365-367, 368-369.
ESTES, M. B. D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 131.
615.7816, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 85, 89.
ESTES, W. BURGESS. Pulp Mummification. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 96-99.
ESTES, W. L. The Treatment of Fractures. New York: Inter. Journal of Surgery Co. 1901.
ETHEPAREBORDA, N. Wisdom Tooth Embedded in the Upper Part of the Branch of the Mandible. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 5-9. Trans. Selected.
ETHEREDGE, E. J. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 681-684.
EUBANK, ALF. Formula of a Local Anesthetic. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 201.
EVAN-JONES, ED. Some Practical Hints on Porcelain Inlays. Penn Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 121-124.
EVANS, E. F. Texas Dental Law. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904. Oct. 3-6. 30-31. Ed. Nov. 28-29. Dec. 24-27.
A New Method for Filling and Treating Diseased Teeth. (A Mummifier and Treatment for Abscess Combined.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 3-4.
EVANS, GEORGE. A Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown and Bridge Work and Porcelain Dental Art. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Sixth edition, revised. 1900. Seventh edition. 1905.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 535-536.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 153-154.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 25-34. 9 illus.
Porcelain for Inlay Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 611. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14. Clinic.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 473-475, 477.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 505-506, 507.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50-52, 55.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 84, 86.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 329-331, 332-333, 337-338.
D324, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 36, 38.
EVANS, PAUL W. Porcelain Work—General Considerations. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1169-1176. Disc. 1176-1177. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 125-128, 161-166. Selected.
Office Hygiene from the Patient's Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 972-975. Disc. 975-976.
EVANS, THOMAS. Re His Office by Dr. I. Norman Broomell. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 1-2, 2 illus.
Value of Estate. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 227. Selected.
Memoirs of an American Dentist in Paris. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 109.
EVANS, THOMAS—Continued.
A Famous Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 783-784. Selected.
EVANS, WILLIAM A. D07. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 223-228, 247-250.
EVANS, W. W. Common-Sense Occlusion. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 23-25. Selected.
Perfect Occlusion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 502. Selected.
The Possibilities of Prosthetic Dentistry from an Esthetic Point of View. (Dental Education; Basal Temperaments.) Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 78-93. 12 illus. Disc. 93-101. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 695-710. 12 illus. Disc. 767-775.
EVANS. Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 161-162. Selected.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 55.
The Use of an Amalgam Inlay. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 31.
D32, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 88.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 649, 650.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 857.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 86 .
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 383-384.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 31-32.
EVERETT, D. E. See Everitt.
EVERITT. D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 40-41.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 32-34, 41-42.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49, 55-56.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 87-88.
D711, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 111-113.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 115-117, 120-121, 124, 125, 126.
D222, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136-137.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50-51.
D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 76-77.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 120-121.
EWALD, E. H. Some Uses of Formaldehyde in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 297-298.
EWING, F. L. Address of Welcome. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 71-72.
EYRE, J. W. H. D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 229-232.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 173-175.
EYRE. D61, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 124.
D61, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 236-237.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 194-196.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 567-568.
EZARD, H. B. How to Convert the Mouth into a Primary Galvanic Cell for the Cataphoric Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 160.
D07, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 77.
President's Address. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 16-17.
The Open-air Treatment of Phthisis and the Condition of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIIII, 1902, 61-62. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 28-29. Selected.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 281-282.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 346.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 272.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 559. Den. Record. XXIV, 1904, 288.

FAHNESTOCK, W. B. Report on the Use of Pulp Chamber Paste in the Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 260-263.
FAIRBANK, H. A. T. D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 6-9.
The Treatment of Necrosis of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1059-1073.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FAIRBANK, J. G. ATKINSON. Some Remarks on the Symptoms, Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 118-125, 172-177.

FAIRWEATHER, D. (and Dickson, Robinson S.) Case of Actinomycosis of the Lower Jaw. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 476-478. Selected.

FAIVRE. Some Unfortunate Experiences with Cocaine. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 338-340. Trans. Selected.

FALERO, J. Civilization as a Factor in the Atrophy and Disappearance of the Third Molar. (Ancient Races.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 379-381. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 35-37. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 564-566. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 811-814. Selected. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 252-253.

Historic Doubts as to Dr. Ledyard Smith's Ancient Mexican Skulls. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1216-1217. Corres.

FALES, WILLIAM E. S. (Hon.) A Chinese Physician. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 32-35. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 306-309. Selected.

FALL, DELOS. Dental Instruction in the Public Schools. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 217-223. Disc. 223-225.

FAREZ, PAUL. The Psychology of Somnoformed Patients. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 458-465. Trans. Selected.

FARINHOLT, L. W. Tin and Gold in Combination. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.

FARLEY, W. The Band for Preserving the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 887-888. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 228-229. Selected.

FARMER, F. M. Restoration of Facial Contour. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 40-41.

Restoration of Nose and Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1009-1014. 3 illus.

Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 885. Ed.

Cases of Restoration. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 394-395. Clinic.

A Modification of Leiter's Tubes for the Internal Formentation of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 97-99. 3 illus.

Dental Aid Society. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 26-27. Corres.

FARMER. Case of a Gunshot Wound. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 450.

D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1008.

D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 143.

D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 31-33.

(Moore J. E. S. and Walker, C. E.) A Cause of Malignancy in New Growth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 132-134.

FARRAND, C. H. D22, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 456, 457.

Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1099-1107. Disc. 1148-1152.

FARRAR, J. N. D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 169-170.

D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 752-753.

D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 74-75.

Highest Orthodontia. 1. Facial Beauty; 2. Dental Antagonism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 295-299, 383-389, 455-459. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 256-260, 336-341, 411-415. Portrait, opp. 243. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 236-239. Selected.

FARRAR. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 755-756, 761.

D43 N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 85-86, 91-92.

D09, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77-78.

FAUCHARD, PIERRE. Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 879. Selected.

Apropos of a portrait of. Remarks by Viau, George. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1021-1024. Disc. 1024-1027. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 31-34. Disc. 34-38.

FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY. Dental Education. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 174-181. Selected.

Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1020-1023. Disc. 1180-1181.

D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 7-8.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1163, 1166.

D332, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 147.

The First Molar of the Permanent Set of Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 532-537. Disc. 624-630.

FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY—Continued.

D04, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 136.

D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 396-397.

D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 650, 652.

D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 180.

D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 31-32.

D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31.

D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 54-55.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 130-131.

D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 136.

Therapeutics in Everyday Practice. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 7-10. Disc. 11-19. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1340-1343. Disc. 1343-1350.

D242, D243, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 43-44.

D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1360-1361.

D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 597.

D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 537-538.

D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 71.

FAWCETT, EDWARD. Ossification of the Lower Jaw in Man. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 696-705. 20 illus.

FAXON, F. S. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 785.

FAXON, FREDERICK S. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 84-87. Symposium.

President's Address. Massachusetts Dental Society. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 933-941. Disc. 941-944.

D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 379-380.

FAXON. D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27.

D32a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 65-66.

D72, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 4-5.

D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 512.

D3a, D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 734.

D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 44.

612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 107-108.

FAY, M. L. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 186.

615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 503.

D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 146.

FAY. Method of Making Removable Bridges. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 510a-510b. 2 illus.

FEAGAN, J. H. Advantages of an Improved Flask in Investing and Packing Vulcanite Dentures. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 428-429.

FEDERSPIEL, M. N. Maternal Psychism—Its Effect Upon Dentition. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 487-488. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 4-5.

Illustrative Talk on Orthodontia. (Presentation of Cases.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 548-556. 11 illus.

FECHNEY, W. R. Short Bite Teeth. Reply to Dr. Haskell. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 72.

FEDERSPIEL. D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1058.

FEE, A. G. Mesio-occlusal Gold Filling. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 130-131. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 916. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 819-820. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 325-326. Clinic.

FELLMAN, W. O. Gold Inlay. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 158. Clinic.

FELLOWS, A. P. D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 20-21.

D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 68-69.

D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 337-338.

D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 510.

D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 50.

D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 718-719.

D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 77.

FELLOWS, D. W. A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 182-186. Disc. 186-189.

FELT, C. T. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 828-831.

FENCHEL. 613.2, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 242.

D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 195.

On the Work Accomplished in Regard to Popular Hygiene in Germany up to the Year 1899. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 301-308. Trans. Selected.

The Gustave Meilin Endowment at Hamburg: Its Purpose and Mode of Action. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 55-56. Disc. 56. Abstract.

FENTON, MAURICE E. In What Way Can We Better Serve Man-Kind? (Public Dental Education.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 212-214.

FENWICK. D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 275-276.

D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 350.

FERGUS, OSWALD. A Brief Plea for Specialism in one Department of Our Work. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 199-203.
D23, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 107.
FERGUSON, A. H. Removal of the Superior Maxilla Through the Mouth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 357-361. Selected.
FERGUSON. D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 305.
FERNALD, ADELBERT. The First Men to Practise Dentistry in Boston. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 511-523.
FERNALD. D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 135.
FERNANDEZ, E. M. S. D232, Den. World (Georgia) II, 1900-01, 88.
D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 70-71.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 245-246.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 999-1000, 1001.
Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 979. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 272-274. Selected.
The Manufacture of a Porcelain Crown from Beginning to Finish. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 906-912. 9 illus. Disc. 940-950.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 668-669.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 454-455.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 635-636.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 354-355.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 995-996.
FERNANDEZ, S. J. A Résumé on Roots and Their Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 984-988. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 782-784. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 103-106. Selected.
Swaged Aluminum Dentures. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 193-195.
The Gates-Glidden Drill: A Few Suggestions. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 282-285. Den. Era, III, 1904, 208-212. Selected.
FERNANDEZ. D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 228-230.
FERREBY, T. G. Dental Prophylaxis. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 155-158. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 584-587.
FERRIER, PAUL. Traumatic Facial Neuralgia—Chronic Contusion of the Gums—Cure by Suppression of the Cause. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 76-77. Translated. Abstract.
FERRIS, A. N. Vulcanite Rubber—Its Use and Abuse. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 59-62. Disc. 62-63. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 261. Disc. 261-262. Abstract.
D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 259.
FERRIS, H. C. Treatment of a Tooth with Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 135. Disc. 136-138.
Ichthyol in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 200. Disc. 200-201.
FERRIS, H. CLAY. Reflex Neurosis: with Clinical Illustrations. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81-84. Disc. 84-87. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 209-211. Disc. 211-214. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 632-635. Selected.
A Seamless Crown System. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 276-277. Clinic.
FERRIS. Tooth Erupting in the Nostril. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 64.
D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 58.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 56.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 128.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 708, 712.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 134.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 217-218.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 225, 227.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 631-632.
FICKES, W. L. D225, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 114-115.
D225, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 925.
D22c, D225, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 850.
D231, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 629.
FIELD, ELIZABETH C. A Summary of Technical Microscopy. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 533-536. Disc. 536-537. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 164-167. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 221-223.
X-Ray Treatment for Pyorrhea. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 150-152. Disc. 152. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 68-70. Disc. 70-71. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 30-32. Disc. 32-34.
FIELD, ROBINSON. Comparative Notes on the Administration of Somnoform. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 24-28.
FIELD. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 25-26.
FIFE, J. G. Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 397-398. Criticism, 572-573. Selected.
The Importance of Looking After Details in Crown and Bridge Construction. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04. March, 9-12.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June. 17-22.
The Importance of the Matrix in Filling Operations. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 19-22. Disc. 22-26.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 24-28.
Fractured Maxillary Bones, and Their Treatment by the Dental Surgeon. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr. 24-28.
FIFE. D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 31-32.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 24.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 31-32.
FILARETOPOULO, G. Buccal Leucoplakia. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1387-1388. Selected.
FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. A Study of Harelip and Cleft Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 677-684. 6 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 40-41. Disc. 41. 557-562. 7 illus. Disc. 600-602.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1287-1288.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 960.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 403-404.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 52-53.
D783, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 114.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 54-55.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 517.
D783, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 543-544.
Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery—Report of Section V. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1100-1103. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 225-228.
D751, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 141.
D34, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 162-163.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 173-174.
Report of Chairman of Section V. (Surgery.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 196-199.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 58-59.
D751, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 320.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 683.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 49-50.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 220-221.
D76, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 140-144.
D751, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 325.
On the Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 87-90.
Anesthesia for Oral Operations. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 202-206. 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 310-313. 4 illus.
Three Cases in Oral Surgery. (1. Extraction of a Third Molar; 2. Ankylosis of the Jaw; 3. Abscess.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 726-729. Disc. 729-733.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1499.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 25.
FILLEBROWN. D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 886.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 464-465.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 186, 191.
D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 758.
D22, D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 768.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 35-37.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 190-191, 193, 196, 197-198, 199-200.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 361-363.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 607-608.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 658.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 824-827, 828, 829.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 21.
FILLMAN, W. O. Gold Inlay. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 340. Selected.
FINDLEY, H. B. How to Construct a Practical Electric Oven. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 480-483. 3 illus.
FINE, WILLIAM MIDDLETON. A Method of Reproducing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 5-13, 7 illus. Disc. 13-14. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1096-1102. 7 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 569-577. 7 illus. Disc. 729-730.

FINE, WILLIAM MIDDLETON—Continued.
Method of Producing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106-108. 8 illus. Clinic.
FINIGAN, P. O'C. The Dentist's Drug Cabinet, or the Drugs Used in Dentistry. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 448-457.
FINLAYSON, A. K. Some Points on Extraction. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.) X, 1901, 41-42. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 27-28. Selected.
FINLAYSON, T. W. D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 76.
FINLAYSON, W. T. D321, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 18.
D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 20.
FINLAYSON. D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 75-76.
FINLEY, F. M. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 978.
FINLEY, M. F. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 787-788.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 789.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 942-943.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 963.
D783, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 117.
D783, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 544-545.
Opening the Bite with Cap Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1414. Clinic.
Report of Secretary of Section II. (Dental Education and Literature.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 279-281.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 603-604.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 938-939.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 367-368.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 405.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 892-893.
Some Thoughts on Legislation. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 479-481. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1238-1240.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 54.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 132.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 206-207.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1039.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 52-53.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 477.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 185.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1260-1261.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 74.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 144-145.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 43.
FINLEY. D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 607.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 949.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1163.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1169.
D223, N .Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8.
D4, D6, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 419.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 79.
FINN, WM. Cavity Preparation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64-66. Disc. 78-92. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 262-264. Disc. 465-476.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35.
An Illustrated Talk on Porcelain Crowns and the Urgent Need of More Care in Preparing Broken-Down Roots. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 97-98. 11 illus. Disc. 98-106. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 207-212. 11 illus. Disc. 212-216.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 484.
D31, D39, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58.
D31, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 422.
Gold Filling in Disto-Occlusal Surface of a Right Upper Bicuspid. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 46. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 19-20.
FINN. D3a. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 109.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D22, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 200.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 349.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 131-132.
FINNEY, W. B. Vacuum Chambers Advocated. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 28. Symposium.
FINNEY. Presentation of Peruvian Mummies. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 89-90.
FIRTHE, C. A. Sodium Dioxid in the Treatment of Root-Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 364-365. Selected.
FISCHER, H. G. Preparing and Filling with Gold a Compound Cavity on the Disto-Incisal of a Left Upper Central Incisor. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 2. Clinic.
FISCHER, J. A. D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 376.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 216.
FISH, W. L. Combination Splint and Bridge-Work in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 741-744. 2 illus. Disc. 789-790. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 44-46.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1181-1182. Disc. 1182. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 685. Abstract. Disc. 685-686. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 747-750. Disc. 769-773. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 6-9. Disc. 35-38.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 617-618.
FISH. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 217.
FISHBURN, W. A. Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 702-704. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 537-538. Den. Era, II, 1903, 364-367. Selected.
FISHER, F. W. Crown Esthetics. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1056-1059. Disc. 1059.
FISHER, G. Lorenz's Method of Striking Up Plates. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1160-1161. Clinic.
FISHER, JOHN. Dentistry in the Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 670-671. Corres.
FISHER, J. W. D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 621.
FISHER, LOUIS. A Case of Stomatitis Gangraenosa. (Noma.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 531-532. Selected.
FISHER, M. R. Dentistry as Compared with Other Professions. Den. Clippings. IV, 1901-02, 207-212.
Amalgam. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 41-46. Disc. 46-48.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 18-19.
FISHER, W. C. Racial Changes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 129-136. 6 illus.
Why this Attack? (Army Dentists.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 341. Corres.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 404-405.
FISHER. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 632.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 634.
Siler's Antiseptic Tablets for Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 465.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 39.
D781, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 50-51.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 62.
FISK, W. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 725-726.
FISK, WILLIAM. D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 19.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 9.
The Teaching of Dental Hygiene in Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1105-1110. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, Aug. 3-7.
D072, D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 868-869.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June. 13.
613.2, Australian Jnl. Den. IX, 1905, 59-60.
FISK, W. J. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Sept. 20-21.
FISK. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, April. 5-6.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Dec. 18.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 810-811.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 474.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, 7.
FITZGERALD, FRANCIS A. J. The Manufacture and Development of Carborundum at Niagara Falls. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 45-55. Selected.
FITZGERALD, JOHN. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Relations to General Medicine. London: The Medical Publishing Co. Second Edition 1904.
FITZGERALD, M. M. 615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 346-347.
D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 380.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 298-299.
FITZHARDINGE, H. C. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: A Case in Practice. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 705-706. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 518-519. Selected.
FITZPATRICK, CHAS. B. D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 506-508.

FITZSIMONS. Dental Bill. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 247-248. Disc. 248-254.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 176.
D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 180.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905, 15.

FLAGG, EBEN M. A Universal Mallet. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 449-453. 2 illus. Disc. 471-473. Corres. 560.
Jumping the Bite. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 193-203. 5 illus. 641-653. 10 illus. 705-711. 1 illus.
Dentistry and Darwinism. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 707-711. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 137-141. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 601-606. Disc. 617-621.
The Constitutional Origin of Dental Caries. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 108-116. 3 illus. Disc. 116-124.
Repairing Vulcanite. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 80-81. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 273-274. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 201-202. Selected.
Orthodontia and Its Relation to Temperament. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 592-598. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 419-424. 2 illus. Disc. 450-453.
D22c, D23, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 146.
D423, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 201-202.
D141, D142, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 315-316.

FLAGG, JOSIAH. The First Native Born American Dentist. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, Portrait opp. 192.
Soldier, Sailor and First Native American Dentist. (Personal Sketch.) Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 323-328. 1 portrait.

FLAGG, J. FOSTER. Non-Cohesive Gold as a Filling Material. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 596-599. Corres.
The Choice of Proper Filling Material. (Cont. from Vol. VIII) Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 12-18, 84-90, 1 illus. 154-161. 1 illus. 217-224, 1 illus.
Tin and Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 308-309. Corres.
A Disclaimer. (re Article by Prof. Wm. Crenshaw.) Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 718-719. Corres.
Retrospect. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 577-586. 649-659.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 856. Portrait Frontispiece. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 831. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 959-960. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 864-865. 1 portrait opp. 793. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 148-151. Portrait opp. 135. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 38-39. Ed. Den. Era, III, 1904, 44-47. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 63-70. Portrait, Frontispiece. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 144-145. 150-152. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 79-82.
Ground-Glass Mortars for Mixing Dental Alloys. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 138-139. Selected.
Cotton as a Root-Filling. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 80-81. Selected.
Personal Recollections of. Ellis, George W. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 15-18.
A Personal Tribute To. Faught, L. Ashley. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 18-23. 3 illus.
Personal Sketch. Trueman, Wm. H. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 42-49. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 78-84. Criticism 285, Corres. Ed. 62. Portrait, Frontispiece.
Biographical Sketch. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV. 1904, 72-83. portrait opp. 1. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 63-70. Portrait, Frontispiece. Reminiscences, 369-371.
Personal Sketch. Truman, James. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 46-48. Selected.

FLAGG, JOHN S. Consciousness in Evolution. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 69-77. Disc. 77-78.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 85-86, 91-92.
613.2 Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 407-408.
The Massach Method of Attaching Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 808. Corres.

FLAGG. D39. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 327.
D233, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 12.

FLANAGAN, A. J. President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 6-11. Disc. 11-12.
D8, D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 531.

FLANAGAN, A. J.—Continued.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1901, 405.
D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 56-57.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 500-501.
True Professional Life a Fine Art. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 250-253.
The Hospital's Need of a Dental Staff. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 796-801. Disc. 803-821. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 97-102. Disc. 102-120.
Some Thoughts on the So-Called Preliminary Requirements. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 185-189. Disc. 189-191. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 180-184. Disc. 184-186.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 370.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 181-182.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 24.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 861-867.
Report of Chairman of Section II, (Dental Education and Literature.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 212-215.
Some Helps in Practice-Building. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 566-573. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 115-122. Selected.
616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 15, 17-18.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 658-659.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 690-691.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 106-107.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 24-25.
D661, D615, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 48-49.
Samsioe Crown and Bridge Work. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 60-61. Disc. 61-62.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 14-15.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 34-35.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 225-226.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 302.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 665-666.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 945.
D243, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 15-16, 18.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 11, 12.
D242, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 23.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 37-38.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 602-603.
Samsioe Crown and Bridge Work. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 64-65. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 761-762. Disc. 762-764. Clinic.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 607-608.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 615.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 707-708.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1499-1500, 1500-1501.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 25, 26-27.
D713, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34.
D2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38.
D6b, 615.84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 11-12.
D8, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 16-17.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 33-34.

FLECK, HERMAN. Oxyphosphate Cements. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 136-139. Selected.
The Chemistry of Oxyphosphates. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 906-935. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 6-7. Selected.
Facts About Cement. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 99-101. Selected.
Arsenic in Cement Powders. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 761-762. Reply, 885-887.

FLEENER. D04, D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 13-14.

FLEMING, A. H. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 80-81.
D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 136-137.

FLEMING, ARTHUR H. D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 46.
The Porcelain Prestige. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 83-86. Disc. 86-93.

FLEMING, J. M. D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 69.
President's Address. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 387-392.
Failures in Prosthetic Work. (re Dentures.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55-60. Disc. 60-61.

FLEMING. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 117.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 120-121.

FLEMMING. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 281-282.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FLETCHER, F. F. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901. 434-437. Disc. 437-441.
613.2, Den. Era, I, 1902, 173-174.
D04, Den. Era, I, 1902, 335-336.
D33, Den. Era, I, 1902, 426.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 313-316.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 483-484.
D102, Den. Era, II, 1903, 357-360, 362, 363-364.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 446-448.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 458.
D33, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 367-370, 372, 373-374.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 437-439.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 450.
D332, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 644-645.

FLETCHER, F. P. 615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 564-565.

FLETCHER, M. H. The Tongue as a Breeding Place for Bacteria. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 170-171. 2 illus. Disc. 171-172. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 586-590. Abstract. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 789-794. 2 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 832-836. Abstract.
Local Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 81-86. Disc. 262-271. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 340-347. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 70-76. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 108-114. Selected. Symposium.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 193.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 244.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 280.
Tolerance of the Tissues to Foreign Bodies, with Special Reference to the Pulp and Gums. (Pyorrhea.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 596-604. Disc. 685-693. Abstract. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88-92. 8 illus. Disc. 92-94. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 26-34. Disc. 34-42. Symposium.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903, 1562.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1526.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 678.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 696-699.
D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 25-26.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 70.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 218.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 310-311.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 128-129.
Pathological Irregularities. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 105-107. Disc. 107-108. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1173-1183. 5 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 500-507. Disc. 507-508. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 677-685. Disc. 685. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 537-546. 6 illus. Disc. 546-550.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 25-26.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 148.
D612, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 527.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 201.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 204.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 214-215.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 386-387.
To What Extent Are Teeth Necessary to Civilized Man? Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 377-380. Disc. 380-381.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 377.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 620.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Fire Insurance—A Caution. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 820.
D66, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 28-29.
Ambidextrousness. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 208.
Supplemental Report on Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 147-148. Disc. 148-149.
Technic of Porcelain Facings. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 139-140. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 420-422. Clinic.
Short Biographical Sketch. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 936-937.
Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 337-338. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 608-609. 1 portrait. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 897. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 1004. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 513,-524. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 576.
Be Clean. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 501-502. Selected.

FLETCHER, W. E. Tube-Tooth Pin-Bender. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 333-334. 1 illus.

FLETCHER. D22, D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 161.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 9-10.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 45.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 88-89.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 102-103.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 143-144.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 147-148.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 158.
D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 186.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 737.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 796.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 32-33.
615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 112.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 154, 155-156.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 696.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 92.
617.21, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 383.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 595.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 85.

FLINT, D. W. The Fraenum Labium—Form of Malocclusion. (Treatment.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 786-788.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 92.

FLINT. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 116.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 448-449.

FLOOD, A. M. Is a Root Canal Filling a Necessity? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 113-118. Disc. 118-119. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 528-532. Disc. 532-534.
Repairing Small Punctures in Gold Crowns and Bridges. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 502. Clinic.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 585-586.
Simple Method of Attaching a Bridge to Anterior Teeth, Without Destroying Pulp. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 718-719. Clinic.

FLOOD. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 81-82.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 450-451.

FLORY, R. E. A Reflex Disturbance. (Eye Trouble and Diseased Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 26-27. Selected.

FLOTE, W. F. A Diatoric Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 678-679. 11 illus. Clinic.

FLUX, G. The Influence Exerted by Air Upon the Exhibition of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 700-705. Selected.
The Open Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 673-681.

FLUX. 615.781, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 91.

FLYNN, H. A. Porcelain Inlays and Other Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1035-1039. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 763-766. Disc. 767-768.

FOERSTER, F. President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 5-8. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 620-624.

FOLEY, D. P. A Useful Appliance. (For the Dental Chair.) Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 32.

FONES, A. C. 616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 15-16.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 659, 659-660.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 437-440.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 9-11, 11-12.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 45-46, 47.
D25, New York Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 24-26.
Amalgam versus Gold Crowns. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 65-66. Den. Cosmso, XLVI, 1904, 764-765. Clinic.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 606-607, 611.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 711, 712.

FONES, C. D76, D711, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 41-42.
616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 16-17, 18.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15-16.

FONTANELLE. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 641, 642.
D43, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 382-383.

FOOTE. D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 468-469.

FORAN, C. D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 777-779.

FORAN, CHAS. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 718-722.

FORAN, J. C. Considerable Amount of Displacement Due to a Severe Fracture caused by a Gun-shot Wound. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 81. Clinic.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 779.
FORAN. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 160.
FORBERG, ELOF. Study of the Teeth of Children in the Various Schools of Sweden. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 360-373. Disc. 374. 10 tables.
Symmetrical Extraction. Den. Record. XXI, 1901, 451. Disc. 451-452. Abstract. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1025-1055. 45 illus. 13 tables. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 65-90. 46 illus. 15 tables. Disc. 90-93. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1246-1247. Selected.
Dental Legislation in Sweden. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 530-531. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 294. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 303-304. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 379-380.
FORBERG. D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 116, 117.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 58-59.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 931.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 51. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 118-119.
FORBES, A. MACKENZIE. Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 241-252. Selected.
FORBES, ISAIAH. Biographical Sketch of. by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 215-221. 1 portrait 4 illus.
FORCHHEIMER, F. Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Stomatitis Ulcerosa Chronica. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 121-124. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 25-29.
FORD, B. M. D66, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 132-133.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 365.
FORD, C. M. General Dental Education. (Method of Teaching.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 102-108. Disc. 109-120. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 217-221. Disc. 222-224.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 119-120.
FORD, L. E. Inflammatory Condition of the Gum. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 150. Disc. 159-160. Clinic.
President's Address. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 5-8.
Describing the Use of the Brewster Swedge. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 128-131. Disc. 131.
D22, D33, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 27-28, 31.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 83.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 145-148.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 158-159.
FORD, SELDEN H. 615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 554.
FORD. D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 70, 71-72.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 108, 110-111.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 116, 117-119.
D331, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 121-122.
D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 303, 304-305.
FORDHAM, W. H. Porcelain Inlay on Incisal Corner. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 511. Clinic.
FORNEY, J. E. Filling in Disto-Incisal Surface of Left Upper Cuspid. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 37.
FORSTER, GEO. GRAHAM. The Penal Clauses of the Dentists' Act, 1878. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 742-743. Corres.
FORSYTH, J. E. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 5-8.
FORSYTH. Orthodontia. (Angle's Methods.) Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 45-50. Disc. 50-51.
D42, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905, 48.
FORT, A. K. Pericemental Abscesses. Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 9-12. Disc. 12-13.
FOSSUME, F. L. Rubber Teeth in Bridge Work. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 131. Clinic.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 548, 651.
A Plea for More Thorough Dental Asepsis. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 41-44. Disc.
FOSSUME, F. L.—Continued.
44-48. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 582-584. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 695-699. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 672-674. Disc. 710-713.
D232, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 58.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 760.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 834.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 10-11.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 39.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 45.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 38.
D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 134-135.
The Construction of the Porcelain Inlay Matrix with Ivory Instruments. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 67-68. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 766. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 509. Clinic.
Use of the Saddleback and Countersunk Teeth in Bridge Work, Stationary or Removable. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 466. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 277. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 165-166. Clinic.
A New Method of Removable Bridge Work. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 49-51, 3 illus. Disc. 52-53. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1313-1316. 3 illus. Disc. 1364-1365. Comment Vol. XLVIII, 306. 1 illus.
The Matrix. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 588-589. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 64-66.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 17.
D242, D243, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 44-45.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 59.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 136-137.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 508.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 700.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 708.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1349.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1361.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1367.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 389-390.
D32a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 671-672.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 178.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 289-290.
D32, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 20.
D611, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 41-42.
D32a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 75-76.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 159.
Insertion of a Dummy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 133. Clinic.
FOSSUME. D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 831.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 63-64.
D76, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 147-148.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 199-200.
612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 394.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 465.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 134-135.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 206-207.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 37-38.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 46.
FOSTER, B. L. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 469.
FOSTER, F. O. The Point of View. Den. World, (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 145-149.
FOSTER, MICHAEL. (Sir.) Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 662, Response, 662-668. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1282-1286. 1388-1393. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 789-796. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 922-926. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 521-527. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 567-574. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1083-1089. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 113-120. Selected.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 765-766, 810-813.
Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1045-1049. Selected. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 14-20.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 39.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 887.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 129-130.
FOSTER, S. W. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 36.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 814-816.
Thoughts on Materia Medica. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 215-218. Disc. 218-220.

FOSTER, S. W.—Continued.
D713, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 207.
D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 55.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 723-724.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1038-1039.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 18.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 21.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 37.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 58.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 116-117.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 183.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 383-384.
D071, Nat. Den. Assn. (South.) Trans., 1902, 437-438.
Conservatism in Dental Education. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 180-184. Disc. 184-188. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 817-821. Disc. 821-825. Ed. 883-884.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 132-133.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 315-316.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 692.
D03, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19-20.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 33.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 52-53.
615.84, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38, 40.

FOSTER, T. SCOTT. Inaugural Address, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 74-75. Abstract.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1081-1082.

FOSTER, W. G. Administration of Nitrous Oxid by the Hunter System. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1306-1308. Disc. 1308-1309.
Welcoming Address. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 383.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 127-130. Disc. 130-131.
Report of Committee on New Appliances and Teaching Methods. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 7-9.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 25.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 37.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 70-71.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 144-145.

FOSTER. 613-2, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 8.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 79.
Fluid for Gilding Appliances for Orthodontia. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 201.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 190.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 27-28.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 51-52.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-53.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57-58.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 25.
D22, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 31-32.
Report of the Master of Exhibits. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 8-9.
D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 70.

FOTHERGILL, J. A. Dentition of the Cape Ant-eater. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1145-1146. 4 illus.

FOWLER, S. M. D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 237.
Wins Honors as a Military Commander. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 920.
D73, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 668.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 896.
D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 295.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 358.

FOWLER, W. F. Now and Then. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 49-53.

FOWLER, W. H. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 993-995.

FOWLER. D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1198.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 468.

FOX, CHARLES. Far from the Tempting Tube. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1-4.
Are the Americans Ahead in Dentistry? A Word for the British. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 21-23. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 73-75. Selected.
Dentistry a Profession not a Trade. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1011-1016.
The Professional Spirit. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 90-92. Selected.

FOX, C. H. Overcoming the Non-Eruption of an Upper Lateral Incisor and an Objectionable Display of Gold. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 806-807. 1 illus.

FOX, EDWARD. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar. 4.

FOX, H. E. Natural Crown on a Natural Root. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 157-158. Disc. 158-159.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 99.

FOX, L. WEBSTER. Gold-Blindness, or Retinal Asthenopia, and Its Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 121-124. Disc. 290-293.
Relation of Dental Affection to Diseases of the Eye. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44-50. Disc. 50-51. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 142-148. Disc. 148-150.

FOX, W. H. D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 258-259.

FOX. 613. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 292.
Roentgen or X-Rays. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 55-63. Disc. 63-64.

FRAME, C. L. Extirpation of Tooth Pulps. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 892-896. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 25-29. Selected.
Detachable Teeth for Bridge-Work. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, Oct. 8-11. 8 illus. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 492-497. 8 illus.

FRANCIS, CHARLES E. Obituary. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 663. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1143-1144. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 152.

FRANCIS, C. N. The Occupation Tax. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, May. 17-18.

FRANCIS, E. N. Some Interesting Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 500. 2 illus. Corres.

FRANCK, J. Address of Welcome. (Joint Meeting of the F. D. I. and the International Commission of Education with the American Den. Society of Europe.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 156. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 223.

FRANCK. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 45-46.

FRANK, C. H. President's Address. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 241-243. Abstract.

FRANK, JOHANN. Report of Commission of Hygiene and Public Dental Services. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 466-467. Disc. 467-468. Abstract.
Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 487. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 52-53.
A Report on the Care of Teeth as Regards Public Health. Translated by, Cunningham, George. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 66-79. 1 table.

FRANK. Proposition on the Subject of the St. Louis Dispute. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 24-32. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1184-1192.

FRANKLIN, CLARENCE P. A Prescription for a Tired Brain. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 143-144.

FRANKLIN, MILTON. Radiotherapy in Some Malignant Conditions of the Mouth. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1509-1514. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 905-910. Disc. 940-941. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 112-117. Disc. 117-118. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 71-78. Selected.

FRANTZ, L. O. Saving a Tooth nearly Two Hundred Years Ago. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 641-643.
A Few Practical Hints. (Prosthetic.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 806-807.

FRANZ, HUGO. The College Bred Dentist and His Duty in Guarding the Name of his Profession. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 173-180. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 352-359. Disc. 383-393.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 182-190. Disc. 228-236. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 342-345. Selected.
D22a, D22c, D232. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 245.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 991-993.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 674-676.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1202-1203.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 107.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 988-989.

FRASER, G. A. Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 150-153.

FRAUNER, F. Filling of Incompletely Developed Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 777. Selected.

FRAWLEY, S. L. D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35.

FRAWLEY. D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 219.

FRAZER, C. E. Facial Neuralgia as Observed by the Busy Dentist. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 65-69.

FRAZIER, A. E. Dental Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 103-104. Disc. 104-105.

FRAZIER, J. M. Membranous Stomatitis Complicating Pneumonia. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 74-76. Selected.

FREDERICHS, A. G. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 190.

FREDERICKS. D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 679.

FREEMAN, A. B. Use of Beads in Retaining the Rubber Dam. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 413. Clinic.

FREEMAN, FREDERIC. The Restoration of the Functions of Mastication Subsequent to the Removal of Portions of the Mandible, Including the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 131-134. Disc. 134-135.

FREEMAN, ISAAC A. D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 830-831.

FREEMAN, R. R. The Construction of an Artificial Set of Teeth. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 60-63.

FREEMAN, S. Constitutional Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 243-244.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 862.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 62-66.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 12, 17-18.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1345, 1349.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 119-120.

FREEMAN, S. A. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1446-1447.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 911-912.
Honored at Banquet. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 277. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 189-192. Portrait opp. 155.

FREEMAN. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1158, 1159.
D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 140, 141.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 216-217.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73.

FRENCH, A. W. Reminiscence of Practice in the Early Days of Our Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 664-670. Selected. Den. News, I, 1902, June. 9-14. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 257-264.

FRENCH, E. C. D32, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 112.
D32, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 87-88.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 57.
615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 442, 443.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 448.
Quick Setting Alloy. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 454. Clinic.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 11-13. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 23-26.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 386-387, 388.
Swaging Aluminum Plates. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 26. Clinic.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 19-21.
D04, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 48.
D072, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 59-60.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 7.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 75.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 539-540.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 103-105, 106.
A Crown, Upper Left Lateral Incisor. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 699. Clinic.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 126-128.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 484.
D223, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 675-676.
D602, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 502-503.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1151-1152.

FRENCH, E. O. D22, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 455, 456.

FRENCH, FRANK. D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 175.
D22, D331, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 221-222.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 366.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 744.
D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 184.
D22, D331, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 549-550.

FRENCH. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 837.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 157-158, 163.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 104-106.

FREY, LEON. Chemical Erosion of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 673-685. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 716-723. Disc. 899. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 535-545. Selected.

FREY, LEON—Continued.
(and Lemerle, G.) **Pathologie des Dents et de la Bouche.** (Pathology of the Teeth and Mouth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere et fils. Second Edition. 1903.
The Leptothrix of the Mouth. (A Micro-Biological Sketch. Their Part in the Etiology of Dental Caries. Leptothrix Racemosa.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 39-45. Trans. Selected.
Pathologic Eruption of the Lower Third Molar. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 196-198. Selected.

FREY. D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901. 380, 380-381.

FREYMANN, FRANK. Impacted Third Molars. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 134-135. Selected.

FRICK, TH. The Feeding of the Newborn in Relation to Dental Caries. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 238-241. Disc. 241-244. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 56-58. Disc. 58-61.

FRIDENBERG, ALBERT H. Hydrogen Dioxid in Mercurial Stomatitis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 121-123. Selected.

FRIEDRICHS, A. G. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 66.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 77-78.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 356-357.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 385.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 278-279.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 404.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 35-36, 38-39.

FRIEDRICHS, ANDREW S. Use of Soft Gold in Filling Teeth. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 34-35. Clinic.

FRIEDRICHS, GEORGE. Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 33-34. Selected.

FRIEDRICHS, GEO. J. D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
Golden Anniversary Banquet. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 174-175. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 85.

FRIEDRICHS. D6, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 182-183.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 23.

FRIESELL, H. E. Duty or Dollars. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 20-28. Disc. 29-50.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 48.
612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 52.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 81-82.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 92.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 824.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 282.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 62-63, 63-64.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 98-99.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 71-72.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 147-148.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 74-75.
D231, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 628-629.

FRINK, C. H. Dental Education of the Patients. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 121-123.

FRINK, JOY L. The Clark Dental Bill of Illinois. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 456-457. Selected.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 450-453.

FRIPP, J. T. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 629-630.

FRISSELLE, M. M. D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 273.
D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 267.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 644-645.

FRITEAU, E. (and Godon, Chas.) **Clinique des Maladies de la Bouche et des Dents.** (Clinical Treatment of the Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. Second edition. 1904.

FRITZ, G. E. Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 729-732.

FROSSARD, HENRY. Relationship between the State of the Dental System and the Buccal Manifestations in Syphilitics. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 610-611. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 274-275. Selected.

FRUTH, OTTO J. Seamless Gold Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 445. Clinic.
Burnished Gold Tips. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 445. Clinic.
Report of the Committee on New Inventions and Appliances. Den. Era, I, 1902, 511-523, 568-572.
D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 167.
Mechanical Gold Filling. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 521-523. Clinic.

FRUTH, OTTO J.—Continued.
A Practical Case of Replantation with Porcelain Restoration of Crown and Part of Root. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 526-527. 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1316-1317. 3 illus. Clinic.
FRY, I. M. Hemorrhage — To Arrest. (Following Extraction.) Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 547-548.
FRY, J. F. D5, Den. Era, II, 1903, 549-551.
FRY, J. T. D25, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 500-501.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 556-558
FRY, ROYCE D. Operation for Deviation of the Nasal Septum, under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 992-993. Clinic.
FUJISHIMA, T. A Case of Odontome. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 289-290. Disc. 290. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 102-103. Disc. 103.
FULKERSON, F. M. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 316-318.
D04, Den. Era, II, 1903, 317-319.
D71, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 27.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 267-269.
D06, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 473.
FULKERSON. D04, Den. Era, I, 1902, 336-337.
D71, Den. Era, I, 1902, 486.
FULLER, A. H. Some of Our Predecessors. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 947-967. Disc. 967-969. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 58-77. Disc. 77-80.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 353-355.
FULLER, D. A. A Brief Address. (Sulphate of Quinine in the Treatment of Periodontitis.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 909-911. Disc. 911-913. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 127-129. Disc. 129-130.
FULLER, E. S. Prosthetic Appliances. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 286. Clinic.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 303-304.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 487.
FULLERTON, L. K. Hints on Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 761-763.
FULTON, W. B. Chemistry and Therapeutics. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 5-8. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 67-69. Disc. 70-71.
Dentistry with Medicine. (Cases of Fractures.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 346-348.
Pathological Dentition, so Called. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 231-234. Disc. 234-238.
FULTON. D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 47.
FUNDENBERG, W. H. Relief or Vacuum Chambers to be Intelligently Used. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 19-20. Symposium.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 739-740.
D33, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 503-504.
D231, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 629-630.
FUNDENBERG. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 149-151.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 199-200.
FUNK, G. M. 615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 397.
FUNK, L. L. D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 261-264.
FUTTERER, GUSTAVE. D67, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 108.

GABEKA, FREDERICK T. Fractured Teeth. (Crowning.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 13-14.
GABELL, DOUGLAS. **Dental Anatomy Note-Book.** London: Claudius Ash & Sons, Ltd. Second Edition. 1900.
On the Exhibition of Microscope Specimens for Teaching Purposes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 600-609, 1 illus. 1 table. Disc. 609-610.
(and Austen, Harold.) **Notes on Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dental Students.** London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1902.
Sensory Paralysis of the Face due to the Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 565-566.
GABELL, DOUGLAS—Continued.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 240-241.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 121.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 162-168.
D26, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 371.
GABELL, W. W. A New Form of Inhaler for Somnoforme or Ethyl Chloride. (In Combination with Gas if Required.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 238-239. Disc. 239-240. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 759-760. Disc. 760-761.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 10.
The Universal Anaesthetic Apparatus. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 146-147, 1 illus.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June. 12.
Dental Surgery in an Industrial School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1073-1079, 3 tables. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1905, Nov. 5-10, 3 tables. Disc. Vol. III, 1-3.
GABRIEL, LEONARD. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 15.
GABRIEL, WM. M. The Conversion of the Decimal Notation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 143. Corres. 204.
A Note on the Retention of Dentures. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 549-551, 3 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 30-32, 3 illus. Selected.
Impression Materials and How to Use Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 577-586, 631-635.
A Note on Root Filling. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 692. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 815-816.
Some Cases from My Note-Book. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 575-580, 623-635.
GABRONSKY. Some Comparative Facts and Figures Gathered from the Dental Treatment of Children in the Moscow Middle Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 481-487, 2 tables. Trans.
GADDES, THOMAS. An Ethical Aspect of Auto-Biographies. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 124. Corres.
A Plea for the Specialty of Dentistry and for University Recognition. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 323-329, 565-566, 629. Corres.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 564-566.
D89, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 400.
The Presidential Address. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 436-440. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 482-489. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 217-222, 482-489. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 279-281.
Apprenticeship with Private Practitioners. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 217-219, 1 table. 220-221, Ed.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 605.
GADDES. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 225-226.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 233.
615.7811. 615.7813, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 482-483.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 633.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 640.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 642.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 700.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 484.
D32, D42, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 239.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 9.
D32, D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 79.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 230-231.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 348-349.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 447-448.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 39-40.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 43-44.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 238-239.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 342.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 670.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 683-684.
D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 819-820.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1118-1119.
GAGE, G. W. D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 181, 184.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 106, 110.
GAGE, L. C. Two Classes of Dentists Who Do Not Succeed. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 123-124.
GAGE. D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 679.
GAISER, A. Carving of a Bicuspid Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 145. Clinic.
GAISER. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 82-83.

GAITHER, W. D. Alveolar Abscess, with Fistula. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 63-64.
GALE, J. W. D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 39.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 89.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 121.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 686.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 982.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1083-1084.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 20.
D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 43
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 61.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 655.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 761-762.
GALLAGHER, J. W. Amalgam Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 329. Clinic.
GALLIE, DON M. Address. Bur, VI, 1901, 202-206.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1039.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 765-766.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 102.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 403.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1092-1100.
D04, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 741.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 13.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, Jan. 9-10.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 621-622.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 638-639.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 671-673, 678-679.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 954-955.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 147.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 818-819.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 19-21.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 45-46.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 79.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 218-220.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 240-241, 244-245.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 55-56.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 202-204.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 55-56.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 151-152.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 360-361.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 389-390.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 256-258.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 359-360.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 476-477.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 11-12.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 44.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 155.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 661-663.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1155-1157, 1164.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 165.
GALLOWAY, W. P. Cavity Preparation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67-69 Disc. 79-92. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 264-266. Disc. 465-476.
GALLUP, MARY E. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 371.
GANE, EUSTACE H. Hydrogen Dioxide. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 72-75. Selected.
Liquid Oxygen. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 697-702.
The Dental Application of Some New Oxygen Compounds. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 862-866. Disc. 866-867. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 59-63. Disc. 63-65.
GANOE, O. E. The Benefits to be Derived by the Introduction of Dental Science and Education into the Public Schools. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 40-42. Disc. 42-58. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 261. Abstract.
GARD, G. B. Aristol and Oil of Cloves as a Permanet Root-Canal Filling. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 452-453.
A Useful Hint. (Removing Root Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 915.
To Extract Broken Down Roots of Bicuspids and Laterals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 816. Selected.
GARDENER, WILLOUGHBY. D42, 612.3, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 474-476.
D42, 612.3, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 6-8.
GARDETTE, JAMES. Surgeon-Dentist. (Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton L.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 421-425, 1 portrait.
GARDINER, F. D. Report of Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 182-185. 1902, 21-24. 1903, 65-66. 1904, 94-100. 1905, 60-61.
GARDINER, F. D.—Continued.
D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 902, 9, 10-11.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 672-673.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 42.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 713-714.
D232, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 24.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 26.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 65.
D8, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 359.
GARDINER, FRANK H. D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 588.
GARDINER, FRANK T. D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 60-62.
D22a, D243, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 197-198.
GARDINER. Process of Immediate Root Filling. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 30-31. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 420-421.
D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 49.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 717.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 196.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 674.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 76.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 82-83.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 342.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 204.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 207-208.
GARDNER, H. BELLAMY. The Asphyxial Factor in Anaesthesia. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1901.
The Administration of Anaesthetics for Dental Operations. (N_2O) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 552-554, 588-590, 665-668. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 305-309. Selected.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 277-278.
Variations in the Atmospheric Pressure and Their Influence upon the Inhalation of Anaesthetics. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 110-116. Disc. 116-121. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 289-296. 1 table. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1399-1401. Selected.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 77-78.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 85-86.
GARDNER, W. Dietetic Value of Sugar. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 288.
613.2, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 474-476.
GARHART, N. K. Alloys of Commerce and Their Metal Formulae. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 225-232, 1 table. Disc. 232-234.
GARNER, FRANK E. Trays to Assist in Putting Together Plaster Impressions After Removal from the Mouth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 700-701, 2 illus. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 23, 361-362, 5 illus. Clinic.
GARNER. D13, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 135.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 130.
GARRETSON, JAMES E. Unveiling of Portrait of. Bur, VI, 1901, 43-70.
Dr. J. E. Garretson, Dentist or Surgeon? Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 949-950.
GARSIDE, W. O. Dentures for V-Shaped Arches. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 77-78. Disc. 78-80.
GARTRELL, J. H. New Dentures Casting Process. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 190-191, 2 illus.
GASK, A. C. The Ideals of the Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 315-318. Disc. 318-319. Corres. 365.
GASKILL, J. H. D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 68
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 84-85.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 48-49.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 509-510.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 592-593.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 100.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 102.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 138.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 47-48.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 545-546.
GASKILL. Pressure Anaesthesia. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 32.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 33.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 422.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 423.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 54.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 72.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 244.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 265.
GASTON, F. E. Mummifying Paste. Texas. Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Sept. 23-24.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GASTON, T. E. Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 29-31.
GASTON. D73, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 30.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July, 27-28.
GATIN, C. On a New Muscle in the Head of the Dog. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 352a, 1 illus. Translated. Selected.
GATTERDAM, E. A. President's Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 46-47. Disc. 48-50.
GAUSBY. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 352.
GAYLORD, A. N. D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 8-9.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 48.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 672.
Method of Building Porcelain Crowns. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 23-24, 7 illus. Clinic.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 24.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 89-90.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 101-102.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 151.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 101.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 542.
Alveolar Abscess. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 43. Disc. 43-47. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 867. Disc. 867-871.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 55-56.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 58-60.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 139-140.
A Brief Resume of Pressure Anesthesia. Penn. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 83-86. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 377-378. Selected.
D242, D243, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 41-43.
D332, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 52.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1359-1360.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1364.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 266-267.
GAYLORD, E. S. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 391.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 13.
Oral Prophylaxis. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 21-23. Disc. 23-30.
D232, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 58-59.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 760.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 434-436.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 145.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 195-196.
GAYLORD. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 52.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 720.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77.
615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 27-28.
613, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 211-212.
D39, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 216.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 342-343.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 205.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 397-399.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 119-120.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 39-40.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 74-76.
D2, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 154-155.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 286-287.
D824, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 515.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 383.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 786-787.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 125.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30-31.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 202.
Electrical Apparatus. Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 82. Disc. 83.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 66.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 677.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 449.
GAYNE. D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 539-540, 544.
GEAR, A. J. A Plea for More Artistic Dentures. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 443-445. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 19-21. Selected.
GEEKIE, GEORGE WM. Primitive Physiology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1057-1062.
GEESEY, A. M. Extraction of Teeth. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 43-46.
GEIGER, F. D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 51.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 262-263.
GELSTON, WM. H. Plaster of Paris. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 289-293. Disc. 293.
GENBLEY, W. H. A Banded Logan Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 265. Selected.
GENESE, DAVID. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 789-790.
Prosthetic Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1414. Clinic.
Stomatitis from a Dental Stand-Point. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 33-35. Disc. 35-40. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 644-646. Disc. 928-932.
GENESE, DAVID—Continued.
A New Impression Material. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 123-124.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 966. Abstract. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-57. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 40-45.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 20.
D33, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 61.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 762.
D242, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 24.
D67, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 36.
Prevention of Oxidation in Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 205. Disc. 208-210. Clinic.
Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 387-388. Disc. 388-390. Clinic.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 616.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 706-707.
Amalgam and Its Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 36-38. Clinic.
GENESE, G. D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 670.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 611.
GENESE. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 201-202.
A Method of Mixing Plaster with a Solution made from Rice, for Splints. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 897-898. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 86-87. Clinic.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 210-211.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 212.
GENSLEY, W. H. A Banded Logan Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 93. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 142. Clinic.
Pressure Anesthesia for Pulp Extirpation. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 516-518.
GENTLE, ROBERT BRUCE. Practical Points in Inlay Work. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 233. Corres.
GERBER, OSCAR G. Dentistry in Foreign Countries. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 114-118.
GERHART, HENRY. Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 172-175. Portrait opp. 129. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 311, 437-439. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 201-203.
GERHART. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 290, 293.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 296-297.
GERINI. Transplantation Cases. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 18. Clinic.
GERRISH, CHAS. H. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1288.
Good of the Order. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 367-370. Disc. 370-371.
Practical Hints. (Fillings; Prosthetic Appliances and Materials.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 62-67. Disc. 67-68. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 400-403. Disc. 403-404.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 88-89.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 406-407.
Why I Use Non-Cohesive Gold Foil for Stopping Teeth. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 9-13. Disc. 14-20. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 661-665. Disc. 665-670. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 595-602. Disc. 602-611. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 1-4. Selected.
Outside of Dentistry. (re Operative Dentistry.) Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 36-38. Disc. 38-40.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 180-181.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold Foil. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 313-314. Clinic.
GETHRO, FRED W. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 11-12. Clinic.
A Method of Making a Baked Porcelain Crown. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 142-144.
Importance of Systematic Training in Operative Technics. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 966-972. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 439-448.
Cavity Preparation. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 102. Clinic.
GIBBONS, CHAS. NEVITTE. A Case of Necrosis. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 113. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 333-334. Selected.
GIBBS, J. H. D07, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 77-78.
Paralysis Following Extraction of Right Third Molar. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 18-19. 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 135-136.
Sarcoma. Lantern Demonstration. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 122-123.
On a Case of Superior Protrusion. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 173-174. 1 illus.
D34, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 106.

GIBBS, J. H.—Continued.
Two Cases of Immediate Torsion. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 495. Explanation, 717-718. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 164-165, 6 illus. Disc. 181-182.
Two Cases of Replantation. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 183-184. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 12-18. Disc. 18-20. 148, Corres. Reply, 203-204. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 144-147. Selected.
(and Amoore, John S.) Removal of an Odontome from the Mandible. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 185-191, 2 illus.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 74-75.

GIBLIN, THOMAS J. Teeth During Pregnancy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 513-516.

GIBLIN. D32, D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 517-518.

GIBSON, ARNOLD E. Removable Bridgework. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 145-147.

GIBSON, G. H. Oral Hygiene. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 498-500. Disc. 500-501.
D65, Den. Era, I, 1902, 483-484.
615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 564.
D04, D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 76-77.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 8.
Professionalism versus Commercialism. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 269-271.

GIBSON, KASSON C. D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 43.
Correction of a Case of Upper Anterior Protrusion. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 698-700, 6 illus.

GIBSON, L. B. The Advantage of the Richmond over the Porcelain Crown in Some Particular Instances. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 143-144.

GIBSON, T. C. Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 102-104. Disc. 104-106.
Suggestive Therapeutics in Pathology. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 41-44.
Dentistry in Relation to Heredity. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 425-428.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 53.

GIBSON. D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 35.
Some Thoughts for Dentists on Success. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 118-120.

GIFFEN, WILLIAM A. A Few Requirements for Success in Dentistry. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 191-193.

GIFFORD. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 218-219.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 379.
615.7811, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 274.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904 77.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 287.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 202-203.

GILBERT, A. H. D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 116, 117.

GILBERT, L. S. Correct Adaptation Sufficient for Rentention. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 18. Symposium.
D32, D332, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 59.
D32, D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 119.

GILBERT, S. ELDRED. D32, D332, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 59.
Cusp Pliers. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 65. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 125. Clinic.
D32, D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 119.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 153.
D232, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 24.
Lining Vulcanite with Aluminum. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 276-277. Clinic.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 25-26.
Pulp Capping. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 95. Clinic.

GILBERT, V. WALTER. Some Thoughts on Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 727-734, 8 illus.
Some Professional and Commercial Thoughts Relative to Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 34-39.
Notes on Dental Porcelain: A Practical Treatise Especially Devoted to the Interests of the Beginner. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1905.

GILBERT. D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 411-412.

GILES, A. E. B. Selection of Filling Material. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 515-519. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 221-225.

GILL, BEADNELL. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 276, 279.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 354.
D84i, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 780.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 236.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 651.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1081.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 756.

GILL, HENRY. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 291-292. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 414. Northern Ill. Den. Soc Trans., 1904, 29.

GILL. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 116-117.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 158-159.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 491-492.

GILLESPIE, D. S. Anchoring Bridge to Cuspid without Shell Crown—Making Gold Cusps for Crowns. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 139-140. Clinic.

GILLESPIE, W. C. Dental Education of the Masses. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 1-5.
The Improved Thimble Crown. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 5-7. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 182-184. Selected.
Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 97-101.
Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 356-360.
Diseases of Children's Teeth and Treatment. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 403-406. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 56-62.
Filling Approximal Cavities of Bicuspids and Molars with Gold. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 65-66. Disc. 66-67.
Controlling Nervous Patients. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 174-177.

GILLESPIE. D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 21-22. D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 28-29, 31.

GILLETT, HENRY W. Office Sterilization. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 457-462. Disc. 1062-1065.
Removal of Pulps with Cocaine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 256-257.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 402.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 672-673.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 781.
D222, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 6-7.
Some Questions and Some Suggestions. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 493-496. Disc. 496-500.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 42.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 503.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 812-813.
D6a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 66.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 111-112.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 855-856.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 84-85.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 31.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 127.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 338-339.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 869-870.
Cottonoid. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 135-136. Clinic.
Kidder's Hydraulic Contouring Press. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 139-140. Clinic.
Aseptic Absorbent Points for Drying Pulp Canals. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 925. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 827. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 14. Clinic. Selected.
Perplexities in Connection with Extraction of Teeth. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 876-878. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 368-370. Disc. 383. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 16-18.
Device for Extension Crown. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 977-982, 5 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 401-407, 5 illus.
Spalding's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 362-364. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 18-20. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 11-12. Selected.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 471-472.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 417.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 720.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 83-84.
Prophylaxis. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 39-40.
Pin-Pulling Forceps. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62.
Dr. Clapp's Toothbrush. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85.
The Use of German Silver in Making Regulating Appliances. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85-86.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GILLETT, HENRY W.—Continued.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1249-1250.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 596.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 48.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 70.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 31-33.
GILLETT. D06, N. Y. inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 15, 17.
D73, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 26, 27.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 93-94.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 258, 260.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 650-652.
Prevention of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 125. Selected.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 348-350.
D22a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 30-32.
D332, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 105-106.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 369.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 70.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 10.
21a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 15.
Dr. Schamberg's Work with Impacted Third Molars. N. Y. inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 43-44. Disc. 44-47.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 852-853.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1126-1127.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1458.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 317-318.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 462-463.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 673-674, 675.
D711, D751, D77, D78, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 15-16.
D22, D24, D64, D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 84, 85.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 53-54, 58-59.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 81-82.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106.
GILLETTE. D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 211-212.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 137.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 757.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 87.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 524.
GILLIES, S. Of Tic Doloreux—Neuralgia Major. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 141-143. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 134-143, 6 illus.
GILLMAN-MOON, E. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 18-19.
GILMER, THOMAS L. Odontomes. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 953-960, 11 illus. Disc. 960-964. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 107-114, 11 illus. Disc. 114-118. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 541-543. Disc. 543-545. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 44-45. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 17-19.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 271-280. Disc. 340-343. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1022-1033. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 75-86. Disc. 86-102. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 694-706. Disc. 737-753.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 739-740.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 87-88.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 513-514.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 461.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 792.
Dermoids. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 46.
Supernumerary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 46.
Address of Welcome. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 49.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 84-86.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 652-654.
D751, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 939-940.
Lectures on Oral Surgery. Chicago: Published by Author. Second Edition. 1903.
Differentiation and Early Diagnosis of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. (Oral Surgery Cases.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 669-671. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 14-16.
Misplaced Lower Third Molar. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 585-587, 1 illus.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1526.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 171-172.
615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 76-77.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 680-681.
D711, D712, D713, D76, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 66, 67-68.
Multiple Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated by Double Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 8-9, 3 illus. Disc. 9. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1338-1340. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 847-850. Disc. 850-851. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 34-37. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 195-196. Selected.
Surgical Training in the Dental School. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 155-159. Disc. 160-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 472-473, 505. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 455-458. Disc. 458-465. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 38-41. Abstract.
Correction of Stenographer's Reports. (re Dr. Heise's Paper, "Empyema of the Antrum.") Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 312-313. 313-314, Ed.
D713, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 65.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 25, 26.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 87-88.
615.7815, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 162-163.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 58-59.
D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 184-185.
D781, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 216-217.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 208-209.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 212-214.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 246-247.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 342-345.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 593-595.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 667-669.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 767-769.
Outlines of First Lecture in Oral Surgery to Senior Students of Northwestern University Dental School. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 107-110.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Complications and Treatment. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 678-682. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 425-433. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 269-271. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 41-51. Disc. 51-62.
Caries of Upper Jaw. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 38. Clinic.
Necrosis of Upper Jaw. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 38-39. Clinic.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 472, 479.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 494-495.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 24.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 16-18.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 370-371.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 553-554.
Engorgement of the Antrum of Highmore as a Result of Sinusitis. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 218. Clinic.
Congenital Cleft in Palate and Lip. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 42. Clinic.
GILMOUR, W. H. Defects in Dental Curriculum. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 193-198.
Somnoforme. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 496-500, 505-507. Disc. 507-511. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 291-297. Selected.
D332, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 317.
D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 466-467.
Younger's Scalers. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 69-70, 273. Disc. 70, 71-72.
A Difficult Diagnosis. (Septic Root.) Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 231-232.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 182-183.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 358-359.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 560-561.
Examinations in Elementary Dental Mechanics. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 452-453. Disc. 453-455. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 689-693, 1 table. Disc. 693-700. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 297. Disc. 297-306. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 315-316. Disc. 316-317. Abstract.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 308.
D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 339-340.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 562.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 25-28.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 132.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 263.
D782, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 477.
D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 481.
GILMOUR. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 147.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 297-298, 299.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 194.
D331, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 134-135.
D331, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 136.
GILPIN, A. W. L. Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 382-383. Corres.

GILSON, RAY E. "Mary." (Assistant.) Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 115-118. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 217-222. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 504-509. Selected.

GINGELL, GEORGE. The Hastings Assault Case. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 287-288, 477-478. Corres.

GINGRICH, C. M. Report on Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 976-978. Disc. 978-981.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 205. Disc. 206-207. Clinic.

GINNELLEY, E. H. A Resume of the Nerve Canal Subject. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 257-261. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 354-357. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 108-111.

GIRDWOOD, JOHN. The English Tube Tooth in Crown-Work. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 125-128. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 137-139. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 592-594. Selected.
A New Impression Material. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 273-277. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 701-707.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints, No. II. Crown and Bridge. Cement. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 984-988.
Sealing-Wax. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 693-698. Selected. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 540-543. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 18-20. Selected.
Repairing Broken Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 306.

GIRES, PAUL E. (and Rodin, H.) A Sub-mental Fistula Caused by a Dead Tooth without Caries; Old Traumatism; Secondary Infection of Rheumatismal Origin; Cure. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 734-736.

GIRES. D07. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1160.
(and Lortal-Jacob.) Syphilitic Ulceration of the Soft Palate. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 28-29. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 260-261.

GIRLING, W. A Porcelain Crown Built Solidly from the Platinum Cap to the Proper Occlusion without the Use of the Ordinary Facing Soldered to the Cap. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 165. Clinic.

GIURIA, PIERRE MICHEL. Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 52. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 119-120.
Commission of Instruction — Technical Instruction for the Student in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 69-72, 88. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 263-266, 279.

GLAISBY. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 426.
D601, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 317.

GLASSINGTON, CHARLES W. (and Rose, S.) Case of a Composite Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1098-1099. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 145-148. Disc. 148-149. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 401-404. Disc. 417-418. Selected.
Epulis and Its Treatment from the Dental Surgeon's Point of View. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 633-637, 4 illus. Disc. 637. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 363. Abstract.
Oral Sepsis as a Factor in the Causation of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 598-600.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 11.
Golden Rules of Dental Surgery. Bristol: John Wright and Co. 1905.
The So-Called Cocaine Poisoning Case. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 349-350.
Dental Defence. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 445-446. Disc. 451-452. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 805-810. Disc. 810-813. Ed. 840. 1127-1128. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 567-569. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 293-295. Disc. 295-297. Abstract. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 281-282. Disc. 282-283.

GLAZIER, C. M. Seamless Gold Crowns. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 797-798, 2 illus.

GLENDENNING, H. C. The Etiology of Superior Prognathism. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 760-761.

GOADBY, KENNETH W. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 73-76.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 245-246.
Some Points in the Aetiology of Dental Caries.

GOADBY, KENNETH W.—Continued.
Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 538-546. Disc. 546-548. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 452. Disc. 452-453.
The Micro-Organisms of Dental Caries; A Reply to Dr. Choquet's Criticisms. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 449-457.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 280.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 595-596.
D61, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 233-234.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 805-806.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 318-320.
D61, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 122-123.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—Progress Report. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 166-192. Disc. 193-201. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 494-503, 545-553. Disc. 565-572. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 883-889. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 494-500. Abstract.
The Sterilization of Modelling Compositions. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 212-213. Disc. 213-214.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 42-43.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 90.
D63, D721, 615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 231-232.
The Mycology of the Mouth: A Text Book of Oral Bacteria. London, New York & Bombay: Longmans, Green & Co. 1903.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 787-789.
The Pathology of Oral Sepsis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 806-809.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 759-760.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 54-56.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 233-235.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 610.
A Preliminary Note on the Pathology of Oral Sepsis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 129-138, 1 table. 981-984. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 963-971, 2 tables. 1011-1025, 1 table. Selected.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 176-177.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 176-177.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 754-755.

GOADBY, D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 18.
Address to Students. (President's Address.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 632-636.
The Method of Vaccine Treatment in Chronic Alveolar Osteitis. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 610-611.

GOARD, T. ARTHUR. Dental Defence. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 248-249. Disc. 249-251. Ed. 258.

GOARD. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 517.
D072, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 520.
D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 559.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 298.

GOBEKA, F. T. Fractured Teeth. (Crowning.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 617. Selected.

GOBLE, L. S. D21a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 857-858.

GODDARD, C. L. Incisor and Profile—A Study in Comparative Anatomy. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 841-853, 14 illus. Disc. 853-855. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 92-104, 14 illus. Disc. 104-106.
D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1008-1009.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 151-152.
Opening Remarks. (Dental Department University of California.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 742-746.
Influence of the Premolar on the Profile. (re Treatment of Irregularities.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 50-57, 8 illus. Disc. 58-62. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 421-428, 8 illus. Disc. 429-433.
Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Orthodontia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 134-137. Disc. 138-139. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 361-365. Disc. 365-366.
The College Man. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 539-541. Ed. 575-576. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 611-615. Selected.
Porcelain Tube Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 439-442, 5 illus.
Baking of a Porcelain Tube Crown and the Exhibition of the Improved Custer Furnace. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 169-170. Disc. 170-171. Clinic.
Canals Prepared for Filling. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 417-418. Clinic.

GODDARD, C. L.—Continued.
Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 51-57. Disc. 57-59. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 793-798. Disc. 798-801. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 47-52. Disc. 52-53.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 80-81.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 634-636, 729. Portrait opp. 541. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 560-562. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 30-32. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 283-285. 357-358, 414, 429-430, 641-646. Portrait opp. 216. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 313.

GODDARD, WILLIAM HENRY. A Sturdy Pioneer of the South. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 518-521. Portrait opp. 485.

GODDARD. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 22-23.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 132-133.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 144-146.
D43, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 743-744.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 799-801.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 147-148, 150.

GODLEE, R. J. D64, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 85.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 93.

GODLEE, RICKMAN J. Oral Sepsis in Relation to Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 809. Disc. 809-810.
Continuous Local Infection. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 45-50. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 74-81. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 169-175. Selected.
The Surgical Aspect of Oral Hygiene and Oral Sepsis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 279-283. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 31-32, 77-81. Selected.

GODON, CHARLES. The Evolution of Dental Art. L'Ecole Dentaire, Its History, Its Work, and Its Future. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1901.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 662-668.
Inaugural Address. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 717-724. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1376-1382. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 20-28. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 869-876. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 928-935. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 569-574. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1138-1146.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 279-280.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1161-1162.
President's Address. (International Dental Federation and International Commission of Education.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 622-626. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 694-698. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1139-1143. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 848-853. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 708-711. Abstract. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 187-192.
D04, D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 114-115.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 327.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 101-102.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 131-132.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 212.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 188.
Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 33-38.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 471.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 39.
(and Friteau, E.) **Clinique Des Maladies De La Bouche et Des Dents.** (Clinical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere and Son. Second Edition. 1904.
Address. (Fourth Inter. Den. Cong.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 626-628. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 21-22. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 885. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 907-910.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 841-842. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 789-791.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 9-10. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 509-511. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 44-49.
Emergency Dentistry and Complete Dentistry for the Poor. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 54-55. Disc. 55-60.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1026.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1040.

GODON, CHARLES—Continued.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 36.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 53-54.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 261-262.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 270.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 465-466.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 38-40.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 728-729.
Work, Organization and Object of the International Dental Federation. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 164-165.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 186.
Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI. 1905, 86-87.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1085-1086.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1090.
D031, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 769.

GODSOE, F. A. Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 522-525.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 472.
Where Crystal Gold is Useful. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1028-1032. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 556-559.
D891, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 56-57.

GOEBEL, ROBERT. D331, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1473-1474.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 168.

GOLDAN, S. ORMOND. Apparatus for the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 81-84, 5 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 40-43, 3 illus.
The Administration of Anesthetics in Dental Surgery. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 7-15. Selected.
Observations in the Use of the Combined Gases of Pure Nitrogen Monoxid and Oxygen for the Extraction of Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 241-247, 4 illus.
The Hyper-Volatile Anaesthetics, with Special Reference to the Surgical and Dental Uses of Bichlorid of Methylethylene. (Narcotile.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 651-659, 4 illus.

GOLDENSTEIN. Buccal and Naso-facial Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1401-1403. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 76-78. Selected. Clinic.

GOLDIE, WM. Oral Secretions and Their Relation to Disease. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 348-357.

GOLDSMITH, S. L. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 536.
Sterilizing Root Canals. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 66-67. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 126-127. Clinic.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 497.
Extirpation of the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 25. Clinic.
Case of Retained Upper Temporary Canine. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 56. Disc. 56-57.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 61-62.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 391.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 636, 637.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12-13.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 136.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 511.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 159.

GOLDSMITH. Case of Abscess with Live Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1321.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1333-1334.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 162, 164.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, inset following 193.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 980-981.
Case of Sensitive Ridge Caused by an Artificial Denture. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 87-88. Disc. 88.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1160.
D221, D243, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 110.
D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 142-143.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1123.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 77-78.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 165.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GOOD, ROBERT. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 143-144. Disc. 144-150. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 347-349. Disc. 349-355. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 254-256. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 930-932. Disc. 968-977.
Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1415-1416. Correction, Vol. XLIV, 75. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 172. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 599-600. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 124. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 100. Clinic.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 164-165.
GOODE, G. Sterilization of Instruments. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 855-856. Disc. 856-858.
Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 743-744. Disc. 744-747.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1120-1121.
GOODENOUGH, G. D. A Case of Irregularity. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 152-154.
GOODMAN, W. H. A Plea for Aseptic Methods in Dental Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 853-857. Disc. 857-858.
GOODMAN. D24, D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 795.
GOODRICH, C. H. D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 270-271.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 447.
D17, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 224-225.
GOODRICH, H. C. Objectionable College Advertising. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 714-716. Corres.
GOODRICH, N. G. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 308.
GOODWIN, M. P. A New Anchorage for Gold Fillings in Centrals and Laterals. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 455. Clinic.
GOODWIN, N. J. D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 16.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 611.
GOODWIN, T. A. D231, D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 828-830.
Description of a Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 140.
A Good Way to Insert a Davis Crown. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 138-139. Clinic.
GORDON, GEORGE BYRON. Among the Honduranians, Ancient and Modern. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 321-330. Disc. 360-366.
GORDON, HARRY R. The Country Boy's Advantages for Success in Dentistry. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 115-117.
GORE, C. S. Sectional Bridge Held Together by Screws. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 304-305, 1 illus. Clinic.
GORGAS, FERDINAND J. S. Dental Medicine: A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Seventh Edition, revised and enlarged. 1901.
Questions and Answers. Embracing the Curriculum of the Dental Student. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., London: Rebman. 1902.
GORHAM. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 14.
GORMAN, J. A. High-Fusing Porcelain Fillings. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 23-27. Disc. 27-33. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 166-167. Abstract. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 691-692. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 164-166. Abstract.
Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 65-67. Disc. 69-75.
GORMAN, T. O. A Plea for Better Plate Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 89-91.
How to Avoid the Necessity of Vacuum Chambers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 368. Selected.
GORMAN. D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 39.
D21, D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29-30.
GORMLY, T. A. President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 7-13. Disc. 13-18. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 248-249. Abstract.
D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36, 38.
D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56-58.
Articulation and Articulators. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 91-95. Disc. 109-110. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 532-535. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 165-170. Selected.
D5, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 29-30.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 57.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 564.
D223, D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-53.

GORMLY, T. A.—Continued.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 81-82.
D04, D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 12.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 18.
The Antiseptic Value of Chloretone. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 580.
GOSLEE, HART J. Making of Temporary Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1104. Selected.
Modern Ideal Crown-Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 10-18, 4 illus. Disc. 402-403. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 67-76, 4 illus. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 96-107, 4 illus. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 134-144. Selected.
Sectional versus Seamless Crowns. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 59-61. Corres.
Art and Invention, Report of Committee. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 470-487. Disc. 487. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 116-132. Disc. 132-133. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 742-748. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 154-161. Disc. 161.
History and Development of Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 406-414, 16 illus.
The Use of Metals, Alloys and Solders in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 500-512. 583-596, 6 illus.
Investing and Investment Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 646-652, 5 illus.
Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 653-659, 3 illus. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 564-567. Selected.
The Preparation of Roots for Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 811-832, 19 illus.
The Shell or Telescope Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 894-903, 8 illus. Vol. XXIV, 1-21, 24 illus. 89-97, 8 illus. 161-165, 4 illus. 241-253, 12 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 52. Selected.
The Use of the Saddle in Stationary Bridge Work. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 23-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 270-273. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 84-87. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1-4. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 128-131, 383-390. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 85-88. Selected.
Mounting Crowns and Bridge. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 167.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 403.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 638.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 90.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 415-416.
D331, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 386-387.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 140-142.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 246.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 559.
D33, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 713-717.
Porcelain Crown Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 416-421. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 467-473. Clinic.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. (Commencement Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, VII, 1902, 160-165.
President's Address. (Four Year Course.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 31-43. Disc. 43-60. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 286-298. Disc. 558-575.
The Shell or Telescope Crown in Combination with Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 326-335, 7 illus.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 343-355. Disc. 375-386. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 384-399. Selected.
The Band and Dowel Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 401-418, 11 illus. 489-510, 14 illus. 572-581, 7 illus. 814-821, 5 illus. 888-905, 16 illus.
Insertion of Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth, as Applied to Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 652-656, 3 illus.
The Plate and Dowel Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 730-737, 3 illus.
Recovering and Refining Waste Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 737-738. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 713-714. Selected.
Rapid Crown Method. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 957. Corres.
Excision of Soft Tissue before Taking an Impression for Plates. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 271-272. Selected.

GOSLEE, HART J.—Continued.
Open Faced Crowns. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 475-477. Selected.
Teeth used as Abutments. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 590-591. Selected.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 126-127.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 140-146, 146-147.
D33, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1091-1092.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 182-183.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 623-625.
D22, D32, D3, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 212-213.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 233-235.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 744-746.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 945-948.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 955-956.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1033-1035.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1044-1045.
Root-Filling. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 122-123, 1 table. Clinic.
Construction of Saddles for Porcelain Bridges and Carving Cusps for Crown and Bridgework. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902. 163. Clinic.
Principles and Practice of Crowning Teeth. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1903.
The Porcelain Art. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 137-140, 221-226.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 12-22. Disc. 22-27. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 258-268. Disc. 268-273. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 316-327. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 504. Selected.
The Manipulation of Porcelain Bodies as Applied to Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Era, II, 1903, 184-186. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 323-338, 14 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 63-71.
Porcelain Technology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 160-168. Disc. 168-177. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 103-111. Disc. 617-626. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 194-204. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 18-24, 102-109, 7 illus. 161-172, 8 illus. 246-254.
The Finishing, Polishing and Mounting of Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 406-422, 11 illus.
Report of Chairman of Section I. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 200-202.
Reminiscences of the Recent Meetings at Stockholm, Sweden. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 41-43.
Taking the Bite. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 508-518. Disc. 542-549. Criticism. 690. Comment, 1000. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 134-135. Selected.
D32a, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1340-1341.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 745-748.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 56-57, 59.
Classification, Principles and Requirements of Dental Bridge-Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 552-553. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 510-523. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 328-330, 736-751, 11 illus.
Fusing Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 606-609. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 111-113. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 321-324. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 289-292. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 24-27. Selected.
The Province of Porcelain Work. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 71-84. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 285-293. Disc. 293-312. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 472-480. Disc. 481-493. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 104-107. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 133-142. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 230-241.
The Mechanical Requirements and Cosmetic Possibilities of Modern Artificial Crown Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 174-180. Disc. 180-185. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 820-823. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1218-1220. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 16-19. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 221-225. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 955-960. Disc. 960-963. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905,

GOSLEE, HART J.—Continued.
615-624. Disc. 624-629. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 442-447. Disc. 467-478.
History, Development and Ethics of Dental Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 241-247, 6 illus.
Fixed Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 947-953. Vol. XXVII, 13-18, 4 illus. 87-94, 7 illus. 161-174, 12 illus. 243-255, 14 illus. 326-334, 15 illus.
D331, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1471-1473.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 165-167.
D32, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 160.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 102-103.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 245-246, 247.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 366-367.
D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 753-759.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1202-1203.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1204.
The Rationale of Pulp Extirpation. Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 5-16. Disc. 16-29. Bur, X, 1905, 61-71. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 244-255. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 228-238. Disc. 467-480. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 216-219. Selected.
Porcelain Bridgework. Bur, X, 1905, 165-171. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 198-205. Disc. 205-215. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 997-1004. Disc. 1034-1044.
Care of Artificial Dentures and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 292-293.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 175.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 66-67.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 154.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 465-466.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 942.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 164.

GOTTLIEB, DAVID HART. Salutatory Address. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 24-27.

GOUGH, F. A. D4a. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 265.

GOULD, E. P. The Medicine Chest. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 323-325.

GOULD, H. P. D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 620-621.
Fracture of Mandible. (Gun-Shot Wound.) Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 854-855. 2 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 47-49, 2 illus.
D611, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 150-151.

GOULD, O. L. Preparation of Teeth for Crowning. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 144.

GOULD, W. MOORE. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 629, 631.

GOULD. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 944-946.

GOW, GEORGE. Don'ts in Gold Filling. Den. Summary. XXIII, 1903, 213-214. Selected.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 26.
A Method of Applying a Local Medicinal Agent as a Means of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII. 1904. 267-268. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 9-10.
A Matrix for the Insertion of Gold in the Anterior Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 1-4, 22 illus.

GOWAN, W. C. Words Improperly Used by Dentists Considered from an Ethical Point of View. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 877-886. Selected. Ed. 906. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 206-213. Disc. 213-220. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 20-28. Disc. 28-37. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 178-184. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 129-136. Selected.
Dental Students in Bondage. (Apprenticeship.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 595-597. Corres.
Filling Teeth with Tin and Gold. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 87-88. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 162-163. Clinic.
Fixed Definitions Proposed. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 258-259. Disc. 260-262.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 240-241.
Should Root Canals be Enlarged. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 144-146. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1151-1153. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 186-187. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 391-392. Selected.
Suggestions to the Ontario Dental Society. (Public

GOWAN, W. C.—Continued.
Instruction in Dentistry.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 345-348. Corres.
A Method for Utilizing the Better Qualities of Amalgam and Gutta-Percha in One Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 415-417.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 984.

GOWAN. Care of the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 296-298.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 101.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 200-201.

GRACEY, R. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 424-426.
D13, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 432-433.
D601, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 317.

GRADY, RICHARD. More Education. (1) For the Dentist Himself, and (2) For the Patient. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1310-1315. Disc. 1315-1316.
Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 23-25. Corres. Disc. 28. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 742-746. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 132-135. Disc. 135-137. Den. Era, III, 1904, 423-430. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 795-802. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 245-250. Selected.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1416-1417, 4 illus. Clinic.
Oral Hygiene—Report of Committee. National Dental Association. 1901. (Instruction In Schools.) Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 117-122.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 356.
Co-operation of the Public Schools in Teaching "Good Teeth, Good Health." Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 140-144.
The Benefits of Mastication and Insalivation. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 127-133.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1056.

GRAFT, JOHN C. Bridge Repair. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 69. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 129. Clinic.

GRAHAM, C. F. Office and Laboratory Incidentals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 439-441.

GRAHAM, DON M. Some Facts and Phases of Syphilis That Interest the Dentist. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 596-599. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 55-59.

GRAHAM, E. E. D601, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1160-1161.

GRAHAM, F. A. A Vulcanizer Alarm. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 92-93, 1 illus.

GRAHAM, HARRY. Professional Honesty. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 440-442.

GRAHAM, JAMES. (Sir.) Presentation to. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 182-185. Selected.

GRAHAM. D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 311.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den. V, 1901-02, 225.

GRAMM, C. T. The Mouth as an Index to General Pathologic Conditions. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 25-29. Disc. 71-77.
New Appliances. (Operations in Antrum Diseases.) Den. Review, XV, 1901, 77-78.
D66, D661. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 137.
D243, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 761-762.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 55-56.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1193-1194.
Gold Points for Root Canals. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 5. Clinic.

GRANT, DUNDAS. Spasmodic Affection Simulating Organic Disease. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 259.

GRANT, GEORGE F. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 301-302, 303.
A Review of Some Methods of Crowning Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 407-410.

GRANT, H. HORACE. Surgical Principles and Diseases of the Face, Mouth, and Jaws. Phila. and London: W. B. Saunders & Co. 1902.
Ulceration from Carious Tooth. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 414. Selected.

GRANT, HARRY L. Which shall it be, M. D. or A. B.? Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 485-490.

GRANT, J. H. Oral Hygiene. (Public Dental Education.) Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 35-40.
Prophylaxis, or Prevention of Dental Caries. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 31-38.
A Plea for Honor and Integrity in Our Professional and Associational Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 93-97.

GRANT, J. H.—Continued.
Re Occupation Tax Matter. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Mar. 21-25. Corres.
Is There no Way Open to the Profession Whereby the Public May be Taught how to Discriminate between the True Man of Science and the Charlatan and Imposter. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, May. 12-15.
Response to Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July. 5-7.

GRANT, JOHN T. Report of Chairman of Committee on Prosthesis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 157-159. Disc. 159-162. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 155-157. Disc. 157-159.

GRANT, R. C. Galvanism, Gold, Amalgam, and the Hahnemanian Theory. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1110-1113. Disc. 1113-1122.

GRANT, W. E. D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 21.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 57-58.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 81-84.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 109.
D072, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 286-287.
D04, D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 60.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 99-100.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 182-183.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 574-575.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 765.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1181, 1183, 1184.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 27-28.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 88-89.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 149-150.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 181-182.

GRASBY, W. W. (and Hobday, Frederick.) A Dentigerous Cyst in the Temporal Bone of the Horse. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 778-779, 2 illus. Selected.

GRAY, B. F. Trifacial Neuralgia. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 739-743.
A Resume of the Later Appliances and Materials Used in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 904-912.

GRAY, CHAS. J. French Requirements and the D. D. S. in France. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 92-98. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 254-255. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 9-16.
Dental Reciprocity—Michigan's Work. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 186-189. Ed. 181-182.

GRAY, J. P. Vacuum Chambers Approved. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 17. Symposium.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 724.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 377, 378.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 384-385.
Use of Talc for Carving Teeth in Technics. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 150.
Response to Addresses of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 385.
D071, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 61-62.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 354-355.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 380.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 421-424.
D071, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 963.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1054-1055.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 179-180, 182.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1905, 60-61.

GRAY, W. ORR. See also Orr, Gray W.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 272-277. Disc. 277-283.
D6b, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 64.
The Advisability of Devitalising and Extirpating the Pulps of all Teeth Used to Carry Shell Crowns or as Abutments for Bridges. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 71-74. Disc. 74-77.
The Extraction of Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 275-278. Disc. 278-279.
Head-Rest Peculiarly Adaptable to the Extraction of Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 147-148, 1 illus. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 189-190, 1 illus. Selected.
Somnoform vs. Nitrous Oxide. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 483-485. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 474-478. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 110-114. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 440-445. Selected.

GRAY. D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 312.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 48, 41.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 38.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 226-227.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1047.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 448-449.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 769.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 415-417.
D42, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32-33.
D3a, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 133-134.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 19.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 29-30.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 38.
D42, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 29.

GRAYSTON, WM. CASS. Dental Reform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 569. Corres.
Experiments with Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 801-802.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 145-146.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 480.
On Science in Dentistry and a Few Experiments in Gold Filling. Australian Jnl., Den., V, 1901-02, 156-166, 1 table. 219. Ed. 230-231. Corres. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 47-64, 1 table. Disc. 65-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 49-61, 1 table. Disc. 131-133. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 83-87, 2 tables. Selected.
Accidents During Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 215-217. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 324-325. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 463-465. Selected.
Some Forms of Extracting Forceps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 274-277, 5 illus.
The Education of the Public. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 352-353. Corres. Vol. XXV, 1904, 197-201. Disc. 201-203.
Tin and Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 469. Corres.
The Density of Gold Fillings. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 160-163, 197-200. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 245-248, 291-295.
D072, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 750-751.
The Failure of Gold Fillings. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 68-70. Selected.
The Food of Kaffirs. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 22-25.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 193.
Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. London: London Den. Mfg. Co. Second Edition. 1904.
Treatment of Irregularity by Extraction. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 347-348. Corres.
Trifles. (Administration of Anaesthetics.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 662-664.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 685.
Notes on Porcelain Inlays. Common Wealth Den. Review. II, 1904-05, 303-304.
D81, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 451.
Comments on Dr. Phillips' Paper. Den. Items of Interest, XLVII, 1905, 363.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 650-651.
D83, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 811-812.

GREELY, H. A Combination of Plain and Gum Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 329-332, 4 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 491-494, 4 illus. Selected.

GREEN, FLORENCE S. An O'd Method of Attaching Teeth to Plates. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 51, 1 illus. Corres. Comment, 111.

GREEN, GEO. H. Approximal Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 275-280, 7 illus. Disc. 280-281.

GREEN, JESSE C. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 291.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 66-67.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 950.
Biography, by Broomell, I. Norman. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 88-94, 1 portrait.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1488.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 37-38.

GREEN, JOHN J. The Use of Porcelain. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 128-130. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 226-229.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 342-345.

GREEN, LEO. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 819-820.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 118-119.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 72.
A Plea for Thorough Dental Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 585-592. Disc. 611-624. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 62-69. Disc. 69-82.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 473-474.
D76, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 148.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 200-201.
612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 394.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 38.

GREEN, L. C. D232, D33, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 651-652.

GREEN, L. O. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 308-309.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 752.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 826.
A Method of Using the Logan and Davis Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 966-969, 1041. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 724-727. Disc. 742-749.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 208-214. Disc. 252-263.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 253.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 259, 261.

GREEN, MAURICE L. Psychratism. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 730-738.
Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Odontologist, 1904-05, June. 25-26, 29-30, 37, 2 illus.
Ethyl Chloride and Inhaler. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 700-701. Clinic.

GREEN. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 588-590, 593-594.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 441.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 28.
615.7815, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 705.

GREENBAUM, L. Anaesthetics from the Dental Standpoint. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 513-518. Disc. 533-540. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 122-128. Selected.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 63-67.
Criticism of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 142-144. Selected.

GREENBAUM, LEO. Root-Fillings and Their Relative Value. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 961-967. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 910-913. Disc. 1162. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1150-1154. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 145-149. Disc. 149-150. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 693-697. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 140-144. Selected. Information, V, 1903, Jan. 4-6.
Neurasthenic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 60-64. Disc. 64-69. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 96-99. Disc. 306-310. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 608-613. Selected.

GREENBAUM, MAX. The Present Status of Plastics in Dentistry. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 65-68, 98-102, 119-122, 152-155, 176-179. Vol. VI, 9-13.
Old Thoughts, in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 590-603. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 615-621. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 40-45. Selected.

GREENE, A. A. Case of Irregularity Due to Mouth Breathing. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 239-240. Disc. 240-243.
The Antrum. (Diseases.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904 248-253. Disc. 253-260.
D17. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904. 234.

GREENE, F. A. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1449.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 374.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 619, 620.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 915.
D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 183-184, 193.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 470-472, 2 illus. 479.

GREENE, J. W. A Few Excellent Items. (Fillings; Dentures.) Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 174-175. Selected.

GREENE, T. D. Prison Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 11-12.

GREENWOOD, JOHN. Surgeon-Dentist to His Excellency, George Washington. By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 519-524, 1 portrait.
GREENWOOD. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 261.
GREER, J. R. D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23-24.
D242, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 27-28.
GREETHAM. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 16.
GREGORY, F. G. The Mechanical Fixation of Teeth Loosened by Disease. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 30-31. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 201-203. Selected.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 908.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 619.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 178.
GREGORY. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 217-218.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 425-427.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 626.
D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 125.
GRESHAM. 613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 29, 33.
GREVE. Supernumeary Teeth and Geminations. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 191-193, 4 illus. Selected.
GREVERS, JOHN E. Instrument for Determining Dead Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 58-59. Disc. 59-61. Ed. 235.
Descriptions of Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 61-63. Disc. 63-64.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 57.
Odontharmosis: A Classification of the Various Forms of Occlusion of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 323-330, 15 illus. Disc. 330-331. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 552-558, 10 illus. Disc. 681.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 875-876.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1026.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 36-37.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 466-469.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 7.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 23.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 708.
GREVERS. D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 18, 21-22.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 143-146.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 508-509.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 134.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 119, 123.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 729.
GRIEVES, C. J. D331, D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 302.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 788.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 794.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 969-971.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1068.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1166-1167.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 884-885.
615.782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 972.
The Bridge in Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 12-15. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 482-487. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 211-212.
Bands in Contour. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 205-206. Disc. 210-211. Clinic.
The Construction of Bridge Dummies Saddled for Cleanliness. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 466.Clinic.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1007.
D61, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 57-58.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 105-106.
An Upper First Bicuspid Porcelain-face Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 617-618. Clinic.
GRIFFIN, O. E. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 466-467.
GRIFFIN, WILFRED E. Pressure Anaesthesia for Extirpation of the Pulp. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1093-1096.
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L. J. The Dentition of Snakes. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 8-11.
The Progress of Dentistry. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 550-551.
The First Dental College in Pennsylvania. (History of the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery.)
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L. J.—Continued.
Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 81-83. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 324-343.
Old Advertisements. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 470-477.
History of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 1-7. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 343-359.
History of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 360-377.
History of the Department of Dentistry of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 377-380.
The Ancients not Practical Dentists. (Criticism on "Physician and Dentist.") Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 808. Corres.
GRIFFIS, R. D. A Method of Banding Logan Crowns. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June, 6-8.
GRIFFITH, A. C. D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 284.
GRIFFITH, FREDERICK. Dentists Needed in Hospitals. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 458. Corres. Selected.
GRIFFITH, J. F. Specialties in Dentistry. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 279-283.
GRIFFITH, R. ALLEN. The Proper Selection of Crowns. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 612.
GRIFFITH. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 114.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 59-60, 64, 69.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 96, 100, 101-102.
Specialties in Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 81-88. Disc. 89-94.
Progress of Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 115-118. Disc. 118-121.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 730.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 41-42, 44.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 114.
D38, D39, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 45.
D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 135.
GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1383-1386. Disc. 1386-1388. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 29-33. Disc. 33-42. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 878-881. Disc. 881-891. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1147-1151. Disc. 1151-1159. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 18-21. Disc. 21-29. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 167-168. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 47-51. Disc. 51-59. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 117-123. Disc. 123-131. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 23-26. Disc. 26-28, 76-79.
GRIFFITHS. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 813.
615.7815, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 105-106.
GRIGGS, A. C. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 492.
GRIGGS. D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 428-429.
GRISAMORE, T. L. Hypnotics and Anodynes; Their Dental Applications. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1232-1238. Disc. 1238-1240. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 695-701. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 776-781. Disc. 834-839.
GRISWOLD, A. F. Management and Treatment of Children at Office. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 5-7.
GRISWOLD, E. R. The Use of the Dam in Setting a Logan Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 579. Clinic.
GRISWOLD, G. M. D782, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42.
D782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 741.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 666.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 604.
GRISWOLD, W. E. A System of Retaining Springs for Saddle Plates, Removable Bridges and Partial Plates. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 149-160. 10 plates.
A System of Removable Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 33-37, 3 illus. Disc. 787-788. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 6-11, 3 illus. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1019-1021. Disc. 1046-1048. Den Hints, V, 1903, 189-190. Selected.
A System of Retaining Springs for Partial Plates and Removable Bridges. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 25-32, 8 plates. Disc. 58-60. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 94-104, 5 plates. Disc. 104-108. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 407-418, 9 plates. 525-532,

GRISWOLD, W. E.—Continued.
4 plates. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 98-105, 6 plates. Disc. 118-120.
Removable Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 171. Clinic.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., 1902, 373-379, 380, 381.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 486-487.

GRISWOLD, WILLIAM M. D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 21.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 61-62.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 585-586.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 864-865.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 22.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 657.

GRITMAN, A. DE WITT. A Method of Crowning an Anterior Tooth. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 129-130, 6 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1100-1101.
The Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 368-374, 9 illus.
Artificial Rugae. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 28-29, 3 illus. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 68. Portrait opp. p. 51.

GROPPER, ADOLPH. D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1167.

GROSS. D66, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 131.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 134.
D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 195.

GROSSLAND, J. H. Education, Duty, Faith and Destiny. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 346-358.

GROSSMAN, M. F. D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 483-487.

GROUNO, A. G. Toothbrush Drill. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 545.

GROVE. D223, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 23-24.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 355-356.

GRUBB, A. H. Professional Progress. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25-27. Disc. 28-30.

GRUBB. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 51.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 719.

GUDGEON, H. H. A New Water Apparatus for Lathe. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 79-80, 1 illus.

GUDGEON. D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1095.

GUERINI, VINCENZO. The Historical Development of Dental Art. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 67-71, 89-96. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1-10. Disc. 47-48.
Correction of a Case of Prognathism of the Superior Maxilla Accompanied with Anteversion of the Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 639-640. Disc. 640-642. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 380-382. Disc. 382-384. Selected.
On the Extent and Exigencies of Dental Instruction. (Dental Schools in Italy.) Den. Cosmos, VLIV, 1902, 887-889. Selected.
Report of the International Commission of Education. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 487-489. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 292-294. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 377-379.
Report of Dental Education in Italy. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 300-303. Selected.
Report on Technical Preliminary Instruction. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 83-84. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 275-276.
Technical Instruction of the Student in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 85-87. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 276-279.
Italian Dental Curriculum. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 187-190. Selected.
Italian Writers Upon Dental Science and Their Works. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 774-780. Abstract. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 719-727. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1010-1017. Disc. 1049-1050. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 73-81. Disc. 81-82. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 870-876. Portrait, frontispiece. Abstract.
Dental Art Among the Romans and Etruscans. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 278-286. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 312-316. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 62-65. Selected. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 131-134. Selected.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 876.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 7.
Dental Instruction in Italy and the Medical Degree. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 71-76.
D07, D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1229.

GUESS, W. H. Hypercementosis. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 224-225.
Treatment of Diseased Antrum. (Highmore.) Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 377-378.

GUILE, B. C. The Jenkins Society. (Formation.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 804.

GUILFORD, DUDLEY. Bur-Holders. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 675-676.

GUILFORD, S. H. Root Perforation. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 122-124. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 94-96. Selected.
Chemical and Physical Changes During Vulcanization. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 135-137. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 338-340. Selected. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 45-47.
Value of Vacuum Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 13-14. Symposium.
Report of Chairman of Section II. (Dental Education and Literature.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 205-207.
Can Mercurial Poisoning Result from Amalgam Fillings? Stomatologist, V, 1901, 1-3.
The Present Status of Implantation. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 21-23.
Address to Graduates. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 87-91.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the N. D. A. Meeting. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Stomatologist, V, 1901, 117-119.
A New Bridge Support. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 143-146, 5 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 894-898, 5 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 31-34. Selected.
Gutta Percha as a Medium for Attaching Crowns and Bridges. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 169-171. Vol. VI, 1-3, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 454-458. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 42-44. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 178-183. Correction, 359. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 87-90, 192-195, 2 illus. Selected.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 22-23.
D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 71.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 84, 85-86.
D232, D32, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1431-1433, 1435-1436.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 887-888.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 975.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 114-115.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 338-340.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 109-110.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 137-138.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 54-55.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 124-125.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 517.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 465-466.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 548.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 51-53.
Our Dean. (Of the Philadelphia Dental College.) Stomatologist, V, 1901, 103-104. Portrait opp. 87.
The Technical Training of Dental Students. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 62-68. Disc. 141-143. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 165-169. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 464-471. Disc. 471-474. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 7-14. Disc. 39-41.
The Cause of Porcelain Cracking. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 4-5. Selected. Den. Hints. IV, 1902, 68. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 111-112. Selected.
The Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 158-160. Disc. 169-183. Symposium.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 23-25, 51-53, 75-77.
Letter re Dental Meeting Held in Stockholm, Summer of 1902. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 135-137, 159-161. Corres. Ed. 151.
Artificial Substitutes for Lost Lower Molars. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 177-179. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 79-81. Selected.
D223, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 21.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 46-47.
D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 62-63.
D6b, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 78.
D6, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 96-97.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 99.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 23.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped Trans., 1902, 47-48.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512-513.

GUILFORD, S. H.—Continued.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 591-592, 593-594.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 768.
Plate Retention in Difficult Cases. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 81-82. Selected.
Adhesive Aids in the Starting of Fillings. Den. Era, II, 1903, 246-248. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 41-43.
Comparison of Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 186-187. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 21-24. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 226-228. Selected.
Orthodontia Technology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 85-93, 4 illus. Disc. 94-107. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 501-509, 4 illus. Disc. 536-549.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 81-82.
Some Points of Practical Interest Gathered at the National Meeting at Asheville. (Inlays, Crown and Bridge-Work.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 756-758. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 91-93. 111-114, 3 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Jan. 16-18. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 307-308. Selected.
Some Difficulties of Plate Retention. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 1-4. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 66-68. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 941-943. Disc. 943-945. Selected.
Starting-Pits: Their Use and Abuse. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 135-137. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 431-433. Selected.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 39-41.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 65.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 159-160, 161.
D04, D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 16-17.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 47-48, 49-50.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 90-100.
D22a, D243, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 198-199.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 210-214.
D6b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 290-291.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 459-460.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 460.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 711-712.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 801-802.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 948-949.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 55-56.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 150-152.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 185-186.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 562-563.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1159-1162.
The Necessity for and the Obtaining of Proper Occlusion in Artificial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 273-277, 2 illus. Disc. 277-283. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58-62, 2 illus. Disc. 62-69. Clinic.
Which Class of Cavities Demand Gold Fillings and Which Porcelain. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 284-287. Disc. 287-291. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69-73. Disc. 73-78. Clinic.
Replacing Broken Facings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV. 3rd. Ser., 1904, 144-145. Selected.
The Obligation of the Profession to the Colleges. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 38-42. Disc. 43-46.
Inlays — Broken Facings — Dowels. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 13-15. Selected.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 365-367. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 87-90. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 1-3. Correction, 124.
Nomenclature. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 237-240. Disc. 240-241. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 763-767. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 107-110. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 981-983. Disc. 984-985. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 88-92. Disc. 92-95.
Orthodontia. (Questioning.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 85-87. Disc. 90-93.
The Present Phase of Pulp Capping. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 45-47. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 4-6. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 157-159. Vol. IX, 1-4, 5 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 17-20. Selected.
D715, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 15.
D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 82-83.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15-17, 19-20.

GUILFORD, S. H.—Continued.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 666-667, 669-670.
D32, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 274-276.
D4, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 309.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 822-823.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 39.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 67.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 79.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 99-100.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 287-289.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 362-363, 364-365.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 767-768.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 144.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 392-393, 395.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 604-607, 610-611.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 30-31.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 161-163.
Where Extraction is Justifiable in Connection with Orthodontic Operations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 993. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 180-184. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 464-468. Selected. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 50-53, 67-70. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Sept. 17-20. Selected.
President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 19-24. Disc. 25-26.
When is Radical Treatment in Orthodontia Justifiable? Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 601-609, 14 illus. Disc. 610-647. 50 illus.
Rapid Cutting and Smooth Finishing. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 23-25, 2 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr. 11-13. Selected.
Professional Ethics. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 854-861. Disc. 861-864.
D44, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 678-679.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1486-1488.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 280.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 404-405.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 399.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 100.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 126-128.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34-37.
GUILFORD. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 47-48.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 425.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 715-716.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 40-43, 45-46.
D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 131-132.
D071, Bur, VIII, 1903, 48-50.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 299-301.
GUILLERMIN, L. 613.2, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 241-242.
Notes on School Dental Hygiene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 894-897. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1020-1022. Abstract.
Report on Dental Education. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 59-61. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 132-134.
D072, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 58-59.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 70.
Improvement of Methods and the Selection of Candidates. (I. D. F.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 318-320.
Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education of the International Dental Federation. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 656. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 377-378. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 464.
Dental Legislation in Switzerland. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 657. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 465. Abstract.
GUIRIA, MICHEL. See Giuria, Pierre Michel.
GULDBERG. International Dental Federation and International Commission of Education: Address of Welcome. Inter .Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 225.
GULLAND, G. LOVELL. Neuralgia. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 263-272, 2 illus. 1 table. Disc. 284-286.
GUMMAR. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 207-208.
GUNN, CHARLES L. Amalgam Fillings on the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 277-279. Disc. 279-284.
GUNN, ROBERT A. Errors of Diet. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 134-139. Selected.
GUNN. D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 20.
GUTHRIE, GEORGE W. A Plea for Antisepsis in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 117-121.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GUTHRIE, LEONARD. On Disorders Associated with Primary Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 953-956, 983-988. Selected.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 828.
GUTHRIE. Foods and Their Value as Tissue Builders. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 237-246, 3 tables. Disc. 246-247.
GUTTMAN, ALFRED. Ground Porcelain Filling. (New Methods of Filling Central and Non-Central Cavities with Conical-Shaped Porcelain Inlays.) Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 11-23, 12 illus. 153-172, 28 illus. 307-322, 13 illus. 465-491, 34 illus. Trans.
GUY, WM. Flask for Vulcanizing Large Prosthetic Apparatus for Restoration of Parts Lost by Operation or Disease. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 73-74, 3 plates.
Diatomite in Dentistry. (Polishing Powder for Vulcanite.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 109-112.
Models Illustrating the Regulation of a Common Irregularity. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 169-170.
Dental Aid for the Imperial Forces. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 203-206.
The Defect of the Dental Curriculum. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 481-486. Reply, 529-533.
Inaugural Address. (Importance of a Competent Knowledge of Dental Anatomy and Physiology for the Dental Student.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 539-545.
D07, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 76-77.
Prosthesis after Operation for Rodent Ulcer. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 19-22, 5 illus.
Prosthesis in Cleft Palate. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 103-105, 1 illus. Disc. 105-106.
A Quick Method of Making Inlays for Large Cavities. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 106-107, 3 illus. Disc. 107.
Plumpers of Black Vulcanite. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 219-220.
The Operation of Opening the Antrum of Highmore through the Alveolar Margin. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 299-303, 7 illus.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 333.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 426.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 35.
Asepsis in Dental Hospital Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 573-577, 1 illus. Disc. 577-580. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 363. Disc. 363-364. Abstract.
X-Rays in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1085-1087. Selected. Den. Record XXIII, 1903, 162-163.
Sir Thomas Barlow's Recent Address on the Advance of Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 95-96. Selected.
A University Degree for English Dentists. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 339-344. Disc. 344-351. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 266-269. Disc. 269-276. Comment, 277. Selected.
D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 83.
On the Administration of Ethyl Caloride or Somnoform, with a Description of a New Inhaler. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 249-257, 5 illus. Disc. 257-259. Comment, 422. Corres.
The Function of the British Dental Association in Its Relation to Dental Education. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 653-655. Disc. 656-659. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 460. Disc. 461.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 80-81.
D73, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 19.
An Electric Furnace for Half-a-Guinea. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 453-454. Clinic.
How to Make an Electric Inlay Furnace for Half a Guinea. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 241-246, 6 illus. following 246.
The Choice of an Anaesthetic for Dental Operations. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 168-172.
A New Inhaler for Gas, Ether, or Ethyl Chloride, Alone, in Mixture, or Sequence. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI 1905, 606-607, 6 illus. Clinic.
GUY. D64, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 222-223.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 122.
615.781, 615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 447.
D601, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 317.
A Case of Epulis Complicated by Underhung Bite. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 181, 1 illus.
D64, D781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 528-529.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 360-361.
D671, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 699.
GUYE, PAUL. Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 46-55. Disc. 124-131. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1002-1011. Disc. 1031-1039.
(Translator.) The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Schaeffer-Stuckert, F. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 101-112.
D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 45.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 100.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 763-764.
GUYE, T. G. D231, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 967.
GYSI, ALFRED. An Attempt to Explain the Sensitivity of the Dentin. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 4-5. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 68-69. Disc. 69-70. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 321-323. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 50-52. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 236-237. Selected.

HAAS, A. L. A New Method of Adapting a Metal Filling to the Prepared End of an Anterior Root. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 222. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 684. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 321. Clinic.
HAAS, M. M. A Potpourri. (Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 855-858.
The Commercial Aspect of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 967-971. Disc. 971-972.
HAAS. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 53-54, 57.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 149.
HADERUP, V. Filling with "Hausa Gold," etc. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 685. Clinic.
International Dental Stenography and Stenophony. (Dental Steno-Nomenclature.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 19-24, 2 illus.
HADERUP. D67, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 323-324.
D67, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 99.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 128.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 208.
D67, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 127.
HADLEY, F. S. Tenax. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 892-896.
HADLEY, G. S. Replanting Teeth. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 228-230. Disc. 230-234.
HADLEY, WILLIAMS. The Embryology and Surgery of Cleft Palate. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 294-299, 5 illus. Disc. 305-306.
HAGAN, J. R. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 790-792. Disc. 792-795.
HAINES, BYRON W. New Departure in Crown and Bridgework. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1234-1235, 1 illus. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 442-443, 1 illus.
HAINES, W. H. D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 566-567.
HAIR, G. T. Artificial Dentures. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 317-318.
HALES, LEONARD C. An Instructive Case of Hypertrophied Pulp. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 702-703.
HALEY, M. T. D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 85.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 149.
HALL, A. D. Difficulties in Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 659-660. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 372-374. Disc. 374.
HALL, A. W. Making Richmond Crowns. Den. News, I, 1902, June, 3-4.
HALL, C. Methods of Bridge Repairing. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 312.
HALL, CHAS. A New Head-Rest for the Hanging Head Position. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 139-140.
International Federation and Interstate Reciprocity. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 335-338. Disc. 343-344. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 330-336. Disc. 337-338.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 176-177.

HALL, CHAS.—Continued.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 251, 253.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 278-279.
D2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 341.
D21a, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 343.
Public Dinner Tendered to the Editor of the "Commonwealth Dental Review." Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 52-57.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 16-17.
HALL, F. J. D781, D783, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 935-936.
HALL, G. STANLEY. Primitive Races. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 77-83.
HALL, J. A. Dental Education: Progressive and Prospective. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 90-94.
Needed Dental Legislation. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 169-172.
HALL, J. O. Some Indications for and Experience in the Use of Hot Water. (Inflammation and Abscess.) Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 349-351.
HALL, L. P. D33, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 146-147.
The Technique of Gaining Entrance to Pulp Chambers and Root Canals. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 323-329.
D33, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 180.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1192.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1199.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 37-38.
D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 554.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 266.
D611, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 269.
HALL, LOUIS P. Matrices, Their Uses and Retention. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1327-1333. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 399-408. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 8-14. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 67.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 142-143.
HALL, T. F. W. Devitalisation of the Dental Pulp. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 222-225. Disc. 225-227.
Root Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 256-260. Disc. 260-262.
A Dinner to. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 263-264.
Notes from Abroad. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 40-42.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 102-105.
Inaugural Address. (Improved Methods that have Come into Popular Use in Dentistry.) Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 67-71.
HALL, WM. Physical Deterioration. (re Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 796-798. Selected.
HALL. Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 279-282. Disc. 282.
D72, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 278.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 43.
D89, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 535.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 460.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 470.
D072, D783, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 218-219.
Physical Development of Jewish and Non-Jewish Children. (School Children's Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 801-802. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 181.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 245-246.
D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 138.
HALLE, MAX. The Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 164. Selected.
HALLER, G. Painless Extraction of Teeth by Hypodermic Injection of Adrenalin-Chloride and Cocaine. About Anaesthesia for the Painless Excavation of Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1017-1018.
HALLER, W. H. An Interesting Case of Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 414-415. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 836-837. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 291-292.
HALLSWORTH, P. 615.7815, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 225.
HALSELL, J. W. D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 22-23.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 29.
HALSEY, J. G. Covers for the Bracket Table. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 509.
HALSEY, W. E. The Moulded Top Amalgam Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 192-193. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 396-398. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 207. Disc. 207-208.
HALSEY. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 58-59.
D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 695-696.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 706.
HAMANN, C. A. Serious Results Following Dental Infection. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1504-1509. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 845-851. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 870-876. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 114-117. Selected.
HAMBLEN, H. T. Abrasions of the Teeth and Cases in Practice. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 17-19.
HAMILL. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 175.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 284.
HAMILTON, HARRY F. Some New Appliances. (An Improved Crown; A New Tooth-Brush; A Valuable New Device to Relieve an Abscess; A Retaining Appliance.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 377-380, 4 illus.
A Hindrance to Progress. (re Health.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 38-40. Disc. 40-41.
The Successes and Failures in our Daily Work. (Fillings, Crowns, Inlays.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 733-737. Disc. 738-740.
HAMILTON, S. HARBERT. Methods for Recovering the Noble Metals from Dental Scraps. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 276-278. Selected. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 50-51, 1 illus.
HAMILTON. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1088-1091.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 186-187.
D072. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 24.
HAMISFAR, M. D. Biology, Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry as Prime Factors in Scientific Diagnosis. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 505-510.
HAMLET, F. P. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 136-139.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 127-130.
HAMLET, SAMUEL. The Dental Profession as Viewed by a Layman. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 105-112. Disc. 138-140.
HAMMER, OSCAR. D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 169-170.
HAMMOND, E. J. Alveolar Abscess with Fistula Established. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 632-633. Selected.
HAMONET. New Ethyl Chlorid Apparatus. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1399-1400. Clinic.
HAMPTON. 615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 456.
HANAFORD, M. L. The Filling of the Root Canals of Teeth. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 27-36, 6 illus. Den. Review. XV, 1901, 1111-1120, 6 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 93-94. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 226-229.
President's Annual Address. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 737-739. Disc. 739-741. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 9-11. Disc. 11-13.
Gold Filling. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 141-142. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 927-928. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 828. Clinic.
Apical Pericementitis and Its Results. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 5-10. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1181-1186. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 87-91. Selected. Den. Ara, IV, 1905, 37-42. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 71-76. Selected.
HANCOCK, F. W. The Business Side of Dentistry. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 303-309. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 436-442. Disc. 450-467.
HANCOCK, J. E. Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 134. Clinic.
Fusing the Porcelain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 117-118.
Bridge. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 803. Clinic.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 57-58.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 632-634.
HAND, C. J. D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 553.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 265.
HANDLEY, SAMPSON. 615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 307-308.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HANDS. D243, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 139-140.
HANLEY, G. M. D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1013-1014.
HANNA, G. E. Doctorate Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 345-348.
HANNA. 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 681-682.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 54-56.
HANNING, J. H. Inca Mummies. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 303-304.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 470.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45-46.
Ideal Anchorage for Gold Contouring in Incisors. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 130-131, 3 illus. Disc. 131-137.
Modified Perry Occlusal Tips. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 728-729, 2 illus.
D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 27.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1127.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1353-1354.
D21a, 615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 950.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 82.
HANNING. Hypodermic Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 132. Selected.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 56.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 472, 475.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 507.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 707-708.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49, 52.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 333.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 372.
D711, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 707.
HANSEN. 615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 550-551.
HARBISON, H. P. Report of Committee on Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthetics.) Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 117-121. Selected.
HARBISON, H. R. Novel Splint for Fractured Jaw. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 136-137. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 21-22, 3 illus. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 288. Selected.
Annual Presidential Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 18-21.
Our New Dental Law and Our Duty as Ethical Practitioners. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 48-49. Disc. 50-51. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 220-222. Disc. 222-225.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 316.
HARBISON. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 22-23.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 142-143.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 521-522.
D644, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 808.
D64, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 10.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 91-92.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 229.
HARDGROVE, T. A. D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1148.
HARDING, W. E. D424, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 451.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 315-320. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 310-311.
D424, D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 91.
D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 270-271.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 93.
Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 155-156. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 223.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 425-427.
Primitive Form of Burring Drill. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 77. Disc. 77-78.
HARDING. D072, D5, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 255.
HARDISTY, GEO. H. Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 950-952.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 946.
HARDY, C. H. W. Sarcoma of the Upper Jaw. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 241-243, 2 illus. Selected.
HARDY, C. S. D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 26.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1353.
HARDY, GEO. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 382.
HARDY, GEORGE E. Evans Process of Inlaying and Lining Platinum and Gold Crowns with Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1418-1419, 4 illus. Clinic.
Painless Extirpation of the Pulp of a Lower Right
HARDY, GEORGE E.—Continued.
Molar. Cocain. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 376. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1179. Clinic.
HARDY, H. W. Jenkins' Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1244. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 1. Clinic.
HARDY, J. ROSS. Antikamnia Tablets. (In the Treatment of Abscessed Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 73.
HARDY, J. T. A Method of Weighting Lower Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 25-26.
HARDY. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1901, 1309.
HARE, D. A. Solid Gold Inlay for Approximal-Occlusal Cavity, Showing Method of Obtaining Accurate Contact Point and proper Contour. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 224-225. Clinic.
HARGRAVE, W. W. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 51-54.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 479.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 482.
HARLAN, A. W. Pulp-Digestion. Den. World, (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 83-85. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 149-150. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 49-51. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 60-62. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 3-4. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 35-38. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 132-135. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 707-708. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 852-853.
Address. Bur, VI, 1901, 197-202.
Dental Science and Literature, Report of the Committee. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 551-557. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 109-115.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 544-552, 7 illus. Disc. 579-592.
Some Recent Additions to Dental Medicine. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1134-1138. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. & Mar. 2-3. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 107-111. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 9-13. Selected.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1037-1038.
D661, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 296.
D26, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 452.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 469-470.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 17-18.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45-47.
D242, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 52-53.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 54-57.
D66, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 134-137.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 258-260.
D66, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 338-339.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 464-467.
615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 555-556.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 558.
D63, D26, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 574-577.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 996-999.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1180-1183.
D2a, Western. Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 120-122.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 220-221.
Digestion of the Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1024-1025. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 693-695. Selected. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 134. Clinic.
Removal of a Digested Pulp by the Use of a Paste Composed of Papain 1 Grain, Glycerol 1 Minim, and 1 Gtt. Solution of Hydrochloric Acid 1 to 300. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 163. Clinic.
The International Dental Federation. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 225-228.
A New Phase of the Coagulation Question. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 58-61. Disc. 138-141. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 145-150. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 342-346. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 3-7. Disc. 36-39. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 163-167. Selected.
The Basis of Dental Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 853-858. Disc. 858-866. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14-21. Disc. 21-28. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 625-632. Selected.
Bleaching Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 258-274.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 42-45.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 570-571.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 582-583.
D26, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 832-834.
D332, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1047.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1053-1061.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 199-202.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
Presentation of Loving Cup. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 866-867. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 208-209. Ed.
Retires as Editor of the Dental Review. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 223. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 102-103. Ed. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 76. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 42.
Testimonial to. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 29.
Anniversary. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 533.
Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 154-155. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 221-223.
The Drug Aspect of Lesions of the Gums. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 964-965. Disc. 965-966. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 895-896. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 903-908. Disc. 923-931. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 38-43. Disc. 44-52. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 59-62. Disc. 62-64. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 226-232. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 137-142. Selected.
New Phases of Pulp Digestion. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 701-704. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 610-614, 1024-1026. Disc. 1069-1081. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 68-69. Selected.
Reminiscences of the Recent Meetings at Stockholm, Sweden. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 43-45.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 963.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 919-920.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34-35.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 439-440.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 550-551.
Address of Welcome to the Foreign Delegates. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 853. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 12. Responses, 12-20. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 809-810.
Dental Literature. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 279-281. Disc. 281-284. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1092-1094. Disc. 1094-1096.
The Surgery of Ulcerations of the Gums and Sockets of the Teeth. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 6-8. Disc. 8-20. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 603-605. Disc. 605-614.
D81, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 147-148.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 662.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1038.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 52.
D04, D38, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 8.
D24, D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 17-19.
D221, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 26.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 113-114.
D63, D144, D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 840-841.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 79-80.
D242, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 24-25.
615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 36-37.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 244-245.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 377-378.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 495-497.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 787-789.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 883-886.
Rubber Denture Above and Below which would Stay in the Mouth Absolutely without any Spiral Springs. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 380. Clinic.
Memorial Address for Barrett, William Cary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 250-256. Bur, IX, 1904, 47-53.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 185.
Food and Its Relation to Teeth, Their Sockets and Adjacent Structures. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 826-837. Disc. 855-862. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 45-56, 9 tables. Disc. 56-62.
Some Thoughts on Disinfectants. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 917-921. Disc. 946-954. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1086-1088. Abstract.
A Review of the Question of the Treatment of Putrescence as Related to Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 263-266. Disc. 266-271.
How Do You Fill Pulp Canals? Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 171-172. 172-177, Ed.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
The Dental Pulp. (Removal.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 276-278. Corres.
Physicians' and Surgeons' Fees. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 377. Corres.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 113-114.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 222-223.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 229-230.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 236.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 365-366.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 616-617.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 123-124.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 538-539, 540-541.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 75.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 248-249.
612.3, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 262-263.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 147-148.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 166-167.

HARLAN, EDWIN T. See Harlow, Edwin W.

HARLAN, EDWIN W. D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33.
The Making of Accurately Fitting Seamless Caps for Richmond Crowns. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 143-144. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 591-592. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 310-312. Selected. Clinic, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 275.

HARLAN, RICHARD D. Doctorate Address. Bur, VIII, 1903, 141-143.

HARLAN. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 18-19.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 654-656.
The Advantages of an International Review. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 85-86.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 541, 542.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 987-989.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 851.

HARNDEN, F. W. Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 109-112. Disc. 112-113. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 734-736. Disc. 737.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 159-161.
Report of Committee on Dental Technics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 378-379.
A Case of Benign Exostosis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 419. Clinic.
To Overcome Shrinkage in Baking Porcelain Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 365. Selected.
The Cause of Porosity in Baking Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 370-371. Selected.
To Remove Inlay Matrix without Bending. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 998. Selected.
A Crown for Splintered Roots. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 21-22, 7 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 466-467, 7 illus. Selected.
Ethics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 145-148. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 247-250. Selected.

HARNDEN. Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 259. Clinic.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86-87.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 215, 216.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 735-736.

HARNED, J. E. Porcelain Inlay, in Different Steps. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32. Clinic.

HARNED, M. R. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 32-34.
Preliminary Dental Education. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 975-981. Disc. 981-983. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81-86. Disc. 86-88.
The Personal Habits of the Dentist. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14-17. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 129-132.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1082-1083.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 174-175.
Preparation of Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 162-163. Clinic.
The Future of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 228-232.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 1-7. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1126-1132.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 59-60.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 634-635.
Home Made Electric Ovens for Baking Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 218-219. Clinic.

HARPER, H. D. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 25.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 37.
Response to the Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 5.
The Life and Character of Dr. J. W. Hatcher. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61. Tributes, 61-71.
HARPER, JAMES P. A Dental Society Home. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 113-115. Disc. 146-148.
HARPER, JOHN G. Aluminum Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 654-655. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 267. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 592-593. Selected.
Soapstone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 268.
The Mummification of Pulp Tissue. Den. Era, II, 1903, 153-155. Disc. 164-169. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, May. 30-31.
The Setting of Davis Crowns. Den. Era, II, 1903, 159-160.
Banquet in Honor of. Den. Era, III, 1904, 47-48.
HARPER, W. E. Treatment of Root Canals. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 405-411. Disc. 411-415.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 82-83.
D241, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 165-166.
Requirements for Perfecting Amalgam Fillings. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1513-1519. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 744-750, 1 table.
A Method of Preparation for Mesio- and Disto-Incisal Cavities in the Six Anterior Teeth. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 69-72, 1 illus. Correction, 162.
Cavity Preparation and Instrumentation. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 280-285. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 125-131. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 7-13. Disc. 13.
HARPER, W. R. Home Study. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 131-132. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 108-111. Selected.
HARPER. D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 75.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 96-97, 99, 100.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35-38.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
D72, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 102-104.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 108-110.
Life and Character of Dr. J. H. Benton. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62-64.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 69-70.
D2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 108-109.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 119.
HARRAR, W. F. Prescription Writing in Dentistry. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 513-518. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1381-1387. Selected.
HARRELL, H. B. How I Crown Anterior Teeth when Broken below the Alveolar Process. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 712-713. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 102-103.
A Gold Cap Crown with Uniform Cusp Reinforcement. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 726-728, 2 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 69-71, 2 illus. Selected.
Successful Crowning of Fractured Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 730-731, 3 illus.
Practical Dental Prophylaxis with a Practical Means. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 324-327, 2 illus.
Gold Inlays in Abraded and Other Surfaces. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 655-656. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 12-13. Selected.
HARRIMAN, GEORGE B. Oral Antiseptics and Disease Germs. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 691-694.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1394-1395. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 856-858. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 871-872.
HARRINGTON, DANIEL. Biographical Sketch of, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 557-562, 1 portrait.
HARRIS, AUBREY. Inlay Impression-taking. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 628-629. Corres.
A Swaging Apparatus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 450-452, 2 illus.
HARRIS, CHAPIN A. Unveiling of Portrait of. Bur. VI, 1901, 43-70.
Memorial Tablet To. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 312.
Father of American Dental Science, Talented Author, Teacher and Practitioner, by Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 477-486. 1 portrait. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 413-424. 2 portraits. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1047-1057, 1 portrait.
HARRIS, C. C. Triangular Bar-Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1072-1073. Disc. 1073-1074. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 165-167. Selected.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 936.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 940.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 795.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1315.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 382.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 206.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 208, 209.
HARRIS, J. W. An Emergency Crown. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 67. Clinic.
HARRIS, R. B. Nerve Removal Versus Conservative Treatment. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 25-27. Disc. 27-29.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21-22.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34.
HARRIS, WILFRED. Fifth Nerve Paralysis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 413-415. Selected.
HARRIS. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Aesthetic Restorations.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 52-55. Disc. 55-58.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 210.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 211.
HARRISON, A. M. Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61-68. Disc. 68-70. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 169-176. Disc. 176-178.
HARRISON, CHAS. J. Reciprocity in Dental Practice. Penn Dental Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 133-134.
HARRISON, FRANK. The Principles of Bridge-Work, Elucidating what May be Considered Essential of the Scientific Relations to be borne in Mind. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 556-558.
D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
Lecture on Dental Hygiene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 156. Abstract.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1119-1120.
HARRISON, H. E. Nitrous Oxide Gas as an Anaesthetic in Operations About the Mouth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 217. Clinic.
HARRISON, H. H. Mistaken Diagnosis and the Mistakes We Make. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 82-86.
Importance of Correct Diagnosis. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 188-193.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 90.
D22a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 131-132.
D22a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 328-329.
D22a, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 121.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 196.
Gold Filling. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 586-589. Disc. 589-591.
Physician and Dentist. (Specification of Oral Diseases.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 644-649. Criticism, 808. Corres.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 183.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 108-109.
HARRISON, WALTER. Should Private Pupilage be Abolished? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 486-489. Disc. 489-491.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 427-433. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 336-338.
Dental Regulations in the British Isles. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 15-17.
Dental Hospitals without Students—A Practical Scheme. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 233-237, 1 table. Disc. 237-241.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 569-571. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 410. Abstract.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 700-701.
D07. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 95-96, 112.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 493-494.
D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 787-788.
(and Peck, A. G.) Thin Contour Vulcanite Cases. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 351-352. Clinic.
Presentation to. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 829-831. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 6.
D141, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 909.
Darkening the Shade of Phosphate Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 566. Clinic.
HARRISON. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 33-34.
D243, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 139.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 165.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 736.
HART, ARCH C. Evolution of Decay. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 201-220, 25 illus.
Treatment and Method of Sterilization to Arrest

HART ARCH C.—Continued.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 336-338, 434-436. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 965-966. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 723-725. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 556-557. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 423-425, 501-502. Portrait, 361.

HART, I. D783, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1464.
D783, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 95.

HART, JOHN I. Third Lower Molar Erupting between the First and Second Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1055-1056.
The Dental Pulp Advantageous. (re Destruction.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 201-203, 3 illus.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 52-53. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 754-755.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 536.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1409-1410, 1411.
D16, Den. Digest, X, 1901, 1501-1502.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 297-298.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 76-77, 78.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 117-118.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 172-173.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 239-241.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 813.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 136-137.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 496-497.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 861.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 852.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 23-24.
Root Canal Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 470-472. Disc. 472-477. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 502-503. Disc. 503-511. Selected. Ed. 548-550. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47-48. Disc. 49-56. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 325-327. Disc. 327-338. Selected.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 21.
D601, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
D61a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 57-58.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 469.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 569, 649.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 662-663.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 738-739.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 744.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 795.
D04, D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 11-13.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60, 63.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1904, 267-270. Disc. 280-286. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 114-116. Selected.
The Use of Formalin for Hardening the Dental Pulp. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 21-22. Disc. 22-25. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-1905, 418. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 563-564. Disc. 614-617. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 837-839. Selected. Practical Den. Jnl. (Texas), III, 1905, 250-252.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 150-151.
D15, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 873.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 940-941.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 12.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 45.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 110-111.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 897, 898.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 921-922.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 75-76.
D15, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 136-137.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 135.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 510-511.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 702.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 822.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 848.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 994-995.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1263.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1266.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 59-60.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 96, 97-98.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 448-449.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 176-177.

HART, JOHN I.—Continued.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 46.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63.
Demonstrating the Use of Mills' Prophylactic Instrument. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 318. Clinic.

HART, JOHN J. D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 101-103.
D07, D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 172-174.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 156-158.

HART, J. L. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 33-34.

HART, JOHN L. President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 63-64.

HART, JOHN S. D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 202-203.

HART. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1187.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 84.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 211-212.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 126-127.

HARTMAN, H. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 102-103.
Removal of Tooth Enamel without Pain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 106. Selected.

HARTMAN, J. A. Full Lower Denture Failures, and Causes for Same, with Some Practical Observations. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 161-167.

HARTMAN, S. B. After College Days. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 142-144.
D221, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1172-1173.

HARTMAN. D231, D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 831-832.

HARTT, C. F. D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 62.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 570.

HARTWIG, FRITZ. On the Combination of Edrenalin and Cocain for Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Den. Era, III, 1904, 4-12. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 175-183. Abstract.

HARTZELL, MARY. 615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 443-444.
D17, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 226-227.

HARTZELL, T. B. D34, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 355-356.
D81, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 449.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 68-70.
616, D601, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 656-658.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 665-668.
The Administration of Gas in Prolonged Anesthesia. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 142-146. Disc. 166-170.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 230.

HARTZELL, THOMAS B. D6, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 141-142.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 750-751.
617.22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 462-463.
D144, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 577-579.

HARVEY, H. F. President's Address. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 25-27. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 13-16. Report, 16-17.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 115.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 889-890.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 81.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 28-29.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 571-573.

HARVEY. Facts on Caries. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 146. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 131.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 68-70.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 84-86.

HARWOOD, EDWIN M. An Hygienic Bridge. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 66-69. Disc. 69-72. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 299-302. Disc. 302-305.

HARWOOD. D322, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 132.

HASBROUCK, JAMES F. The Administration of Nitrous Oxid for the Extraction of Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 482-485.

HASELDEN, C. P. 615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 54.
D48, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 133.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 796.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1094.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HASKELL, L. P. The Retention of Upper Dentures. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 513-514.
Failures in Artificial Dentures. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 712. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 82-83. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 83-84. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 917-918. Selected.
Continuous Gum Work—A Criticism. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 275-276. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 26-27.
Heavy Lower and Light Upper Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 319. Selected.
Vacuum Chambers Useless. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 25-28, 3 illus. Correction, 93. Symposium.
Vacuum Cavities. (A Criticism.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 117-118. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 332-333. Selected.
Occlusion of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 556-557.
Fifty-Six Years' Experience in the Dental Laboratory. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 153-157. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 595-600. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 206-211. Disc. 212-219.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 158-161. Selected. Remarks, 186-188. Corres. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 288-291. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 465-469. Selected. Bur. VIII, 1903, 6-8. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 194-195. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 649-650. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 984-986. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1522-1524. Selected. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 263-265.
A Few Things about Teeth. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 200. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 441-442. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 870-871. Reply, Vol. XXV, 72. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 525-526. Corres. Reply, 599-600. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 295-299. Disc. 299-304.
Wanted to Know. (re Dentures.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 564-565. Selected. Reply, 652-653. Corres. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 595-596. Selected.
Lower Dentures. Bur, VII, 1902, 272-273.
A Word of Caution Regarding Continuous Gum Work. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 532.
Criticism of Artificial Dentures. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 705-706.
Peculiarities of the Left Side of the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 177-179, 2 illus. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 522-523, 4 illus. 883.
Criticism on "The Double Plate Swaging System." Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 254-255.
Criticism on "A New Method of Tooth Attachment in Continuous Gum Work." Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 314.
D072, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 287.
An Old Method of Attaching Teeth to Plates. (Comment.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 111. Corres. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 168. Corres.
The Manufacture of Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 171-172. Corres.
Swaging Made Difficult. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 235-236. Corres.
Why They Use Short-Bite Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 293. Corres.
Why They Fail. (Porcelain Teeth.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 248.
Difficult Lower Dentures. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1112.
Gold Lower Plates. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 607.
D07, D32, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 99-100.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 220, 227.
D32a, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 542-543, 544, 545.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 742, 744-745.
D32, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 772-773.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 204-205, 211.
Some Things to Remember. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 422-423. Correction, 528. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 709-710. Selected.
Swaging Aluminum Made Easy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 701-702. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 271. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 194-195. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 8-9. Selected.
The Dies in the Swaging of Plates. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 918. Corres.

HASKELL, L. P.—Continued.
Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 434-436.
Call a Halt. (Continuous Gum Dentures.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 707-708.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 342, 352.
The Lower Denture Problem. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 201. Selected. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 30-31. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 158-159. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 491-492. Selected. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, July, 6-7.
Suction Chambers. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 287-288. Selected.
Partial Dentures. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 470-471.
Typical Tooth Forms. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 647, 1 illus.
The Construction of an Artificial Denture upon a Metal Base. (Babbitt.) Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 418-422. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 27-31. Portrait, 27.
Don't Forget. (Dentures.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 430.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 334-335.
Abandoned Methods. (Continuous Gum Work.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 178-179. Corres.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 814-815.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 831-832.
Dinner for. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 293.
HASKELL. The Expansion of Plaster. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 26.
HASKEW, W. H. Some of Our Creditors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 61-69.
HASKEW. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 565.
HASKIN. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 424-425.
D423, 616.2, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 48-49.
HASKINS, G. W. The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 487-494. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 250-251. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 305-311. Disc. 343-349.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 349.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 993.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30. Clinic.
HASKINS, GEORGE W. D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 759-761.
HASSARD. D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 143.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 293.
HASSELL, H. C. Use of Nitrous Oxide in Producing Prolonged Anesthesia. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 88.
D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 134-135.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 151.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 168.
Necrosis. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 268-270. Disc. 270-272.
President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 10-13.
HASSELL, SAMUEL. A Regulating Appliance. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 667-669, 2 illus.
HASSELL. D73, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 258.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 281.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 289-290.
D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 297.
HASTINGS, S. (and Hillier, W. T.) A Case of Parotitis Due to the Pneumococcus. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 686.
HATCH, H. D. The Solution of Dental Problems. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 140-152. Disc. 152-153. Inset following 193. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 940-952. Disc. 980-981.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 548-549.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 795-796.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 868-869.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 101-102.
HATCH, HENRY D. Military Dental Practice—Its Modifications and Limitations. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 164-165. Disc. 165-170. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 749-753. Disc. 856-868. Abstract.
Some Practical Suggestions in Minor Oral Surgery, with Bearings on the Educational Problem. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1321-1328. Disc. 1328-1337.

HATCH, HENRY D.—Continued.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 537.
A Plan for the Furtherance of Scientific Research and the Elevation of Our Profession by Affiliation with the Carnegie Institution, of Washington, D. C. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 753-757. Disc. 758-761. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65-70. Disc. 70-74.
How Far Can Surgical Asepsis be Applied to Everyday Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 593-598.
Correspondent's Report. (Scientific Research.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47-49. Disc. 49-50.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 54-60.
D16, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1502.
HATCH, HENRY G. D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 497.
HATCH, R. M. A New Anaesthetic Apparatus, and Some Suggestions on the Use of Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 442-447. Disc. 447-448. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 314.
Some Further Observations on the Use of Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 551-555. Disc. 555. Vol. XXIV, 638-642, 1 table. Ed. 676-677. Clinics, Vol. XXIV, 238-239, Vol. XXV, 353-354.
HATCH. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 162.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1159.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 60.
D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 141.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 472.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 504.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 230.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 328.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 858-859.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 941.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 53-54.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 137.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 857.
HATCHER, FELTON. Address of Welcome. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 193-194.
HATCHER, J. W. The Life and Character of, by Dr. H. D. Harper. (Sr.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61. Tributes, 61-71.
HATFIELD, H. R. D243, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 146-147.
HATFIELD, T. I. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 206-207.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 465-466, 467-468.
President's Address. (Benefits of Societies.) Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 235-240. Disc. 240-245.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 345-346.
HATFIELD, T. J. Porcelain vs. Gold Crown. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 832-856. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 130-134. Selected.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 219.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 80.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 467-468.
HATFIELD. 615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 393-395.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 512-513.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 57-58.
D1a, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 392-393.
HATHAWAY, E. S. Approximal Fillings in the Upper Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 264-266. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 80-82. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 308-310. Selected.
HAVERSTICK, E. E. Unknown Abscesses. Den. Era, II, 1903, 200-202.
D224, D243, D321, Den. Era. II, 1903, 171-172.
Dentistry for the Poor in Public Institutions. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 90-91. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 413-416.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 411-413.
D5, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 54-55.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 122.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 347.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 372.
HAWES, C. T. D1, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 32.
HAWKINS, F. F. Moisture and Weak Tooth Structure. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 68-70. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 406-410. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 113-116. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 215-218.
HAWKINS, GEO. E. Matrices for Approximal Gold Fillings. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 186-188. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 222-223. Disc. 223. Abstract. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 317-320. Disc. 340-347.
HAWKINSON, A. E. D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 228-229.
HAWLEY, C. A. The Cohesion of Gold. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 61-68, 1 illus. 3 tables. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 385-392, 3 tables. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 79-84. Disc. 84-94. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 1-10, 3 tables.
Three Practical Suggestions. (Separating the Teeth; Articulating Surface for a Bridge; An Electric Lathe from a Fan Motor.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 433-436.
Suggestions on Porcelain Crown Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 71-75, 8 illus.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 98.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 312-313.
Determination of the Normal Arch, and Its Application to Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 252-264, 29 illus. Disc. 264-266. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 832-835. 3 illus. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 541-552, 29 illus. Disc. 581-583. Den. Digest XI, 1905, 54-58, 3 illus. Selected.
D071. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 534.
An Accurate Method in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 173-192, 22 illus. 4 tables.
Relief from Pain in Orthodontia. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 412-421, 6 illus.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 25-26.
D42, D43, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 546-547, 548.
HAWLEY, C. B. D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 28-29.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 131.
HAWORTH. Teeth not to Blame. (re Diseases of Dentition.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 891-892. Selected.
HAY, STEPHEN D. D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 824.
HAY. D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 31.
HAYDEN, GILLETTE. The Treatment of Diseased Pulps. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 528. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15-16. Abstract. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 592. Clinic.
Deciduous Teeth. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 575-581.
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Memorial Tablet To. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 312.
Architect — Geologist — Dentist — Organizer — Promotor and "Father of the American Society of Dental Surgeons." By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 773-780, 1 portrait.
A Biographical Review of the Career of, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III. 1904, 413-424, 2 portraits. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1047-1057, 1 portrait.
HAYES, C. L. Public Dental Education. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 159-162.
HAYES, W. C. D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 229.
HAYES. D33, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 3.
D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 10.
D232, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 38-39.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 31-32.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 530.
D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 46.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 50.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 45.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 249.
HAYES-NORMAN H. Dental Legislation in the State of South Australia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 61-63.
HAYMAN, A. G. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 761-763.
HAYMAN, C. A. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 689-691.
Presentation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 741.

HAYMAN, C. A.—Continued.
A Few Words on Impressions, with Special Reference to Wax and Plaster of Paris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 300-301, 1 illus. Disc. 301-303.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 297-298, 299-300.
D243, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 359.
HAYMAN. D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 270.
D242, D24, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 794.
HAYS, A. P. Showing a Partial Lower Skeleton Plate. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 57-58, 1 illus. Clinic.
HAYS, F. T. A Method of Treating Putrescent Root-Canals and Opening Fine and Constricted Ones for Sterilization. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 68-69, 268-270. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 120-123. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 96-100. Selected.
HAYS, I. W. D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 140-141.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 303.
HAYTER, MARK. Method of Making All-Gold Dummies. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 25-26. Selected.
Practical Hints. Information, III, 1901, Oct. 3. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 260.
HAYWARD, CURTIS. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 231-233.
HAZELL, E. F. Cases where the Use of Oxpara is Indicated. (Abscessed Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 448-450. Elliott's Quart., I, 1904, Jan. 3-4. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 3-4. Selected.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 190.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 952-953.
HEAD, BROUGHTON. See Broughton-Head.
HEAD, J. D04, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 136.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 23-24.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 205-206.
HEAD, JOSEPH. Pulp Mummification. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 162-163. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns and Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 756-757. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 299-302, 7 illus. Disc. 302-304. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 349-353, 7 illus. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 268-269. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 4-6.
Bleaching Enamel. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1002-1004. Disc. 1004-1005. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 144-146. Disc. 146-147. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 68. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 385-386. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 419-421. Selected.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 24-25, 28.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 87.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 520-521.
D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1008.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 340-341, 345.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 151.
D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 43-44, 47-48.
612.31, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 52, 53, 56, 57.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1025-1027. Clinic.
A Method of Inserting an Amalgam Filling with an Oxyphosphate of Zinc Lining. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1415. Clinic.
The Relation of Inlays to Combination Fillings. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 127-130. Disc. 144-146. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 514-516. Selected.
The Hygiene of Bridge-Work as Exemplified by a Piece of Removable Porcelain Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1005-1011, 8 illus. Disc. 1157-1161. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1123-1129, 8 illus. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 132-139, 8 illus. Disc. 139-144.
Bleaching Enamel and Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 87-89. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 580-583. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, May, 8-10. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 175-178. Disc. 202-210. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 248-251. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 195-198. Selected.
Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 198. Selected.
D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 6-7.
D6b, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 77-78.
D04, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 6-7.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 860.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 670.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 30-31, 34.

HEAD, JOSEPH.—Continued.
612.31, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 38-40, 42, 43-44.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 378-379, 381.
D721, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65-66.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 22-23.
Porcelain Corner. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 124. Clinic.
Artificial Substitutes for Missing Teeth in Orthodontia. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 80-81. Disc. 81-85. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 516-517. Disc. 517-521.
Fusible Alloy in the Laboratory. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 214-215. Disc. 215-216.
Influence of the Inlay on Modern Dentistry. (Porcelain.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42-51, 8 illus. Disc. 51-54. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 515-524, 8 illus. Disc. 524-527.
Treatment of Punctured Root Canals and Split Roots. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans. (South. Br.), 1903, 360-364. Disc. 364-366. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 934-938. Disc. 938-940. Den. Era, III, 1904, 459-463. Selected.
The Care and Repair of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 45-48, 2 illus.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 18-21.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 85-87.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 961.
D22a, Information, V, 1903, Jan. 14.
D224, Information, V, 1903, Jan. 14.
D6b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 289-290.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 536-539.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 30-31.
D721, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 49-50.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 847-849.
D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36, 39.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 355-356.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 837-838.
Repairing Chipped Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 641. Selected.
Porcelain Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 379-382. Disc. 382-386. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 25-28. Disc. 28-34. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 469-474. Selected.
The Aseptic Superiority of the Pin Crown over the Band Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 539-542, 3 illus. Disc. 748-754. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1103-1106, 3 illus. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 64-66, 3 illus. Disc. 67-74.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Feb. 2-3.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 31.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 755-756.
D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 402-403, 405-406.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1055-1056.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 55-56.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 88-89.
D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 58.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 65-66.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 74-75.
615.84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 86.
The Shadow Problem in Reference to Porcelain Inlays. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 371. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 97-99. Disc. 135-140.
The Adhesive Filling. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 54-57. Disc. 57-61. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1322-1325. Disc. 1365-1366.
Tests on The Inlay Cement Problem. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 779-789, 1 illus. 22 tables. Disc. 852-859. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 41-53, 1 illus. 22 tables. Disc. 53-61. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 564-576. Selected. Comment, 541-542. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 285-286. Abstract. Disc. 286-288.
The Strength of Porcelain when Used as a Tip or Corner. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 201-206, 2 illus. Disc. 206-208.
Quinine for Pyorrhoea. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 6-7. Selected.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 23.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 44-46.
D8, D89, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 611.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 12-13.
D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 25-26, 28.

HEAD, JOSEPH—Continued.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1266-1268, 1269.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1345.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1352.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 277.
D8, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 359-360.
D64, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 368-369.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 473-474.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 542-544, 549.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 130-131.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 443-447, 453.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 535-537.
D073, D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 188.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 194-195.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 120, 121-123, 124.

HEAD. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 168-169, 169-170, 171.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 417-418, 418-419.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 912-913, 914.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 40-41, 42.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 606, 609-610.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1148-1149.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1154-1155.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1190.
D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 540-541.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 7-8, 11.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81-83.
D22a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 96-97.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 125-126.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 181-182.
613, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 210.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 303-304.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 56.
D04, D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 42, 44.
D242, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 355-356.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 267.

HEADRIDGE, DAVID. Curious Accident in the Crowning of a Tooth. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 274-275.
Two Dental Abnormalities in the Same Family. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 275.
Card Ledger. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 820-822, 1 illus. Disc. 822-824.
Oral Acidity. (re Decay.) Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 171-174. Disc. 187.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 324.
D32, D332, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 388.
D243, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 185.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 569.
Radicular Odontome. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 25.
A New Dental Cabinet. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 277.
D243, D721, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 311-312.
D32, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 236.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 79.
Taking an Impression. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 190.
D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 339.
D34, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 185.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 224.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 325.

HEADRIDGE, PETER. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 227-228.
All-Gold Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 141. Disc. 141. Clinic.

HEADRIDGE, T. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 342.

HEADRIDGE, THOS. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 37-40.
Dental Cements. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 59-61. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 10.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 199.

HEADRIDGE, W. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 232-233.

HEADRIDGE, WILLIAM. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 700. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1030. Ed. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 569. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 239-240.

HEADRIDGE. Case of Absorption of the Right Upper Central. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 632. Disc. 633.
Method of Overcoming Difficulty of Restoring

HEADRIDGE—Continued.
Abraded Incisors. (Gold Tips.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 633. Disc. 633-634.
D32, D42, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 239.
D32, D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 79.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 40.
D782, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 23.

HEALY, R. J. Combined Logan and Richmond Crowns. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 275. Corres.

HEATH, CHRISTOPHER. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1037, 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII,, 1905, 784-785. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 419-420.

HEATH, GEORGE M. The Value of Chemistry in Dentistry. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 178-186.

HEATH, HENRY. (Jr.) Judging Success. Odontologist, 1904-05, June, 41.
Beginners. (Practice Building.) Odontologist, 1904-05, 67-70.

HEATH, R. Considerations in Preparing Cavities. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 40-48. Selected.
Superior Protrusion. (Causes; Treatment.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 149-159.

HEATH. Syphilitic Diseases of the Tongue. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 402-403. Selected.
Case of Necrosis of the Mandible of Traumatic Origin. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 39.

HECHT, D'ORSAY. D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 669-671.

HECKARD, W. A. Continued Anaesthesia with Nitrous Oxid Under Definite Pressure. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 809-812. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 366-369. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 668-671. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 387-391. Disc. 391-394. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 16-21. 246-248. Corres. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 137-140. Selected.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 33-36. Selected.
A Case of Thumbsucking. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 776, 2 illus.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 30-31.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 338.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 416-417.

HECKERT, T. B. Is Dentistry a Liberal Profession? Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 86-88. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 97-99. Selected.

HECKLER, J. W. Why Are We Not Recognized as Are Other Learned Professions? Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 312-314.

HEDDY. D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 955.

HEDLUND, E. T. How to Make a Perfect-Fitting Gold Crown with Solid Cusps. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 509-510.

HEFFELBOWER, J. E. M. The Heffelbower Method of Replacing Facings on Crowns or Bridges. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 23-24.

HEFFEY. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 784-785.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 8-9.

HEIDBRINK, J. A. A Facial Restoration with Vulcanite. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 249-251, 4 illus.

HEIDE, H. O. The Training of Dentists in Norway. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 441-445.

HEIDE, R. Dental Cyst Caused by the Late Eruption of a Canine. Presentation of the Patient. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 289-295, 3 illus. Trans. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 907-911. Abstract.

HEIDE. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 903, 904.

HEINEMANN, O. S. Necrosis of the Maxillae by Phosphorus Poisoning. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 215-219.

HEINRICH. A New Apparatus for Striking up Metal Plates. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 574-575, 2 illus.

HEISE, O. N. D07, Den. Digest VII, 1901, 396, 397.
615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 391-392.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 100-104. Disc. 104-109. Ed. 247-249. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 183-189. Disc. 189-196. Selected.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 30.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 95-96.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 193-194.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July 6.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HEISE, O. N.—Continued.
D32, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 200-201.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 235.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 245.
615.778, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 451-452.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 280.
Empyema of the Antrum. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1481-1487. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 608-613. Disc. Vol. XXV, 212-217. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 23-25. Disc. 25-26.
HEISEY, D. J. Cavity Preparation. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 439. Abstract.
HELE, WARWICK. A Phase of Dental Practice. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 186-188. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 93-95.
Dental Fillings: A Cause of Their Failure, and the Remedy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 199-201.
The Dentist and the Public. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 831-832.
HELM, C. B. Matrices for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 702. Clinic.
Gold Inlay Showing Special Method of Securing Contour and Contact Point. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 224. Clinic.
HELM, CLINTON B. D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 89-92.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 740-742.
HELMER, J. L. Liquid to Use in Porcelain Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 139-140. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 306. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 551-552.
HELMS, H. F. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 13.
HELMS, H. FINLEY. Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 576. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 671. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 357-358.
HELYAR, WM. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 561-563.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 517-518.
D72, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 519-520.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 624-625.
HENDERSON, C. K. (Rev.) The Aim of a D. D. S. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 128.
HENDERSON, G. H. D61a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1076-1077.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 127.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 158-159.
Advertising in Dentistry: Or Commercialism versus Professionalism. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 178-184. Disc. 184-197. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 907-913. Disc. 947-960.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 160.
HENDERSON, HOME. The Advantages of Ether in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 271-273.
HENDERSON, T. D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 85.
HENDERSON, THOMAS. The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 460-463. Disc. 476-477.
HENDERSON, W. G. The Hygienic Dental Practice. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 333-334. Disc. 342-343. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 272-275. Disc. 276-278.
HENDERSON. D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 306.
HENKEL, W. H. Inflammation. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 718-722.
HENLEY, L. H. How I Make a Rubber Plate. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 32-34.
The Amalgam Filling and Its Best Uses in Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 9-10.
HENNESSY, J. C. Dentistry in Mexico. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 137-139.
HENRY, LOUIS. Dental Decay as a Factor in the Production of Disease. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 151-154. Disc. 154-155. Selected.
HENRY, MARTIN. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 701-703.
Universal Extracting Forceps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 355. Clinic.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 718.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 562-563.
HENRY, R. L. D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22-23.
HENRY, T. F. Why Fillings Fail. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1036-1038. Disc. 1038-1044. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 763-765. Disc. 765-771. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 100-101. Disc. 101-108. Information, IV, 1902. Jan. 9. Disc. 9-10. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 145-146. Disc. 146-152. Selected.
HENSHAW, F. R. D221, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1172.
Grinding Porcelain Teeth for Full Dentures. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 167-168, 4 illus.
The Articulation of Full Artificial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 107-112, 5 illus. Disc. 329-332.
A Gold-Porcelain Bridge for the Lower Jaw. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 925-928, 6 illus.
A New Gold and Porcelain Crown for Lower Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 278. 3 illus. Clinic.
Easy Marks in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 772-778.
D601, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 206.
HENSHAW. D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 296-297, 300.
HENSLOWE, H. R. Dentistry a Specialty. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 479. Selected.
HEPBURN, DAVID. D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 26-27.
Address of Welcome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 36-37.
An Interesting Case of Abnormality and Deficiency of Teeth and Alveoli Causing Facial Deformity, and the Treatment by Mechanical Means Adopted. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 204-206. Disc. 206. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 747-748. Disc. 748-749.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 471-473. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 461-462. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 297-298.
HEPBURN, ROBERT. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 649-652. Portrait opp. 585. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 929-930. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 496, 514-516. Portrait, opp. 481.
HEPBURN. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 107-110.
HERBERT, F. Extra Deep Flask. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 189, 2 illus.
HERBERT, F. Y. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 767-768.
HERBERT, W. C. Spalding System of Replacing the Entire Natural Enamel with Porcelain. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 16. Abstract. Clinic.
HERBST, EMIL. Gutta-Percha Cement. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 313. Selected.
On Appearances in the Buccal Cavity, Consequent upon the External Air-Pressure. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 1-11. Trans. Selected.
On the Treatment of Partially Open Bite. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 491-494, 2 illus. Trans. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 164-166. Selected.
On Regulation. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 9-21, 11 illus. Trans.
HERBST, WILHELM. Inlays with Low-Fusing Bodies. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1400-1401. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1401. Clinic.
HERBST. D64, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 722.
HERMESTON, G. M. See Hermiston, G. M.
HERMISTON, G. M. A Method of Cure of Alveolar Abscess that will Not Yield to Treatment Through the Pulp-Canals. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 685-686.
D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 87-89.
D22, D222, D601, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120-122.
Neglect of Children's Temporary Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 442-445.
D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 213-214, 215-216.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 28-29, 31.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
Method of Cure of Alveolar Abscess That Will Not Yield to Treatment Through the Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 104-105. Clinic.
Personality and Ideals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 386-388.
HERMISTON. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 963-964.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 232.

HERN, G. President's Address. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 246-254.

HERN, W. D6b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 57-58.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 64.
D43, D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 207.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 229-230.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 227-228.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 232.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 521.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 558.
D43, D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 615.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 802-803.
D71, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 501-502.
D601, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 116.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 119.
D43, D73, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 323.
D783, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 102.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 209-210.
D781, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 236.
D424, D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 91.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 116.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 142.
D65, Digest, VIII, 1902, 1006-1007.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 233.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 82-83, 83-84.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 755.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 76-77.
D14, D141, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 174-175.
D221, D222, D223, D224. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 238-240.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 85.
D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 511.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 52-53.
D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 89.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 167-168.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 232-233.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 175-176.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVI, 1905, 11-12.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 137-138.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 274-275.
D26, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 371.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 657-658.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 753.

HERN, WILLIAM. Well Marked Impacted Wisdom Tooth on the Right Side in Specimens of Mummy Jaw Bones. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 82-84, 1 illus.
Fibrous Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 518. Disc. 518.
D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 80-81.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 98.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 197-198.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 369.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 569.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 149-152.
Decay, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 517-518.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 513-515.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 179-180.
Dental Caries. (re Condition of the Teeth of the General Public.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 159. Corres.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 709-710.

HERN. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 165.
D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 196-197.
D64, D71, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 41.
D64, D71, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 87.

HEROLD, D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 997-998.

HERREN, HARRY HUBERT. Casts and Blue-print Drawings of Orthodontia Cases. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 153. Disc. 168-169. Clinic.
Obituary. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1172-1173, 1173-1174. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 862-863. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1062. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 71. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 77-78.

HERRICK, F. O. A Good Motto. (re Gold Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 176. Selected.

HERRICK, S. S. D6, D22, D222, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 89-92.
D22, D221, D601, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 122-126.

HERRIMAN, A. F. (Jr.) D22b, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 920-921.

HERRIMAN, WALLACE. D67, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 935.

HERSHEY, G. S. A New and Original Method of Making Large Porcelain Restorations. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 12. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 115-116. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 23. Selected.

HERT, B. S. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1061.
D222, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 400.
D21a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 857.
Filling or Crown. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 219-221. Disc. 221-222. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 548-549. Disc. 549-550.
Cocain in Pulp Extirpation. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 275-276. Disc. 276-277.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 743.
D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 184.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 392.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 756.
D232, Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 138-139.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 89.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 135-136.
Filling a Disto-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Right Second Bicuspid. (Gold.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 322. Clinic.

HERTIG, O. L. D6, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 138-139.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 559.
D61a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 624-625.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 636.
617.22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 459-460.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 182-183, 185.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 567.
D221, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 589.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 107-108, 111.

HERTZ, E. Uremic Stomatitis and Its Diagnosis. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 401-407. Trans. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1288-1289. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 229-237, 1102-1104. Selected.

HERTZ, J. C. Assembling and Mounting the Platinum-Banded Porcelain Crown. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 513-514, 5 illus. Clinic

HERTZ, W. H. Cement Experiments. Den. Brief, VIII, 103, 479-480. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI 1903, 946-947. Selected.
Radical Orthodontia. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32. Disc. 32-33. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 49-50. Disc. 50.

HERTZ. D22, D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 162

HESS. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 374.

HESSE, FR. The Masticatory Movements of the Lower Jaw and the Rules for Prosthesis Deducible Therefrom. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 177-181. Selected.

HESSE. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1387.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 35.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 883.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 100.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 125.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 27.
Status of Dental Education and Legislation in Germany. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 655-656. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 377. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 358-360. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 463-464. Abstract.
Report to the International Commission of Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 371-372. Disc. 372-376. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 226-227.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 278-279.

HESSE—Continued.
Terms Recommended for Adoption. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 258. Disc. 260-262.
HESSER, R. L. New Method of Making a Half-Collar Crown. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 705-707, 4 illus.
HESSLER, W. C. Some Observations Regarding Caries in Teeth Along the Labial and Buccal Gingival Margins. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 457-459. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 279-281. Disc. 281-282.
HESSLER. D101, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 327-328.
HETRICK, F. O. Suggestion. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 377-383. Disc. 393-398.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 202-204.
575, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 343.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 405-407, 412-413.
The Use of Vernon's Gold. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 300-307. Disc. 351-358, 394-395.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 202-204.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 257-258.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 298-299.
D243, D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 385-387.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 397, 400.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 255-257.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 350.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 363.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 459-450.
Fads. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 24-28. Disc. 49-68.
D81, D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 494-495.
D06, D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 242-243, 244.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 414-415.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 483-484.
D3, 615, Western Den Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 504-506.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 281-283, 287.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 345.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 366-367, 368-369.
D61, D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 416-417.
HETRICK. D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 511-514.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 360-361.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 408.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 71.
HEWETT, A. C. See also Hewitt, A. C.
Analgesics in Oral and Minor Surgery. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 93-104. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 476-484.
Sensitive Teeth Excavated Painlessly. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 711. Abstract.
Proof of the Value of Analgics and Anesthetics in Dental Offices. (Chloroform.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 529-546. Correction, Vol. XVI, 181.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 13-15.
Capillary Attraction. (Operative and Prosthetic.) Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, Aug. 36-45, 1 illus. 171-177. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 845-852. Correction, 977. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 25-32. Selected.
Pyaemial Gingivitis. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 281-289. Correction, 446. Information, IV, 1902, Oct. 1-5.
Another Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 610-612.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 182-183.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1043-1044.
Combination Fillings, Gold and Amalgam, to Form a Bar to Oral Fluids. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 237. Clinic.
Analgic Influence of Chloroform in Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 414. Clinic.
Hyper Anesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 311-315, 363-368, 440-447, 571-578.
Succimum and Its Congeners. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 835-849.
Causes, Major and Minor, of Failures and Successes in Operative Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 115-127. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 29-42.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 692.
The Dental Pulp—Surgical Treatment for Preservation vs. Devitalization for Extraction. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 220-227. Disc. 228-230.
Gingivarium. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 54-59, 124-127.
Airoform—An Auto-Clinic. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 282-283, 518-521, 594-596. Corres.
HEWETT, A. M. D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 192.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 954-955.
HEWETT, ASHLEY M. Electricity in the Dental Office. (Ovens, etc.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 791-807, 21 illus. Disc. 849-855.
(and Smith, John C.) Electric Furnace and Other Dental Electric Appliances. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup., 8-9. Clinic.
HEWETT. D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 32-35, 36.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 440.
HEWITT, A. C. See also Hewett, A. C.
To Curette a Diseased Antrum Painlessly. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 659-660.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 356-357.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21-22.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 551-552.
HEWITT, F. W. Anaesthetics and Their Administration. London, New York: The Macmillan Co. Second Edition. 1901.
A New Method of Anaesthetisation Suitable for Certain Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 615-620.
On the Anaesthetisation of So-Called Difficult and Bad Subjects. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 241-251, 296-306. Selected.
Clinical Observations on the Anaesthetic Effects of Methyl Oxide, Ethyl Chloride, and the So-called Somnoform. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 52-56, 1 table. 88-96. Selected.
HEWITT. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 256-259.
D222, D331, Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 184-185.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 18-20.
615.7811, 615.7812, 615.7813, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 118-119.
615.7815, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 704-705.
HEY, S. D. A Casualty During Extraction. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 11-12.
A Fibrous Epulis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 52-53, 1 illus. opp. 53.
HEYKE, J. E. D12, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 455-456.
D602, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 5-6.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 12.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1344-1345.
HEYKE, JOHN E. An Interesting Regulating Case. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 224-225, 1 illus.
HICKEY, P. M. The X-Rays in Dentistry. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 421-428. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 573-578.
D6b, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 443-445.
X-ray. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 469-471. Clinic.
Conservative Treatment of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 627. Selected.
HICKMAN, H. B. D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 46.
Aristo-Paraffin Wax for Root Canals. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 25. Clinic.
Osteomyelitis: A Case in Practice. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 104-105. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 747-749. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 111-112. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 17-19. Selected.
D43, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 72.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 99.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 952.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 66.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 320.
Jenkins Body in Electric Furnace. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 277-278. Clinic.
HICKMAN. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 51.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 718-719.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 84.
D614, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 9-10.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 292.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 38-39.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 786.
HICKS, F. B. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 944.
Orthodontia Appliance. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 88, 1 illus. Clinic.
HIGGINS, HUBERT. Is Man Poltophagic or Psomophagic? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 548-555. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 383-390. Selected.
HIGH, JOHN. Honoured. Den. Surgeon. I, 1904-05, 37.

HILDEBRAND, J. G. Method of Contouring a Gold Crown by the Use of Moldine. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 517. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 40-41. Clinic.
HILDER, A. T. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 878-880.
HILDER-WELLS, H. A Case in Practice. (In Antral Treatment.) Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 307.
HILDRETH. D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 461.
HILL, ALFRED. Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy: A Hope Partially Fulfilled. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 155. Selected.
HILL, ASA. Biographical Sketch of, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 490-499. 1 portrait.
HILL, C. F. Small Electric Motors and Their Operation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 817-820, 2 illus. 865-870, 5 illus.
HILL, D. T. Bridge Anchorage Without Band or Crown. Information, IV, 1902, May. 4-5. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 341-342.
Retention of Gold Contour Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 216-217.
HILL, HARRY M. Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 1-3. Vol. IV, 617-621. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 12-14. Selected.
Electricity in Dentistry. Den. Era, III, 1904, 193-198. Disc. 198-200.
HILL, HERBERT F. Jewelled Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 671-672. Corres.
HILL, HERBERT P. The Abolition of (?) Quacks. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 141-143, 239. Corres. 156-158, Ed.
HILL, O. E. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1305-1306.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 301-302.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 832-833.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 775-776. Portrait, frontispiece opp. p. 673. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 553-554. Portrait, frontispiece, Vol. XXV, 152-153. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 79-80. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 535. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 54-56. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
HILL, WILLIAM. D1a, D15, 612.3, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 138-139.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 371-372.
HILL, W. J. Collapsed While Extracting Under Chloroform. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 201.
Preparation of Cavities. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 163. Clinic.
HILL, W. W. An Interesting Operation. (For Neuralgia.) Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 253-254.
HILL. 616.2, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 133-134.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 59-60.
HILLER, PAUL W. The Retention of Full Upper Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 91.
HILLIARD, HARVEY. Further Notes on the Use of the Naso-Pharyngeal Tube for Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 372-376. Selected.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 478.
Meterological Conditions as Affecting Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 481-482. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 598-605, 4 tables. Disc. 605. Ed. 612-613. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 825-833, 1 table. Disc. 833-834. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 320.
Note on the Anaesthetic Effect of Blue Light Rays. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 512-514. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 997-1002.
Chloroform Fatalities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 665-666. Corres.
The Safety of Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1125. Corres.
HILLIARD, S. P. D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64.
HILLIARD. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 61-62.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 95.
HILLIER, W. T. (and Hastings, S.) A Case of Parotitis Due to the Pneumococcus. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 686.
HILLYER, E. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 95.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 114.
HILLYER, ELLISON. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 57.
Cusp Restoration. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 70. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 130. Clinic.
Simple Method of Rotating a Superior Central Incisor Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 196-197, 1 illus. Disc. 197-199.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 104-105.
A Practical Course in Soldering. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 94-96, 8 illus. Disc. 97-104.
Some Problems in Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 118-121. Odontologist, 1904-05, 117-119, 1 portrait.
Correspondent's Report. (Dental Education.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 41-47.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 36-37.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 92.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 546-547.
Prosthetic Dentistry: How it Should be Taught. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 42-45. Disc. 45-51.
Correspondent's Report. (Obtunding Sensitive Dentine.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 145-149. Disc. 149-152.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 144.
HILLYER. D33, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 712.
Archite. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 535-537, 1 illus. Disc. 537-538.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 612.
HILTON, JENNIE KOLLOCK. The First Permanent Molar. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902, Jan. 1-5.
HINCHMAN. Permanent Dentistry. (Plate Retained in the Mouth for Eight Years.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 638. Selected.
HINDER, W. SEPTIMUS. The Care of Teeth in Young Children. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 21-28. Disc. 20-21.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 334-335.
Orthodontia Cases. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 107.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 303.
HINDER. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 294.
615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 59.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 119.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 904.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 905-906.
D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 46.
Porcelain Inlays: Some Experiences and Methods of a Beginner. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 291-300. Disc. 300-302.
HINDLE, FRANK L. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 958-959. Disc. 959-960. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 837-840. Disc. 840-844. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 1-4. Disc. 4-8.
D892, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 976.
HINER. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 300.
HINES, P. F. D8, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 16-17.
HINES, PERRY F. Regulation of Fees. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1194-1197. Disc. 1197-1200. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 462-467. Disc. 467-471.
HINES. D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 350-351.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 609.
D39, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 233-234.
HINKINS, J. E. (and Acree, S. F.) The Disintegration of Cement Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 581-597. Disc. 899-900.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 771-777.
Preparation for the Support of Loose Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
D26, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 452.
615.778, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 646-647.
612.31, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 671.
615.778, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 70-71.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 83.
D601, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 76.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 243, 244.
D66, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 336-337.
D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 346.
D63, D26, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 573-574.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 580.
Celluloid and Acetone Cement for Loose Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1022-1023. Disc. 1023-1024. Clinic.
What Chemical Influence has Saliva on Cement? Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, July, 31-39. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 581-589. Se-

HINKINS, J. E.—Continued.
lected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 564-569. Disc. 606-610. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 889-895. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 1-7. Disc. 7-11. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 535-542. Selected.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 376.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 859-860.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 22.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 401-402.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 573-574.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 767-768.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1049-1050.
The Use of Kowarska's Cement as a Splint for Loose Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 164-165. Clinic.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58-59.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 441-442.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 460.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 748.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 944-945, 953-955.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1072.
The Solvent Action of Saliva on Cements. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 105-113. Disc. 113-119. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 322-329. Disc. 365-370.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 94-96.
D25, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 126.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 130-131.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 256.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 378.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 880-881.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1119-1120.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1213.
(Cook, George W. and Buckley, J. P.) Partial Report of Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 295-331, 14 illus. Disc. 354-357.
What shall the General Practitioner do with the First Permanent Molar between the Ages of Eight and Twelve. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 497-500. Disc. 539-548.
(Cook, George W. and Buckley, J. P.) Reply to Dr. Kirk's Criticism of the Partial Report of the Committee Appointed by the Chicago Dental Society to Investigate Erosion of Teeth. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 687-694.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 376.
D223, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 13-15.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 175-176.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 163-164.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 374-375.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 816-817.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 942-943.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1049.

HINKINS, J. H. D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 555-556.

HINKLEY, B. C. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 78-80.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 465-467.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 65-66.

HINKLEY, R. C. Gold Filling in Incisor, Using Iridio-Platinum Retention Posts. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 523-524. Clinic.

HINKLEY. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 54, 56.
D13, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 43.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 490.
D223, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 25.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 62-63.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 82-84.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 356.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 426-427.

HINMAN, THOMAS P. What the Early Authors had to Say about Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 59-61. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 1-3.
Re Annual Meeting Southern Branch National Dental Association. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 504.
Annual Address. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 287-292.
D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 304-305.
A Rapid and Simple Method of Securing Perfect Apposition between a Logan Crown and the Abutment of the Root. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 155-156. Clinic.

HINMAN, THOMAS P.—Continued.
D22, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 73.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 21-24, Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 32-36. Selected. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 284-287. Disc. 287-291. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 584-587. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 943-946. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 245-248.
Gold Inlays. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 47-50.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 161.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 603.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 13.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 367.
D07, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 8-9.
Preparation of the Cavity and Use of Pins in Contour Porcelain Inlays. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 55-57. Disc. 57-58. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 537-539. Disc. 539-541. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 381-383. Selected.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 50.
Porcelain Fillings. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42. Clinic.
D22, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 30.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 153-158, 17 illus. Disc. 158-173.
D242, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 28.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38.

HINMAN. D21a, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 27-28.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 283.
D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 295-296.

HIPPLE, A. H. D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 519.

HIPPLE. D22c, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 716-717.

HIRSCH, PEREZ. On Abnormal Formations of Blood-Vessels in the Hard Dental Tissues. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 60-63, 1 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1152-1154. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 475-477. Selected.

HIRSCHFELD, WILLIAM. Conscientiousness in Dental Operations. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 206-213. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 809, 874. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 871-876. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 590-598. Selected.
New Method of Replacing a Broken Tooth upon a Permanent Bridge in the Mouth. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 3. Disc. 3.
Irregularity of a Front Tooth Corrected by a Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 165-166, 1 illus. Disc. 166-173.
Professor Sachs' Method of Gold Filling. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 48-50. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 164-165. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 267-269. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 539-541. Selected.
Failures in Porcelain Fillings. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 26-32. Disc. 32-42. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 629-635. Disc. 679-689.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1096.
Painless Excavating, an Open Question. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 53-58. Disc. 58-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 972-979. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 784-789. Disc. 850-860. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 11-16. Selected.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 72-73.
D612. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 843.
A New Method of Replacing a Broken Tooth upon a Permanent Bridge in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 249. Disc. 249. Clinic.

HIRSCHFELD. Brilliantly Polished Gold Foil for Inlay Impressions. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 37-38.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 67-68.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 870.
D7, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 96.

HIRSCHFIELD, W. See Hirschfeld, William.

HIRSCHI, R. O. Salvation of Teeth Where the Pulp is Involved. Den. Era, II, 1903, 298-301.

HIRSCHING, H. Process for the Manufacture of Spider Web Gold for the Filling of Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 35-41. Disc. 41-42.

HIRTZ, EDG. See Hertz, E.

HISEY, J. W. Anomalies of Second Dentition. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 875-879, 4 illus. Disc. 879-884.

HISKINS. 615.84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 254.
D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 312.
HITCHCOCK, G. F. Neuralgia—A Peculiar Case. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1153-1154. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 508-509.
HIVERT. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 277.
HOAG, D. E. D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 682-683.
HOAGLAND, C. N. Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 49-51.
HOBAY. D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1090-1091.
HOBDAY, FREDERICK. (and Grasby, W. W.) A Dentigerous Cyst in the Temporal Bone of the Horse. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 778-779, 2 illus. Selected.
HOBDAY. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 22-24.
HOBEIN. Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 707.
HOBY. D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 31-32.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 29-30.
HOCKER, ROBERT A. Clinic of Dr. J. D. Griffith, Professor of Clinical and Oral Surgery in the Kansas City Dental College. (Case of Regulating.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 145-147.
HODGE, J. L. A Method of Retaining Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 880-881: Disc. 881-882.
617.5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 137.
Pathological Specimen. (Abnormality.) Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 78.
Staining of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 224.
HODGE, L. D. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 204-205.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 400.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 453-454.
How can We Educate the Public? Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 104-106. Disc. 106-114.
HODGE. Upper Central Partly Erupted into the Middle of the Upper Lip. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 273-274.
Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw through Scarlet Fever. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 274.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 407.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 354.
HODGEN, JOSEPH D. Metallurgy: How to Teach It. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 94-100. Disc. 100-111. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 699-704. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 554-561. Selected.
Porcelain Bridge. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 500. Clinic.
Chemistry and Dentistry. (Chairman's Address.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 3-7. Disc. 8-10. S. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 12. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 218-222. Disc. 222-223. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 159-165. Disc. 165-167. Selected.
D24, D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 19-22.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 230-233.
HODGEN. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 33.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 595.
HODGES. D8, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 19.
HODGHEAD, D. A. Address Delivered before the Graduating Classes of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 442-445. Selected.
HODGIN, J. B. See Hodgkin, James B.
HODGKIN, JAMES B. Pericemental Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 494-495.
Curious Property of Alcohol for Sterilizing Purposes. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 948-949. Selected.
A Modest Claim. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 649-651.
Biography. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 52-55, 1 portrait. Ed.
HODGKIN. Shellac Regulating Bands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 259.
HODGSON, C. G. On the Conservation of the Sixth-Year Molar. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 286-291. Disc. 292-295.
A Personal Explanation. (Degree of the University of Sydney.) Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 11-12. Corres.
HODGSON, C. G.—Continued.
Note on Case of Fracture of Maxillary. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 192.
Dental Association Amended Bill. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 370-372. Corres.
HODGSON. D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 335.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 223.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 177.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 260, 262-263.
D42, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 49.
HODSON, J. F. P. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 658.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 35.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 108.
Operative Appliances. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 129-132. Disc. 132-136. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 127-130.
HODSON. D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 40-41, 42.
Pellets for the Drying of Cavities. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 79-80.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 64.
HOFF, N. S. Classroom Methods of Teaching. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 43-47. Disc. 57-62. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 695-699. Symposium.
A Comparative Study of Bleaching Agents. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 463-465. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 101-106. Disc. 749-753. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 39-41, 1137-1143. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 172-178. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 452-459. Disc. 459-465. Selected.
When and How May We Destroy the Dental Pulp? Den. Register, LV, 1901, 280-290. Disc. 290-291.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 751.
613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1188-1190.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 973-974.
D33, Information, III, 1901, July. 4-5.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 26-27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 107-108.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 123-124.
D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 468.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 363.
D33, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 369.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 547-548.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 598-599.
D33, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 710-712.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 823-827.
D33, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 141-143.
The Four-Years' Course. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902, Jan. 16-18.
Some of the Things which Make a Dentist Professional. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 217-228.
D22, D32, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 749-750.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 65-66.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 22.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 43-47.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 178.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 180-181.
D33, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 172-175.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 292.
D2, D3, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 297-299.
How Much Orthodontia Should We Attempt to Teach Students in Dental Colleges? Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 85-92. Disc. 92-99. Den. Era, III, 1904, 345-352. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 521-528. Disc. 528-535.
Anodyne Remedies. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1400-1406. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 351-358.
The Function and Value of the Dental Society Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 171-178.
D04, D4. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 11.
D4, D601, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 38.
D4. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 107-108.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 160.
D071, Bur. VIII, 1903, 45-47.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 690.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1480-1481.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 62.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 104.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 128-129.
D64, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 499-500.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 558-562.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1179.
Professional Standards. Den. Headlight, XXV,

HOFF, N. S.—Continued.
1904, 55-62. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 8-16. Disc. 16-19.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 541.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1768.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1193.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1199-1200.
D43, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1333.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 160-161.
D4a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 264-265.
D42, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 441.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 25.
D07, D08, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 29-30.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 33.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 41.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 772-774.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 194-195.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 295-296.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 546.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 574-575.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 593.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 695-696.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 768.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 71.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 89-90.
D331, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 242.
Prosthetic Appliances and the Dental Laboratory. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 329. Selected.
Sanitary Artificial Dentures. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 641-646. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 118-124.
Cleaning Teeth. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 233-241.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 60-61.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 710-711.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 458-460.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 581.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 694-695.
D892, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 129.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 883.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1215-1216.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 115-116.
D3a, D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 112.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 248, 249.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 279-280.
615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 454-456.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 520-523.
D33, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 563.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 614-616.

HOFF. D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 307-308.
D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 346-348.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 601-602.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 610.
D232, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 19-20.
D89, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 536.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 461-462.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 470-471.
D43, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 503.
D892, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 600.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 403.

HOFFENDAHL, KURT. The Application of the Constant Galvanic Current in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 225-231. Disc. 231-236. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 347-351. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 92. Disc. 92-96. Abstract. 329-334. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 170-178. Selected.

HOFFER, J. J. Oral Hygiene as Taught in Schools. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 791-794. Corres.

HOFFMAN, H. F. A New York Graduate's Experience with a Western State Board—An Official View. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 81-86.
The Status of Our Dental Law and Its Present Needs. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 103-107.
Colorado and the Interchange of State Dental Licenses. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 915-916.

HOFFMANN, WILHELM. My Experiences with Neurosozon. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 15-17.

HOFHEIMER, J. A. A Fracture of the Lower Jaw Due to Extraction of a Tooth Followed by Pyaemia and Exsection of a Part of the Lower

HOFHEIMER, J. A.—Continued.
Jaw. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 262-265. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 156-159. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 542.

HOFHEINZ, R. H. D67, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 934-935.
D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 86-89.
D65, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 982-984.
Extension for Prevention. Den. Cosmos XLIV, 1902, 914-919, 2 illus. Disc. 1152-1157, 1 illus. Den. Era, I, 1902, 491-494. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 87-93, 2 illus. Disc. 93-100, 1 illus.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 187-189.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 737-738.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 741-742, 743.
D24, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 561-562.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 66-68.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 84.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 132-133.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 175-176.
A Few Thoughts on Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 31-33, 5 illus. Disc. 147-150. Den. Era, II, 1903, 45-48. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 133-135, 5 illus. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 28-30. Selected.
An Answer to Dr. Wedelstaedt in reply to a paper on "Extension for Prevention." Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 105-108.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 719-722. Abstract. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 43-46.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 171.
D45, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 282-283.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 684-685.
D224, Information, V, 1903, Jan. 14.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 8-11.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 43-44.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 102-103.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 157-158.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 365.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 664-665.
Chairman's Address. (Section of Etiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 187-189. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 67-68.
The Relative Adaptability and Comparative Permanency of the Gold Filling and the Porcelain Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1904, 425-440, 27 illus. Disc. 442-454. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 180-181. Correction, 270. Disc. 181-183.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38-40.
D07, D8, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 149-150.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 939.
D614, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 206-207.
D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 369-370.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 37.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 57-58.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 98-100.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 358-359.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1904, 544-545.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 614-615.
D071, Den. tems of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 622.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 154-155.
D07, D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 168-172.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 387-388.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 153.
Extension of Preliminary Education versus Extension of the Dental Course. Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 53-61. Disc. 61-80. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 569-577. Disc. 598-617.
The D. D. S. Abroad. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 79-82. Disc. 82-87.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 77-78.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 213-214.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 864-867.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 993-994.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1262-1263.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1264-1266.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 59-65.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 143-144.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 45-46.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 61-63.
Gold Inlays. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163. Clinic.

HOFHEINZ. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 152-153.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 161-162, 162-163.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 283.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 360-361.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 371.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 746.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 758.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 838.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1149-1150.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1159-1160.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 70-71.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 83.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 126-127.
D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 141-142.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 158-159.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 803-804.
D6b, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1373.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 122.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 131-132.
D24, D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 109.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 158.

HOGARTH, B. WHEWELL. Practical Points in the Administration of Ether for Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 185-191. Disc. 191-197.

HOGGAN, JAMES. Dental Ethics. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 86-88. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 154-156. Selected.

HOGUE, T. WILSON. Filling the Canals of Roots. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 138-139. Disc. 139-141. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 704-705.

HOGUE. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 253-254.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 352-353.

HOLBROOK, A. D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 392-393.
D04, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 48-49.

HOLBROOK, ARTHUR. Qualifications for Practice. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 262-272. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 281-286. Ed. 315-320.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 19, 23-24.
D072, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 61.
D07, Western Den Jnl., XVII, 1903, 102-103, 106-108.

HOLBROOK, C. W. F. Interdental Splint Investment. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 342-343. Disc. 375-376.
Gold Band Under Lip. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 343-344, 1 illus. Disc. 373.
Saddle Bridge with Diatoric Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 344. Disc. 372-373.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 345, 1 illus. Disc. 372, 374-375.
Crown and Bridge Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 518-519. Clinic.

HOLCOMBE, EUGENE. A Plea for the Education of the People in Dental Matters. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 1-4.

HOLDEN, GEORGE M. Importance of Organized Efforts. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 87-90.

HOLDEN, S. R. The Necessity for the Removal of All Soft Decay in Preparing Cavities in the Human Teeth for Filling. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 116-121. Disc. 121-122. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 809-812. Disc. 812-813. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 749-753. Selected.
Why Fillings Placed in the Disto or Mesio-Incisal Surface of Incisors and Cuspids should be Anchored at Right Angles to Cavity Proper. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 455-464.
Gold Filling. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 132. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 918. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 821. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 90-97. Disc. 124-129, 280-281.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 166.

HOLDER, H. A. Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 49-52.

HOLFORD, W. T. Removal of Live Nerves Under Pressure Anesthesia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 375-376.

HOLLAND, CHAS. P. Guaiacol. (For Capping and Devitalizing Pulps.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 455-456. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 154-155. Selected.

HOLLAND, C. THURSTON. A Case Illustrating the Use of the X-Rays in Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 312-313. Selected.

HOLLAND, FRANK. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 298.
D65, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 223.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 152-153.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1144.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 6.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 454.
Electric Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 392. Clinic.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 65-66.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 192.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1904, 35.
Annual Address. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 8-12. Portrait, frontispiece. Report on, 86-87. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 298-299.

HOLLAND. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 42.
613.2, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 5-6, 7-8.
D65, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 13.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 80-81.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35.

HOLLINGER, OTTO. D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1040-1041.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 54.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 36-37.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 47-48.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 186.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 823-824.

HOLLINGSWORTH, W. G. Rubber Plate Repair. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 227.

HOLLINGSWORTH. Hollingsworth System. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 578-579. Selected. Clinic.

HOLLISTER, F. L. D232, D32, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1434-1435.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45.

HOLLOPETER, W. C. Anemia in Childhood. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1159-1160. Disc. 1160-1162. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 520-523. Selected.

HOLLOWAY, W. A Simple Method for Getting a Perfect Matrix. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 88-89. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 177.

HOLMAN, F. D. The Aqueous Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 440-442.

HOLMES, F. C. A Method of Filling Root Canals Antiseptically. Den. Era, II, 1903, 500-502.

HOMBURGER, L. M. Restoring Incisal Corners with Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 311-312. 5 illus. Disc. 312-313. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 832-833, 5 illus. Disc. 833-834.
Porcelain Restoration in Non-Vital Teeth with Pin Attachment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 4-5. Clinic.

HOMBURGER. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 83-84.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 116-117.

HOMER, R. C. Our Bright vs. Our Dark Days. (Incidents of Practice.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 732-736.

HONEY, E. A. D07, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 337-338.
D21, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 610, 611.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 508-513.
What Shall We Do About Porcelain. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 595-601. Disc. 601-603. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 14-19. Disc. 19-21. Selected.
A Modern Operative Equipment. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 601-605. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 130-133.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 882.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 896.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 358-359.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 402.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 520.

HONEY, S. W. D22, D32, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 750.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 293.
D2, D3, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 300.

HONEY. 615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 552-553.

HONMAN, ANDREW. Diseases and Injuries of the Mouth, and Dental Experience as an Army Surgeon. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 244-251. Disc. 251-253.

HONTZ, D. S. Handicaps and Aids in Professional Careers. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 317-319.

HOOD, C. O. Some Things Which Tend Towards Success in Dentistry. (re the Use of Chloro-Percha in Operative Dentistry.) Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 79-83. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 38-43. Selected.

HOOKER, SARA P. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 371.

HOOPER, N. E. D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 230-231.

HOOPER. 615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 553.

HOOPES, FANNIE E. Adenoids and Malformations. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 210-214. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 723-727. Disc. 795-799, 6 illus. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 805-809. Selected.

HOOTON, W. A. Root Filling. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 165-167. Disc. 184-187.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 566-567.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 22.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 181-182.
D34, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 185.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, A. Concerning Nasmyth's Membrane. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 289-292. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 346-348. Selected.
Enamel. (Histology.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 289-296. 5 illus. 337-343. 2 illus.
Dentine. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 385-386, 433-435, 486-488, 534-538.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 547.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 617-618.
D612, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 328-329.
D6, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 452-453.
Microscopical Report of Odontomes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 542-549, 8 illus. Disc. 549-550.
Histology of the Maxillary and Mandibular Bones. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 549-559, 12 illus.
Dentine. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 3-6, 49-50.
Cementum. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 101-102, 150-151, 196-197.
(and Dolamore, W. H.) Two Odontomes. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 321. Disc. 321-322.
The Histology and Patho-Histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. 1903.
The Aims and Claims of Science. (Presidential Address.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 722-733.
The Need of Good Teeth. (Food.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 909-910. Selected.
Some Degenerations and Their Significance. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 261-273, 14 illus. Vol. XLVII, 178-191, 14 illus.
A New Fact Concerning Nasmyth's Membrane. Den. Era, III, 1904, 584-587. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 7-9, 4 illus. Correction, 59.
Some Anomalies of the Hard Dental Tissues. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 167-170. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 105-118, 10 illus. Disc. 119-122. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 39-43. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 113-118, 335-343. Selected. Disc. 420-423. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 54-57. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 295-299. Selected.
The Signs of Vitality of the Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 148. Corres.
Pitfalls in Practice. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 219-226.
Anno-Domini 1904. (re the British Dental Association.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 58-60.
The Structure of Enamel. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 159-160. Corres.

HOPEWELL-SMITH. D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 222.
Conclusion on the Association of Inflammatory Conditions of the Dental Pulp with Certain Adventitious Dentines. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 67-68. Abstract.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 104-105.
D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 234.
D14, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 197.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 711-712.

HOPKINS, ANNA. Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Student. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 9-15. Disc. 15-22. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 131-132. Disc. 132-135. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 110-117. Disc. 117-123.
The Orthodontia of the Old School. Amer. Soc.

HOPKINS, ANNA—Continued.
Ortho. Trans., 1903, 100-107, 10 illus. Disc. 107-110. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 567-574, 10 illus. Disc. 574-576.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL A. Koch's Four Laws. Letter re Paper by Dr. Geo. W. Cook. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 124-125.
Science as a Teacher of Prophylaxis. (Dental Caries.) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1142-1152. Disc. 1287-1290. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 128-139. Disc. 139-149. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 13-24. Disc. 24-32. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 502-510. Disc. 510-516. Den Digest, VIII, 1902, 392-403. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 80-91. Disc. 105-114. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 53-64. Disc. 64-73. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. New York: D. Appleton & Co. London: W. Heineman. 1902.
Is It Worth While to Try to Save the Teeth? (re the Deterioration of the Race.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 468-470. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 143-145. Abstract.
Oral Hygiene: The Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 974. Selected.
Functional Inactivity and Intensity of Modern Life the Causes of Tooth Degeneracy. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 49-50. Selected.
Some Thoughts on the Prevention of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 525-534. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 233-239.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 502-503.
D6a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 65-66.
Asepsis and the Sterilization of Instruments. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 977-986. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 338-347.
Medical Aspects of Dental Lesions. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1343-1359. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 576-594. Disc. 635-639. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 52-69. Disc. 69-73.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 104-105.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 56-58.
Research Work and Its Application: The Application of the Results of Scientific Research to Problems in Daily Practice. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 208-214. Disc. 214, 223-225. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 1-9. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 78-83. Disc. 83. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 381-388. Selected.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 304-305.
Recent Observations in Metabolism and Their Importance in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 793-805. Selected. Ed. 840-841. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 345-358. Disc. 390-396. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 21-34. Disc. 34-40. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 288-289. Disc. 289-290. Abstract.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1499.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 24-25.

HOPKINS. D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 190-191.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 240-241.
D64, D711, D76, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 108.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 935.
D64, D65, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 690-691.
Suprarenal Gland as a Styptic. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 28.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 618-619.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 76-77.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 729.

HOPSON, M. F. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 159.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 219, 221.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 566.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 663-664, 665.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 110-112.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1086-1089.
Assaying Gold. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 173. Clinic.

HOPTON, RALPH. A Consideration of the Modifications Desirable in Dental Surgery of the Various Methods of Inducing General Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 1-9. Disc. 9-11.

HORN, A. BRAGG. Climb. (Education of the Dental Student.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 263-264. Disc. 264-268.
Importance of the Human Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 122-124.

HORNBERGER. D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 23-24.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 541, 542, 545.

HORNER. D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 121.
HORSLEY, VICTOR. (Sir.) D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 608.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 889-890.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 989.
HORTON, H. V. D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 118-119.
HORTON, R. L. A Dentist's Duty to the Public. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 149-150. Disc. 184-185. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 33-35. Disc. 35-36.
HORTON. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 40-41.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50, 55.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 123-124.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 96-97.
HOSFORD, W. S. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 46-47.
President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 5-8. Disc. 8-9.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 87.
Potassium Percarbonate. (For Sterilizing Cavities.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 107-109. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 288-290.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 753-754.
The Ethics of Anterior Crowns. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 9-11.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 115.
HOSLEY, H. E. Practical Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 448-449. Disc. 457-460. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 8-9. Disc. 9-13.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 566.
D6b, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28.
HOTZ. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 392-393. Disc. 393-394.
D33, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 3.
D243, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 40.
HOUCK, H. M. An Interesting Case of Extraction. (Anomaly.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 501. Corres.
HOUCK, J. W. A Rubber Plate Made Over Roots and Worn While Broken. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 167-168. Corres. 2 illus.
HOUGHTON, E. Removable and Sectional Bridges. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 662-666. 9 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 10-11.
D324, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 277-278.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 227.
HOUGHTON. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 147.
Use of Split Bands in Dentistry. (re Fastening Bridges in the Mouth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 139. Disc. 140-141. Clinic.
Chloretone, a Preservative of Solutions of Cocaine. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 124-125.
D76, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 38.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 704-706.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 239-240.
HOUSE, C. H. The Symptoms and Treatment of the Diseased Maxillary Sinus. Den. Era, I, 1902, 412-414. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 138-139.
HOUSE. D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 35-36.
HOUSKEN, SMITH. Address of Welcome. (Joint Meeting of the F. D. I. and the International Commission of Education with the American Dental Society of Europe.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 156-157. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 223-224. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 51-52.
Address of Welcome, I. F. D. at Madrid. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 119.
The Education of Dentists in Norway. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 67-70.
HOUSKIN, SMITH. See Housken, Smith.
HOVESTADT, J. F. The Care of Poor Children's Teeth. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 66-69. Disc. 70. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 123-126. Disc. 126.
HOW, W. STORER. Some Vulcanite Adjuncts. Rubber Instrument Grasps, etc. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 357-359, 6 illus.
Dentored Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 785-790, 10 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 315-323, 10 illus. Selected.
The Maasch Method of Attaching Crowns to Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1905, 569. Corres.
Some Phases of Crown and Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 155-168, 69 illus.
HOWARD, C. R. The Prevention of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 477. Corres. Selected.
HOWARD, E. G. Porcelain Bridge. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 52-53. Clinic.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902,
HOWARD, E. G.—Continued.
803-804. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 5-6.
D222, D323, South Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 27.
D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 69-70, 71.
D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 302-303, 304.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 812-813.
HOWARD, F. E. Some Observations in Connection with Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 944-948. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 827-830. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1013-1015. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 82-84. Selected.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 620-621.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 149.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 218-219.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 393.
Local Anesthesia: A New Method. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 503. Disc. 503-505.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1905, 500.
D611, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 149-150.
HOWARD, F. R. Dove-Tail Porcelain Inlay. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512-513. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 323-324. Selected. Clinic.
HOWARD, GEORGE. Taking the Bite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 478-479. Corres.
HOWARD, GERSHOM. Combination Tin and Gold Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 178-179. Clinic.
HOWARD, W. R. Alveolus Removed. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 124-125, 2 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 9-11, 2 illus. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 115. Selected.
HOWARD. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 231-232.
D33, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 30.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 119-120.
HOWARD-AUSTIN, W. Cotton Rolls: to Make and Use. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 274-275.
HOWATT, A. B. D331, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1201-1202.
HOWE, A. F. A. The Dental Requirements of the Army. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 772-776. Disc. 776-781. Ed. 797-798.
The Canadian Army Dental Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 949-952. Ed. 973. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 389-392. Selected.
HOWE, HORACE L. Orthodontia. (Correction of Irregularities.) Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1002-1007, 16 illus. Disc. 1073-1074. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30-35, 16 illus. Disc. 36-37.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 951.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 46.
The Influence of Mastication Upon the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1317-1320. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 183-184. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72-76. Disc. 76-77.
Relation of Thorough Mouth Treatment of Food to the Affections of the Teeth. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 934-938. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 367-372. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 287-292. Selected.
Distal and Mesial Occlusion: Some Causes and Some Results. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 153-153, 16 illus.
Hyperacidity of the Saliva: Some Causes and Some Effects. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 250-253. Disc. 253-255.
HOWE, J. MORGAN. D73, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 26.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 33-34, 36-37.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 104-105.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 328.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 332-333, 335-336.
Notes on Methods of Preventing Decay. (Extension for Prevention.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 888-892. Disc. 913-916. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 131-135. Disc. 135-138. Information, V, 1903, Jan. 7-9.
D6a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 507.
D6a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 70.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 103.
Some Useful Analgesics. (For Root Canals.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 260-261.
Restoration of Teeth that had been Badly Worn by the Stress of Mastication. Inter Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 852-854. Disc. 854.
Cases of Abrasion. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 74-75, 2 illus. Disc. 75-76.

HOWE, J. MORGAN—Continued.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 71-72.
Dr. Strang's Method of Mixing Amalgam and Cement. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 937-938. Disc. 938-939. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 104. Disc. 104-106. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 245-246. Disc. 246-247. Selected.
Malignant Growths. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 939-940. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 106-107.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 541.
615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 727.
D41, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 59-60.
HOWE, PERCY R. Cases of Maxillary, Sinus Derangement. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 913-917, 1 illus.
The Value of Dilute Saline Solutions in Oral Hygiene. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 406-407. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 52-54. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 78-81. Selected.
HOWE. D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 108.
To Absorb Excess of Mercury from Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 420. Selected.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 136, 137.
HOWELL, C. F. Occlusion in Prosthesis. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902, 101-105. Abstract. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 823-825. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 475-476. Disc. 476-477. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 109-110. Portrait opp. 73. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30.
HOWELL, C. H. See Howell, C. F.
HOWELL, I. B. D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 356-357.
D61, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 794-795.
HOWELL, J. L. D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 13.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 38-39.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 702-703.
HOWELL, R. B. Importance of Occlusion in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 554-561. Disc. 561-563.
HOWELL, ROBT. B. Permanency of the Teeth as Seen from a Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1244-1250. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 385-392. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 695-702. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 338-347.
HOWELL. Swaging Device. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 468-469. Clinic.
HOWLAND, S. F. Sensitive Necks of Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 376-377. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 5-6.
HOWORTH, F. A. Drugs in Relation to Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 496-501, 529-539. Disc. 564-565.
HOY, A. H. Liebreich's Method of Using Plaster of Paris Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 242-243.
HOYER, F. F. Metallic Guard for Engine Disks and Wheels. Ohio Den. Jnl., XI, 1901, 486. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 586-587. Clinic.
HUDSON, EDWARD. Dentist, by Trueman, William H. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 479-495, 2 illus. Portrait, opp. 478.
Biographical Sketch. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 438-440. Ed. 441-447, 1 illus. Portrait.
Irish Patriot and American Dentist. By Thrope, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 586-592, 1 portrait.
HUDSON, H. The Relation of Environment to Dental Caries. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 278-282.
HUDSON, H. J. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 262-263.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 106.
HUDSON. Canada and the Empire. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 241-244.
HUESTIS, O. M. D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 447.
HUEY, ROBERT. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 155-157.
D232, D32, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1434.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 44.
615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 73-74.
D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 7.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 50-51.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 670-671.
HUEY. D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 33.
D22, D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 160, 162-163.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 423.
D22a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 93-94.
HUEY—Continued.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 119-120.
D672, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 194-195, 200-201.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 53-54.
HUFF, M. O. A Few Points at Which Chemistry Touches Dentistry. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 215-216.
HUGENSCHMIDT. D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 10, 11-12.
D43, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 16.
D26, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 27.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 51-52.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 42.
HUGHES, C. G. Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 722-725.
HUGHES, F. The Buttner Crown. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 384-385. Disc. 385.
HUGHES, MARC RAY. Neural Phases of Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 367-372. Selected. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 269-273.
HUGHES, MORGAN. Is Amendment of the Dentists Act Necessary to the Welfare of the Profession? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 151-156. Disc. 156-161.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 164.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 492.
HUGHES, WALTER R. Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry—Three Hints. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 123-126. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 221-223. Disc. 226-230.
Uses of the Napkin in Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 420. Clinic.
HUGHES. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 361-363. Selected.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 699.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 777.
The Relation of Dentistry to the General Practice of Medicine. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 112-116.
HUGO, C. F. A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 201-206. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 522-527.
HULICK, W. O. Cast Aluminum Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 94-95. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 143. Clinic.
D332, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 760-762.
HULL, JAMES W. Dentistry as a Fine Art. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 481-485. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 421-422. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 418-423. Disc. 423-426.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Den. Era, I, 1902, 401-404. Disc. 428-429. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 487-491. Disc. 491-492. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 52-56. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 136-138.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 412.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 550.
HULL. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 469.
HULLIHEN, SIMON P. Pioneer and Expert in Oral Surgery and Founder of the Wheeling Hospital. By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 250-260, 1 portrait. Answer, 586.
HULME. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 592.
HULTS, A. P. D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 411-412, 413.
HULTS, M. I. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 319.
HUMBY, MORGAN. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1091-1093.
HUMBY, W. R. Does the Mechanical Examination of the Royal College of Surgeons Meet the Requirements of the Dental License? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 274-275. Disc. 275-281.
HUMBY. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 18-19.
D751, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 250.
HUME, G. G. Gold Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 46-50. 6 illus. Disc. 62-63.
HUMPHREY, A. P. (Judge.) Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 15-16. Response, 16.
HUMPHREY, L. M. A Stand for Our Profession. (The Legality of Prescription Writing by Dentists.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 139-140. Disc. 140-141.

HUMPHREY, W. Replantation. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 401-402. Corres.
HUMPHREY. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62-63.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 98.
D222, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 96.
HUMPHRIES, JOHN. Variation in Human Dentition. (Supernumerary and Missing Teeth.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 127-136, 26 illus. Disc. 136-138. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 140. Disc. 140. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 561-570, 26 illus. Disc. 570-572.
HUNGERFORD, C. L. Etiology of Disease. (re Mind Over Matter.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 858-865. Disc. 865-867. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 22-29. Disc. 29-31.
The Dental Pulp Not Necessary in Adult Life. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 203-205. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 97-99. Selected.
Evolution. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 311-320.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 742.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 889-891, 892.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 57-58, 59.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 90.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 241-242.
D33, D32, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 298-300.
A Plea for Uniformity in the Preparation of Roots and the Construction of Bridge-Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 167-173. Disc. 173-184. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 676-682. Disc. 682-693.
D6, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 440.
Preparation of Roots for the Adjustment of Crowns and Bridges. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 193-196, 2 illus.
Education. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 569-573. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 393-397. Disc. 407-409. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 401-405. Disc. 405-407.
Bridge Work. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 432. Selected.
Response to the Toast "Missouri" at the Banquet of the Missouri State Dental Association, May 29, 1903. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 293-295.
A Heart-to-Heart Talk. (Raising the Standard of Dentistry.) Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 311-316. Disc. 317-321.
Re The Biology of Bacteria. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 332-333. Corres.
615.781. Den. Era, II, 1903, 352-353.
D102, Den. Era, II, 1903, 360-361, 362.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 413-415.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 454-455.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 502-503, 504-505.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 618.
615.781. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 304-305.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 342-347, 348-349.
D33, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 370-372.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 420-421.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 446-447.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 461-464, 468-469.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 492-493, 494-495.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 514-515.
Logan Crowns and Reaming Out Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 97-98. Selected.
Etiology of the Four-Term Course. Den. Era, III, 1904, 82-84. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 417-418. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 1-3.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1039-1040.
D101, D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1046-1047.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 53.
D101, D16, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 69-70.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 334-336, 344, 345.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 411-412.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 485-486.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 185-186.
Prophylaxis. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1140-1148. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 406-413. Disc. 413-420.
Criticism on "The Mechanical Side of Dentistry." Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 435-436.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 11.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 285-286.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 457-458.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 469-473.
HUNGERFORD, G. L. See Hungerford, C. L.
HUNGERFORD. Cement Inserted into the Cavity. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 173.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 360.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 515.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 518.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 462.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 466.
575, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 342.
Varnish Linings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 742-743. Selected.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 514, 515.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 251-253.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 352-353.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 506-507.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 890.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 17-20.
HUNT, A. G. Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 796-797.
HUNT, A. O. Uses and Abuses of Air-Chambers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 921-924. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 655-658. Disc. 658-661. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 58-61. Disc. 61-64. Information, III, 1901, Dec. 1-2. Disc. 2-3. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 122-124. Selected.
Remarks on Chapin A. Harris. Bur, VI, 1901, 54-57.
Adaptation of Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 576-580. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 937-940. Disc. 988-1007. Symposium.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 637-638.
D101, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 853-854.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 35-36.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 21-22.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 131-136, 138.
D101, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 104-105.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 256-257.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 581-582.
D222, Ren. Review, XV, 1901, 1177-1178.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 118-119.
Use and Abuse of Air Chambers. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 139. Clinic.
Response to Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 10-11.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 597.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 135-136.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 169-171, 175.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 22.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 352-353.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 571-573.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 646-647.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 735-736.
Methods of Teaching the Artistic Elements of Prosthetic Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 121-125. Disc. 125-133, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 947-951. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 672-676. Disc. 692-700.
D071, Bur, VIII, 1903, 60-61.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 64-65, 66, 67-68.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1150-1151.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1170-1172, 1176.
The Cuspid Teeth. (re Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 789-790. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 356-357. Selected.
Impressions of the Mouth. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 169-170. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 309-314. Selected. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 383-387. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 442-447.
The Count System of Student's Credits. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 222-227. Disc. 227-231. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 972-977. Disc. 977-980.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 100-101.
D5, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 53-54.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 236-237.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 26.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 62-69, 69-70, 101-104, 106-107.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 146-147.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 190.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 488-490, 497.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 465-466.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 520-521, 524.
Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 994-999. Western Den.

HUNT, A. O.—Continued.
Jnl., XIX, 1905, 385-387. Disc. 387-394. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 37-38. Selected.
Report of Committee on Schools. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 313-319. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1905, 17-24. Disc. 58-63.
The Present Status of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 210-213. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 34-37.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 712.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 346-347.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 981.
612.3, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 261-262.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 60-61.

HUNT, F. L. Our Proper Field of Usefulness. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 15-19. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 334-335. Abstract.

HUNT, GEORGE EDWIN. Chronic Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1018-1026. Selected.
President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 7-12. Disc. 12-27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 38.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 37-38.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 807.
D071, Den Review, XV, 1901, 816-818.
A Plea for Better Things. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 295-301. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 36-43. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 184-192. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 88, 94.
D16, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 925-926.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (A Napkin point.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 163-164. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 137.
The Dental Curriculum. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 26-31. Disc. 31-53. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 197-205. Disc. 346-368. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 328-337. Disc. 372-400. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 14-15.
D6, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 140.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 754, 760, 764-765.
The Inhibition of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 818-827. Disc. 868-870. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1341-1355. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 91-101. Disc. 101-103.
612.3, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 38-41.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 34.
D225, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 116.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 285-287.
617.22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 460-461.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 72-73, 92-93, 109.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 180-181, 182-183, 192-194.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 56-58.
D5, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 795-796.
D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 804.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 971-972.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 159-161.
Oral Hygiene, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 650-654. Disc. 654-656.
Prophylactic and Repairative Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 788-793. Disc. 793-796.
D22c, D225, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 852.

HUNT, J. MIDDLEMASS. Mouth Breathing in Relation to Diseases of the Teeth and Deformities of the Upper Jaw. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 256-262, 20 illus. Disc. 292-296.

HUNT, O. A. See Hunt, A. O.

HUNT, PHINEAS GEORGE CANNING. Biographical Sketch of, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 447-452, 1 portrait.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Obituary. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 516. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 638-639, 731-732. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 650. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 340-342.

HUNT, W. A. Operations in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 182-184. Disc. 184.
D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 269-270.
Inaugural Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 3-8. Disc. 26-28.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 242-246. Disc. 246-258.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 66.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 96.

HUNT, W. A.—Continued.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 106, 107.
D3a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 122.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 152.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 165-166.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 201-202.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 218.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 27-31.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 762-764, 797-798.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 33, 34.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 89.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 279.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 280.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 327.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 372-373.
D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 374.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 506.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 515-516.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 565.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 607.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 658-659.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 662-663.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 760.

HUNT, WILLIAM A. A Dental Mayor. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 813-814.

HUNT. D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 136.
Prophylaxis. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 28-31. Disc. 31-45.
Talk on the Cuspid Teeth. (re Dentures.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 39-40.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60-61.
D781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 546.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 235-236.
D12, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 106-107.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 424-425.
D225, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 927-928.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 148.
D243, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 151.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 17.
D33, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 50-51.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 37.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 63.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 109-112.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 32.

HUNTER, E. L. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 57.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 84.
Operative Dentistry. (Aesthetic Filling.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 121-122. Corres. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 611.

HUNTER, F. A. D22a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 130-131.
D22a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 327-328.
D22a, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 119-120.
Clasps for Partial Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 895. Selected.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 29.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 105-106.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 190-191.
D32, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 199.

HUNTER, HARRY E. Dental Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 685-688, 1 portrait.

HUNTER, JOHN. Biographical Sketch. Broughton-Head. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 26-31, 63-68. Disc. 39-40.
The Life and Work of, by Litch, Wilbur F. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 35-43. Portrait opp. 35.
Biographical Sketch of. (Inaugural Address of President F. J. Bennett, before the Odontological Society of Great Britain.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1-8. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 60-64. Selected.

HUNTER, J. W. Obituary. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 94-95. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 70-71.
Life and Character of, by Dr. R. H. Jones. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 59-60. Tributes, 61-71.

HUNTER, R. W. Replantation—A Cure for Abscessed Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 457-459. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 399-400. Disc. 401-402. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 313-315. Disc. 326-329. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 22-24. Disc. 24-27.

HUNTER, T. A. Three Surgical Cases of Interest. (Plastic Operations; Treatment of Diseased Antrum.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 24-25.

HUNTER, T. M. Sketch of, by Dr. G. B. Patterson. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60-61. Tributes, 61-71.

HUNTER, W. Oral Sepsis in Relation to Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 805-806.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Disease. (Monograph. 30 pages.) New York: Cassell & Company. 1901.

Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Disease. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 335-337. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 23-29, 64-67, 113-117, 187-193. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 231-234. Selected.

Oral Sepsis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 759. Disc. 759-760.

HUNTER. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 44-45.

D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 25.

613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 28.

HUNTINGTON. D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 98-99.

D76. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 749-750.

HURD, G. The Annual Oration, 1902. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 16-19. 1 portrait.

HURD, LEE MAIDMENT. The Radical Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 137-143. Disc. 143-150. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 502-508. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 159-164. Disc. 195-203.

HURLBUT, J. SEARLE. Obituary. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 77-80. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 75-77. Portrait, frontispiece. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1285-1286. Portrait, opp. p. 1221. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1039-1041, 1173. Portrait. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1073-1074.

D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 214-216.

HURT, B. S. D222, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 185.

HURTT, J. M. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 45-49.

D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 657-661.

HURWORTH, C. W. Anaesthetics. (Their Administration in Dentistry.) Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 159-172. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 71-77. Selected.

Some Considerations in Porcelain Work. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 220-223.

HURWORTH. D21a, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 342-343.

D21a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 277.

HURWRUTH, E. W. Some Considerations in Porcelain Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 266-268.

HUSBAND, A. J. Millette's System of Crown Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 326. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 167-168. Clinic.

D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 63.

Making of the Matrix for Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 59-60.

HUSBAND, R. J. D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 243-244.

HUSSEY, SAMUEL W. The Life of an Army Dentist. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 576-580. Comment, 544-545.

HUTCHINSON, H. J. President's Address. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 390-391.

HUTCHINSON, J. D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 18-20.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT. D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 829.

HUTCHINSON, R. G. (Jr.) D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 118.

Filling with Moss Fibre Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1413-1414. Clinic.

Using a Matrix Retainer in Plastic Filling. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 183-184. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 661-662. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 194-195. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 232-234. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 325-327. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 326-328. Selected.

HUTCHINSON, R. G. (Jr.)—Continued.

Cement Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 195-196.

D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 80-81.

HUTCHINSON, S. J. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 79-80.

Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 369-370.

Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 215-217.

Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 313-314.

Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 773-775, 883-884. Portrait opp. 717. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 882. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 507-508, 519-520. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 78-79.

HUTCHINSON. D84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 233.

D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 19-20.

D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 182-183.

D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 149.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 354.

D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 197-198.

D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 123-125.

Exposed Pulp Causing a Pinkish Tinge in the Surface of a Cuspid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 301.

D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 706-707, 710-711.

D21a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 4-5.

D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 131-133.

D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 139.

D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 218-219.

D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 630-631.

D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 371-372.

HUVER, H. B. Dry Sockets. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 175-177. Disc. 177-179.

615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 282-283.

D222, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 366.

D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 374.

D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 619.

D73, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 144-145.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 509.

HUVER. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 216.

615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 230.

HUXLEY, FRANK E. D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 609.

D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891.

HYATT, T. P. Examination of Children's Teeth. (In the Schools.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 134-135.

HYATT. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 60.

D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 134.

D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 710.

D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 995.

IGEL, H. Fusible Metal Formula. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 131. Clinic.

IGLEHART, T. N. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 59.

D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 140.

D66, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 159.

Removal of Salivary Calculus. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 152. Disc. 169. Clinic.

D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 302-303.

D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 885-886.

Iglehart Scalers. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 500. Clinic.

IGLEHART. D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 214-215.

IHRIE, J. H. Cavity Preparation. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 97-102.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ILIFFE. 615.84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 253-254.
D64, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 279-280.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den. V, 1901-02, 37-38.
D841, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 251-252.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 54-55.
D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 75.
D25, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 97-99.
D65, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 37-38.
D2, Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 124-125.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 260.

INGALLS, D. B. D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 673.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1063.

INGLIS, CHARLES S. Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 750. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1460. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 941-942. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 956-957, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1110. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 227.

INGLIS, OTTO E. Some Peculiar Cases of Dental Resorption. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 63-67. Disc. 67-72. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 589-592, 1009-1013. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 479-483. Disc. 508-513.
Combinations of Filling Materials to Overcome Certain Difficulties. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 903-906. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 439-443. Selected.
Hyperemia of the Pulp. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 206-208. Selected.
Aristol Wax as a Root-Filling. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 340-342. Selected. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 47-49.
Lost Canal Continuity. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 436-437. Selected. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 68-69.
The Value of Histological Research. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 25-27.
The Union of Teeth. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 147-152. 11 illus.
A Comparison of the Accepted Methods of Pulp Extirpation. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 174-176.
A Case of Localized and Reflex Apical Pericementitis Due to Septic Infection of a Pulp. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 151-153. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 683-685. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 57-58. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902. 282-284. Selected.
Fractures of Teeth and Their Treatment. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 683-685. Disc. 695-699. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 182-184. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 221-224. Selected.
Review of Dr. Smith's Paper on "An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors, etc." Den. Digest VIII, 1902, 726-737.
The Uses of Core-Casting in Dental Therapeutics. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 6-8. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 142-144. Selected.
The Causes of Resorption of Dental Structures. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 77-79.
The Treatment of Cases of Limited Necrosis Following Extraction. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 138-139. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 363-365. Selected.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 18, 19.
D6, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 92-95.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 765, 766, 767-768.
Some Considerations Pertaining to Immediate Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 960. Disc. 960-961. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 832-836. Disc. 845-851. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 10-14. Disc. 15-21. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 828-834. Disc. 834-842. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 570-575. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 141-146. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 122-127. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 98-102. Selected.
Synopsis of Facts in Connection with Dental Caries. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1529-1538. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 4-7, 27-31, 46-48.
In Relation to the Preparation of Gutta-Percha Cones for Special Cases. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 759-760. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 93-94. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1076. Selected.
The Use of Swiss Broaches. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 114-116. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 533-536. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 42-45. Selected.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 455-458.
A Gutta-Percha Canal Point that Will Accurately Fit a Canal. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 3. Clinic.
(Reviser.) **A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners.** Burchard, Henry H. Phila.: and New York. Lea Bros. & Co. Second edition. 1904.
Inserting Cotton Dressings in Root-Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 741. Selected.
Replantation and Its Uses—Report of a Peculiar Case. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 755-757. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 65-67.
A Consideration of the Origin of Calculus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 767-777. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 110-118. 3 tables.
A Legitimate Use of the Carborundum Disk and Wheel in the Filling of Teeth. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 27-30. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 4-7.
The Importance of the Anatomical Basis of Dental Pathology. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 135-139.
A Method of Contouring Amalgam Fillings with But Little Space. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 160-161. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 94-96. Selected.
Resorption of the Roots of Permanent Teeth. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 612-615. Selected. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 70-73.
Infirmary Teaching. Operations. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 132-135. Disc. 141-157. Symposium.
Arsenical Necrosis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 251-256. Selected. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 25-30.
The Obituary Notice of a Pathological Tooth. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 4-6.
The Treatment of Irritated Apical Tissues. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 48-50.
Dental Pathology Past and Present. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 111-115.
Dentition from the Medical and Dental Point of View. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 139-142.
615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 83.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1490.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 118-119.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 677.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 39-40.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 87.

INGLIS. D613, D614, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 58-59, 61-62.
Archite. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 20-21. Disc. 21.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 246, 249-250.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 73-75.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 610-612.

INGRAM, H. J. Address of Welcome. Den. Era, II, 1903, 313-315. Response, 315-317. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 260-261. Response, 262-263.

IREDELL, HARVEY. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 910.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 38.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 180.

IREDELL. D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 285-286.

IRONSIDE, A. E. A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 461-462. 2 illus.

IRVINE, GEORGE B. Anaesthesia. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 121-123.

IRWIN, A. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 624.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 936.

IRWIN, ALONZO. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 960-961.

IRWIN, ALPHONSO. Camphenol in Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 397-398.
Dental Gems from Paris. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 110-125. Disc. 132-136.
Aseptic Aids to Dental Practice. (Absorbents.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 607-616. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 606-617. Selected.
Public Dental Service. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 593-604. Disc. 615-622. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 605-619. Selected.
New Dental Remedies. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57-65. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 45-53.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 845-846.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 15-16.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 834-835.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Feb. 1-2.

IRWIN, J. H. D8, D031, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 216.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31.
IRWIN. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 218.
D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 698-699.
Fractured Teeth and Roots. (Crown Work.) Den. Hints, V, 1903, 10-11. Selected.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 781-783.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 5-7.
ISAACSON, CHARLES B. Afterpains from Extraction of Teeth. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 77-80. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 467-475. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 362-370. Selected.
ISHAM, A. F. Stand Erect at the Chair. Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02, 295-297.
Sterilization. Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03, 425-428.
Technic Work. (Report.) Den. Forum, I, 1903, 205-206.
IVES. D84, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 185.
IVORY, W. A. Crystal Fibre Gold. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 218-219. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 79-80. Clinic.
IVORY. D223, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 24-25.
D222. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 356, 357.
IVY, R. H. Operation for Hare-Lip. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-1, 104-105.
IVY, ROBERTS. A Case of Erosion. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 929-930. 1 illus.

JACK, CHARLES. D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 16-17, 18, 20.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 765, 767.
JACK, LOUIS. D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 25-26.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 342.
A Peculiar Case of Resorption. (Associated with Gingival Inflammation.) Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 14-16. 1 table. Disc. 16-20. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 633-635. 1 table. Disc. 763-768. Vol. XXIV, 239. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 95-97. 1 table. Selected.
The Value of Cataphoresis. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 22-25. Disc. 25-32. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 781-784. Disc. 833-840. Correction, Vol. XXIV, 1902, 313. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 108-111. Selected.
D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 57-59.
D22a, D243, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 193-195.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 60.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 323-324.
JACK, L. FOSTER. Address of the President. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 12-14. 1 portrait opp. 10.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 51-52.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 69.
Method of Restoring the Corner of a Tooth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 39. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 196-197. Clinic.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 201-202.
JACK. D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 50-52.
JACKMAN, W. T. D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 536.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 893.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 788-789.
Cataphoresis. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 833-834. Clinic.
The Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 630-633. Disc. 634-641.
JACKMAN. 615.7816, 615.84, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 588-589.
D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 977-978.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 575.
JACKSON, A. M. 615, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 218.
D65, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 223.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 939.

JACKSON, A. M.—Continued.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 406.
President's Address. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 605-610.
Gold Inlay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 38-39.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-21.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 54.
JACKSON, CHAS. E. Occupation Tax. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May, 14. Corres.
JACKSON, C. R. A Report of Experiments with Antiseptic Mouth-Washes. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 791-795. Disc. 795-797.
JACKSON, E. R. Nitrous Oxide and Its Practical Use. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1183-1186. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 583-586. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 397-400. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 738-741. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 335-338. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 73-75. Selected.
JACKSON, H. N. D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1056-1058.
JACKSON, HARVEY N. The Value of the Wenker Rubber Jaw as an Aid in Teaching Therapeutics. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 562-564. Criticism 861-862. Corres. Remarks 862-863. Ed. Vol. XXIV, 318-319. Corres.
Facial Neuralgia—Its Diagnosis. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 573-583. 2 illus. Disc. 583.
JACKSON, J. HOLMES. President's Address. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 423-425.
JACKSON, MATTHEW. Some Impression Materials Used in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 300-307.
JACKSON, V. H. D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 978.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 128.
System of Correcting Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1403-1404. Clinic.
Cleansing the Teeth. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 536-538. Selected.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 793-794.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 797.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 54-55.
Orthodontia and Orthopaedia of the Face. Phila.: and London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1904.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 870-871.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 127-128.
Orthodontia. (Jackson System of Regulating Teeth.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 136-143. 9 illus. Disc. 143-151.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1266.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 639-642.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 852.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63-64.
JACKSON, W. G. Chemistry and Metallurgy. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 13-16.
The Importance of Early Attention to Children's Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 537-539. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 3-6.
JACKSON, W. H. D33, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 145-146.
D33, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 178-180, 182.
Method of Making Plates without the Use of Wax. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 834-835.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1217-1218.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 616-618.
JACKSON. D751. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 63-64.
613.2, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 8-9.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 80.
D43, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 106.
D713, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 207.
JACO, C. H. Amalgam Filling. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 142-145. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 604-605. Selected.
The Preparation of Cavities. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 351-353. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 316-320. Selected.
JACOB, W. D. Taking Impressions and Arranging Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 579-580. Clinic.
JACOBS, E. B. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 411-412. Clinic.
JAHR, FRANK B. Clasps for Partial Dentures. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 445-446. Clinic.
JAMES, A. F. D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 474-475.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JAMES, AUSTIN F. Practical Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 907-909. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 52-55. Disc. 56-74. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 404-406. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 616-620. Disc. 631-650.

JAMES, B. E. Concerning Membership of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 566-567. Corres.

JAMES, D. W. Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 110-114. Disc. 115-127.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 57-58.

JAMES E. President's Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 749-750.

JAMES, EDMUND J. Address to the Graduating Class of Northwestern University Dental School, April 30, 1903, Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 1-11. Portrait frontispiece.

JAMES, F. B. Necrosis of the Maxilla. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 111-113. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 582-584.
Porcelain Crown for Badly-Broken-down Root. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 516. Clinic.

JAMES, F. S. Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 328-329. Clinic.

JAMES, L. M. Syphilis: A Case in Practice. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 12-15. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 25-29.

JAMES, W. D. Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 541-543. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 488-491.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20.

JAMES. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 902, 62.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 297.
D602, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 794.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER. Esthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 143-144.
Method of Baking a Low Fusing Inlay. (Gold.) Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 135-136. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 921-922. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 823.
Some Inlay Points. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 126-127. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 261-263. 1 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 11-12. Selected.
An Appliance for Truing up Engine Wheels. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 106-107. 1 illus. Clinic.

JAMESON, G. L. S. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 34-35.
D43, Academy Stom. Trans., 903, 72.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 952.
President's Address. (Status of the Profession.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 9-19. Disc. 29-50. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 369-379.

JAMESON. Reply to Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 90-91.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 148-149.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 298-299.

JAMIESON, J. Septic Thrombosis of the Cavernous Sinus. (Due to Carious Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 208-209. Selected.

JANNEY, O. E. 615.782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 970-971.

JAQUET. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 963-964.

JARVIE, W. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 128-129.

JARVIE, WM. Re System of Cleaning Teeth Regularly. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 86-87. Disc. 87-89.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 657.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1301.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 107-108.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 116-117.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 142-143.
D751, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 62-63.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 826-827.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 347.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 858-859.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 137.
D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 545-547.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 21-22.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 636-637.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 795.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 863-865.

JARVIE, WM.—Continued.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 527-528.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60-61.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 79-80.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 471-472, 473.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 93-94, 95.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1255-1258. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29-33.
Cases of Orthodontia. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62. Disc. 62-64.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 383-384, 384-385.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 500-501.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 503-504.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 598-599.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 855-856.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 367-369, 374.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 451.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
D65, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55-56.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 95.
D23, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 287.

JARVIE. D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 103-104.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 149.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 47-48.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 353-354.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 608.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 758-759, 760-761.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 841.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1152-1153.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 193-194.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 9, 10.
D09, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 45-48. 49.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 71-72.
D22a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 93-95.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 162-163.
Tribute to Dr. O. E. Hill. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 55-56.
Splinting Loose Teeth Caused by an Accident. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77-78.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 208.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 644-645.
D13, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 56, 57.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 67-68.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 85-86.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 26-27.
Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 31.
D324, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 37.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 135.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 137-138.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1119-1121, 1125.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 73-75, 80.

JARVIS, ROLAND D. A Plea for More Artistic Work in Dental Prosthesis. Den. World, (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 143-145. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 459-461, 647. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 106-108. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 170-172. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 270-271. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 14-16. Selected.

JAULUSZ, H. J. Obturators Carrying Dressings in Suppurative Cleft Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 167-169. 2 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 113-118.
Mechanical Devices for Cleft Palate. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 565-568. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 14-19.
Cleft Palate Work. (Obturators.) Den. Hints, V, 1903, 180-181.
Plates and Obturators for Cleft Palate Cases due to Syphilis. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 28-29. 2 illus.
A Successful Artificial Velum. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1175-1177. 3 illus.
A Mistaken Diagnosis. (Amalgam Fillings the Cause of Insanity.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 124-127.

JEAY, CH. Suppression of the Sensitivity in the Pulp in Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1000.
(and Pinet.) General Anesthesia with Ethyl Chlorid. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1000-1001. Disc. 1001-1003.

JEAY. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 137-138.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 151-152.
Technique of Cocain Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1399. Clinic.
JEFFERSON, W. L. On the Relative Value of Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 341-344. Disc. 345.
The Importance of Being Earnest in Mastication. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 441-444.
JEFFERY, LOUIS. Dental Bookkeeping. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 203-205. 1 illus.
A Case of Absence of the Intermaxillaries. (re Denture Work.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 501-502. 7 illus. preceding.
Duplex Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 767. 2 illus. Clinic.
Instrument Sterilizing. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 761-762. Corres.
JEFFERY, W. N. Grinding of the Teeth. (Cured by a Plate.) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1233-1234.
JEFFRIES. D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 20.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 342.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 767.
JENKINS, CHARLES W. On the Choice of Methods and Materials. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 691-693.
(Translator.) **The Filling of Teeth With Porcelain.** (Jenkins System.) Bruck, Walter Wolfgang. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. 1902.
JENKINS, E. N. See Jenkins, N. S.
JENKINS, H. E. Gold Crown. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 165-167. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 187-190. 2 illus. Clinic.
JENKINS, LEONARD. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 284-285.
JENKINS, N. D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 134, 136-137.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 32, 34.
JENKINS, N. S. Porcelain Enamel Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 242-244. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 682-688. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 233-236. Selected. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 33-37. Disc. 124-131. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 941-944. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV. 1902, 456-458. Den. Era, I, 1902, 373-377. Information, IV, 1902, Oct. 8-9. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 582-585. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 990-994. Disc. 1031-1039.
The Use of Hot Carbolic Acid. (For Sensitive Dentin.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 245-246. Information, IV, 1902, May, 1. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 222-223. Selected.
The Future of Porcelain Work. (Crowns and Bridges.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 903-905. Information, V, 1903, Jar. 6-7.
(Translator.) The Filling of Teeth with Porcelain. Bruck, Walter Wolfgang. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 657-713. 116 illus.
Re Crowning Roots. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1080.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 121-122.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 936-937.
A New Porcelain Enamel for Crown and Bridge Work and Continuous Gum. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 16-19. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1110-1114. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 865-866. Disc. 955-958. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI. 1903, 845-848. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 838-841. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 95-98. Selected.
The Making of a Porcelain Filling. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 426-432.
The Rational Use of Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1102-1103. Corres.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 366-368.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
Justice to. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 619. Ed.
Prosthetic Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 58-61. Disc. 61-71. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 659-663. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 119-121. Disc. 121-128. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 815-820. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 512-515. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 841-844. Disc. 864-874. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 466-468. Disc. 468. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 335. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 22-24. Disc. 62-69.
The Advance of Porcelain Restoration in Germany. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 931-934. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 636-638. Disc. 748-754. Den.
JENKINS, N. S.—Continued.
Hints, VI, 1904, 497-499. Abstract. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 61-63. Disc. 67-74. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 524-526. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 213-214. Selected.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 882-885.
High Fusing Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 75. Corres.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 15-18.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 34-36. 38.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 53-54, 55.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 97-98.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 124.
615.84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 232-233.
D22c, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 23.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 78-79.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 182.
D332, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 192-193.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 7.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 991.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 580-583.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 681-683, 685.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 983-984.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1086.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1094-1095.
Some Reflections Upon the Progress of Porcelain Restoration. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 321-323. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 774-779. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 480-485. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 431-435.
The Present Condition of Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge-Work; Inlays.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 38-41. Disc. 41-47. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 722-726. Disc. 760-766.
Porcelain Prosthesis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 489-493, 545-546. Disc. 546-548.
Porcelain in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 127-134. Disc. 134-138.
The Advance of Porcelain Art in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 95-96. Disc. 130-135.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 321-323.
Dr. Edward H. Angle's Criticism of Dr. Robert Duncan M'Bride. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 184. Corres.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 16-17, 21.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 62, 65.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 83.
D09, D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 89-91.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 93.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 815-816.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 827-828.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 961.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 963-964.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 206.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 625-626.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 650-652, 656.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 854, 857.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 960.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 962-963, 964.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 307. Clinic.
JENKINS. Making Inlays. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 17-18. Clinic.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 909-910.
D84. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 63.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 982-983.
D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 741-742.
JENNINGS, D. H. Dental Practice in New Zealand. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 150.
JENNINGS, J. ELLIS. Report of a Case of Antral Disease. (Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 419-420.
JENNINGS. D81. New Zeland Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 32.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 29, 33.
JESENSKY, JOHN. An Effective Cure of Suppurative Inflammation of the Upper Jaw by Means of Pyocaneo-protein. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 713-716.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JESSEL, A. Carbonized Cotton and Its Various Uses in Dental Practice. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 17-26. Disc. 116-124. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 816-825. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 894-903. Disc. 930-938. Correction, 1080. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 49-61. Selected. Vol. XLVII, 362-363. Selected. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 156-163. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 41-42. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 352-360. Selected. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 367-369. Selected.

JESSEN, ERNST. Instruction of the Public in Regard to the Value of Dental Treatment in Relation to General Health. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 48-53. Disc. 53-55.

The Demands for Tooth Hygiene. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 500-502. Selected.

Dental Hygiene in School and Home. 1903.

JESSEN. On the Dental Inspection and Treatment of the Children in the Communal Schools of Strasburg. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 145-148. 1 table. Trans. Selected.

That the Foundation of School Dental Surgeries by Local Authorities is an International Necessity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 529-539. 1 table.

JEWELL, M. D. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1447-1449.

D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 620.

D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 912-915.

D232, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 72-73.

JEWET. D43, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 105, 106.

JEWETT, H. R. D07, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 5-6.

D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 34-35. 36.

D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 106.

D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19.

D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 68-69.

JEWITT, H. R. See Jewett, H. R.

JOHNSON, A. H. Anaesthetics for Dental Purposes. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 71-79. Disc. 90-92.

JOHNSON, C. N. The Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth. Philadelphia: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. First edition. 1900. Second edition, Revised and Enlarged. 1902.

Local Dental Societies. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 135-139. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 221-222. Abstract. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 312-317. Disc. 347-349.

After Graduation—What? (Ethics of Professional Success.) Odontoblast, V, 1900-01. 139-142.

D232, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 87.

Poems of the Farm and Other Poems. Chicago: Daniels Co. 1901.

The Management of Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 126-129. Selected.

Critical Periods in the History of the Human Teeth. (Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 742-747. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 541-547. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 164-170. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 318-324. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 545-551. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 394-399. Disc. 399-405. Abstract.

Indications for Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1049. Den. Era, III, 1904, 484-489. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 577-582.

The Office Assistant. Information, III, 1901, Dec. 6-9. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 300-307. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 197-204. Disc. 252-262. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 108-114. Disc. 114-124. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 67-73. Selected.

Extension for Prevention. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 333-340.

A Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper First Permanent Molar. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 57-65. Disc. 65-79. Den Register, LV, 1901, 71-80. Disc. 81-95.

D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 70.

D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 224.

D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 467-468.

D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 766-767.

D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 15-16.

D25, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 98-99.

D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 103-105.

D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 157-158, 160.

D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 237-239.

D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 341-343.

D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 456-458.

D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 584-586.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.

D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 788-790.

D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 994-995. 1000-1001.

D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1071-1072.

D22, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1176-1177.

The Management of the Teeth up to the Eighteenth Year in Mouths very Susceptible to Decay. (Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 980-987. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 474-482. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 464-472.

Internationalism in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1066-1073. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1022-1027. Disc. 1048-1062.

Operative Dentistry—Incidents of Office Practice. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1078-1081. Disc. 1081-1084. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 170-173. Disc. 173-176.

The Systemic Arrangement of Lectures on Operative Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 80-87. Disc. 87-101. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 735-742. Disc. 753-766.

Elements of Success. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 374-383.

D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 968.

D073, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 654-656.

D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 831.

D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49.

D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 150-152.

D22, Information, IV, 1902, Jan. 10.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 172-174, 175.

D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 135.

D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 383-385.

D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 399-400.

D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 575.

615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 639-640.

D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 648-649.

D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 760-761.

D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 148-149.

Becomes Editor of the Dental Review. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 76-77.

The Status of the Gold Filling Relative to the Introduction of the Porcelain Inlay. Odontoblast, VIII, 1902-03, 449-451.

Success in Dental Practice. (A Few Suggestions Relative to the Most Approved Methods of Conducting a Practice.) Philadelphia & London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1903.

Opening Address. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, VIII, 1903, 232-237.

The Professional Spirit. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 169-173. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 598-604. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 198-206. Selected.

Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 50-52. Selected.

Recurrence of Decay—A Question of Observation. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 107-109. Selected.

Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 864-871. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 316-324. Disc. 353-358. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 126-128.

Treatment of the Deciduous Molars. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1279-1286. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 170-177. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 501-507. Disc. 520-537. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 7-11.

Filling Teeth With Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 1-7. Disc. 33-42. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 152-159. Selected.

Business and Professionalism. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 436-437. Selected.

Pulpless Deciduous Molars. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 498-499. Selected.

Dental Education. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 317-324. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 179-186. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 193-199. Disc. 209-229.

Success in Dental Practice. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 409-413. Selected.

Professional Ethics. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 421-422.

The Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 861-865. 2 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 184-187. 2 illus. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, Jan. 9-11. 2 illus.

D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 819-820.

D073, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1057.

D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 173-174.

D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 21.

D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44.

D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 86-87.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 447-448.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 642-645.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1069-1070.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1173-1175.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1194-1195.
Presentation of Gavel. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 329-331.
Contouring Approximal Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 779.
Filling Adjoining Approximal Cavities in Deciduous Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 889. Selected.
Principles Underlying the Insertion of Proximo-Occlusal Gold Filling in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 180-186. Disc. 289-301. 3 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 715-725. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 157-166. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 2-9. Disc. 9-23. 4 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 302-312. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 177-178. Disc. 178-179.
Some of the Causes Which Lead to Failure of Fillings. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1021-1025. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 525-530.
Chairman's Address. (Section of Operative Dentistry.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 3-4. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 695-696.
A Brief Consideration of the Grading of Students in Dental Colleges. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 31-33. Disc. 33-34.
Teaching Operative Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 87-90. Disc. 90-93.
Cavity Preparation. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 248-252.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 293-294.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 14-16.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 150.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 159-160.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 95-97.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 914.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 39-41.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 129-130.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 228-230.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 362-364.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 371.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 878-879.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1002-1004.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1113-1114.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1117-1118.
The Music of the Needles of the Pines. (Poem) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 586-587. Selected.
The Phenomena of Susceptibility and Immunity in Dental Caries as they Affect us in Operative Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 383-397. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 702-712. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 77-86. Disc. 86-113. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 327-338. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 139-149. Disc. 183-207, 237-244. Selected.
Differences in the Preparation of Cavities for Fillings and For Inlays. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 20-23. 6 illus. Disc. 23-32. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 922-925, 6 illus. Correction, 1218. 4 illus. Disc. 1350-1357. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1008-1012. 6 illus. Selected.
Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 251-255.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 13-19. Disc. 19-28. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 500-506. Disc. 548-558.
My Indebtedness to the Teachings of Dr. G. V. Black. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 406-412.
My Summer Vacation. (Chicago to Yellowstone Park.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 979-984. 2 illus. 1064-1076, 8 illus. 1175-1186, 6 illus. Cont. in Vol. XX.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 100.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 836-837.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 42-43.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 160-161.
D242, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 730-734.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 157-158.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 362-364.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 375-376.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 823-825.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1051-1052.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1153-1155.

JOHNSON, E. A. Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 289-290. Selected.

JOHNSON, G. E. The Condition of the Teeth of Children in Public Schools. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 445-461. 1 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 570-595.

JOHNSON, GEORGE E. The Human Face and Articulate Speech Divine. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 322-328. 1 illus.

JOHNSON, GROVE. Disinfection of the Surgeon's Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 187. Corres. Selected.

JOHNSON, G. N. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1039-1040.

JOHNSON, H. H. Gold Filling—A Retrospect. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 293-297. Disc. 297-300. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 151-152. Disc. 152-154. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1-5. Disc. 5-8.
Fracture of the Jaw—Report of Two Cases. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 315-317. Disc. 317. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 166-167. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 19-20. Disc. 20-21.
Crown Work. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 320-321. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 107-108. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 390-391. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 31-33. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 227. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 205-206. Selected.
The Action of Acids, in Various Strengths, on Tooth Structure. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 45-48. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 48-51. Selected.
President's Address. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 196-205.
Pulp Devitalization. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 249-251.
615, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 219-220.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 592-593. Abstract. Report of Committee on same. 600-601. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 328-329.
Insanity—Its Relation to Dental Lesions of the Trigeminous Nerve Through Reflex Neuroses. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 508-515.
The Crawford Crown. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 149-151. Selected.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 166.
Porcelain Faced Crowns, Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 598-599. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 355. Clinic.
Some Thoughts on Orthodontia. (Etiology) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Apr. 5-7.
Alexander Hood Abutments and Cast Fillings. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 34. Clinic.
Response to Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 5-6.
Thoughts on the Development of Crown and Bridge Work: with Some Practical Suggestions. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 97-103. 8 illus. Disc. 103-107.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22, 24.
D242, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 28-29.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34-35, 36-37.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 52.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 183.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 187-188.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 32-33.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 42.

JOHNSON, H. P. (Major.) Should Soldiers be Supplied with Dentures? Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 201. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 90-91. Selected.

JOHNSON, J. ALLEN. Arsenical Stomatitis. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 53-55. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 48-50. Selected.
A Suggestion. (Re Dr. Beadle's Query.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 100-101. 1 illus.
A New Form of Vacuum Chamber. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 670. Selected. Den. Items of Interest. XXIV, 1902, 165-167. 1 illus.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 641-643. 1 illus.
A Modified Needle for Pressure Anaesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 171-173. 5 illus.
Davis Crowns and Diatoric Teeth in Porcelain Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 275-278. 4 illus. Clinic.

JOHNSON, J. H. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 28-29.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 39.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 58.
D33, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 60-61.

JOHNSON, J. N. A Few Practical Points in the Treatment of Alveola Pyorrhoea. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 109-112. Disc. 112-117.
JOHNSON, S. E. See Johnston, S. E.
JOHNSON, S. W. An Artificial Molar and Its Functions. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 15-16. Selecetd. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1044-1045. Disc. 1045-1047. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 594-595. Selected. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 445-446. Disc. 447-449. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 765-767. Disc. 767-769. Selected.
JOHNSON, T. B. A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 276-278.
JOHNSON, W. H. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and March, 4.
JOHNSON. Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxilla from a Pistol Shot. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 34-35.
D65, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 12-15.
D32, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 137-138.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1120.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 32-33, 36.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 113-115.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 908.
D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 49.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 139-140.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 147-149.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 209.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 211-212.
D221, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 41.
D43, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 124-125.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 178-179.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 24-25.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 299-301.
JOHNSTON, A. P. The Logan Crown—How It Should be Fitted to the Root. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 681-684. 3 illus.
JOHNSTON, DAVID W. President's Address. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 3.
JOHNSTON, F. A. D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 151-152.
615, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 178.
The Therapeutic Action of Amalgam. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 300-301. Disc. 301-302.
Extraction of Teeth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 124-129. Disc. 129-130.
JOHNSTON, G. JAMESON. Successful Administration of Cotton-Wool in a Case of Swallowed Plate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 246-247. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 574-576. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 217-218.
JOHNSTON, S. E. Contour Fillings with Matrix. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 394. Clinic.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 363-364.
Our Meetings. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 287-289. Disc. 289-292.
JOHNSTON, T. EVANS. The Remodeling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 181-184. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 388-391. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 329-332. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 67-71. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 1-4. Disc. 17-19.
JOHNSTON, W. A. The Ethics of Clinical Consultation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 690-694. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 725-729.
Penetration of Dentine by Fluids Under Pressure. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 122-132. 10 illus. Disc. 132-135. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 791-801. 10 illus. Disc. 860-863.
JOHNSTON. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 164.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 59-60.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 254-255.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 273.
D74, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 308.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 80.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 97.
JOHNSTONE, A. P. D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 33-34, 36.
JOHNSTONE. D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63.
JONES, A. Removing the Crowns of Living Teeth, and Applying Immediately All-Porcelain Crowns by a New Method of Fixing. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 688-690. 6 illus. Clinic.
JONES, BASIL. Practical Points on Porcelain Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 305-308. Disc. 309-310.
JONES, BUSH. Solila Gold—Its Advantages and Uses. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 16-19.
The Dentists' Occupation Tax. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 15. May. 9-11. Corres.
Backing Porcelain Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June. 22-25. Disc. 25-28.
D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904. Feb. 30-31.
Bridge Work Without Subjecting the Teeth to Heat. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, May, 27-29.
JONES, CLIFTON. Treatment of Fractured Maxilla. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 425.
A Case of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 149.
JONES, C. E. Open-Faced Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30-31. Clinic.
Gold Inlay for Restoration of Devitalized Anterior Teeth Constructed When It Is Not Advisable to Use Porcelain. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 222-223. Clinic.
JONES, CHARLES E. A Psychological Study of Habit in Reference to Children and the Care of Their Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 518-526.
The Acquisition of Culture by the Professional Gentleman. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 957-963. Disc. 999-1012.
JONES, C. W. D221a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 350-352.
D4a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 440-441.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 233-234.
JONES, D. D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 49-50.
JONES, E. P. D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 216.
JONES, E. X. D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 742-743.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 252.
JONES, F. A. Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 305-306. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 223-226.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 343-344.
JONES, HENRY L. (Rev.) Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 62-63. Response, 63.
JONES, H. M. D72, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 10.
D72, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 812.
JONES, J. M. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 473-474.
JONES, L. C. Emergency Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 415-416. Clinic.
JONES, LELAND D. Prosthetic Hints from the World's Dental Congress. (Crowns; Plates.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 24-26. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 308-310. Correction, 503.
Experiences with Narcotile. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 41. Corres.
JONES, L. G. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 166-167.
D221, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 46.
JONES, P. H. D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 32.
The Chemico-Metallic Method of Treating Putrescent Conditions and Filling Inaccessible Root-Canals. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 10-13. Disc. 13-15. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 305-307. Disc. 307-308.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 256.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 15.
JONES, R. H. D1, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 31-32.
D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36, 38-39.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 44.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 68-69.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 75-76.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1164, 1167.
Life and Character of Dr. J. W. Hunter. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 59-60. Tributes, 61-71.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 351-352.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 151-152.
D24, D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1045.
Some Important Points in Dental Practice. (Operative.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 105-108. Disc. 108-109.
615.84, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 37-38.
JONES, THOMAS J. Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1066-1068. Disc. 1068-1069.
JONES, W. H. Dental Jurisprudence. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 170-176.
Case from Practice. (Liquid Dentifrice) Den. Record. XXII, 1902, 303-306. Disc. 306.
D3a, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 276.

JONES, W. I. D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 80.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 825.
The Nerve Broach. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 550-553. Disc. 553-556.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 829-830.
JONES. Epithelioma of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 79-80.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 41.
Obturator to Replace Tissue Lost by Operation for Epithelioma Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 39-40.
D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 696.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 43-44.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 67-68.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 78, 82, 86-87.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 95, 102.
D711, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 111.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 119-120, 121, 125.
D21b, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 273.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 73.
D232, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52.
D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72-73, 75-76.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 89-90.
D611, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 75.
D891, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1242.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 390.
D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 24.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May 22.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July 26.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 27.
D601, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 29.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 337-338.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 30.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 31.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 25-26.
JORDAN, EVANGELINE. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 44.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 59.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 166.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 886.
JORDAN, L. W. Some Practical Hints. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 195-197. Vol. XXV, 421-422.
Successful Treatment of Antrum Disease. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 510-512.
JORDAN. D24, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27.
JORDON, EVANGELINE. See Jordan, Evangeline.
JOSEPH, MENDEL. Capping the Pulp. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 386-388. Selected.
JOSLIN, F. W. D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 554.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 265-266.
D611, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 269.
JOUNSON, H. HERBERT. See Johnson, H. Herbert.
JOURDRAN. Hare Lip and Cleft Palate. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 38-39. 2 illus. Selected.
JOY, ANNA. D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
JOY. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 47-48.
JUDD, J. H. Attaching Backings. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 602. Corres.
Ethical Dentists vs. Dental Ethics. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 16-19. Disc. 19-23.
JUDD. D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 117-118, 129.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
JULER, CUNDELL. Dental Disease an Etiological Factor in Affections of the Eye. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 23-25.
JUNKERMAN, G. S. Non-Cohesive Gold as Filling Material. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 594-596. Corres.
Contour Fillings With Soft Foil. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 92-93. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 142. Clinic.
Will a High Preliminary Educational Requirement Remove the Existing Evil? Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 109-113. Disc. 113-117.
Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1146-1148. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 432-434.
Modern Use of Soft Foil. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 10-14. Disc. 14-16. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 109-111. Disc. 118-120.
Dental Poverty. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 985-989. Disc. 990-992. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 113-117. Disc. 117-120. Ed. 199-200. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 29-34. Disc. 34-36. Selected.
D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 966-967.
D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 978.
JUNKERMAN, G. S.—Continued.
The Shadow and the Substance. (The Dental Profession.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 235-240.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Den. Era, IV, 1905, 596-598. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 685-687. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 8-10. Selected.
A Dental Boston Tea Party. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 296-299.
D2, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 34-35.

KAHLER, OTTO. A Supernumerary Tooth in the Nose. Den. Surgeon. I, 1904-05, 765. Selected.
KAHLO, HARRY C. Gold as a Protection to Cavity Walls and Margins. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 811-816.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 301-306.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 979-984.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 850.
KANTZ. 615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 29.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 121.
KAROLYI, M. Observations on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Dental Caries. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 418-421. Trans. Selected.
KASSAB, W. D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 47.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 98-99.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 110.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 916.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 921.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 823.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 839.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 848.
KASSAB, W. K. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 34.
KASSABIAN, M. K. The Uses of the X-Rays in Dentistry. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 30-31.
D6b, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 76-77.
D72, D74, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 141-143.
D6b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 288-289.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1528.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 445-447.
The Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1863-1866. 4 illus.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 18-19.
KATTERMANN, GEORGE. Swaging Metal Plates with the Schmid Hydraulic Press. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 47-50. 1 illus.
KAUTSKY, E. V. D241, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 165.
KAYSER, ADOLPH A. The Value of Pheno-Bromate in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 663-665.
KEARBY, A. N. Dental Therapeutics. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 26-29.
KEARBY. D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 31.
D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 23-24.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June, 25-26.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July, 25-26.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug., 28-29.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 28-29.
D612 Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb., 29-30.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 31.
KEECH, E. P. 615.782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 971.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1006.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1011-1012.
KEEFE, D. E. Some Observations on Bacteria, Their Relation to Inflammation in General and Especially to Inflammations in the Mouth, with Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 200-208. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 896-904. Selected.
KEEFE, D. F. D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 47.
Reciprocity. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 482-483.

KEEFE, D. F.—Continued.
D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 182-183.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 470, 480.
KEEFE, J. E. Method of Saving a Badly Decayed Tooth by Replantation. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 168-169. Clinic.
Report on New Dental Appliances. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 616-621.
Specimen Showing Decay of Anterior Buccal Root Above Crown Causing Persistent Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 61-63.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 596.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 265-266.
KEEHN, C. G. Does It Pay? (Attendance at Society Meetings.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 789-792. Disc. 792.
KEELER, H. D. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 67.
KEELER, R. H. A Method of Soldering, Using Barker's Soldering Furnace. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 57. Clinic.
KEELEY, C. I. D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 634.
KEELY, GEO. W. Personal Sketch of. By Wright, C. M. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 327-331. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 415-420. Selected.
KEENAN, THOMAS J. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1301-1302.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67-68.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 827-828.
KEENAN. D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 866-867.
D5, N. Y. Odnotolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 64-65.
KEEP, NATHAN COOLEY. Pioneer Porcelain Expert. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 152-159. 1 portrait.
KEEVIL, G. MULREADY. On the Extraction Operation. London: John Bale, Sons, and Danielsson. 1904.
KEEVIL, J. M. A Fusible Metal in Crown Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1121-1122.
KEITH, ARTHUR. The Relationship of the Eruption of the Permanent Molar Teeth to the Expansion of the Maxillary Sinus. (Antrum of Highmore.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 529-544. 10 illus. 1 table.
KEIZER, W. W. Plaster Impressions. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 117-118.
KELCHER. D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 78.
KELLEY, HENRY A. The Control of Our Patients. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 26-31. Disc. 41-42.
KELLEY, O. R. D14, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 537.
KELLEY, PHILIP. To the Shareholders of the Sanitol Chemical Laboratory Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 97-105.
KELLOCK, THOMAS H. Actinomycosis of the Mouth and Face, with the Report of Ten Cases. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 29-51. Disc. 52-61. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 355. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 97-112. Disc. 137-139, 176-182. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 404-405. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 299-305. Selected.
KELLOGG, A. C. Making Alloy. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 717. Clinic.
KELLOGG, L. F. D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55-56.
KELLS, C. EDMUND (Jr.) Putrescent Pulps: A Criticism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 861-862. Corres.
Resume of the Uses of the X-Ray in Dental Practice. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 40-42.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 37, 38.
Conservatism in Dental Practice—Immediate Root-Filling. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 133-135. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 532-535. 1 illus. Remarks, 535, Ed.
The Tesla Coil in X-Ray Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 379-380. Comment, 543.
Repairing Fractured Teeth. (Crown Work.) Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 894-895. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 133-134. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb., 18-19. Selected.
Removal of Impacted Third Molars—Stereoscopic Skiagraphy. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 73-87. 17 illus. Disc. 88-89. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1-16, 17 illus. Disc. 16-17. Reply, 136-142, 1 illus. Answer, 427-431.
KELLS, C. EDMUND (JR.)—Continued.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 53.
D23, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 526.
KELLY, A. B. Inconsistencies in Dental Fees. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 145-148. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29-32. Disc. 8. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 834-838. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 315-319. Selected.
Vernon's Gold: Its Value as a Tooth Filler. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 45-48. Disc. 48-50. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 14-17. Disc. 40-42.
KELLY, J. L. Removable Bridge. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 518. Clinic.
A New Type of Attachment for Removable Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 420-424.
KELLY, WILL S. The Injustice of Some State Dental Laws. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 236-238. Comment, 365. Corres.
State Dental Laws. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 587-588.
Reciprocal Laws. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 224-225.
KELLY. D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 92.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 148.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 740.
617.21, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 383-384.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 45.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 182.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 32.
KELSEY, H. E. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1073-1074.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 55.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1010.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 129-130.
KELSEY, W. F. Phosphor Necrosis. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 20-26. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 867-870. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 902-908.
Corundum Wheels in Dental Surgery. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 93-95. Disc. 95-96. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 597-599. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 925-927. Disc. 965-966.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 61.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 853.
KEMP, A. PERCY. Retained Deciduous Cuspids. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 60.
KEMPLE, F. C. D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 127.
Report of Cases. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 118-119. 4 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 585. 4 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 79.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 500.
KENDIG, J. D. Heavy Lower and Light Upper Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 320. Selected.
KENNEDY, G. A. Three Points That Have Been Helpful to Me. Information, III, 1901, Oct. 3. Selected.
KENNEDY. D61, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 281-282.
KENNERLY, J. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 15-16.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 39-40.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 107.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 807-808.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 443-444.
D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 220-221.
D071, Den. Era, I, 1902, 529-530.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 55-56.
D22a, Den. Era, II, 1903, 353-354.
D102, Den. Era, II, 1903, 363.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 152-155.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 53.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 570-571.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 307-308.
D33, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 373.
D71, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 407-408.
Some History of Our Alma Mater. (Missouri Dental College, Dental Department of Washington University.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 186-192.
D06, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 37-38.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 43.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 65-66.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 90.
D07, D071, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 230-231.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 610-612.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 186-187.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 490-491.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

KENNERLY, J. H.—Continued.
President's Address. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 337-340. Disc. 428-431. 471-473.
Infirmary Teaching. Preliminaries. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 129-132. Disc. 141-157. Symposium.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 979-980.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 287.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 403.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 39.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 60-61.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 118.
KENNEY, I. B. Method of Relieving Sensitive Dentin. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 818.
KENT, C. H. Professional and Literary Education. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 745-749.
KENWORTHY, F. C. D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 294.
KENYON, H. C. Arsenical Stomatitis. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 265-269.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 59-60.
Cavity Preparation: Grooves. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 24-28. 1 illus. Disc. 28-32.
615, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 38.
KEOWAN. D243, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 712.
KEPPY. D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 123.
KERFOOT, G. O. Removing Pulp with Local Anesthetic and Eucaine by Pressure Anesthesia. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 24-25.
KERNOT, F. A. 615.84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 252-253.
D64, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 278-279.
D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 311.
Arsenical Dressing. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 34-37. Disc. 37-41.
615.7813, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 17-19.
D6b, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 64.
Address to the Students of Australian College of Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 197-199.
D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 74-75.
X-Ray Photography as Applied to the Practice of Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 309-310. Clinic.
D22, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 31-32.
D65, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 38.
615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 28.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 997.
KERNS, A. FRANK. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 117-118.
KERR, E. E. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 467.
KERR, JOHN. Method of Taking the Bite and Impression at the Same Time. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 368-369. Clinic.
KERR, O. H. 615, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 208.
KERR. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 308-310.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 542-543.
KESLER, BYRON L. The Conservation of Tooth Pulp. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 57-60. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 343-355.
Dental Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 487-502. 4 tables. Abstract.
KESSEL, RICHARD. A Seamless Gold Crown that Must Fit. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 621-622. Clinic.
Uses of the Lauderdale Crown and Bridge Outfit. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 227. Clinic.
KESTER, P. J. The Evolution of Dental Practice. (re National Treatment of Caries.) Den. Era, II, 1903, 570-573. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 890-902. Disc. 944-956.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 369.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 785-786.
KETCHAM, A. H. Report of Two Cases in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 115-118. 8 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 582-585. 5 illus.
The First Permanent Molar. (Extraction of the First Permanent Molar, a Cause of Irregularity.) Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 735-743. 17 illus.
A Mutilated Case. (Treatment of Malocclusion.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 717-723. 8 illus.
Orthodontia a Specialty. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 175-186. 22 illus.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 29-31.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 169.
KETNER, F. W. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1902, 742-743.
KETTEG, L. M. D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 153-154.
KETTIG, E. M. Model Alterations. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 849-852. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 234-236. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 477-479. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 269-272.
Common Mistakes Made in Articulating Full Dentures. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 335-338. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 925-929.
Fifteen Years of Progress in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 392-397.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 101-102.
KEY, M. ASTON. The Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 193-196.
KEYES, JOHN WARNER. Christian Science in Dentistry: An American View. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 127-129.
KEYES, WM. BALDWIN. Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Special Reference to Practical Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1-9. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 226-235. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 95-96. Selected.
KEYES, W. J. A Dental Pulp Devitalizer. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 278.
KEYSER, N. H. An Improved Method of Constructing Seamless Gold Crowns with Porcelain Inlays or Facings. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 7-18. 10 illus.
D221a, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 472-473.
Vulcanite for Holding Teeth in Vulcanite Plates. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 328-329. 2 illus. Clinic.
Method of Protecting Cement Fillings with Chips of Porcelain from Broken Porcelain Teeth. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 50. Selected.
D611, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 79.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 167.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 160.
Asbestos as an Investment. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 70-71. Selected.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 147-148.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 152.
A Non-Erupted Tooth and an Incisor Coalesced With a Supernumerary Tooth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 389-390. 3 illus.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 221-222.
KEYSER. Shaping the Model for a Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 258. Selected.
D22c, D23, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 145.
D423, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 202.
D324, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 514-515.
KIDD, CAMERON. D42, 612.3, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 473-474. D42, 612.3, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 4-6.
KIDDER, W. N. Method of Making Seamless Shell Crowns to fit Over a Model. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 897. Clinic.
Kidder's Hydraulic Contouring Press. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 926. Clinic.
KIEL. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 39.
KIERNAN, J. G. Periods of Stress and Their Dental Marks. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 91-96. Disc. 96-97. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 491-492. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 680-685. Disc. 702-706. Abstract.
D6a, D661, D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 98.
616, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 708.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 354-355.
D101, D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1046.
D101, D16, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 69.
D751, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 202.
Embryogenetic Congenital and Acquired Stomato-Neurologic Relations. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 45-47. Abstract.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 486.
KILMER, F. B. Aseptic Towels for Dental Purposes. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 942.
KIMBALL, C. O. Biographical Sketch of Edwin James Dunning. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 808-812. portrait opp. 737. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 98-102. 1 portrait.
Instrument Used in the Cleansing of Teeth. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 7.
D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 109.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 653.

KIMBALL, C. O.—Continued.
D13, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 60.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 90-92, 95-96.
D89, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 159-160.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 175.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 502.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 756.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 908-909.
D221, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 55.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 86-87.
D243, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 126-127.
Tartar Mistaken for Decay. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 939-940.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 284.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 634-635.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 636-637.
D42, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 47-48.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 51.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 71.
D613, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 75-76.
D65, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 91-92.
Rubber Disks for Polishing the Teeth. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 9-10.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 939.
D22c, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 105-106.
D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 135.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 539-541.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 289.
D711, D751, D77, D78, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 17.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 49.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 59-60.
D22, D24, D64, D78], N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 82.
D22c, Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 246-247.

KIMBALL. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 32-33.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 333-334.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 854-855.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 34-35.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 121-122.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 141.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 166-167.
Extirpating a Pulp by Direct Anaesthesia. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 52.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 106-107.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 182.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 913, 914.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 135, 136.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 66.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 103.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 856-857.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 941.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 85-86.
D602, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 95-96.
Hickory Sticks for Holding the Gum Back in Cervical Operations. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 10. Disc. 10.
D22c, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 11.

KING, ARTHUR. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 496-497. Corres., 576.

KING, C. E. Does the Enamel Grow? Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 654. Corres.

KING, F. H. BAILEY. Myeloid Sarcoma. (Case Report.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 334.
Fractured Jaw. (Case Report.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 334-335.
Cases in Practice. (Oral Surgery.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 170-171. Selected.

KING, GORDON. The Influence of Nasal Obstruction on the Development of the Maxillae and Teeth. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 45-52. Disc. 52.

KING, H. L. History of an Unusual Case, with Some Observations on a Dangerous Drug. (Arsenic.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 200-205. Disc. 205-210.

KING, HARRY L. Some Thoughts Anent the Third Molar. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 118-122.

KING, HERBERT M. Suppurative Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 403-411. Disc. 411-421. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 550-555.

KING, H. T. D782, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 521-522.
Softened Dentin Under Fillings. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 300-303. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 122-125. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 88-91.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 94-95.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 913.

KING, H. T.—Continued.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 835-836.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 61.

KING, J. M. An Easy Method of Making a Gold Crown for Anterior Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 607-608. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 314-316.
A Perfect Method of Using Arsenic. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 200.

KING, N. M. A Sketch of Dental History. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 42-49.

KING, T. BENTON. The Ideal Profession. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 145-148.

KING, W. C. Porcelain as a Filling Material. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 101-106.

KING, W. J. Minor Anesthetics in Minor Surgery. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 52-54. Selected.

KING. California Dental Law. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 543-544.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 159-160.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 136, 137.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 587.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 779-780.

KINGSBURY, CHARLES ANDREW. Biographical Sketch of. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 93-100. 1 portrait.

KINGSLEY, FRED C. The Use of the Elevator in Extracting. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, Dec. 22-23.

KINGSLEY, N. W. Finger Skill. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 104. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 465-466. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 114-115. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 37-38. Selected.
Jenkins' System of Porcelain Inlays. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 152-153. Disc. 153-154. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 357. Disc. 357-358.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 167-168, 173.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1028-1031.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36-39.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 170.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 862.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 851-852.
D22], N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 46-47.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 19.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 373-374.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 91, 96.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 134-135.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 381, 383.
Biographical Sketch, by Ottolengui, R. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 530-535. Portrait opp. p. 509.

KINGSLEY. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1187.
D09, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77.

KINNAMAN, GUY C. Iodin—Its Antimicrobic Action. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1118-1127. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 657-666. Selected.

KINSMAN, EDGAR O. Re Use of Name by St. Lukes Hospital, of Niles, Mich. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1280-1281. Corres.
Adverse Criticism: A Plea for More Careful Manipulation. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 203-207.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1491-1499. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 10-19.
The Farce in Sterilization. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 688-692.

KIRBY. D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 42.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 90.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 375, 377.

KIRK EDWARD C. (Editor.) The American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Second edition, 1900. Third edition, 1905.
Some Account of the Work of Dr. Michaels. (Relation of Saliva to Erosion and Abrasion.) Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 53-58. Disc. 58-62. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 112-116. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 498-504. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 229-234. Disc. 246-250. Disc. Vol., XXIV, 104-109.
Some Considerations Relative to the Management of the Infant Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 462-466. Disc. 782-786. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 511-517. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 373-379. Selected.
Ideals, Old and New, and the Reflex Value of Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 744-752.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
The Educational Outlook of Dentistry. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 223-224. Disc. 224-226. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 447-458. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 391-401. Disc. 456-471.
Executive Work of the Faculty. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 28-31. Disc. 38-42. Symposium.
The International Dental Federation. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 561-567. Selected. Penn Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 43-45.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 24-26.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29-30.
Investigation of the Oral Fluids of a Patient Suffering from General Erosion of the Teeth. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 148-150.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular Protrusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 48-62. 13 illus. Disc. 63-68. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 140-141. Disc. 141-142. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 270-284. 13 illus. Disc. 285-290.
Solvents of Tooth-Bone. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 151-153. Selected.
The Clinical and Chemical Study of a Case of Dental Erosion. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 511-525. 9 illus. Disc. 539-548.
Devitalizing Paste. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 112.
The Induced Current as a Means of Diagnosis. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 557-559. Selected. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 1-3.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 16, 17-18, 19-20.
615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 27.
D66, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 38-39.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 45-46, 47-48.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 514-515.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 835.
D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 930-931.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 53-56.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 24.
Honored. (Doctor of Science.) Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 63. Portrait. Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 120-121.
Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 163-164. Portrait opp. p. 139.
The Structural Characteristics of the Calcified Dental Tissues as Related to the Question of So-Called Hard and Soft Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 345-355. 8 illus. Disc. 394-397. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17-28. 8 illus. Disc. 28-32.
A Contribution to the Study of Metabolism. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 521-526. Disc. 803-809. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1488-1495. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73-78. Disc. 79-85.
The Question of Interstate Reciprocity in Dental Licensure. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 961-962. Disc. 962-964. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 894-895. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 896-903. Disc. 914-922. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 22-29. Disc. 29-37.
Predisposing Factors in Decay. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 79-81. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 968-977. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 70-79. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 55-67. Disc. 67-73. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 93-104. Disc. 215-220.
Saliva as an Index of Faulty Metabolism. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1126-1138. Selected. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 36-48. Disc. 48-51. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 383-395. Disc. 435-438. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 22-25.
Vitiated Saliva and Erosion of Tooth Structure. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 210-211.
Response to Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 180-181.
The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 14-19. Disc. 19-26. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1-5. Disc. 221-227. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 354-361. Selected.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D07, Academy Stom Trans., 1903, 61-63.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 101.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 113-114.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 18-20.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 98-99, 100.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 206-210.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 718.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 944-946.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 62.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 8-12.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
D601, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 64-67, 67-68.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 114.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 384.
Medal of Honor Awarded to. (Decoration of the Officier de L'Academie de France.) Penn Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 37-38. Vol. VIII, 111-112. 2 illus. Vol. IX, 30. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 308. Selected. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 763. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 484.
The International Dental Congress. (Fourth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 891. Selectel. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 644-647. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 525-531. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 76-81. Disc. 81-82. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 379-385. Abstract.
The Relations of Medicine and Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 976-984. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 813-818. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1355-1363. Selected.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 36-38.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 50-51.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 141-143.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 307-309, 309-310.
D69, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1027.
D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 291.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 23-24.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 139.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 298-299.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 614-617.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 778-779, 781.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 784-785.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 289-292.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 730.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 69, 83-84.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 176-177, 184-185, 192.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 72-75.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 27-28.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 163-166.
The Stress of Dentition. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 313-316. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 633-635. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 665-668. Disc. 1006-1010.
Higher Educational Standards. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 156-159. Corres.
The Question of Acid Erosions of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 338-340.
The Formation and Disintegration of the Calcific Constituents of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 600. Disc. 601-602. Abstract.
Tartar Upon the Roots of Teeth: Its Formation and Removal. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 749-755. 1 illus. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 42-50. Disc. 50-56. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 739-751. Selected.
(and Lohmann, Aug.) Mucin as a Factor in Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 92-94. Selected.
Manual Training and Ethics. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 229-231. Selected.
The Chicago Erosion Muddle. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 593-604. 2 illus. Reply, 687-654.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 61-69.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 708-709.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 206.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 207-208.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 501-502.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1483-1486.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 598-605, 609-610.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 83-84.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 144-147.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 31-34.

KIRK, H. M. The Value of Relief Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 22-23. Symposium.
Partial Dentures and Their Retention. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 557-562. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 29-34. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 264-268. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 21-26. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 125-130.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 180-181.
D32, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 181-182, 183.
Concealed Gold Bridge Attachments. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 199-201. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 79-81. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 317-319. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 185-188. Clinic.

KIRK, H. M.—Continued.
The Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 369-375.
Successful Soldering in Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 721-726. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Jan., 12-16. Selected.
Free Access to the Point to be Soldered. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 711. Selected.
The Value of a Correct Articulation in Prosthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 241-242. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 174-178. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 7-12. 1 illus. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 90-95. Selected.
KIRK. The Importance of an Accurate Understanding of the Words We Use. (Diagnosis.) Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 76-77.
Formol. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 32-33. Disc. 33.
Formalin. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 422-423. Disc. 423-425.
611, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 12-13, 14-15.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 38-39, 40-41.
D22, D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 160.
D64 Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 294-295, 296-297.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1388-1390.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 36-39.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 46-47.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 111-112, 116-117.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 267-268.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 504-506, 507.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 884-887.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1154-1156.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 49, 54-55.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 16-18, 19.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 24-26.
D622, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 764-765, 766-767.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 124-126, 127.
D614, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 10.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 126-129.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 76-78.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 133.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 118-119, 120.
D66, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 137-140.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 283-285.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 133-136.
D04, D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 37-41.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 316-318.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 198-200.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1010.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1012.
KIRKPATRICK, T. PERCY C. The Asphyxial Factor in Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 567-572. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 562-570. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 148-154. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 129-135. Selected.
The Prolongation of Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Paterson's Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 498-499. 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 673-682. 1 table. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 468-473. 1 table. Selected.
The Use of Chloroform as an Anaesthetic for Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 269-276, 311-314. Selected.
KIRKWOOD. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 310.
KITCHEN, C. A. D8, D81, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 50-51.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 222-225.
KITTELL, G. H. D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 516-517.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 50-51.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 118-119.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 377-378.
KITTELL. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 108-109.
KITTOW, W. The Condition of Children's Teeth—and the Remedy. (Examination of School Children, etc.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 222-225.
KITTOW. D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 787.
KLOTZ, C. E. Regulating Appliances, the Making of Them. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 303-305.
Treatment of Roots of Teeth With Putrescent Pulps, and the Filling Thereof. Den. Cosmos,

KLOTZ, C. E.—Continued.
1902, 959. Disc. 959. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 169-173. 7 illus. Disc. 173-177. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 45-50. 7 illus. Disc. 50-53.
KLUMP, GEO. W. 615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 73.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 50.
D09, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 28.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 42.
D072, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 436-437.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 40-41.
KLUMP. D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 138.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 200.
613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 292.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 41-42.
KNAGGS, S. A. An Apparatus for Simplifying the Making of Special Trays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 434. Disc. 435.
KNAPP, M. A. D4a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 440.
KNEISLY, O. B. A Case in Practice. (Abscess and Fistula.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 425-426. Corres., 596-597.
KNIGHT, H. A. D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 269-270.
KNIGHT, H. E. The Teeth in Relation to Medicine. (Ailments Connected with the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 664-670. Disc. 670-671.
KNIGHT, J. K. D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 943-944.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 149-150.
KNIGHT, WM. The Modern Dentist from a Medical Standpoint. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 227-231. Disc. 231-233. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 369-371. Disc. 371. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 753-756. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 646-651. Disc. 923-925.
D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 137-138.
615.84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 313.
615.84, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 670-671.
D14, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 770.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 922.
D14, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 82.
KNOTT, MALCOLM. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 391-392.
KNOWLES, A. E. A Timely Warning. (Vulcanizing.) Elliott's Quart., I, 1904, July, 8. 3 illus.
KNOWLES, CALVIN W. Diseases of the Mouth and Their Relation to the General System. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 223-225. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 38-40. Selected.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 219.
Preservation of the Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 43-44. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 17-18.
The Physician as a Dentist. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 514. Disc. 517-519.
KNOWLES, H. Retracting Single Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 205. Selected.
KNOWLES, HENRY. To Make New Post for Richmond Crown. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 818.
KNOWLES, S. E. The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 111-115. Disc. 115-118. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 1-5. Disc. 5-8. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 135-139. Disc. 139-142. Selected.
KNOWLES, S. J. Porcelain Inlay. (Wassall's Method.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 167. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 13. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 588-596. 11 illus. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 642-650. Disc. 689-698.
KNOWLES, VERNON. The Necessity for a Simple Uniform Method of Recording Dental Operations in Poor Law and Kindred Schools. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1900-01, April 2-3. Disc. 4-6. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 343-345.
Special Impression Trays—A Further Use for the Compo Swaging Flask. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 513, 561-564. 5 illus. Clinic.
The Poor and Their Dental Necessities: The Reading Dispensary Scheme. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 580-585. Disc. 585-587. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 361-363. Disc. 362. Abstract.
The School Dental Register. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 106-108.
D841, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 776-777.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 10-11.
Breaking Capsules of Somnoform. Brit. Den. Jnl.,

KNOWLES, VERNON—Continued.
XXIV, 1903, 827. Vol. XXVI, 565-566. 2 illus. Clinic.
An Aseptic N_2O Stopcock and an Adjustable Indicator for Measuring Small Quantities of the More Volatile Anaesthetics. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 251-253. 4 illus. Disc. 253. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 895-896. Disc. 896. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 472-474. 4 illus.
A Year's Work in the Dental Department of the Reading Dispensary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 489-491. Disc. 491-495.
Chloride of Ethyl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 479. Corres.
The Original Swaging Composition. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 357. Clinic.
The Automatic Anaesthetic Capsule Holder and Breaker. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 155-158. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 615-616.
Somnoform: A Comparison With Other Anaesthetics Usually Employed in Dental and Minor Surgery. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 543-548. 593-600.
Mouth Props. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 655. Disc. 655-656. Clinic, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 564. 1 illus.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1079-1081.

KNOWLES, W. A. As Others See Us. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 37-41. Disc. 41-49. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 649-653. Disc. 653-661.
The Law of the Survival of the Fittest in Its Dental Application. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 73-77.
Talks to Patients. (Oral Hygiene.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 222-224. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 447-449.
Our Failures. (Fillings.) Den. World (Georgia)), III, 1901-02, 184-186. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 294-296.
Extracting Teeth. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 589-590. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 278-283.
Removing Sensitive Tooth Tissue. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 209-210.
Forceps for the Extraction of Superior Third Molars. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 210-211.
A Case of Sarcomatous Epulis. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 230-232.
A Case in Practice. (Humorous Sketch re Dentures.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 354-357.
Incidents of Practice. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 666-668. Vol. XI, 303-305. Vol. XII, 148-150, 435-440, 513-514, Vol. XIII, 531-533. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 186-188.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 41-42.
D6a, D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D142, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 59-61.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 66.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 74.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 84-86. 92-93.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 194-195.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 516.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 584-585.
D142, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 664-666.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 733-735, 740-741.
Our Duties to Children. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 77-81. Disc. 81-85. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 447-450. Disc. 450-454.
Wax. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 599-602.
D142, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 455-457.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 27-29.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 118.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 15-16.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 157.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 369-370.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 524.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 532-533.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 590-591.
A Cradle Dummy. Den. Era, III, 1904, 139-141. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 87-89. 2 illus. Clinic, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 143-146.
Our Duty Toward the Profession. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 124-127. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 289-293.
Some Advantages of a Swaged Shell Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 16-20. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 82-87. Selected.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 58-59.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 800-801.

KNOWLES, W. A.—Continued.
Personal Sketch of Clark Lamotte Goddard. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 644-646.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 53.

KNOWLES. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1900-01, Sept. 20.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1209-1210.

KNOWLING, GEORGE F. S. Teeth in Pitcairn Island. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 825. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 521-522. Selected.

KNOWLTON, F. W. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 518-520.
Phosphor-Necrosis. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 211-213. Disc. 213-218.
The Possibilities of Modern Dentistry. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 281-283. Disc. 283-284.

KOCH, C. R. E. D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 232-236.
The Advantage of Organization. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1445-1450. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 50-54. Disc. 55-59.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 172-173, 194-195.
The Present Status of the Evolution in Dental Education. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 131-135. Portrait.
The New Dental Law of Illinois. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., I, 1905, 67-69.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 32-33.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 76.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 84-86.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 664-665.
D073, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 944-945.

KOECKER, LEONARD. Dentist and Author, by Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 690-695. 1 portrait.

KOENIG, AUGUSTUS. (and Essig, Charles J.) **Dental Metallurgy.** Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. 1904.

KOHLER, C. H. The Deformities of the Superior Maxilla from the Standpoint of the Rhinologist. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 28-43. Disc. 43-47. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 262-271. 1 table. Disc. 280-290. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 137. Disc. 137-138. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 76-78. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 611-627. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 189-195. Disc. 195-199.

KOHLER, O. The Opening Fete in Connection with the Dental Clinic for National School Children, by the "Verein Hessischer Zahnarste" in Darmstadt. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 320-322.

KOLZKNECHT. Rontgen Rays in Dental Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 66.

KORBITZ, ALFRED. Tooth Preservation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 707. Selected.
The Fixing of Porcelain Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1903. 178-185. 10 illus. Translated.

KRAEMER, WILLIAM WALKERS. Dentistry in Central America. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 486-487. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 562-564. Selected.

KRAEMER. (and Sarthou.) Determining the Melting Point of Resins and Waxes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 983. Selected.

KRAKOVSKI, M. The Teeth of a Newly-Born Child. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 159. Trans. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 893. Selected.

KRATZER, C. V. Dental Dispensaries. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 523-526. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 485-489. Selected.
D22, D002, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 157-158, 162.
D232, D331, D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1434.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 44-45.
D09, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 28-30.
D001, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50.
D001, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 148.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1489-1490.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 39.

KRAUS, M. D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 184.

KRAUSS, WILLIAM C. The Head of Degenerates. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 267-275.

KREIDMAN. Dentistry in Ancient Hebrew Literature. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 876. Selected.

KRESS, D. H. The Teeth of Our Children. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 202-203. Selected.
Is Soft Drinking Water of Australians Responsible for the Prevalent Dental Decay? Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 44-45.

KRITCHEVSKY, M. B. The Necessity for a Classification in Dental Malocclusions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 23-28. Translated. Selected.

KRONFELD, R. The Dental Symptoms of Diabetes Mellitus and Tabes Dorsalis. Den. Era, I, 1902, 62-65. Selected.

KRUPP, P. C. Necrosis. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 7-10.

KUHNMUENCH, A. J. Case of Replantation. Penn Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 27-28.

KUSSY, JOSEPH. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 820.

KUSSY. D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 206.

KUYK, D. A. The Use of the Tuning-Fork as a Test for Disease of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 299. Selected.

KUYPER, J. F. Dentistry in the Netherlands — Indies. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 27-30. 1 table.

KYLE, D. BRADEN. The Chemic Pathology of the Saliva and Pharyngeal Secretions (Sialo-Semeiology) as a Means of Diagnosis. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 629-636. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 832-840. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 66-73. Selected.

The Relation of the Chemistry of the Saliva (Sialo-Semeiology) and Nasal Secretions to Diseases of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth and Upper Respiratory Tract. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 127-137. Disc. 137-142. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 472-482. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 94-104. Disc. 133-137.

LABOUCHERE. Rejecting Soldiers on Account of Defective Teeth. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 119.

LACASSE, ROBERT. Premature Eruption of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 883-884. Selected.

LACEY, A. G. Dental Education. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 111-118.

LADMORE, E. J. D32, D42, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 238.

Degeneracy of Human Teeth. (Inaugural Address.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 279-285. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 562-568. Selected.

D32, D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 78.

Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 639-642.

D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 237-238.

D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 684.

LAIRD, C. E. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14.

D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49.

D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 308.

D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106-107.

LAKE, RICHARD. Anomalous Case of Frontal Sinusitis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 118-119. 3 illus. Selected.

LAKER, W. J. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 189-190.

D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 66.

LAMB, C. W. Spontaneous Cure of Empyema of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 337. Selected.

LAMB, F. D. An Effect of a Regulating Elastic Band. (Loosened Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 322-323. Disc. 323. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 118-120. Disc. 136-137.

D721, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 312.

Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 458-461. Disc. 481-483.

D072, D5, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 255.

D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 481.

LAMB J. MELVIN. Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 96-100, 196-200, 312-316, 444-448, 576-580, 700-712, 840-844, 973-976, 1104-1108, 1235-1240, 1351-1356, 1468-1472. Vol. XLIV, 96-100, 204-208, 303-308, 421-424, 545-548, 667-672, 799-804, 899-904, 999-1004, 1100-1104, 1216-1220, 1304-1308.

LAMBERT, A. An Ideal Banded Crown. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 220-222. 1 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr. 18-19. Selected.

LAMPSON, E. R. 616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 13-14.

D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 657-658.

LANCASTER, H. N. A Few Reflections on Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 645-647. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 632-635. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 129-131. Selected.

Chicago as a Dental Center. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 180-181.

D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 155.

D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 165.

LANCASTER. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 684.

LAND, C. H. Porcelain Dental Art. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 437-444. 12 illus. 615-620. 8 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 519-532. 12 illus.

D07, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 636.

D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 214-215, 216.

D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 220-221.

D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 391-392.

D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 11.

D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 701.

D65, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58.

The Father of Porcelain Dentistry. (Sketch of Life, by Ziegler, H.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 30-31.

LANDAU, M. Pericementitis, Acute, Non-Purulent. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 62-63.

LANDE, LOUIS. A Tooth for a Tooth, and the Law of It. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 806-810. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 166-171.

LANDIS. D43, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 393.

LANE, C. E. Care of the Teeth. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 90-93.

LANE, C. S. Club Morals. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 441-442. Abstract.

D601, D65, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 20.

D8, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 27.

D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 316.

LANE, F. A. Correct Relations With Competitor and Patient. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 21-24.

LANE, HARRY. Address of Welcome. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 507-511.

LANE, JOHN. (Mrs.) Toothpowder or Gunpowder. (The American Dentist.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 428-429. Selected.

LANE, J. ARBUTHNOT. Some Points in the Mechanics of the Jaws. (Irregularities.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 67-84. 8 illus. Disc. 85-88, 141-153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 193-201. Disc. 280-282, 506-516. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 328-329. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 276-278. 2 illus. Disc. 279-281. Selected.

LANE, J. G. Memory. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 130-133.

Hobbies. Penn Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 2-6.

LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT. The Causation of Superior Protrusion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 337-342. Disc. 369-374. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 218-223. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 321-325. Selected.

The Value of Respiratory Exercises in the Naso-Pharyngeal Lesions in Childhood. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 570-575. 4 illus. Disc. 575-576. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 918-925. Selected.

LANE. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 104-116.

D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 102.

D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 187-188.

D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 795-796.

D04, D07, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 14.

LANG, JOSEPH. Teaching of Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 786-788.

LANG, MARSHALL. Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 612-614. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 411-412.

LANGER, B. M. D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 62-63.

LANKFORD, J. S. The Question of Dentistry in Public Schools. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 162-164. Selected.

LANPHEAR, O. N. Porcelain. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 234-235. Disc. 235-238.

LANSDOWNE, GAYLORD. A Method of Making Gold Crowns for Anterior Teeth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 627. 1 illus. Corres.

LANTIER, A. A. Tumours of the Alveolar Borders of the Upper Maxillary Bone. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 456. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 494-495. 3 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 448-449.

LARMER, C. V. D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 461-462.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 486.

LARNED, EZRA READ. (and Baldwin L. Blake.) Syphilis in Dentistry. Chicago: E. H. Colgrove. 1903.

LARSENEUR, THOS. L. Formalin and Sodium Peroxide in the Treatment of Chronic and Acute Suppuration and Infection of the Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 573-575.
Cusps for Gold Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 148.

LA SALLE, CLINT W. To Line Artificial Dentures with Aluminum. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 169. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 578. Clinic.
Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 334-337.
Our Profession—Its Status and Future. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 169-171. Disc. 171-174.
A New Porcelain Crown. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 168-169. 9 illus. Clinic.

LASKEY, P. B. Cervical Clamp from the Patient's Standpoint. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86. Clinic.

LASLETT, E. E. A Case of Cancrum Oris Affecting Both Sides. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 269-270. Selected.

LATHAM, G. H. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 501.

LATHAM, G. M. Etiology of Diseases, General and Local. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29-32.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 16-18. Disc. 18-22.

LATHAM, V. A. The Literature of the Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 86-90. Disc. 93-94. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 612-624. Abstract.
D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 13.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 96.
D6a, D661, D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 97, 98.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 162-163.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 550.
D63, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 642-643.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 704.
616, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 706-707, 708-709.
Resume of the Histology of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 63-73. 22 illus. Disc. 73-74. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 719-736. 23 illus. Disc. 840-845.
D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 137, 138.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 310-311.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 485.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 678-679.
D14, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 769-770, 771-772.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 846.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 917-918.
D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 925.
D14, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 81.
Neoplasm (Epithelioma) of the Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 534-540. 13 illus. Disc. 541-542. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 825-837. 13 illus. Disc. 837-843. Symposium.
D66, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 247.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 662.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1769.
D66, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1337.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 165-166.
D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 855.
Indications of Scientific Progress in Stomatology. (Chairman's Address.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 369-372. Disc. 372-373. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 596-606. Disc. 606-611. Selected.
The Profession of Dentistry for Women. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 12-22. Selected.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 381.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 461-462.
D07, D601, D602, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 517.
D715, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 594.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 463-464.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 493-494.

LATHAM, V. A.—Continued.
D601, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1089.
D6a, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1197.
616.31, D25. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 119.

LATHAM. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 919.

LATHROP, H. K. Our Dental Law. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 433-441.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1192-1193.

LATHROP. D89, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 535-536.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 461.

LATZER, E. (and Weisl, K.) A Simple and Improved Method of Taking an Impression with Plaster. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 360. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 312-313. Selected.

LAU, G. H. Management of Children and Their Temporary Teeth. Odontoblast, V, 1900-01, 123-126.

LAUDERDALE, C. F. Relief Preferable to Vacuum Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 15-16. Symposium.
D331, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 243.

LAURANCE, R. N. The Use of Flexible Rubber as a Lining for Lower Dentures. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 169. 1903, Supplement, 3-4. Clinic.

LAW, W. J. The Effect of the Operative Examination for the L.D.S., Eng., upon the Student. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 193-195.
An Improved Form of the Lennox Matrix, Clamp. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 1-2. 2 illus.
A Scheme of Dental Education. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 741-742. Corres.
615.781, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 90.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 76.

LAWLEY-YORK, E. Proposed New Method for Treating Wounds in the Mouth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 385-388.

LAWRENCE, R. N. D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 245-246.
D331, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1440-1441.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 126.
D07, Tri-State Den. Quart. I, 1905, Nov. 13-14.

LAWRENCE, F. B. Solidified Formaldehyde. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 498-507. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 362-374. Disc. 385-390. Den. Hintz, V, 1903, 613-616. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 348-353.
D24, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 267-268, 269-270.

LAWRENCE, H. The President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 63-64.

LAWRENCE, WM. M. (Rev.) Address at Unveiling of Portraits of Dr. Horace Wells, Dr. James E. Garretson, and Dr. Chapin A. Harris. Bur, VI, 1901, 68-70.

LAWRENCE. 615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 395-396.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 408.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 256-257.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 296-297.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 406-407.

LAWRENZ, W. F. Modern Crowns. Den. Era, III, 1904, 97-101.
D332, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 644.
D232, D33, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 648-650.

LAWSHE, ALLISON R. A Simple Efficient Crown for the Posterior Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 454-455. 1 illus.
Concerning the Placement of Gold in Close Proximity to the Living Pulp, and the New Gold Anchor Intermediary. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 809-811.

LAWSON, L. H. D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 246.

LAWTON, E. S. Bridge Re-Cemented Without Removal. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 149-150. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 179.

LEAK, W. H. Antiseptic Root-Canal Filling with Amobilis. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1107-1108. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 320-321. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163. Clinic.

LEAMING. Baking Porcelain Inlays. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71. Clinic. Disc. 71-75.

LEBEDINSKY. D66, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 129-131.
Septic and Polymicrobic Affections. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 784-787. Selected.
Osteo-Myelitis of a Dental Origin in the Interior Maxilla, Complicated With Tic Douloureux of the Lower Lip. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1148-1151. Selected.

LE BRETON, PRESCOTT. Personal Experiences with the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen for Prolonged Anesthesia. Den. Era, III, 1904, 115-121. Selected.

LECAUDEY, EMMANUAL. Obituary. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 237-238. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 156-157. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 154-155. Portrait opp. 99. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 443, 706, 836. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 602. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 555. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 300.

LE CRON D. O. M. Porcelain Work in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work; Fillings.) Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 75-83. Ed. 88. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 258-264. Disc. 356-370. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 1-8. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 7-13.

Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 144-147. Selected.

Practical Application of Porcelain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 129-133.

Porcelain and Its Possibilities. (Crowns and Bridges.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 731-738. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 481-491. Disc. 491-492. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 205-214. Selected. 4 tables.

Porcelain — Its Fusion, Shrinkage, Strength and Possibilities. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 781-790.

Carving of a Bicuspid Crown and Baking in a Turner Gasoline Furnace. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 931. Clinic.

Application of Porcelain in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 831-832. Clinic.

The Fusion of Porcelain. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 643-645. 1 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 812-814. 1 illus. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 7-10. Selected.

The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry as Applied to the Continuous Gum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 557-560, 597-602. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 362-367. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 116-124. Selected.

Shrinkage of Porcelain. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 86-87. Selected.

Porcelain. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 224-228. Disc. 228-230. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 397-401. 1 table.

The Fusion of Porcelain. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 219. Clinic.

LE CRON, R. N. Modern Porcelain Art and Oil Colors as Applied to Dental Prosthesis. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 43. Clinic.

Porcelains. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 153-160. 18 illus. 3 tables.

Inlay with Parallel Margins. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 205-209. 3 illus.

High-Fusing Porcelains. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 305-307. Clinic.

LE CRON. Inlays. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 191-192.

LE CROW. See Le Cron.

LE DENTU, M. Artificial Larynx. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 87. Selected.

LEDERER, WILLIAM J. (and Stern, Heinrich.) Changes in the Salivary Secretion Affected by Systemic Disease. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1765-1767. Disc. 1767-1769. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 557-563. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 106-113. Disc. 113-120.

D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 777-778.

The Necessity of Medical Training of the Dentist. Odontologist, 1904-05, 70-72. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 32-34.

Riggs' Disease. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 351-358. Selected.

LEE, A. P. Chronic Abscess, with Fistula Established. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 64-65.

LEE, BURTON. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 612-614.

LEE, B. H. PARKER. Shot Swedging Machine. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 584. Clinic.

D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 552.

D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 264.

LEE, CHARLES. Two Cases of Ulcero-Membranous Gingivo-Stomatitis in Albuminuria. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 125-129. Disc. 129-132. Abstract.

LEE, C. A. Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays; Crowns.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1906, Mar. 3-5.

LEE, F. H. D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 175.

New Appliances and Methods. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 381-383.

LEEMING, A. A Case from Practice. (Chronic Periostitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 642-643.

LEESON, J. R. Dental Caries as a Factor of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 461-462. Selected.

LEFEVRE, JULES. Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla in a Person Seventy-two Years Old. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 507. Disc. 507-508.

LEFFMANN, HENRY. Introductory Address to the Forty-Sixth Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Oct. 8, 1901. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 15-18. Abstract.

LeGALLEY, M. E. Dental Medicine. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 474-481.

LEGER-DOREZ, H. On the Influence of Nicotine upon the Vitality of the Dental Pulp. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 18-20. Translated. Selected.

Moulded Gold-Fillings or Gold-Filling by Means of Gold Blocks Fused in Moulds. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 443-445. Translated. Selected.

Oxygen Gas in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, and Fistulous Passages. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 194-194a. Translated. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 263-265, 608-610, 1 illus. 656-657, 831-836. Abstract. Translated.

LEGGETT, G. H. Using Rubber Teeth as Removable Facings in Bridge Work. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 68. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1461. Clinic.

LeGRO, A. L. D21, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 547-548.

President's Address. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 296-298.

D21, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 264-265.

615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 467-468.

LEIGH, PERCIVAL T. A Few Notes on Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 348. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 591-592. Selected.

Our Section and Its Possibilities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 41-43. Disc. 43-44. Abstract.

Broken Appointments. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 437-441. Abstract. Comments, 590-591.

LEIGH, T. D. Oral Sepsis and Puerperal Septicaemia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 431. Selected.

LEIGH. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 10.

615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 684.

LEMAIRE, JOSEPH. Patriot and Pioneer Surgeon-Dentist. (Personal Sketch.) Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 246-250. 1 portrait, 244. Ed.

LEMERIE, L. Notes on the History of the Dental Art. Introduction. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 240-246. Translated. Selected.

LEMERLE, G. The Teaching of the Operative Technique of Extractions upon the Cadaver. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 642-644. Disc. 644-645.

The Leptothrix of the Mouth. (A Micro-Biological Sketch. Their Part in the Etiology of Dental Caries. Leptothrix Racemosa.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 39-45. Translated. Selected.

(and Frey, Leon.) **Pathologie des Dents et de la Bouche.** (Pathology of the Teeth and the Mouth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere et fils. 1903.

LEMERLE. D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 47.

D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 650.

(and Wicart.) Revisers. **Anatomie et Physiologie De La Bouche et Des Dents.** (Anatomy and Physiology of the Teeth and Mouth.) Sauves. Paris: Bailliere et fils. Second edition. 1905.

LEMLEY, B. E. Cements. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 193-194.

615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 576.

615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 592.

LENHARDTSON, ALBIN. A Contribution to the Chemistry of Dental Cements. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 875-878. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 23-28. Selected.

LENNOX, C. E. Cementing of Logan Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1079-1080. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 145-147. Disc. 158. Information, IV, 1902, May, 3-4. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 657-659. Selected.

LENNOX, C. F. Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 20-22.

LENNOX. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 53.

LEON, N. Historic Doubts as to Dr. Ledyard Smith's Ancient Mexican Skulls. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1216-1217. Corres.
LEONARD, CHARLES L. D6b, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 73-76.
D6b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 286-288.
LEONARD, E. L. Tumors of the Mouth and Face, Demonstrating the Early Recognition of Malignant Growths. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 44-51. 8 illus.
LEONARD, L. P. Typal Contact of the Natural Teeth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 79-82. 4 illus. Disc. 82-83. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 193-194. Selected.
D221a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 353-354.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 446-447.
D07, Den. Review XVII, 1903, 751.
615.7811, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 167-168.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 230.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 244-245.
LEONARD, N. C. Some Physical Principles Applied in Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 1-5.
Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Dental Plates. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143-150. Disc. 150-156. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 267-274. Disc. 274-280.
Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1118-1127. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 437-445. Disc. 448-458.
LEONARD, T. M. Ankylostomiasis or Uncinariasis. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 588-594. Disc. 594. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 810-825. Disc. 825. Selected.
LEONARD, WM. E. Homeopathic Remedies in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 430-436. Disc. 445-449.
LE ROY, L. C. A Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 655. Disc. 655-656.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 921.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1411.
D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 4.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 35-36.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 78.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 108.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 139.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 344.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 617.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 965.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 925-927.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 46-48.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 63-64.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 720.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 83.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 59.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 856.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1367.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 674.
D22, D24, D64, D781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 84-85.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58.
LE ROY, L. G. Some Minutiae of Dental Practice. (Fillings.) Information, III, 1901, July. 2-3.
LE ROY. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 55.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 618.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1151.
D32, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 88.
Iodoform in Pulp Treatment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 75-76.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 732, 735.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 803.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 463-464, 465.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 613-614.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 84-85.
D65, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 92.
D324, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 36-37.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 384-385.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 32.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 85.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 541.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 860-861.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 60-61.
D23, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 287-288.
LESLIE, JAMES. Biographical Sketch of. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 272-281. 1 portrait.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 191-192. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 200-201.
LESSIG, J. O. Amputation of Apex of Tongue. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 32.
LESTER, D. D. Pulp Devitalization. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 583.
Arsenic. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 117-118.
Erosion (Chemical Abrasion) and Fruit Acids. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 178-179.
A Bridge Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 100-101, 2 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 393-394. 2 illus. Selected.
Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 308. Corres.
Unusual Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 890-891. 1 illus.
LETORD, HENRI. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 592-597. Selected. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 238-241. Abstract.
Are All Teeth Equally Susceptible to Caries? Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1059-1066.
LETT, ISIDORE. Amputation of the Palatal Roots of Superior First Molars for the Prevention of Antral Abscesses. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 784-790. Disc. 821-832. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 111-117. Selected.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 731-732.
LEVASON, PEYTON. Mr. J. Smith Turner and the Dental Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 567-568. Corres.
LEVER, S. Vacuum Chambers Unnecessary. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 632-633.
A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia Originating in Dental Exostosis. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 63. Corres.
Manipulation of Cohesive Gold. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 228.
LEVER, SIMS. A School Song. (The Song of the Teeth.) Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 284-285.
613.2 Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 222-223.
Dental Fistula. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 86.
D42, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1906, 48.
LEVER. D783, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 218.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 218.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 246-247.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 250.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 277-278.
LEVETT. D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 12.
D73, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 32.
LEVIN, J. A New Root-Filling Material. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 92-93. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 136-138. Selected.
An Interesting Case from Melbourne. (Necrosis.) Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 169-170.
LEVINGS, A. H. The Importance and Methods of an Early Diagnosis in Malignant Tumors of the Maxillary Bones. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 206-213. Disc. 213-219. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 505-509. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 486-492. Disc. 492-496. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 905-914. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 41-43. Abstract.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 166-167.
Surgical Bacteriology of the Mouth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 458-461. Disc. 461-462. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1186-1194. Disc. 1194-1198.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 725-726.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1059.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 464-465.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 724.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 777.
LEWIS, A. M. Extension for Prevention at Gingival Margins in Aproximal Cavities. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 111-113. Disc. 113-115. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 728-730. Disc. 730-731. Abstract.
A Few of the Differences between the Old and the New Methods. (Preparation of Cavities.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 452-455.
Our Development. (Standard.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 316-317. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 552-554.

LEWIS, A. M.—Continued.
Failures in Crown Work. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 543-546.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 38.
LEWIS, CHARLES B. Anterior Crowns. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 58-60. 6 illus. Disc. 62-66. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 279-280. 6 illus.
LEWIS, EDGAR F. Successful Replacement of Anterior Teeth Forced Out by Traumatism. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 161-162.
LEWIS, F. A. Can Dental Legislation be Administered in a Palatable Form? Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 167-169.
D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47-48.
LEWIS, F. PARK. Adenoids in Relation to Structural Changes. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 871-879. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 383-401. Disc. 421-426. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 37-45. Disc. 45-50. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 181-187.
The Conformation of the Face in Relation to the Development of the Eye. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 27-38. 7 illus. Disc. 38-40. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 331-341. 7 illus. Correction, 467. Disc. 593-594.
LEWIS, J. HALL. Vacuum Chambers a Necessity. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 16. Symposium.
LEWIS, J. MONAHAN. Notes on an Abnormal Lateral Incisor. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 288-295. 6 illus.
LEWIS, O. G. L. An Interesting Case. (Angio Fibroma.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 382-383.
LEWIS, W. F. Report of the Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 172-177. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 372-377.
The Influence of Association. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 158-159. Correction, 273.
LEWIS. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 85-86.
D61, D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 50-51.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 90-91, 91.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 158.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 470-471.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 534.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 738-739.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 15.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49.
D4, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 138-139.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 174-175.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35.
D31, D39, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58-59.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61-62.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 16.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 439.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 524.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 260-261.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 101.
D31, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 422-423.
D331, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 425-426.
615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 28.
D06, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 12.
D4, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 365-366.
LIBBEY, J. A. Licensing. (I. by Examination. II. by Diploma.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 11-12. Disc. 13-16. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 531-533. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 938-941. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 491-495. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
A Place for Copper Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1070. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 3-4.
D22, D002, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 159-160, 160.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 118-119.
Annual Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 9-15. Report on, 211-212. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1105-1110.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-36.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62-63.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 199-201.
615.782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 971.
D83, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 978-980.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 14-15.
D5, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 562.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 631-635.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 136-137.
LIBBEY, J. A.—Continued.
D04, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 414.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 741.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 599.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1488-1489.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 75.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38-39.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 94-95.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 183.
D33, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 505.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 565-566.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 108.
LIBBEY, J. E. D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 48.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 101.
LIBBEY. D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 135-136, 137.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 41.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 205.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 131.
LIGHTCAP. D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 289.
LILLIBRIDGE, W. O. The Problem Which Overshadows Us. (How to Elevate the Status of the Dentist?) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 242-243. Selected.
LIMBERG, A. The State of the Teeth of the children of Russia. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 758-762. Disc. 762-764.
Outline of Practical Organization of Dental Services in Primary Schools. Translated by Pinard, Achille A. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 10-13.
LINDAS, H. E. A Study in the Etiology of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 292-296. Disc. 296-300.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 455-456, 468.
LINDEMANN, B. W. Criticism re Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 572-573. Corres.
LINDSAY, R. D34, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 105-106.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 273-275.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 348-349.
D73, Den. Record, XXIV, 194, 19.
LINDSAY. D07, Den. Record, XXI, 191, 78-79.
D43, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 181-182.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 73.
D321, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 17.
D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 19.
D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 74-75.
LINDSLEY, DE COURCEY. Suggestive Anesthesia Applied to Dentistry. Den. Era, I, 1902, 545-548. Disc. 562-567.
Evolution of Dentistry. Den. Era, II, 1903, 203-212.
D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 74-75.
D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 167.
D102, Den. Era, II, 1903, 362-363.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 505-506.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 619-620.
D33, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 372-373.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 495.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 548-549.
LINDSTROM, C. R. Manual Training as Conductive to the Highest Form of Dental Education. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28-33. Disc. 38-40. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 439-443. 513-516, 714-717, Eds. Disc. 704-710.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 46.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 711.
LINDSTROM, L. The Dental Curriculum of Sweden. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 97-99. Selected.
LINDSTROM. Report on the Three Questions Proposed by the International Commission of Education. (re Dental Education.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 158-160. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 226-228. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 221-222.
LINDT, W. Cysts of the Upper Jaw. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 61. Selected.
LINE, J. EDWARD. Once an Editor, Always an Editor. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 825. Ed.
Fast and Slow Separation: Lesion Incident Thereto When Overdone. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 738-741. Disc. 741-743. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 598-599. Selected.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 748.
The Amputation of Roots. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 65-69. 2 illus. Abstract.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

LINE, J. EDWARD.—Continued.
Correction, 122.
Densensitising the Tooth-Pulp by Way of the Dentinal Tubules. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 965-970. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 97-103. Disc. 134-142. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 814-820. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 407-415. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 559-566. Selected.
Dissociatives: Their Uses in the Office and the Home. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 65-70. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 541-547. Selected.
LINGFORD, J. C. Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 225. Disc. 225-227. Clinic.
LINGFORD. Case of Gemination. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 78.
LINNELL, P. A. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 530-533.
LIPPINCOTT, J. T. Response to Temperature in a Tooth from Which the Pulp Has Been Removed. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902. 11. Disc. 11-13.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 674-675.
LIPPINCOTT. D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 195-196.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 68-70.
615.84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 87.
615.84, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 450-451.
LIPPOLD. German Army Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 363. Translated. Selected.
LISCHER, B. E. Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Era, I, 1902, 203-206. 3 illus.
On the Teaching of Orthodontia and Its Relation to General Practice. Den. Era, II, 1903, 492-499. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 841-849.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 357-358.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 649-651.
D072, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 90-91.
On the Prolonged Retention of Deciduous Teeth, with Treatment of a Case. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 1-10. 10 illus.
Is There a New School in Orthodontia? Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 21-24. 2 illus.
LISTER, ARTHUR C. The Teeth of Our Army. Dominion Den. Jnl. XV, 1903, 522-524. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 307-309.
LISTER, A. E. H. Removable Bridge for Inclined Teeth. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 102-103. 3 illus. Selected.
LITCH, WILBUR F. A Century of Dentistry. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 129-145. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 49-66. Selected.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 264-265.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 974-975, 977-978.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 124, 127.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 548.
The Life and Work of John Hunter. Penn. Den. Times. I, 1901-02, 35-43. Portrait opp. 35.
Dean of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, portrait opp. 133.
The Value of Gutta-Percha in Dentistry. (As a Filling Material.) Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 311-312. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 207-208. Selected.
D04. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 23.
Success in Practice. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 41-43. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 39-41. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 273-274, 276.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 44-45.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 60, 72-73.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. 1903, 15.
D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-31.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 43.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50-51.
D04, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 414-415.
D21a, D7, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 425-427.
D072, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 437-438.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 194, 359-360.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 176.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 388-389.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 34-37.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 64-65.
Biographical Sketch of Elisha Townsend. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 55-57. Abstract.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 69-73.
LITCH, WILBUR F.—Continued.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1477-1482.
D8, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 358-359.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1905, 605-609. 610.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23-29.
LITCH. D221a, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 473.
D39, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 658-659.
D223, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 14-15.
615.781, 615.84, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 439-440.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 149-150.
613, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 209-210.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 343-345.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 485-486.
D64, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 722-724.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 32-33.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 78-79.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 287-288.
D324, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 515-517.
D331, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 670.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 203-204.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 240-241.
LITCHFIELD, E. A. Syphilis: The Tertiary Stage in Dental Practice. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 21-22.
LITTIG, J. BOND. D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 331.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 299.
D61, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 32.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 169.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 756.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 86.
Simple Methods Employed in Orthodontia. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 585-592. 8 illus. Disc. 607-614. 1 illus.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 97-98.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 103-104.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 105-106.
D32, D331, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 123-124, 125.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 390.
D32, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 47, 49.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 540-541.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 448-450.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 533-534.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 545-546.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 990-991.
D41, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 59.
D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 135.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 49-50.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 115-116.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 371.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 160-161.
LITTIG. D13, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 136-137.
D332, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 106.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 140.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 383.
D13, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 570-571.
LITTLE, J. FLETCHER. Income-Tax Assessments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 641. Selected.
LITTLEWOOD, H. A Series of Cases of Tooth Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus: Removal in One Case by Lateral Oesophagotomy. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 645. Disc. 645-646.
LIVERMAN, A. C. D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 37-38.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 42.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 69-70.
LLOYD, G. A. D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 465-466.
The Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 750. Corres.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 563-564.
Provident Dispensaries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 401-402. Corres. Ed. 392-393.
Dental Hospitals: A Criticism. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 9-13. Disc. 23-30.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 649.
D81, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 522, 523.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 576.
LLOYD, J. W. (Jr.) How a Crown Should Not be Made. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 134-135.
Antiseptic Pulp-Canal Instruments. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 556.
617.5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 136-137.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 538-539.
LLOYD, R. The Functions of the Mouth in Speech. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 152-160.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, E. The Teaching of Dental Mechanics in Dental Schools. Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 183-190. Selected. Ed. 1,3-146. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1089-1094.
Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 706-708. Disc. 708-710.
D13, D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 80.
Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 687-688. Clinic.
A Fatal Case of Alveolar Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 154-156. Disc. 156-161. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 423-425. Disc. 425-428.
A Note on the Appointment of Dental Surgeons to General Hospitals. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 794-795. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 95-97.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 141-142.
D65, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1006.
D3a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 122-123.
D3a, Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 152.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 789-791.
D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 374-375, 376-377.
Some Practical Considerations in Vulcanite Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 211-213.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1084.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, H. Absorption of Roots. (Case Reports.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 84-85. Disc. 86-88. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 329-330. Disc. 330-332.
D43, D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 206.
Severe Pyorrhea. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 465.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 78.
D43, D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 614.
D782, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 35.
D43, D73, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 323.
D41. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 152-153.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 160-161.
D781, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 235-236.
A Note on Excision of Roots. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 1-3.
D41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 421.
Inheritence of Oral Deformities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 38-39. Disc. 40.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 237-238.
D3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 736-737.
D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 454-455.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 299.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 697.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 651.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 316.

LOAR. D64, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 556.

LOCHERTY, J. B. D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 259.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 15-16.
D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 63.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 86-87.
D22a, D243, D002, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 199.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 441.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 857.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 28.

LOCKE, G. E. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 925-926.

LOCKWOOD, CHAS. D. 615.781, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 35-36.

LODER, PERCIVAL E. Address to the Graduates. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 133-141.
Neuroses and Sympathetic Functional and Inflammatory Diseases Due to Dental Irritations. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 449-462. Disc. 482-486. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1495-1510. Selected.

LODGE, E. B. Tin Foil as a Tooth-Saving Material. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 145-147. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 451-454. Disc. 644-649.
The Treatment of Extensive Cases of Caries upon the Disto-Occlussal Surface of the Second Lower Bicuspid. (Tin and Gold Filling.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 698-701.
615.7816, 615.84, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 589.

LODGE, E. B.—Continued.
A Method of Modelling and Swaging Crowns. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 22-23. Clinic.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1480.
D64, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 499.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 892.
D6b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 159.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 103.
The Application of the Stereoscope to the Study of Dental Skiagraphs. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 89-91. 2 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 92.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 60.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 620-622.
The Lodge Band Matrix. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 165. Clinic.

LODGE. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 7-8.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 9.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 191-192.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 229-230.
615.7811, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 139-140.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 10.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 44.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1158.

LODHOLZ, EDWARD. Presentation to. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03. 34.
On the Origin of Potassium Sulfo-Cyanid in the Salvia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 196-198.

LOBENSTEIN, S. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 468.

LOEFFLER, E. T. The Graduate's Handicap. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 85-88.
613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1184-1185.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 360-361.
D232, Den. Register LVI, 1902, 391-394, 399.
Illogical Terminology. (Materia Medica.) Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 490-496.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1192.
D89, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 535.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 460.
D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 552.
The Action and Reaction Produced by Cocaine in Pressure Anaesthesia. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 85-92. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 395-401. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 184-191. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 155-161. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 62-70.
Cocain Pressure Anaesthesia—Its Dangers and Failures. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 546-554.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 264.
D611, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 268.
615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 468-469.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 526.

LOFTUS, J. J. Pressure Anesthesia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 263. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57. Clinic.

LOGAN, CRAMOD. A New Set of Vulcanite Finishers and Scrapers. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 80-81. 10 illus.

LOGAN, F. E. 615.7811, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 394.
D783, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 544.
Mistakes and Failures in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 135-141. Disc. 141-148. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 172-178. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 163-172. Disc. 172-182.

LOGAN, GEORGE F. Kelene and Narcotile for General Anaesthesia. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 607-613. 1 illus. Vol. VIII, 648-653. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 840-846. Selected. Stomatologist, VI, 1902, 164-166. 1 illus.

LOGAN, H. G. Some Points in Dental Practice. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8-10. Den. Era, II, 1903, 93-96. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 465-466. Selected.
A Useful Bicuspid Crown. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 21-22.
Use of the Matrix in Compound Amalgam Fillings. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 22-23.
Cavity Formation. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 23.
Treatment of Patients and Dentists. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35-39.

LOGAN, J. DOUGLAS. Diatomite. (Polishing and Investing Agent.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 673-674. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 297.

LOGAN, J. DOUGLAS—Continued.
Hygiene in Relation to Dental Caries. Information, III, 1901, March, 4-6.
Gauge for Ring Matrices and Root Measuring Rings. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 268. 1 illus.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 275.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 349-350.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 73-74.
A Case of Orthodontia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 246-247. 6 illus. opp. 247.
LOGAN, W. H. G. Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus—Diagnosis and Surgical Treatment. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 731-739. 6 illus. Disc. 739-743. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 918. Abstract. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 79-84, 6 illus. Disc. 84-91. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 512-513. Disc. 513-515. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 458-460. Disc. 460-463. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 27-28. Selected.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 961.
D783, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 115.
D601, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 73-74.
611, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1175-1176.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 82-84.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 637-638.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 666-668.
X-Ray and High Frequency Currents as Employed in the Rational Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 546-552. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 430-435.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 169-171.
615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73-75, 76, 77.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1207-1208.
The Diagnosis and Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Maxilla. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 64-65. Disc. 65. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 719-724. 5 illus. Disc. 765-780.
Dentistry a Separate Profession. (A Negative Presentation of the Resolution: Resolved, That Dentistry is and Should be Regarded as a Specialty of Medicine.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 193-199. Disc. 223-252.
615.7815, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 159-160.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 250-252.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1105-1106.
D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1905, 92-94.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 367-369.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 742-745.
LOHMANN, AUG. A New Fact About Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1086. Selected. Ed. 1078-1080. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 34. Translated. Selected. Ed. 34-35.
(and Kirk, E. C.) Mucin as a Factor in Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 92-94. Selected.
LOHMANN, W. Infiltration Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 271-275. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 1-5. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 110-115. Selected.
LONDON, JOHN H. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1073.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1165.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 978.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 229.
LONG, A. M. D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1216-1217.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 616.
LONG, E. G. Oral Hygiene. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 216-226.
LONG, E. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 40-41.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 63.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 296-297.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 355-356.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 384.
LONG, ELI H. Long's Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. First Edition. 1903.
The Professional Man's Disease. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 272-278. Disc. 278-281.
LONG, S. A. A New and Successful Treatment for Pyorrhea. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 3-5.
LONGEWAY, GEO. E. The Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 485-489. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 704-708. Selected.
LONGLEY, F. McL. Amalgam Alloys. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 165-168. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 245-247. 888-889. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 183.
LONNON, FREDERICK. D232, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 708-709.
Immediate Regulation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 618. 1 illus. Vol. XXV, 355-356. Clinic.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 808.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, July, 4.
An Improved Mount for the Siegfried Spring. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 156. 2 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 707-713. 4 illus. Disc. 713-715. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 433-442. Disc. 474-475. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 365-366. Disc. 366. Abstract. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, April. 2-9. Disc. 9-10.
A Case of Superior Protrusion Due to Thumb Sucking. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 40-41.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 794.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 8.
D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 787.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June. 10-11.
An Improved Mount for Siegfried Spring. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 502-503. 2 illus. Clinic.
D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 742.
LONNON. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1900-01. April. 5.
D08, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 210.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 355-356.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 438.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 11.
LOOMIS. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 293.
LOQUE, GEORGE A. A New System of Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1321-1322. 7 illus. Clinic.
LORD, BENJAMIN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 641-643. Portrait, Frontispiece. opp. 549. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 440-441, 531-534. Portrait opp., 465. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 17. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 416.
LORD. D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 160-162.
LORENTZ, WILHELM. Narcosis with Bromide of Ethyl. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 627-628. Ed. 642-643.
LORTAL-JACOB. (and Gires.) Syphilitic Ulceration of the Soft Palate. Amer. Den. Club of Paris Trans., 1902, 28-29. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 260-261.
LOSADA, JAIME D. Splints in Pyorrhea. Amer. Den. Club of Paris Trans., 1903, 51-52. Disc. 52-53. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 269. Disc. 270-271.
A New Method of Devitalization of the Pulp. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 98-99. Translated. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 360-361. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 389-392.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 877.
615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1056-1057.
615.7815, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 105.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 117.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 121.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 487-488.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 368.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 371.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 375.
615.7815, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 26-27.
LOTINGA, C. Replantation. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 118-119.
LOTSCHERT, CLARA M. (Translator.) Contribution to the Pathology and Treatment of Tic Douloureux of the Face. Besson, J. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 741-745.
LOUCKS, R. E. Etiology, Symptomology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 559-562. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 30-34. Selected.
LOUP. D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 652-654.
LOUQUE, GEO. A. A New System of Crown and Bridge Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 512-513. 7 illus. Clinic.
LOURIE, LLOYD S. Is Orthodontia Justly Represented by Its Teaching? Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 63-68. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 783-788.
Distal Movement of Molars and Bicuspids. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 101-105. 7 illus. Disc. 106-107. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 433-438. 7 illus. Disc. 438-439.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 18.

LOURIE, LLOYD S.—Continued.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 134.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 119-120.
The Necessity for Early Treatment of Malocclusion. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 427-439. 15 illus. Disc. 474-481.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 287-288.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 380-381.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1205.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 169.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 591-592.
D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 559-560.
LOVE, I. N. Proper Age at which to Send Children to School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 186.
The Middle Mile-Post of Life. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 77-85. Selected.
LOVE, O. B. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 67-75.
Advantages of Associations. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July, 24-25.
LOVETT, W. A. Our Dental Laws and Their Enforcement. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 180-187. Disc. 188-191.
LOVITT, C. O. Making a Seamless Gold Crown. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 903. Clinic.
LOW, F. W. Instrument Case Sterilization—Stomatic Sterilization: How, When and Why each in Its Turn Should be Employed. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 881-888. Disc. 1060-1061.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 177, 178.
A Growing Need. (Prophylaxis.) College Forum, III, 1901-02, 128-132.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 371.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 149-150.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 802.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61.
D6b, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71.
Report of the Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 48-53.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 472.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 127-132. Disc. 132-135.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 503.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1261-1262.
D24, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 269.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 43-45.
Method of Building with Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain and All-Porcelain Crown, Adaptable to the Root of Any Tooth, but Especially Available Where the Teeth are Broken Down to the Point that the Adjustment of a Band Becomes Painful and Difficult. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 300. 4 illus. Clinic.
LOW, HAROLD. 615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 507.
LOW. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 163.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 836, 842.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 125.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 156, 163-164.
LOWE, J. R. A Few Words About Combination Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 401-405. Disc. 405-413.
Dentists as Students of Art. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 514-518.
D42. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 298.
LOWE, D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 30-31.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 16-18.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 30-31.
LOWRANCE, R. L. Preparation of Approximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars, Advantages of Filling Same with Combination of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold Foil. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 24-27.
D32, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 137.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 139-140.
LOWRY, H. S. D52, Den. Era, II, 1903, 420.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 457-458.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 462-463.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 513-514.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 435-436.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 449-450, 451.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 487.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 505-506.
LOZARE. D73, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Club of Paris Trans., 1902, 32.
D73, 615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 263.
LUBBEN, H. W. Some New Drugs and Their Use in Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 103-105.
LUCAS, CARL D. D64, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 907-909.
LUCAS, R. CLEMENT. On an Ill-Developed Upper Lateral Incisor Tooth as a Fore-runner of Hare-lip or Cleft Palate. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 70-72. 3 illus. Selected.
LUCE. D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 910-913.
LUCKEY, BENJ. D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 204-206.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 541-542.
LUCKEY, B. F. D6, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 4.
D041, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 133-135.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 534-535, 537-538.
D39, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 707-708.
D39, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 33-34.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 204-205.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 770-771.
Moss Fibre Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 462-463. Disc. 463-464. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 3-4.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 963-964.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 920-921.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
D242, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1237-1238.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1123-1124, 1125-1126.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 363-365.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 856-857.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-57.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 78-79, 80-81.
LUCKEY, D. F. Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Den. Era, I, 1902, 449-460, 3 illus. Disc. 429-430. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 449-458.
Equine Anatomy. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 493-501. Disc. 501-504.
LUCKEY. D1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 618.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 911-912, 914.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 39-40, 41-42.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 631-632.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 182.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 374-375.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 65-68.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 282-285.
LUCKIE, L. F. Response to Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 7-9.
The Needs of Dentistry. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 22-25. Disc. 25-31, 32-33.
LUCKIE, R. K. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.), 1901, 298.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 310.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 954-958.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 153.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 6.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 113.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July. 9.
LUCKIE, S. B. The Relation of the Pulp to the Apical Region. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 238-247. Disc. 520-522.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1421-1425. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 9-18. Report on, 141-142.
Cleansing the Oral Cavity. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 935-936.
LUCKIE. D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 174.
D222, D331, Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 183-184.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 18.
D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 70.
D72, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 129-130.
LUDBROOK, F. M. Dental Jurisprudence. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 997-1000. Selected.
LUDY, ROBERT B. Answers to Question Prescribed by Dental State Boards. Philadelphia: Conover Pub. House. First Edition 1902. Philadelphia: John Jos. McVey. Second edition, Rewritten. 1905.
LUKE, THOMAS D. Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. New York and London: Rebman Co. 1903.
The Present Position of Ethyl Chloride. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 94-95. Selected.
Notes of a Case of Great Danger During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide for the Extraction of a Single Tooth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 147.
Chloroform Fatalities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 311-313. Corres.
Anesthesia and Dental Qualifications. Brit. Den.

LUKE, THOMAS D.—Continued.
Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 814-817. Corres. 879-880, 975-977, 1022-1023.
Deaths Under Ethyl Chlorid. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1023-1024. Corres. Reply, 1125.
LUKENS, C. D. President's Address. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 57-58.
LUNDBORG, J. A. W. D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 77.
D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 131-132, 133.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 167.
D32a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 169.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 584.
D2, D241, D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 228-229, 230.
Illuminating System. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 217-218. Disc. 229-230. Clinic.
LUNDBORG. Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 589. Selected.
LUNDY, E. A. Some Items from South Australia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 178-181.
LUTHER, RALPH E. Pulp Mummification. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 155. Corres.
Zinc in a Vulcanizer. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 275. Reply, 341-342. 402. Corres.
A New Word on Taking the Bite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 360-361. Selected. Corres. 478-479.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 504.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1106.
LUTZ, N. E. Retention of Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 92.
LUYTIES, HERMAN C. G. Is It Unethical for a Dentist to Become Financially Interested in a Company that Manufactures Preparations or Implements Which he Uses and Recommends? Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 275-277. Corres.
Personal Sketch. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 243-246, Ed.
LYDER, J. W. D22, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 456.
LYKE, J. H. The Jackson System of Regulating. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 65. Clinic.
LYON, HARRY B. Bleaching the Teeth. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 122-126.
LYON. D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 166.

MABEE, W. E. Gold Filling with Screw Post Retention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 5. Clinic.
MABEE. President's Valedictory Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 393-396.
MacALISTER, DONALD. President's Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1169. Abstract. Den. Record. XXV, 1905, 328-330.
MacCARDIE. 615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 477.
MACDONALD, A. K. The Progress of Dentistry, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 272-275.
Celluloid Base. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 507-510.
MACDONALD, R. Atomic Radiation and Its Possible Bearing on the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1325-1330.
MacDOUGALL, S. E. D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 230.
MacDOWELL, J. N. Orthodontia. (A Text-Book for the Use of Students in Dental Colleges, and a Hand-Book for Dental Practitioners.) Chicago: E. H. Colegrove. 1901.
The Evil Results of Extraction. (Production of Irregularities.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 637-642. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 521-525. 2 illus. Disc. 560-572.
Orthodontia. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 547-550. Disc. 550-551. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 47-49. Disc. 49-50. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 501-513. 11 illus.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 640.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 38.
The Age for Regulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1083. Selected.

MacDOWELL, J. N.—Continued.
Using the Stereoscope with the X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 504-508. 7 illus.
Orthodontia. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 3-8, 29 illus. Feb. 55-58, 7 illus. 137-147, 8 illus. 199-206, 4 illus. 261-268, 7 illus. 327-330, 4 illus. 393-398, 4 illus. 449-454, 5 illus. 509-514, 21 illus. 567-570, 16 illus. 623-627, 5 illus. 685-690, 10 illus. Cont. in Vol. V.
MACFARLANE, S. S. The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 698-701.
President's Address. (Our Field of Labor.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 5-9. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 713-718.
A Case of Lingua Nigra with Associated Gingivitis. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 23-24. Den. Era, III, 1904, 76-78. Selected.
MACKENZIE, J. J. D14, D141, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 94-96.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 108-111.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1058-1060.
MACKENZIE, LESLIE. Hygiene of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 981-982. Abstract.
MacLAREN, MURRAY. D601, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 470.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER. The Dental Profession in Relation to the General Health. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 402-405.
MACLEOD, ALFRED. The Necessity of Dental Examination in Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 845-850. Disc. 867-869. Den. Record. XXIV, 1904, 466-467. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 26-30.
MACNEECE, J. G. (Lieut.-Colonel.) Caries Dentine in the Army. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 78-79. Selected.
MACOMBER, J. C. The Richmond Crown Versus the Logan Crown. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 4-6.
MACPHERSON, ALEX. Rubber in Every-Day Use. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36-42. Disc. 42-45.
MACPHERSON, A. H. Electrolysis for the Treatment of Peridental Inflammations. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 48-50. Disc. 50-57. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 83-85. Disc. 85-88. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 446-448. Disc. 448-452. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 32-34. Disc. 261-268. Correction, 330.
MACVANE, S. M. The College Course and Professional Training. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 156-158. Disc. 190-204.
MADDEN, J. J. Surface Markings upon the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 367-370. Disc. 370-372. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 576-579. Selected.
Surgical Methods in Daily Practice. (Replantation after Amputation of the Apical End of the Root.) Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 144. Disc. 144-147. Abstract.
Odontalgia and Diagnosis. Den. Forum., I, 1903, 94-98.
A Neurotic with Dental and Antral Manifestations. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 68-70. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1104-1105. Selected.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 226.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 229.
D74, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 231.
MADDOX, W. C. D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 23.
MADIN, W. THOMPSON. Inlay Work. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 505-506.
D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 955.
A New and Easy Method of Making Perfect Gold Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1048-1049.
MADISON, H. L. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 55-56.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 121-122.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 563.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 812.
MAERCKLEIN, B. G. D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 82.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 99.
D331, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 159.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 244.
D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 384-386, 391.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 87.
D751, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 140-141.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MAERCKLEIN, B. G.—Continued.
D072, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 61-62, 63.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 173-174.
D751, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 319-320.
D751, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 324-325.
D715, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 232, 233-234.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth: Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 570-573. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 269-275. Selected.
D715, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 497-498.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1150.

MAERCKLEIN, G. B. see Maercklein, B. G.

MAERCKLEIN, R. E. D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 25.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 109.
D67, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 583.
615.7811, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 673.

MAERCKLEIN. D002, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 502.

MAGEE, A. B. Pus: Its Origin, Character and Constituents. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 73-78.
Phosphor-Necrosis and Its Complications. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 138-142.

MaGEE, A. M. A Short Bite-Crown. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 171. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 574.

MAGEE, JAS. M. Dental Examining Boards or Politicians? Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 272-277.
The Mouth as an Index of Health. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 439-443. Disc. 470-471.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 577-583. 5 illus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 66-67.
Pulp Canal Instrumentation and Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 560-562. Vol. XVI, 447-453. 12 illus. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 27-33. 12 illus. Disc. 33-41.
Comment on Dr. Price's Report of Root-Filling Test. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 625-626. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 884-885.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 33-36.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 109. Clinic.
Cleft Palate. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 598-601.
Address. Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 873-874.
Cavity Preparation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 417-419.
Instrumentation and Filling Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 125. Clinic.

MAGEE. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 362-363.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 472.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 537.
D891, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 58.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 11.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 54.

MAGGS, W. A. D1a. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 197.
President's Address. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 436-442. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1107-1118. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 23-28. Selected.
Notes on the Dentition of the Sphenodon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1059-1065. Selected.
D1a. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 558-559.
D782, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 36.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 270-271. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 903-905.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 196-197.
D781, D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 234.
D62, D771, 615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 226-231.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 268.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 422-423.
D62, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 427.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 568-569.
Arrested Development of a Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 156-158. 1 illus. Disc. 158-159. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 564. Disc. 565-566.

MAGGS, W. A.—Continued.
D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 247-248.
Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, opp. p. 1.
President's Address. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 467-471.
Deficiency of Teeth in Two Members of a Family. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 564-565. Disc. 565-566.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Sers., 1903-04, 196.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 616.
Antiseptic Alveolar Plugs for the After-treatment of Extractions. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 207-227. 1 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 228-238. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 161-172. 2 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 172-179. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 676-684. Selected. Disc. 749-757.
Typical Cases of Overcrowding of the Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 22-29. 5 illus. Selected.

MAGGS. D74, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 77.

MAGILL, W. T. Improved Method of Applying Aluminum Lining. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 21.

MAGITOT. Mutilation of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 65.

MAGNUS, E. R. President's Address. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 275-276. Abstract.
New Method of Saving Apparently Useless Roots or Teeth. (Crowning.) Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 57-62, 13 illus.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 334.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 54.
President's Address. (The Dental Hospital of Sydney.) Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 105-107.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 300.

MAGNUS, F. D. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 224-225.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 277.

MAGNUS. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 295.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den. VII, 1903-04, 301-302.
D611, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 75.

MAGOON. Secondary Hemorrhage. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 239-240.

MAGUIRE, ERNEST. Notes on Somnoform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 694-695.

MAGUIRE, GEORGE J. Large Salivary Calculus without Symptoms: Spontaneous Extrusion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 420-421. Selected.

MAHÉ, G. Statistics of Anaesthesiae with Nitrous Oxide and with Somnoforme Administered in the Practice of M. Ronnet in 1902. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 215-216. Selected.
The Use of Tropacocain in Dental Extractions by Schleich's Method. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 716-717.
The Methods of Dentinal Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 113-116. Abstract. Den. Era, III, 1904, 121-127. Selected.

MAHONEY, H. Vulcanizing Between Swaged Polishing Plates. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 395-396. Clinic.

MAHONEY, J. Bites and Some Methods of Taking Them. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 143-148. Abstract.

MAIN, SIDNEY G. Method of Restoring with Porcelain in a Badly Decayed Lateral. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 684-685.

MALHERBE, A. New Method of General Anaesthesia by Means of Chloride of Ethyl. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 157-159. Translated. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 73. Selected.

MALINS, TEMPLAR E. The Medical and Dental Acts Amendment Bill. Den. Surgeon I, 1904-05, 422-423. Corres.

MALLETT. D072, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 518.

MALLORY, M. B. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 264.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 108.

MANCINI, ERNESTI. Antiquity of Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 873-874. Selected.

MANDEL. 612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 390-392, 395-396.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 34-36, 39.

MANHARD, O. H. Retaining Appliance to be Used in Pyorrhea Cases. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 529. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 304-305. Clinic.
MANN, A. E. Nitrous Oxide—How to Use It. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 132-135. Selected.
MANN, H. S. re Pain in Excavation. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 294-295. Corres.
Autobiography of a Set of Teeth. (re Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 378-379.
Annoying Feature of Impression Taking. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 31. Corres.
Mouth Blowpipe with Gasoline Addition. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 130. 1 illus.
MANNING, JAMES. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 620, 622.
MANNING, ROBERT. Some Notes on Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Mummification.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 24-27. Comment, 41.
Haemorrhage from the Tooth Socket. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 61.
Some Notes on Impression Taking. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 87-90, 100, 125. Corres.
MANNING, R. H. Dentistry Day by Day. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 461-468. Disc. 468-469.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 793-794.
MANNING, WM. H. Repairing a Logan with a Davis Crown. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 154. Corres.
MANNING, WM. J. Is Dentition an Etiological Factor in the Diseases of Infancy? Den. Brief, X, 1905, 145-147. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 317-318. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 924-926. Selected.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 674-677. 1 table. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 843-847. Selected.
MANSBRIDGE. D63, D721, 615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 232.
MANSELL, E. A. The Hastings Assault Case. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 381-382. Corres.
MANSELL, T. A Short Resume of the Proceedings of the International Dental Congress. Cont. from Vol. XX. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 16-25.
A Simple and Satisfactory Method of Filling Root Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 685. Clinic.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 619-624.
D331, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 564.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 358-362.
Uses of X-Rays in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 818. 6 illus. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 69.
Accidents that Happen in Practice with Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 464. Disc. 466.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 508-509.
D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 22.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 12.
D43, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 179.
D81, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 451.
An Epulis. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 476-477. Disc. 477.
The B. D. A. and Limited Companies. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 517-521. Disc. 521-524.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 810-811.
D85, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 296.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 478.
D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 481.
A Simple Molar Crown. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 131. Disc. 131-132. Clinic.
MANSELL. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 399.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 480-481.
615.7811, 615.7813, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 483.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 638.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 160-161.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 191.
MAPP, C. J. The Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas in Dental and General Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 895-897, 937-941. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 677-683.
D711, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 708.
MAPPLEBACK, W. Split Crown. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 134.
MAREY, A. E. D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 611-613.
MARICHAL, B. Cuaiacol in the Extraction of Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 561-562. Selected.
MARKARIAN, STEPHEN. Concerning Dental Nomenclature. (Multicuspid instead of Molar.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 658.
MARKS, DAVID G. The Use of Porcelain Facings in Large Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 653-654.
MARKS. D64, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 280.
MARKWELL, RUSSELL. Extracting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1114. Selected.
Some Points in the Correction of Irregularities. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 415-418. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June 10-14.
Time to Regulate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 117. Selected.
Inlays Vs. Crowns and Contour Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 6-8.
MARLOW, G. C. 615.7811, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 673-674.
MARSH, JOHN W. D232, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 21-22.
MARSHALL, F. L. The Staple Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 779-781. 6 illus. Disc. 781. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 169-171. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 42-44. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 568-570. Selected.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86-87.
The Staple Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 137-138. Pacific Den. Gaz. XI, 1903, 767-769. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 923-924. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 825-826. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 12-13. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 57. Clinic.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 405.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 573.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 41-42.
MARSHALL, J. D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 461.
D6a, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1194-1195.
MARSHALL, J. BURT. The Young Man and His Relation to His State Association. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 165-166. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65-67.
MARSHALL, JOHN S. **Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry.** Philadelphia & London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1901. Second edition. Revised. 1902.
Military Dental Practice. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 516-525. Selected. Ed. 54. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 671-684. Selected.
Organization of the Dental Corps of the U. S. Army with Suggestions Upon the Educational Requirements for Military Dental Practice. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 893-903. Disc. 903-907. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 32-42. Disc. 42-46.
Dentists in the Army. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 919-920. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 550-559. Disc. 559-561. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 23-29. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1072.
Examination for the Army Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 920-921.
Theoretical Versus Theoretical Training. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 156-160. Selected.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 165-169.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 792-794.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 892.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 962-963.
D84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 856-867.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 850.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 59-60.
D783, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 116-117.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 117.
D783, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 544.
A Manual of the Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Face, Mouth, and Jaws. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. 1902.
Work Done at Fort Presidio by the Dental Corps. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 530-532. Selected.
The Dental Corps of the Army. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 170-171. Corres.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 530-533.
A Case of Gunshot Wound of the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 778-781.
Certain Abnormal Oral Manifestations Peculiar to Tropical and Subtropical Climates, as Manifested Among the American Troops in the Philippine Islands. (Caries, Stomatitis.) Nat. Den. Assn.

MARSHALL, JOHN S.—Continued.
Trans., 1903, 124-135. 1 table. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 551-562. 1 table.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 30-32, 34-35.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 593-595, 597.
Dental Education. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1614-1618. Disc. 1618-1619. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1317-1328. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 600-610. Disc. 624-629, 772-783. Symposium.
The United States Army Dental Corps. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1027-1036. Disc. 1036-1042. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 39-49. Disc. 49-56. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 155-157, 171-175. Disc. 183-188. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 52-70. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 35-51. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 37-41. 1 table. Selected.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 173-182. Disc. 182-194. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 438-454. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 431-438. Disc. 470-480. 2 illus. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 43-45. Abstract.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 161-162.
The Relation of Physicians to Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 786-788. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 375-383. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 385-394. Selected.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 373.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 375-376.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 377.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1159.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 460-461.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 588.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 607-609.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 657-659.
D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 684-685.
D242, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 734-735.

MARSHALL, M. C. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 711. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 441-443. Disc. 443-444.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 310.
President's Address. Den. Era, I, 1902, 97-100.
D04, Den. Era, I, 1902, 337.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 97-98.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 320.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 412-413.
D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 73-74.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 70-71.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 762.
A Cause of Pulp Congestion. (re Pulp Capping.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 200-201. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 185-186. Selected.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 65.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 78.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 184-185.
Address of Welcome. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 427. Response, 427-428.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 279.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 402-403.
D332, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 645-646.
D6, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 657.

MARSHALL, M. H. D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 379.

MARSHALL. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 32-34, 34-35.
615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 349-350.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 302.

MARTHEWS, W. L. A Defect in the Dental Curriculum. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 100-101.

MARTIN, CLAUDE. Arrest and Prevention of Caries in Temporary Molars by the Use of Metallic Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 433-442. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 351-357. Disc. 381-383.
On a Simplification Adapted to the Mode of Fixation of Immediate Prosthetic Apparatus in Resections of the Mandible. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 669-679. Trans. Abstract. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 372-374. Selected.
On Artificial Larynx. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 203-204. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., 1902, 194-195. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 3-6. Translated. Selected.

MARTIN, FRANCISQUE. On the Correction of Deformities the Result of Nasal Fractures: Method of Dr. Claude Martin of Lyons. (Mechanical Skill Required Comparable to that Required in Orthodontia.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 357-362. 6 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 689-690.
Immediate Prothesis in Maxillary Resections: Method of Claude Martin of Lyons. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 194-198. Disc. 198-199. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 923-930. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1068-1072. Selected.

MARTIN, G. D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 25.

MARTIN, G. S. The Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 239-240. Selected.
Dissipation. (Of Energy, Talents and Time.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 101-104.
Arsenical Poisoning. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 23-25. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 63-65.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 230.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47-48.
D67, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 326.

MARTIN, H. P. Amalgam. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 109-113. Disc. 113-115.

MARTIN, OLIVER. (Jr.) Brass Screws in Dentistry. (Retainers for Amalgam Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 453-454.
D243, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 31.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 339.
How to Make Gold Crowns. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 930. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 144. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 829-830. Clinic.
Interproximal Contact. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 384-385.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 417.

MARTIN, W. T. Intra-Alveolar Forceps. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 598. Clinic.
Adrenalin Chloride and Hydrozone: Their Use in Dental Practice. (Hemostatic.) Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 109-110. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 26-27. Disc. 28.

MARTIN. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 115.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 57.
D22a, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 33-34.
D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 49.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 88.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 208.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 55.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 185.

MARTINDALE, J. H. Points of Interest, in Common to Both the Dental Naso-Pharyngeal Surgeon. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 37-43. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 145-151.

MARTINET, A. Mercurial Poisoning from a Dental Filling (?). Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1013-1014. Abstract. Translated.

MARTINIER, P. D41, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 633-634.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 641, 642.
Two Cases of Restoration of the Maxillae by Mediate Prothesis. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 165-173. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.
Considerations on the Surgical Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 240-241. Selected.

MARTINIER. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 63.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 67-68.

MARVEL, WILLIAM W. Longevity and Efficiency. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 839-842.

MASON, A. D. A. Odontalgia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 665-667.

MASON, HENRY. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 163.

MASON, J. M. Education of the Masses on the Importance of Dental Prophylaxis Through the Public Schools and Other Institutions of Learning. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 230-232.
D07, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 7.
President's Address. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 486-489.

MASON, M. A. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 625.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 55-56, 58-59.
D06, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 792.

MASON, W. G. How I Would Prepare and Fill with Gold, Cavity in Mesio-Approximal Surface of Second Biscuspid. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 91-93. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 15-16.
Making All-Gold Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 599. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 355. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 359-362.
D601, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 317.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 107.
MASON. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 518.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Ex. Trans., 1903, 71, 72.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 298.
D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 801-802.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 31.
MASTERMAN, E. W. G. Two Cases of Salivary Calculus Removed by Submaxillary Incision. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 221-224. Selected.
MASTERSON, J. E. Oral Hygiene. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 5-8.
MASUR, ARTHUR. Contribution in Regard to the Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 434-440. Translated. Selected. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 183-185. Selected.
MATHAE, G. H. Suppositions, Reflections and Queries. (Decay and Pyorrhea.) Den. Era, I, 1902, 505-508. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 134-136.
D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 170-171.
MATHESON, LEONARD. D43, D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 205-206.
D43, D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 614.
D43, D73, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 323.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 412-413.
D8, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 315-316.
Treatment of a Fractured Tooth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 39-40. Disc. 40, 41-42.
President's Valedictory Address. (A Retrospect and a Forecast.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 63-71.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 81-82.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 448.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 791-792.
Some Debatable Methods in Every-day Practice. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 205-233. 3 illus. Disc. 234-243. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 331-342. Disc. 342.
The Role of the Dental Student. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 510-521. Selected. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 397-407.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 27-28.
Hospital Practice and Private Practice. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 349-358.
MATHESON. The Question of a University Degree in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 289-294. Disc. 294-301.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 115.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 289.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 233.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 100-106, 120.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 435.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 438, 551, 633.
D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 87.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 231.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 273.
MATHEWS, L. O. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 770-771.
MATHEWS, M. A. Address of Welcome. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 433-435.
MATHISON, GEORGE C. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 634.
MATTEOSSIAN, HERAUT B. A Pyorrhea Paradise. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 83-87. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 600-604. Selected.
MATTERN, GEORGE W. Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 42.
MATTESON, A. E. D4, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 550.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 49-50.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 395-396.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1042, 1045.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 637-638.
A Few Points on Prosthesis. (Dentures, Plates.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 949-957. 6 illus. Disc. 995-998. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 10-14. Selected.
MATTESON, A. E.—Continued.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 44.
D32, D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 904.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 990-991, 992.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 471-472.
MATTHEWS, A. A. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 20-23.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 9-10.
Fracture Treatment and Mechanical Restorations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 274-276.
Selection and Merits of Bridges and Partial Plates in Dental Prosthesis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 384-387. Disc. 387-388.
Making the Biting Surface for an All-Gold Crown in Living Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 818, 820.
D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 823.
MATTHEWS, R. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 195-200. Disc. 200-208.
A Method of Filling Roots of Teeth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 444-445. Clinic.
MATTHEWS, R. W. D3, 615, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 501-502.
MATTHEWS, W. Bridge Work. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 49-54.
A Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 352. Clinic.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 292-293.
MATTHEWS. D783, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 321-322.
D721, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 557.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 424.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1041-1043.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 129-130.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 131-132.
MAUGHAN, JAMES. Address to Students. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 145-153. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 103-108. Selected.
The Physiology of a Laugh. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 97-102.
Report of a Case Which Ended Fatally after the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 577-581.
MAUGHAN. Case of an Epileptic Fit Immediately Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 30-31. Disc. 31.
MAUPIN, A. A. The Insufficiency of Our State Dental Law. Den. Era, I, 1902, 264-266.
MaWHINNEY, ELGIN. Local Anaesthetics. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 255-262. Disc. 302-320.
Germicides: Some Dental Uses. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1112-1126. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 372-385. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 408-415. 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 404-420. Disc. 449-463. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 453-469. Selected.
Infection. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 454-458. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 421-425.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 551-553.
Materia Medica. Some of the More Recent Drugs, and Some Old Standards with Therapeutical Indications for Uses. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 6-8. Clinic.
Report of Interesting Cases. (Pulpless Teeth and Tartar.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 77-78.
Interesting Cases. (Inflammation of the Gums, and Hypertrophied Gum Tissue.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 139-140.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 803-806. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 331-342. 10 illus. Disc. 357-373.
D07, 612.31, D64, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 223-224.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 120-121, 122.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 345-347.
615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 463-467.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1007.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1102-1106.
Reports of Interesting Cases. (Necrosis.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 28-30.
The Management of Pyorrhea-Alveolaris Cases. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 99-104. Portrait. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 80-87. Selected.
Pulp Extirpation. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 137-138. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 179-180. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 308-309. Selected.
Oral Pathology and Therapeutics. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co., London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1905.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 90-91.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MaWHINNEY, ELGIN—Continued.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 370-371, 372.
615.782, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1238-1239.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 67-69.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 168-169.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 642-644.
615.782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 834-835.
615, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 939-940.
Pyorrhea. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 102-103. Clinic.

MAXFIELD, G. A. Malignant Growths in the Mouth Incidental to General Practice. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 698-707. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 373-377. Disc. 392-406. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 39-43. Disc. 43-58.
Method of Combining Gold and Tin. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 102-104. Comment, 283. Corres.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 781.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 371.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 942.
D782, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 7.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 22.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36.
D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 50, 51.
D782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 740-741.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 18-19.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 43-46.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 140.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 223-224.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 303, 304.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 669.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 944, 946.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1075-1076.
D243, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 13-14, 16-17.
D602, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 56-57.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 8-9, 16-17.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 609-610.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 15-16, 17.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 605, 611-612.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1347-1348, 1349.
D22c, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 47-48.
D2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38-39.

MAXFIELD, D8, D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 531.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 513-514.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 28-29.
D33, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 146-147.
D221, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 139.

MAY, WALTER J. A Case of Submental Sinus, a Sequela of Influenza, Treated by Root Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 139-141. 1 illus. Disc. 141-143. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1003-1005. Disc. 1005-1009. Selected.
Apparatus for Rapidly and Accurately Obtaining Desired Quantities of Mercury and Amalgam Alloy by Measurement. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 206-217. 3 illus. Disc. 218-223. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 625-632. Disc. 662-667.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 607.

MAY. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 16-17.

MAYBIN, W. H. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 3-4.

MAYER, FRANK R. Massaging in Pyorrhea. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 591. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 195-199. Correction, 314.

MAYER, J. F. A Combination Method of Making Gold Caps. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 103. Clinic.

MAYNARD, E. C. D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 179.

MAYNARD, EDWARD C. Biographical Sketch of Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 363-369. 1 portrait.

MAYNARD, E. G. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 910.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 37-38.

MAYNIHAN. Oral Sepsis and Antisepsis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 82-83. Selected.

McALPIN, A. C. The Ethical Relation of Dentist to Patient. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 611-613. Disc. 613-616. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 811-817. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 75-79. Selected.
Jacket Crowns. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 815-816. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 97-98. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 237-238. Selected.
The Trend of Scientific Thought at the International Dental Congress. (Anesthesia: Abscess: Systematic Conditions and the Teeth.) South.

McALPIN, A. C.—Continued.
Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 34-43. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 444-453.

McALPIN. D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 108-109.
D331, D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 125-126.

McALPINE, A. Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 622. Clinic.

McALPINE. D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45-46.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 32.

McARTHUR, A. L. The Surgical, Mechanical and Therapeutical Treatment of Some Diseased Roots. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 44-47.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 34.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34, 36, 38.

McARTHUR, C. S. Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 73-78. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 3-7. Disc. 13-14.

M'AULEY, F. A. Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated with Pregnancy. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 13-17. 1 table.

McAVENNEY, A. J. Early History of Dentistry in New Brunswick. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1906, 431-438.

McBRIDE, E. H. Complicated Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 143-145. 1 illus.

McBRIDE, R. D. Jumping the Bite. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 841-874. 46 illus. Disc. 907-920. 4 illus. Comment, Vol. XVI, 699-702. Corres.
The Modern Developments in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis and Treatment.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 101-118. 40 illus. Disc. 119-129. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1029-1046. 40 illus. Disc. 1081-1091. Criticism, 1239-1240. Vol. XIX, 184. Corres.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 23.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 133.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 587-588.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 796.

McBRIDE. D74, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 138-139.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 869.

McCABE, WESLEY D. Suggestive Therapeutics. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 105-110. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 589-591. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 551-554. Selected.

McCANDLESS, A. W. Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 342-343. Selected.
Extensive Porcelain Bridges with Numerous Attachments. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 230-233.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 136-137. Clinic.
Impressions. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 825-826.
Porcelain Work—Incidents of Office Practice. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1089-1091. Disc. 1091-1092. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 181-182. Disc. 182-183.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1041-1042.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 743, 743-744.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 1-4. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1177-1180.
D32, D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 904-905.

McCARDIE, W. J. A Few Cases of Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 309-312. Selected.
Some Further Cases of Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 792-798, 825-826, 880-887. Selected.
Some Remarks on General Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 249-264.
Ethyl Chloride as a General Anaesthetic. Den. Surgeon I, 1904-05, 736-742. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVI, 1905, 957-964. 1008-1011. Selected.

McCLANAHAN, F. R. (and Sparks, F. M.) Use of the Logan Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 149. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 935. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 832-833. Clinic.
D64 Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 909-910.

McCLENDON, A. P. The Happy Medium between the Strictly Theoretical and the Practical. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 56-58. Disc. 58-59.

McCOLLOUGH. 615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 29.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 121.

McCONACHIE, A. D. Reflex Neuroses of Dental Origin as Manifest in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 941-946. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 196-205. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 32-42. Selected.

McCONNELL, D. E. Painless Extirpation of Pulps. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 362-363.
D242, D243, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 803.

McCONNELL, W. C. The Logan Crown Versus the Gold Band Crown. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 752-753. Corres.

McCONNELL. D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 96.

McCOY, J. C. The Extraction of Crowded or Misplaced Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 810-812. Disc. 812-813. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 191, 8-10. Disc. 10-11.
Putrescent Roots. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 13-18. Disc. 19-21. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 309-315. Disc. 315-317.

McCOY. Amputating Roots. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 137-138. Disc. 138.

McCRACKEN, S. W. D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 43.
D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 113.
D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 137-138.

McCREA. D232, D33, D324, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 138-139.

McCREDIE, EDWARD H. B. Sundry Sweepings. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 67-68.

McCULLOCH, J. H. Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Extraction and Replantation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 323. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 164-165. Clinic.

McCULLOCH, T. (Major.) Rejections on Account of Defective Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 768-770. Selected. Ed. 745-746.

McCULLOUGH, P. B. The Burnished Cap-Crown. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 75-83. 5 plates. Disc. 83-88. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 545-553. 5 plates. Disc. 590-596.
A Suspension Partial Denture. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 94-99. 5 illus. Disc. 100-104. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 709-715. 5 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 105-110. 5 illus. Disc. 138-142.
The Round Vacuum Chamber. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 850-851. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 490-491. Selected.
Non-Expanding Plaster. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 577-579. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1114-1116. Selected.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 44-45, 45-46, 46-47.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 69-70.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 868-869.
D64, Penn. S. Den.,Soc. Trans., 1904, 74.
New Protective Backing and Crown. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 96-97. Clinic.
D22a, D223, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 30-31.
D242, D243, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 44.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1356.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1361.
D64, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 367-368.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 324.

McCULLUM, J. T. A Peculiar Case of Absorption. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 275-276. Selected.

McCURDY, A. C. Making Perfect Joints to Richmond Crowns without Soldering. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 376. Clinic.

McCURDY, J. S. Porcelain Inlays. Information, IV, 1902, Aug. & Sept. 3-4. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 43-45. 5 illus.
Porcelain Inlay. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 144. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 165. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 930-931. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 112, 830. Clinic.

McCURDY, STEWART LeROY. Oral Surgery. (A Text-Book on General Medicine and Surgery as Applied to Dentistry.) Pittsburgh: Calumet Publishing Co. 1901.
The Management of Non-Eruption of Teeth. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 693-697. 3 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 360-363. Selected.
Syphilitic and Other Destructive Diseases of the Bones of the Face. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 3-9. 3 illus.
Necrosis of the Bones of the Face. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1376-1378. 5 illus. Disc. 1378.
Fracture of the Maxilla Resulting from Tooth Extractions. Den. Era, III, 1904, 106-108. Selected.

McCURDY, STEWART LeROY—Continued.
Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 88-91. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 12-14. Selected.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 661-662.

McDILL, J. W. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 131-132.

McDONAGH, A. J. Open-face Crown. Bell-shaped Crown to be Applied without Trimming the Tooth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 181-182. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 168. Clinic.
D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 62.
The Immediate Treatment and the Filling of Devitalized Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 425-430. Disc. 430-435.
D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 420-421.
Accuracy in Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 105-106. 1 illus. Clinic.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 601-605.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 164. Clinic.

McDONAGH. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 51-52.
D2, D8, D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 725.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 142.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 172-173, 174-175.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 292-293, 294.

McDONALD, B. P. D221, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1173.

McDONALD, J. S. On the Use of Psycratism in Dental Surgery. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 165-170.

McDONALD, R. J. Odontalgia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 90-93.

McDONALD. D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 78.

McDONNELL, R. A. Skin Diseases of Interest to Dentists. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 9-13. Disc. 13-20. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 556-560. Disc. 657-661.
The X-Ray. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 558-561. Disc 566-569. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 24-27. Disc. 28-31.
D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 461.
D64, D65, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 18-19.

McDONOUGH. D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 220.

McDOUGALL, K. Safely Extending Nitrous Oxide Narcosis by the Addition of Oxygen. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 278. Clinic.

McDOWELL, J. N. See MacDowell, J. N.

McDOWELL, W. G. Dentition as a Scapegoat. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 347. Abstract.

McELHINNEY, MARK G. Popular Dental Education. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 329-332. Vol. XIV, 71-72. Corres.
On the Proposed Dominion Dental Law. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 446-449.
Death Knell of the Apprenticeship System. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 754-755. Corres.
Removing Difficult Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 378.
Root Canal Treatment and Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 5-6.
Ethical Relations. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 195-199. Disc. 199-203, 206-212.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 150-151.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 303-304.

McELROY, CAROL M. Our Code of Ethics. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 817-822. Disc. 823-827.

McERLAIN, J. A. Some Thoughts on Extraction. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 163-166.

McFADDEN, H. B. D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50.

McFARLAND, H. F. B. Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 382-383.

McFARLANE, J. SCOTT. The Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 635-641.

McGAVOCK, R. J. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair of Cranial Nerves. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 9-12.

McGEE, BEN, A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 526-527. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 310-311. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 290-291.

McGEE, R. P. Some So-Called Diseases of Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 772-773.

McGEE, REA PROCTOR. Some Remarks on Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 123-124.

McGEHEE, EDWARD L. Address to New Orleans College of Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 136-138. Abstract.

McGEOUGH, JAMES A. Dental Legislation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 109-121. Disc. 202-221. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 127-134. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 217-223. Selected.

McGINNISS, M. V. Making Seamless Gold Crowns. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 485-486.

McGOWAN, J. S. D22, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 6-7.

McGRAW. D614, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 357.

McGREGOR, D. Dental Worries. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 122-124. Disc. 124-126.

McGREGOR, DONALD. Practical Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 64-67.

McGREGOR. 615.84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 254-255.
D64, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 277-278.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den. V, 1901-02, 226.

McINNIS, S. W. Nationalization—Not Associated Provincialism. (Reciprocity.) Dominion Den. Jnl. XIII, 1901, 68-70. Corres.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 338-341. Report on, 379.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 519-522.
D84, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 180, 181-182.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 9-11.

McINTOSH, F. H. Building Up Broken-Down Bicuspids and Molars Preparatory to Receiving a Gold Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 136. Clinic.
D09, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 969.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 80.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 9-14. Disc. 14-20.

McINTOSH, R. D. 615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 601.

McINTOSH, R. L. Replantation and Fracture. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 714-715. Corres.

McINTYRE. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 13.

McKAY, FREDERICK S. A Plea for the Less Frequent Use of Arsenious Oxide in the Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 770-774.
A Critical Contrast Between the Old and the New Schools in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 132-163. Disc. 164-170. 50 illus.
The Specific Influence of Adenoids on the Occlusion of the Teeth and On the Facial Lines. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 385-402. 18 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 928-934. Selected.
Impressions of the Section on Orthodontia at the Fourth International Dental Congress with Further Observations on the Modern View of the Subject. (Classification of Irregularities.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 260-266.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 92.

McKAY, W. S. Bleaching of Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 175-176.

McKEE, ALBERT B. The Influence of Adenoid Vegetation in the Production of Deformities of the Jaws. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 361-367.

McKEE, S. H. D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35, 35-36.

McKELLOPS, H. J. In Memoriam. Address at the Memorial Meeting Held by the N. Y. Odontological Society. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1042-1064. Vol. XLIV, 272-273.
Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 344, 349-352. Portrait opp. 321. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 565. Portrait opp. 581. 702-705. 835-836. Vol. XLIV, 296-394. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 372-376. 1 portrait. 531-532. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 187. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 437-439, 666-668. Portrait opp. 373. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 477-480. Portrait, frontispiece. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 106-107, 124-137. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 199-201. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 305-306, 309-310. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 427-430. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 263, 316-317. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 472-473, 501-504, 624, 628-630. Portrait, Frontispiece. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 228-233. Portrait opp. 193.
Pulp Capping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 358. Selected.

McKENNEY, W. T. Putrescent Pulp Almost Fatal. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 372-374.

McKENZIE. D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 272-273.

McKINNEY, G. B. D21, D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 132.

McKINNEY, WALTER. D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 516.

McLACHLAN, A. L. The Care of Children's Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 338-342.

McLACHLAN, J. P. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 153-158.

McLAREN, F. J. Gold Plates Having Teeth Attached with Vulcanite. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 926-928. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 373-375. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 365-367. Disc. 389-390. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 18-20. Disc. 20-21.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 511.

McLAUGHLIN, R. G. D61a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 134-136, 139.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 133-134, 138-139.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 84-85.
The Proper Age for Correcting any Irregularities of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 791-793. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 343-344.

McLAUGHLIN. D751, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 141.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 89-90.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 186-188.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 295.

McLAURIN, L. B. Attendance upon the Association. Den. Headlight XXVI, 1905, 151-154. Disc. 185-188. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 36-40. Disc. 40-42.

McLEAN, GORDON. Porcelain Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 292-294.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 245.

McLEAN, W. T. A Higher Estimation of Dentistry Required. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 348-350.
Esthetic Dentistry Required. (Gold Crowns.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 793-794. Disc. 795-796. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 347-349. Disc. 349-351. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 565-567. Disc. 567-569.

McLELLAN, HERMAN. (and Tait, W .L.) An Orthodontia Case. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 77-80. 11 illus.
Obituary. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 537.

McLERNON, T. J. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 147.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 79-80.

McMAHON, D. C. D721, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 27-28.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 399.

McMANUS, CHARLES. D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 253-254.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 116.
The Makers of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1105-1128. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 53-76. Disc. 76-79. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 102-131. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 77-82. Abstract.
International Character of the Early Development of Dentistry in America. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 232-236. Disc. 236-237. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 318-322. Disc. 980-981. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 338-344. Selected.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1049.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 37-38.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 607-609.
On the History of Dentistry from the Earliest Times to the Founding of the Profession by Hayden and Harris; With Special Reference to the Immediate Publication of Such a Work in English. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 826-831. Ed. 831-832. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 86-92.
A Proposition for a Dental History. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 34-35. Disc. 35.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 241.

McMANUS, HENRY. The Greater Need of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 87-89. Symposium.
Weishers. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 769-771. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 517-519. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 72-78.

McMANUS, HENRY—Continued.
Thoughts About Inlays. (Porcelain.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 731-734.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 3-5.
D12, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 456.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 457.
D602, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 6.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 9-10.
D332, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 52-53.
Porcelain Inlay Filling. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 4. Clinic.

McMANUS, JAMES. Presentation Address. (History of Anesthesia.) College Forum, II, 1900-01, 78-87.
Address on Horace Wells. Bur, VI, 1901, 45-54. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 68-73.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 782, 785.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1062, 1063-1064.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 11-12.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 252-253.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 114-115.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 178.
Presented a Loving Cup. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 532.
616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 16.
615.7811, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 30-31.
D61a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 659.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 667.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 743-744.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 687.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 7-8.
D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49.
D601, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 64.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 15, 17.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 33-34.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 140-141.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 302-303.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 306-307.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 666, 668.
D07, D071, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 229.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 23.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 34-35.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 603-604, 607.
An Historical Sketch. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 2-7. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 561-566.
D332, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 52.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 704-706.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 978.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1363-1364.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1364-1365.
D841, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 74-75.
D031, D4, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 92, 92-94.
D09, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 35.

McMANUS. D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 31-32.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 516.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 150-151.

McMILLAN, A. T. Fused Natural Enamel. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 291-292.

McMILLAN, D. J. See also McMillen, D. J.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 187.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 336-337, 346.
The Setting of Porcelain Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 225-227. Disc. 227-228. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 44-47. Disc. 47.
Bandless Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 380-381. Selected.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 599-600.
D232, D33, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 650-651.

McMILLAN, H. W. D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 177-178.
Homely Hints. (re Equipment.) Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, May, 6-10.
President's Address. (Ideal Dentistry.) Tri.-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 5-11. Disc. 11-16.
D232, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 22.

McMILLAN, J. D. President's Address. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 17-19. Disc. 19-20.
D07, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 14-15.

McMILLAN, W. A. The Bonnalle Matrix. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 305-306.

McMILLAN. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 303-304.

McMILLAN—Continued.
Upper Impression. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 74. Clinic.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 289.

McMILLEN, D. J. See also McMillan, D. J.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 398.
Setting a Logan Crown. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 461-462. Clinic.
Methods of Setting the Logan Crown. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 510-512. Disc. 512-519.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 457.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 448-449, 451-452.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 464-465.
D22c, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 22-23.
Porcelain Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 51-54. Disc. 54-55.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 815.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 181.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 368.

McMILLEN. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 438.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 405-408.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 469-470.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 522-524.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 62-63.

McMULLEN, R. L. Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 67-71.

McNAMARA, F. T. The Porcelain Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 33-39. 6 illus.
Diagnosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 616-618.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 232-233.

McNAMARA, M. C. Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 492-493. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1085. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 725-726. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 840. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 332-333.

McNAUGHTON, S. H. D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 133-134.
Two-Angled Excavators. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 132-133.
Combination of Abbey's Soft Foil and One of the Ordinary Foils in the Same Pellet or Cylinder. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 49-50.
Wedging Teeth. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 50.

McNEAL, T. A. Address of Welcome. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 271-274.

McNEILLE, C. S. Adrenalin for Arrest of Hemorrhage following Tooth Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 95.

McNERTHNEY, M. J. Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 644-647.

McPHEE, A. L. Impressions. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06. Dec. 1-4.

McREYNOLDS, R. E. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 92.

McWEENEY. Spirochaete in Syphilis. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 818.

McWILLIAMS, J. F. 615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 348-349.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 445-446.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 511-512.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 301-302.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 436-437.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 503-504.

MEAD, G. N. P. A Case of Swallowing a Tooth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 380-383. 1 illus. Disc. 407-408.

MEADORS, J. T. Noncohesive Gold in Proximal Cavities of Bicuspids and Molars and How to Use It. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 16-19. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 4-8.
Consideration of Conditions of the Interproximal Space. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 307-310. Disc. 310-311. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 163-165. Disc. 165-166. Abstract. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 110-112. Disc. 112-114. Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 8-9. Disc. 9-10.
Dental Uses of Carbolic Acid. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 98-100. Disc. 100-101.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 11-17.
Report on Appliances. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 392-396.
Malocclusion Result of Misdirected Physiological Forces, Consequent to Pathological Conditions of the Nasal Cavity and Pharynx. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 370-374.

MEADOWS, J. W. Treatment of the Antrum Through a Root Canal. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 35-36. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 881-882. Brit.

MEADOWS, J. W.—Continued.
Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 73-74.
Low Fusing Body. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 227-231. Disc. 231-234.
MEADS, W. EDWARDS. A Case of Permanent Closure of the Jaw Resulting from Infantile Paralysis. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 389-394. Selected.
MECKLIN, D. A. The Beginner. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 3-5.
MEDD. D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 180.
MEDER, F. Clinical Cases. (A New Splint for Maxillary Fracture.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 445-450. 5 illus. Translated. Selected.
Nasal Prosthesis. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 481-495. 13 illus. Translated. Selected.
MEEKER, C. A. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 126-127.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 536-537.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 619.
Porcelain Button Inlay. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 69. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 129. Clinic.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 959.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1118-1119, 1127-1128.
MEEKER, CHARLES A. How to Run a Dental Society. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 180-184. Disc. 214-220.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1288-1289.
D041, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 133.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 298-299.
D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 46.
612.31, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
Spontaneous Ignition from Pyrozone. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 629-630.
Archite Cement. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 630. Disc. 630, 634-635.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 32-33.
612.3, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 43.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 203, 209-210.
612.1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 295, 296.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 616, 617.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 771.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 37.
The Vindication of. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 873-874.
President's Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 39-41. Disc. 41-45.
Report of Secretary — State Dental Commission. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 66-72.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 525-526.
New Jersey Board of Registration—Interchange of License. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 137-138.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 32.
Report of the Secretary of the Examining Board. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 862-867.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 542.
D21a, 615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 949-950.
MEEKER, CHAS. S. See Meeker, Charles A.
MEEKER. D32a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 66.
D3a, D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 734.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 685-686.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 624-625.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 75.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 375.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 983-985.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 27.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 70.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 281-282.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 370.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 785.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 9.
D04, D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 68-69, 71.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 83, 84.
MEGRAW, J. ROBERT. Suprarenal Extract and Adrenalin in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 511-512.
Dental Prescription. Den. Era, I, 1902, 320-326. Disc. 338-340. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 339-342. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 443-449.
615, Den. Era, I, 1902, 481-482.
McGUIAR, C. W. A Plea from a Professional Standpoint for Inventive Ingenuity. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 374-380. Disc. 380-381.
Why Stand Ye Idle? Den. Digest, X, 1904, 690-694.
MEHLIG, C. F. C. Porcelain Inlays of High-fusing Body. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 67. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 765-766. Clinic.
MEISBURGER, L. Surgical Treatment of Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 207-208. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 411.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 276.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 502.
MEISBURGER. D73, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 146.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 225.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 229.
MELENDY, A. R. D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 594.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 348-349.
MELLERSH, W. FRANCIS. A Method of Obtaining Accurate Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 440-442.
Sealed Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 719-720, 720-722. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 776-778. 8 illus. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 366-368. Abstract.
Contour Porcelain Inlays of Dr. Jenkins' Porcelain Enamel and the Dental Manufacturing Co.'s English Porcelain Cores. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 335. Vol. XXVI, 176-177. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 111-112. Clinic.
MELLOR, HOWARD E. United Molar Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 112-113. 1 illus. Corres.
MENDE-ERNST, TH. The Effects of Different Forms of Electric Light Upon Living Tissue. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 426-430.
MENDELL, G. P. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 165.
MENZIES, J. A. (and Pope, Egerton L.) Thrombosis of the Cavernous Sinus, Associated with a Septic Condition of the Mouth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 849-850. Selected.
MERCER, F. A. Method of Restoring Articulation of Second Inferior Molar. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 260.
MERCER, THOMAS B. Models in Orthodontia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 415-521. 9 illus.
Normal Occlusion as a Basic Principle in Orthodontia. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 401-406. Disc. 437-442.
MERCER, W. L. Dental Education in the Public Schools. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 300-305. Disc. 305-308.
MERCHANT, M. H. See Merchant, M. S.
MERCHANT, M. S. A Case of Pathological Condition of the Antrum which Terminated Fatally. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 13-15.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 184.
Meeting of the National Board of Dental Examiners. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Sept. 22-23. Corres.
Re Occupation Tax Matter. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, May 6-9. Corres.
Report Texas Board of Dental Examiners. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Oct. 31-32. Corres.
D81, D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 493-494.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 821.
MERCHANT. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 55.
MERCKENS, J. The Double Plate Swaging System. Den. Era, I, 1902, 3-6. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 147-150. Criticism, 254-255. Selected.
MERIAM, HORATIO C. Some Uses for English Tube-Teeth. (re Crown Work.) Den. Era, II, 1903, 71-73. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 1-7. 9 illus. Disc. 30-33. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 127-133. 8 illus. Selected.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 838.
MERIAM. D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 246-247.
D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 412.
D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 759-760.
D22, D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 765-766.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 203.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 601.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 605-606.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 606.
MERIWETHER, CHARLES L. Dentists as Prescription Writers. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 20-24.
Oral Surgery. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 6-8.
The Uses of Medicine in Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 9-12.

MERIWETHER, CHARLES L.—Continued.
Filling Children's Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July. 11-12. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 33-35.
MERRIAM. D22, D331, D23, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 738.
MERRILL, A. P. D22, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 30-31, 32.
MERRILL, C. A. The Use of Gutta-Percha in Dentistry. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 25-26.
The President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 49-51.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 85.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 100-101.
D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 136-137.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 153.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 167.
D322, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 193.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 69.
MERRILL. Electricity in Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 249-252. Disc. 252-255.
D64, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 281-282.
D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 310-311.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 597-598.
615.7813, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 16-17.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 39-40.
D6b, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 63.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 225.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 53-54.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 47.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 79.
MERRIMAN, A. F. (Jr.) President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 9-18. Disc. 18-26. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 505-514. Disc. 514-522.
Aqueous Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 151-152. Disc. 160-168. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 206. Disc. 206-207. Vol. XI, 419, 501. Clinic.
Aqueous Obtundent. Its History, Phenomena, and Possibilities in Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 118-121. Disc. 121-125, 219-223, 226-227. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 649-652. Disc. 652-656.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 94.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 110.
Combination of Cohesive with Non-Cohesive Gold. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 523. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 18. Abstract. Clinic.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 835.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 848.
MERRIMAN. D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 136, 143-144.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 64-65.
D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 131-132.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 299, 305-307.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 514-515.
Bad Case of Pyorrhoea. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 149-151. Disc. 151.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 59-60.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 83-84.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 179.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 157.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 676.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 86.
MERRITT, A. H. Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Den. Era, II, 1903, 216-219. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 294-297. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 1-3. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 29. Selected.
D12, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 456.
D602, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 6-7.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 136.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1100-1102.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 158.
MERRITT, C. H. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 909-913.
D2, D3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 404.
MERRITT, C. HOWARD. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 927. Clinic.
MERRITT. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 84.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 117.
MERZ, F. R. The Guarantee Man. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 705. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 446. Corres.
A Case in Practice. (Shiftlessness of Physicians—Abscess.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 596-597. Corres.
MESERVEY, E. A. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 511-512.
Conservatism in Root Canal Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 659-661.
What I Have Learned from the State Dental Meetings. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 324-329.
MESSENGER, H. W. A Simple Method of Crowning Single-Rooted Teeth Without Laceration of the Gums. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 681. Clinic.
MESSENGER. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 279.
MESSERSCHMIDT, F. See Messerschmitt, F.
MESSERSCHMITT, F. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 186.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 407-408.
Unilateral Vulcanite Dentures with Original Clasps. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 414-415. 3 illus. Clinic.
Operative Prophylaxis of the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 291-293. Disc. 293-295.
D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 184.
President's Address. Den. Forum, II, 1904, July, 16-18.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 872-873.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 130-131.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 145-146.
Appliances for the Correction of Irregularities. (Jackson's) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 304. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163. Clinic.
METCALF, A. T. Address Before the Senior Dental Class. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), XI, 1902, June. 1-10.
Some Dental History. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 487-498.
METCALF, FRED H. Report on Operative Dentistry. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 179-183. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 367-372. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 930-934. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 151-157. Disc. 157-159. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 442-447. Disc. 533-534.
Why We Should be Ambidextrous. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 210-211. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 177. Selected. Clinic.
A Plea for the Left Hand. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 577-585. Disc. 585-590.
Controlling Nervous Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 450. Selected.
The Dentist as a Financier. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 40-47. Disc. 47-50. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 515-522. Disc. 522-525.
METCALF, JOHN T. Reminiscences. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 458-460.
METCALF, WM. H. Nerve Lesions: Their Etiology from a Dental Standpoint. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 32-35. Disc. 35-36. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 736-738. Disc. 738-739. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 71-75. Selected.
Physiological Chemistry as It Applies to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 445-448. Disc. 455-456. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 2-5. Disc. 5-7.
METCALF. D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 139-141.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 34.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 83.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 59.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143-144.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 159-160.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 172.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 88-90, 92.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 157-158.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 452-453.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 596-597.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 675-676.
D3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 157-158.
METCALFE, FRANK W. S. Your Teeth and How to Take Care of Them. Chelmsford, Essex County Chronicle.
METHVEN, H. F. Gold Inlay. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 104. Clinic.
METZLER, C. O. Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artifical Dentures. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 869-875. Disc. 876.
MEWBORN, J. L. The Importance of Recording the Technic of Oral Medications. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 365-369.
MEYER, JOHN H. D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 452-453.
MEYER, J. M. Principles for Cavity Preparation. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 187-188. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 854-856. Selected.

MEYER, LEWIS A. Keeping the Hypodermic Syringe Aseptic. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 562. Corres.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 66.
Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 669-673. Disc. 673-674. Selected.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 355.
MEYERS, C. G. Application of a High-Pressure Anesthesia. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 830-834. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 770-774. Disc. 774-782. 9 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 15-18. Selected.
MICHAEL, B. F. Hypnotism in Dentistry. Den. Era, I, 1902, 405-408.
MICHAEL. On the Etiology of Caries, as Shown by the Results of Examinations of the Teeth of School-Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 391-395. 586-591.
MICHAELS, J. P. Re Work on Sialo-Semeiology. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1223-1224. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 105-110. Selected.
MICHAELS. Restorative Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 64-67. Disc. 67-68.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 384-385.
D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 10.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 50.
MICHEL, P. A. The Use of High and Low Fusing Porcelain Inlays and Cast Gold Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 345-349. Selected.
MICHEL. D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 874.
MIDDAUGH, W. CLAY. Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain as Applied to Pivot Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Trans., 1905, 162-163. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104-105. Clinic.
MIDGLEY, A. L. Noma, With Report of a Case. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1109-1111. 1 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 422-424. 1 illus.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42-46. Disc. 47-51. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 133-135. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 200-204. Disc. 301-304.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 58.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 306.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 270-273.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. (Stomatitis and Syphilis.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 291-296.
D713, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 33-34, 34-35.
Fractures of the Jaw with Models and Appliances. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 305. Clinic.
MILAN, T. H. D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 31-32.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 339.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 417-418.
MILAN, T. M. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 168-169.
MILES, F. L. D331, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 909.
MILES, H. G. (Major-General.) Army Recruits. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 304-305. Abstract.
MILHOUS, J. H. E. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 331-334.
MILLARD, G. A. D22c, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28-29.
D231, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 132-133.
MILLARD, PHIL E. Wound of the Jaw by a Soft Nosed Bullet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 360-361. Selected.
MILLARD. D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 132.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 795.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 110.
A Curious Hobby. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 923. Ed.
MILLER, A. F. A Practical Method of Crowning a Badly Decayed Bicuspid Root. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 94. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 163-164. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 104-105. 6 illus. Clinic.
MILLER, CARL B. Cleft Palate Case. (Velum.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 140-144. 2 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 571-574. 2 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 687-691. 2 illus. Selected.
MILLER, C. C. D601, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 206-205.
MILLER, D. Contouring Pliers. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 482-483. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 582-583. Clinic.
MILLER, E. E. Removal of Pulps by Pressure Anesthesia and by the Combination of Adrenalin, Cocaine and Formaldehyde. Pacific Den. Gaz.,
MILLER, E. E.—Continued.
XIII, 1905, 611-613. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 288-290.
MILLER, F. S. Method of Tipping Bridge Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 819.
MILLER, HERBERT C. Bleaching Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 112-114.
MILLER, HUGH. The Relation of the Dental Profession to the General Public. (Education.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 356-459. Disc. 359-364.
MILLER, H. C. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 73.
MILLER, H. J. D61, D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 868.
613.2, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 59.
MILLER, H. S. D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 184-185.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 215.
Flasking and Packing Rubber Dentures—the Optimus Method. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 167-169. 2 illus.
A Method for Investing and Packing a Rubber Denture. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 165. Clinic.
MILLER, Q. D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 271.
MILLER, R. S. Doctor Jenkins' Porcelains. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 429-430. Clinic.
MILLER, T. H. D782, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 325.
A Few Hints on Inlays out of the Ordinary Run. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 337-338. Disc. 338-340.
MILLER, V. I. A Method of Finishing Aluminum Plates. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 185.
MILLER, W. Is Saliva the Prime Factor in Tooth Destruction? Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 22-25.
MILLER, W. B. The Status of the Modern Quack in Dentistry. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 110-117. Disc. 117-122.
MILLER, W. C. Impressions of an Ethical Practitioner on Being Received by the Georgia State Dental Society. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 15-19. Disc. 19-25.
The Preparation of Approximal Cavities for Compound Fillings. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85-86.
MILLER, W. D. Regarding the Changes Which Take Place in Tin and Gold Fillings in the Mouth. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 123-125. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 598-600. Selected.
Honored. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 164.
Some Recent Contributions to the Study of Decay of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 213-221. Selected.
A Study of Some Dental Anomalies with Reference to Eburnitis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 845-856. 18 illus.
Pathological Processes in an Unerupted Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 982-983. 1 illus. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 812-813. Selected.
On Certain Preparations of the Jaws and Teeth and the Methods Employed in Making Them. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1109-1128. 6 illus. 2 colored plates, 38 illus.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1255-1257. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 575-576. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 838-840. Selected. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 105-106. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 24-25. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 37-39. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 75-77. Selected.
The Relative Effect of a Common Environment upon Enamel from Different Teeth. (Caries.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 286-287. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 320-321.
Honorary Degree of Bachelor of Science Conferred. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 301-302. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 770. Ed.
Banquet Tendered to, by Members of the Profession in Chicago. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1184-1200.
Dental Caries. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 29-30. Abstract.
Personal Sketch. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02. 27-28. Portrait opp. 1. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902. 42, 1 portrait.
The Presence of Bacterial Plaques on the Surface

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.
of the Teeth, and Their Significance. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 425-446. 28 illus.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 44-46.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 856.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51.
Response at the Banquet in His Honor, by Chicago Dentists. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 30-34. Selected.
Studies Relating to the Question of Immunity in the Human Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 132-140. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 85-95, 206-211, 285-289, 606-612, 669-675. Selected. Vol. XXV, 12-19, 132-136, 206-207. Selected. Ed. 21. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 421-487. Disc. 506. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 1-2, 85-94, 689-698. 3 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 708-743. Selected. Vol. X, 51-64. Selected.
The Question of the Transparency of the Dentin. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 253-267. 15 illus.
Self-Healing Capacity of the Human Dental Pulp. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1526-1529. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 649-652. 2 illus.
On Electric Sterilisation of Root Canals. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 150-154. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 26-28. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 469-473. Den. Era, III, 1904, 297-301. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 428-431. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 661-665. Selected.
D14, D141, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 174.
The Etiology of Erosion. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 119-120. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 296-302. Selected. 873-874. Disc. 874-875. Den. Era, III. 1904, 152-156. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 177-180. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 705-709. 4 illus. Selected.
Saving of Pulps Exposed During Excavating. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 110. Selected.
Treatment of Hyperemia and Slight Pulpitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 223-224. Selected.
The Action of Formaldehyde on Steel Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 672.
Oxysulphate of Zinc as a Capping Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 711. Selected.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments with Formaldehyd. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 6-8. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 361-365. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 63-67. Selected.
A Study of Certain Questions Relating to the Pathology of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 981-1001. 16 illus. Vol. XLVII, 18, 39. 34 illus. Disc. 96-102. Correction 397. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 237-282. 51 illus. Disc. 282-289.
(Translator.) Deficiency of Calcium Salts. Rauhe, Hermann. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 374-375. Abstract. Disc. 375-379.
Dental Hygiene in Germany. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 50-51. Disc. 51-54.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 874-875.
Address of Welcome, International Dental Federation, Madrid. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 120.
D601, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 196-197.
D07, 612.31, D64, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 223.
D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 291-292.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 114-115.
Some Studies on the Anatomy of the Teeth and Their Practical Application. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 182-196. 7 illus. Disc. 197-199. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 636-642. Selected. Disc. 711-713. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 590-595. Selected.
The Question of the Utility or Necessity of the Bacterial Flora in the Human Mouth and Digestive Tract. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 68-71. Disc. 71-74. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 839-841. Disc. 842-845.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Nitrate of Silver. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 642-648. 8 illus. Disc. 649-652. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 913-922. 8 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1000-1008. Selected. Dominion

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.
Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 338-339. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 834-843. Selected. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 321. Abstract.
Pathological Processes in Extra-Oral Teeth. (Cysts.) Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1153-1166. 17 illus.
New Theories Concerning Decay of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1293-1301.
Inaugural Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 706-716. Penn Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 16-26.
Symbiosis, with Particular Reference to the Bacteria of the Alimentary Canal. (re Caries of the Teeth.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 134-144. Disc. 144-151.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 23.
D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 43-44, 45.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 58-60.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 560-561.
D61, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 69-70.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 90.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 215.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 366-367.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 658-659.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 762, 763, 764.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 850-852.
Honored. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 110.
MILLER. 575, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 153-154.
Unclean Mouths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 789-792. Selected.
Micro-organisms of the Human Mouth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 644. Disc. 644-645. Selected.
D61, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 466-467.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 114.
D614, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 8-9, 10.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 953-954.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 37-38.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 101-102.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 301.
D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 510-511.
The Therapeutic and Prophylactic Treatment of Decaying Teeth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 480. Disc. 481.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 887-889.
Why Savages Have Good Teeth. (Food.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 213-214. Selected.
D782, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 52.
D141, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 908.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 207.
D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 20.
D072, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 319.
D782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 849-850.
MILLIKEN, G. D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 86. D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 403.
MILLIKEN, GEORGE C. Personal Sketch. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-1902, 101-102. Portrait opp. 85.
MILLIKIN, J. DUNCAN. The Necessity of Education and Dental Laws to Protect the Profession. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 224-226.
Is It Ignorance or Carlessness? (A Case of Pyorrhea Resulting from Inoculation.) Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 558-561. Correction, 644. Selected.
A Plea for the Dental Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 648-651. Selected.
MILLINER, J. H. Adenoid Vegetations and Their Influence on the Palatal Arch. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 404-407. Disc. 407-408.
MILLINER. D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 408.
MILLS, A. F. BAUDRY. Anesthesia and Dental Qualifications. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 975-977. Corres.
MILLS, C. Diseases of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 643-644.
MILLS, E. J. Pulp Capping. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 310-312.
MILLS, G. ALDEN. Give Us Something Practical. (Hand Matrices.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 453-455. 1 illus.
Dental Caries a Disease. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1405-1409. Disc. 1409-1412. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 72-76. Disc. 76-79.
Predisposition and Environment. (Pyorrhea.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 85-88.
Predisposition and Environment: How Can They Be Governed? (Prophylaxis.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 154-160.
The New Departure of the Present Century. (Prophylaxis.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 154-166. Disc. 166-174. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 60-63, 64-67.

MILLS, G. ALDEN.—Continued.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 262-263.
D96, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 19.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 147-148.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 828.
Simplicity vs. Multiplicity. (Materia Medica.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 163-164.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 352-353.
The Gold Fever. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 44-46.
Looking Backward and Forward. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 261-268.
Cementosis, Pericementosis and Exostosis. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1145-1147. Correction, Vol. XVIII, 77.
Our Social Standing. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1141. Corres.
Tribute to Dr. Wm. Atkinson. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 737-739.
The Gums First. (Massaging.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 82-83. Corres.
Arrested Development—To What Degree Can We Hope to Repair It? Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 932-935.

MILLS, H. BROOKER. D601, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1162.

MILLS, J. All-Burnished Gold Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 297-298. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 135. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 82-83. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 921. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 823. Clinic.
Aluminum Polish. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 40. Selected.

MILLS, J. A. D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 76.

MILLS, J. J. The Dental Bracket. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 792.
Operating Table. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 623. Clinic.

MILLS, WILLIAM A. Restoration of the Normal Outline of Gum-Tissue by Mechanical Means. (Amalgam for Replacing Lost Parts of Fractured Roots.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 713-714. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 56-57. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 535-536. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 30-31. Selected.
La Grippe Odonto-Metastasis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 247-251. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 279-283. Selected.
La Grippe: Multifistulous Abscess of the Alveolar Process. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1069-1072. Disc. 1072. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 923-926. Selected.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 798-799.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 941.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1068-1069.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1309.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1315-1316.
Arch or Span Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1417-1418. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 115-116. Selected. Clinic.
Oral Sepsis, Necroblosis, Antisepsis, and Prophylaxis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 289-299. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 219-225.
Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 971-973.
A Terminology Squib. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 366-368.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 492.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 974.
D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 339-342.
The Use and Abuse of Hypnotics, Analgesics and Alcoholics. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 968-970. Disc. 970-972.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 887.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 980.
Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 576-577.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 50.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 131.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 132.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 135-136.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 200.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1006-1007.

MILLS, W. C. Prehistoric Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 86.

MILLS. D99, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77. Banquet to. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 312.

MILNER, J. K. A Case of Facial Restoration. (Prosthetic.) Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 495-497. 5 illus.

MIMMACK, A. E. Restoration of Crowns with Amalgam. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 11-12.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 143.

MIMMACK. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 225.

MINDLING, B. The Value of Gutta-Percha as a Lining in Deep-Seated Caries of Molar Teeth. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 456-457. Information, III, 1901, July, 1-2. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 74-75. Selected.

MINGHINI, W. E. Diseased Antrum: Symptoms, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 929-932.

MINSHALL, A. G. The Influence of Diseases of the Air-Passages on the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 670-673. Disc. 704-710.

MINSHALL, FREDERIC W. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 555-556.

MISTR, JOHN. Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscesses. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 867-869.

MITCHELL, C. W. The Effects of Artificial Foods on the Teeth and Bony Structure of Infants. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1320. Abstract.

MITCHELL, GRANT. Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1074. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 258-259.
Are the Morbid Processes Variously Designated Interstitial Gingivitis, Phagedenic Pericementitis, etc., Inflammatory or Necrobiotic. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 227-238. Disc. 294-299.
Some Suggestions Relating to Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 859-866. 5 illus.

MITCHELL, G. B. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 699-704.
Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 922-925.

MITCHELL, G. D. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 319.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 517.

MITCHELL, G. O. The Value of Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. (Swaging.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 735-743.

MITCHELL, HUGH B. The Ultra-Professional and the Esthetic Spirit. (Public Dental Education.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 189-194. Disc. 194-202.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 137-141. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 173-175. Comment, 196. Selected.
The Artistic and the Artificial. Den. Era, III, 1904, 17-20. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 15-18. Selected.
Detachable Bridge Work. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 23-27.

MITCHELL, J. R. Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 410-417.
Removable Gums Attached to Stationary Bridge. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 601-602. Selected.
Method of Making Dummies. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 717-719. Selected.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 226-230.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 60-61.
D33, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 154-159.
Removable Gums Attached to Stationary Bridge. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 322-323. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 163-164. Clinic.
Poorly Adjusted Bands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 169. Selected.
D631, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 216-217.
D631, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32, 34-35.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 199-202.

MITCHELL, L. D. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 38.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 48.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 113.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 376, 377.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 824.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 283.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 368.

MITCHELL, L. G. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 231-234.

MITCHELL, L. J. Setting Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 539-540. Selected.
Crowns and Bridges, Their Attachment and Removal. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 676-681.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 5-9. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 447-451.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 22-23.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 40.

MITCHELL, L. J.—Continued.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 67.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 88-89.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 586-587.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 687. 981-982.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 18-19.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 29-30.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 36-37.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 137-139.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 653-654.
D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 755-756.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 759.
MITCHELL, R. D. Fractures of the Jaws. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 551-555. Vol. XXIII, 17-22.
MITCHELL, R. J. D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-53.
MITCHELL, S. X-Rays in Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 214-216. 6 illus. 235-236.
MITCHELL, W. Presidential Address. American Dental Society of Europe. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 664-672.
Some Notes upon the Dentition of the Elephant and Injuries Thereto. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902. 73-100. 31 illus. Disc. 143-145. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 83-110. 31 illus. Disc. 144-146. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 213, 284-294, 34 illus. Disc. 295-296.
The Artistic Treatment of Artificial Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 672-677. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 707-711. Disc. 735-751.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 118-119.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 124-126, 129.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 134-135.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 719-720.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 727-728.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 379.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 390-391.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 753-754.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 933.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1032-1033, 1037.
Banquet To. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 169.
Some Points to be Considered in Connection with the Extended Dental Course in the United States. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 30-37. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1012-1019.
Two Methods of Repairing a Crown. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 69-70. 4 illus.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 32-33.
A Plea for the More Artistic Consideration of Dental Prosthesis. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 90-96. Disc. 97-101. Den. Era, III, 1904, 530-536. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 936-943. Disc. 983-987. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 4-8.
Wire Ligatures. (For Fractures.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 945-946.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 19.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 45-46.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 53.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 64-65.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 86-88.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 121-122.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 132.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 78-79.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 583-584.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 792.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 795.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 867-868.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 979-981.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1084.
Where do the Public Come In? (re Medicine and Dentistry.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 77-83. Disc. 83-84. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 914-920. Disc. 960-961.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 20-21.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 28-29.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 35-36.
D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 42, 44.
D782, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 51.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 62-63.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 72, 73-74.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 75-76.
D09, D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 92.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 113.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 655-656.
D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 754-755.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 758.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 761, 763.
D612, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 843, 844.

MITCHELL, W.—Continued.
D782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 848.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 854-855.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 964-965.
MITCHELL, WM. H. A Useful Jack-Screw. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 573.
Bracket and Joint for Removable Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 248-249. Clinic.
MITCHELL. D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 117-118.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 960.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1065.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 183-184.
D76, D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 952.
D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 955-956.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 234-235.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 67, 72-73.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 353.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 174-175.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 245.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 27.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex Trans., 1904, 54.
D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 29-30.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1093-1094.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 93-94.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 53-54.
MIX, CHARLES LOUIS. Trigeminal Neuralgia and Neuralgia in General. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 81-90. Portrait, Frontispiece.
MODERNO, LOUIS. A Case of Malpractice. (Gold Filling.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 218.
MOELLER, FRITZ. Extract of the Suprarenal Gland in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 905-907. Selected.
MOENS, ISOBREE. Ascher's Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 527-532. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 261-264. Selected.
MOFFAT, J. N. C. A Few Suggestions for Young Practitioners. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 545-546. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 790-791.
Case of Calcic Abscess. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 578. Corres. Ed. 676.
MOFFATT, R. T. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 288-289.
Porcelain Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 305-306.
The Art of Carving and Baking Porcelain Teeth and Crowns. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 106-123, 3 illus. Disc. 123-125. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 1-18. 10 illus. Disc. 47-50.
Suggestions to Novices in Porcelain Work. (Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 15-20.
D232, D32, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 363-364.
D232, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 872-875.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 31-32.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 951.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 46.
MOFFATT. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 117-118, 121-122.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 127-128.
MOFFITT, J. W. Fifty Years a Dentist. Stomatologist, V, 1901, 74-75. 1 portrait.
New Method of Tooth Attachment in Continuous Gum and Porcelain Block Work. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 64-65. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 124-125. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 210-211. Criticism, 314. Selected. Clinic.
MOIRAND, M. Hypnotism and Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 645-646. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 355-356.
MOLL, CLIFFORD F. The Wiping of Gold into Place—Instruments and Method. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 129-130, 3 illus. 162-164, 3 illus.
MOLYNEAUX, GRANT. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 119-123.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 177-180.
D32, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 178-181.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 29-30.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 137.
D34, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 163-164, 165.
D32, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 200-201.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 59, 60, 61.
D45, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 287.
MONAGHAN, J. C. The American Dentist Abroad. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 25-32. Disc. 33-34.
MONFORD. D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 239.

MONFORT, J. B. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8-9.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 14.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50-51.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 17-18.
MONFORT. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 42-45, 51.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 89.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 473.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 79-80.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 113.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 730.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 15-16, 23.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 74-75.
D231, D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 84-85.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106.
MONK, C. J. Extraction of Posterior Teeth. (Case.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 137-138. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1097-1098.
A Case of Malposed Cuspid. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 138. Disc. 138-139. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1098.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 29, 31.
D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 755, 757.
MONK. D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 41-42.
D7, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 95-96.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 760-761, 764-765.
D21, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 965.
MONNET. Hermophenyl—Its Application in Stomatology and Odontology. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 198-200. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 268-271. Selected.
MONRO. Universal Ankylosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 554.
MONROE, HERMAN. Method for Setting Logan Crowns. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 752. Corres.
MONROE, W. D. Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) 1903, 384-385.
MONROE. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 106.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 147.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 32.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 438-439.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 581.
MONSEY. Quaint Method of Drawing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 748. Selected.
MONTEITH, J. A. Extraction. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 64-65.
MONTELL, W. A. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 790.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 941.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1068.
An Improvement in Interdental Splints. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1066-1068. Disc. 1068-1069. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 100-102. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 491-492.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1166.
MONTELL. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 794-795.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1168-1169.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1180.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 23, 24.
MONTGOMERY, J. C. A Case of Cancrum Oris. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 994-996. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 10-12. Selected.
MOODY, F. E. A Case in Practice. (Surgical Removal of a Tooth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 583-588. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 418-423. Disc. 449.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 913. Clinic.
MOODY, J. D. Report of the Committee on, Does Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp? South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 55-57.
D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 94-95.
D1, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 665-666.
Care of Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 361-363. Disc. 363-366. Correction, 502.
D8, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 27.
Ethics, Literature and Hygiene, Our New Chair. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 143-146. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 595-598.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 113-116.
The Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 734-736. 951-952. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 361-363. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 30-33. Selected.
MOODY, KATE. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 59-60.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 886-887.
MOODY. D81, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 80-81.
MOODY—Continued.
615.7815, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 135, 136.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 156.
MOON, E. GILLMAN. Hospital Dentures. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 18.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 224.
D324, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 278.
MOON. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II. 1904-05, 177.
D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 181.
MOORE, CHARLES. D423, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 203.
MOORE, CHARLES S. Dental Obtundents. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 68-73. Disc. 78-80. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 235-240. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 161-166. Disc. 166-169. Selected.
The Mechanics and Therapeutics of Pulp-Canal Cleansing. (Removing the Pulp: Filling Canals.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 330-338. Disc. 339-346.
The Necessity for the Preservation of the Pulp With Special Reference to the Structural Integrity of the Teeth. (re Pulp Extirpation.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 321-325. 4 illus. Disc. 353-356. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1012-1017. 4 illus. Selected.
MOORE, E. C. Models. (Suitable Models from Which Metal Dies for Swaging May be Made.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 273-276. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 163-167.
D43, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1332.
D43, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 502.
D892, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 599.
D892, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 128.
MOORE, G. T. The Gowan Porcelain and Gold Crown. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 70-71. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 653-654. Selected.
MOORE, GEORGE T. Use of J. C. Graft's Pliers for Repairing Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 622. Clinic.
MOORE, H. J. Bridge Work Without Mutilating the Supporting Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 177-179. 5 illus.
Notes on the Treatment of Two Cases of Epulis. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 48-50. Disc. 50-52. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 782-784. Disc. 847-850.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 23.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 35.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 757-758.
MOORE, H. W. Next. (Dentistry.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 29-36. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 74-81.
D611, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 79.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 167-168.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 160-161.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 316.
MOORE, J. E. S. (Farmer and Walker, C. E.) A Cause of Malignancy in New Growth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 132-134.
MOORE, J. HALL. D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 719.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 377.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 376-377.
D24, D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1045-1046.
MOORE, J. W. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 123-124.
MOORE, ROBERT H. D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 837.
Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1028. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 575. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 3. Portrait. Selected.
MOORE, T. E. An Easy Way to Make an All Gold Bridge. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1044-1045. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 590.
MOORE, T. T. D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36.
MOORE. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 13.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 396-397.
D24, D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 794.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 354-355.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 285.
MOOREHEAD, F. B. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar., 4.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Sequelae and Surgical Treatment. Den. Era, I, 1902, 469-475. Disc. 483-486. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 749-756. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 330-336. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 1-7. Disc. 7-15.

MOORES, DE LE HEY. Some Further Uses of Spence Metal. (Making Models of All Kinds of Work Direct from the Impression.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 747-748. Clinic.
Dressing and Filling of Root Canals. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 358-359. Disc. 359.
MOORES. D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 250.
MOORMAN, H. M. D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 602.
D232, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 20.
MORA. Lectures on Dental Hygiene: Dental Inspection of Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 764-774. Disc. 774. Abstract.
MORAN, H. F. S. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 385.
MORESTIN. The Troubles of the Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 159-160. Selected.
MOREY, A. E. Low Fusing Bodies for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 912-914. Disc. 950-959. Symposium.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 233.
Medication and Over-Medication in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1140-1142. Disc. 1206-1208. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 109-111. Selected.
MOREY, C. L. Experiences in Pulp Mummification. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 11-15.
MORGAN, E. RICE. School Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 207-210. 1 table. Corres.
Industrial and Public School Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 686-687. Selected.
MORGAN, GEORGE. Lymph Glands in Relation to the Teeth and Gums. (re Inflammation: Osteo-Sarcoma.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 521-528. Disc. 528-532. 6 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1272-1279. Selected.
MORGAN, GUY. Clean Teeth do Not Decay. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 21-24.
The Importance of the Interdental Space. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 223-225. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 21-23.
MORGAN, H. W. D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 306.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 319.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 389.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 726, 727.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1144-1145.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 14.
D072, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 115-116.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 454-455.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 65-68.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 529-533.
MORGAN, HENRY W. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 38-39.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 599.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 88-90.
D711, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 108-109.
Some Historical and Chemical Facts Relative to the Welding (Cohesiveness) of Gold. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 53-59. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 441-448. Selected.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 754-756.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 261.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 269-270.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1085.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1089-1090.
D031, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 768-769.
MORGAN, J. Hendren Vs. Sparrow—Judge's Charge. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 86-96. Ed. 133-134.
MORGAN, J. B. Removable Bridge-Work. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 237. Clinic.
MORGAN, N. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 784.
D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 49-50.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 303.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 949.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 950-951.
615.781, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 45-46.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 36-37.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 707.
MORGAN, T. H. Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 156-157. Corres.
MORGAN, WILLIAM HENRY. Obituary. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 176-177. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 33-34. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 423, 424-425. Portrait opp. 385. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 832-834. Portrait opp. 713. 1460-1461. Vol. XLIV, 393-394. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 531. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 137-141. Portrait opp. 97. Vol. XXIII, 38. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 429. Portrait opp. 445. 521-523. Vol. XXIII, 65. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 957. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 10-11. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 197-199. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 306-307. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 313-314. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 627-628, 1024. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 284-286.
MORGAN. D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 387-388.
MORGENSTERN, MICHAËL. Some Histological Facts that Contradict the Generally Accepted Odontoblast Theory. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 161-183. 21 illus. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.
MORIARTY. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 114-115.
MORIES, A. H. 615.7816, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 84-85.
MORISON, C. J. Dental Practice in Quebec. (History.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 114-119.
MORITZ, ARNOLD. Combined Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 42-43, 431-432, Corres.
MORLEY, C. R. Continuous Gum Work. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 277. Disc. 277-278.
MORLEY, FRANK. A Case of Haemophilia Treated by Chloride of Calcium Internally and Adrenalin Locally. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 204-205. Disc. 205. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 661. Disc. 661-662.
A Case of Gangrene of the Lung Following Tooth Extraction. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 100-103. 1 chart. Disc. 103-104. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 417-419. Disc. 419-420.
MORRIS, H. J. The Economics of Our Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 403-408. Disc. 408-409. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 32-38. Selected.
The Status of Our Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 440-442. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 119-120. Selected.
A Plea for a Simpler L. D. S. Examination. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 265-267.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 685.
Counter-Dies. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 402-403. 2 illus.
MORRIS, H. JAMES. The Fourth International Dental Congress, Held in St. Louis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 795-802.
Ethyl Chlorid for General Anesthesia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 528-529. Clinic.
The New Learning. Brit. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1905, 1124-1125.
MORRIS, L. F. An Easy Way of Making a Three-Quarter Collar Incisor Crown. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 238. Clinic.
The Uses of Moss Fibre Gold. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 588-590.
MORRIS, ROBERT T. D7, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1328-1333, 1334, 1336-1337.
Infection of the Lymph-Glands of the Mouth and Throat. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 449-454. Disc. 468-478. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1002-1010. Selected.
D7, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 281.
MORRIS, R. W. D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 42.
D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 366.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 81-82.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 157.
MORRIS. D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1120-1121.
MORRISON, J. H. Physiological Articulation of the Teeth. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1014-1021. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 84-90. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 14-21.
D32, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 329-330.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 214-220.
MORRISON, M. A. Some Things Dentists Know Little About. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 961-963. Disc. 963-964. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 84-85, 86, 86-87, 91. Disc. 87-91, 92-95. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 117-120. Disc. 120-128.
MORRISON, MARY A. Report of Committee on Materia Medica. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 132-134.
MORRISON, P. H. Reflex Facial Neuralgia. Den. Era, II, 1903, 1-3.

MORRISON, W. A. The Life History of a Human Tooth. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 150-155.
MORRISON, WM. A. The Dental Pulp as a Factor in Tooth Preservation. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 432-436. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1235-1239. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 138-141. Corres.
MORRISON, W. J. D221, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 298-299.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 153-154.
D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 7.
MORRISON. D221, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 47.
Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 157. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 225.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 519-520.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 228.
D331, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 47.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 60.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 55.
D3, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 506.
MORROW, D. E. Axiom Vs. Theorem. (Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 513-516.
MORROW, D. G. Local Anesthetics. Den. Era, III, 1904, 552-557.
MORROW. D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 167-168.
D612, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 30.
MORSE, R. W. D14, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 282.
MORSE, T. H. D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 18.
MORSE, WILLARD H. Concerning Acestoria. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 64-65.
MORTON, A. W. Excision of the Superior Maxillary Under Medullary Narcosis. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 735-737. Selected.
MORTON, J. New Method of Obtaining Correct Occlusion and Articulation. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 451-453. 2 illus. Clinic.
MORTON, W. J. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1264-1266, 1266-1267. 1268-1270.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 39-41, 41-43, 43-45.
MORTON. D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 787.
MOSELY, LEWIN L. The Preparation and Filling of Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 625-637.
MOSES. D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 30.
MOSETIG-MOORHOF. Iodoform for the Plugging of Bone Cavities. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1279-1280. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 49-50. Selected.
MOSS, E. W. A Case in Practice. (Diseased Antrum.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1903, 27.
Instruction of the Public to the Value of Dental Treatment in Relation to General Health. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 21-23. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 27-30.
MOSSCROP, HAROLD E. The Origin of the L. D. S. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 309-314.
MOTTINGER, C. C. What Will We Do with Our Neurasthenic Patients? Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 959-962. Disc. 962-967. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 152-154. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 27-29. Disc. 29-35.
A Method of Crowning a Broken-Down Bicuspid or Molar Tooth. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 43-44.
D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 780-781.
MOUND, THOMAS. President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 3-5.
MOUNTFORD, J. A Few Ideas on Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 49-55. 4 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 234-237. Selected.
A Method of Making an Accurately Fitting Porcelain Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 398-401. Selected.
MOUNTFORD, JAMES. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 614-619.
MOUNTFORD. D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 127-128.
MOYER, G. D. Amalgam Filling. Demonstrating the Method of Using the Black Matrix in Connection with the Wedelstaedt Tie. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 328. Clinic.
MOYER, H. A. To Make a Richmond Crown with Soldered Gold Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 553-554.
MOYER, HAROLD N. Castor Oil as a Remedy for Neuralgia. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 17-20. Disc. 20-21. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 84. Selected.
MOYER, HAROLD N.—Continued.
Trophic Disturbances of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1229-1235. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 611-617. Disc. 657-673.
MOYER, J. BIRD. Address to the Graduating Class. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 141-147.
MOYER, MASON K. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 105-107.
MOYER, S. Cavity Preparation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 210-217. Disc. 219-222. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 906. Disc. 907-908.
The Enamel of the Central Incisor. (re Cavity Preparation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 252-259. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 183-187. Disc. 187-191. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 6-12. 4 illus. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 83-87. Disc. 87-89.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 368-371.
D14, D141, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 90-93.
Retiring President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 203-205. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 17-19. Portrait opp. 17.
An Odontome. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 235-237. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53-56.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 36-39.
President of the Ontario Dental Society. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, portrait opp, 269.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 99.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 917.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 839.
Quits Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 35. Ed.
MOYER, W. H. K. Occlusal Anchorages for Fillings Placed in the Mesio or Disto-Occlusal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 879-883. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 472-477. 4 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 472-475. 2 illus. Selected.
A Comparison of Hand and Engine Instrumentation. (Cavity Preparation.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 96-100. Disc. 100-103. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 397-404. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 286-290. Disc. 572-574.
The January Items of Interest. (Dr. Ottolengui's Editorial in re Extension for Prevention.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 412-423.
MOYER. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 121.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 812.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 126.
MOZART. D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 90.
MUELLER, FERDINAND E. Cements. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 806-810.
MUIR. D78I, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 457.
MULHOLLAN, W. E. A Plea for the Registered Dentist. (re State Board Examinations.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 215-216.
MULLER, E. The Use of Local Anesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 999. Disc. 999-1000.
MULLETT, E. R. Gas Furnace. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 222. Clinic.
MUMMERY, J. HOWARD. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 73.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 546-547.
D61, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 233.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 521.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 317-318.
D61, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 122.
Stereoscopic Microscopes. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 147-149. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 467-469.
D14, D141, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 172-173.
D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 474.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 233.
D72, Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 176.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 420.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 712.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 753-754.
MUMMERY, STANLEY P. The Use of Formalin for Septic Canals. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 509-510. Corres.
A Reliable Method of Bleaching Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 96-98. Disc. 98-100. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 368-371. Disc. 371-372.
MUMMERY, W. J. The Inlay Crown. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 332-335. 6 illus.
The Inlay Post and the Inlay Crown for the Ten Anterior Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 309-313. 11 illus. Clinic.

MUMMERY. D612, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 676.
D612, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 453-454.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 194.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 566-567.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 105.
D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 234-235.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 827-828.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 991.
MUNGEN, W. W. The Development of the Dental Follicle. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 920-925. Disc. 925-926. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 482-488. Selected.
MUNROE, GRAFTON. The Arch. (System of Regulation.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 56-63. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 776-783.
D4, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 351.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 50.
D4, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 965-966.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33.
Platinum for Clasps. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 228. Clinic.
MURDOW, A. H. D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 673-674.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 267.
MURLLESS, F. T. (Jr.) D782, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 42.
D782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 741.
MURPHY, JAMES. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1021.
MURPHY, J. L. D073, D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 187-188.
MURPHY, J. M. The Use of Anaesthetics and Obtundents. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 221-223.
MURPHY, THOS. Severe Syphilitic Ulceration of the Lips. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 274-275. 3 illus.
MURPHY. Interesting Supernumerary Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 235. Disc. 235-236.
MURRAY, C. A. Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 80-82. Disc. 104-105.
National Professional Standards and Registration for Dentists in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 357-360. Disc. 360-364, 538-540.
Davis Crown with Richmond Cap. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 467-469.
Aluminae Gutta Percha Point Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 500. Clinic.
MURRAY, G. M. P. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 282-285.
MURRAY, H. W. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 625-627.
MURRAY, JOHN. A Case of Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 176-179. Disc. 179-181. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 707-709. Disc. 709-711.
MURRAY, R. Setting Crowns with Gutta-Percha. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 100. Clinic.
MURRAY, R. W. Geographical Distribution of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 602-604. Selected.
MURRAY, W. N. The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 377-380. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 489-494.
D04, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 131-132.
D232, D33, D324, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 140-141.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 911-912. Clinic.
The Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 439-442. Disc. 481-486. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 479-483. Correction, 536. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 75-80. Disc. 80-85, 89-90.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 280-281.
D223, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 674-675.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19-20, 22-23.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 235-236.
MURRAY, WALTER N. D3a, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 135.
MURRAY. Relative Values of the Dental Curricula of the Various Colleges. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 31-32. Selected.
D22c, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 600.
D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 268-269.
D601, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 470-471.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 473.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 537.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 117-118.
MUSGRAVE, C. W. Forming a Cavity. Den. Era, II, 1903, 339-341. Disc. 353-357. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 305-307. Disc. 307-310.
MUSGROVE. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 686-687.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 172-173.
Toast. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 257-258.
MUSSON, EMMA E. Development of the Maxillary Sinus. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 5-9. 5 illus. Disc. 9-15. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 213-217. 5 illus. Disc. 264-270.
MYERS, C. G. Application of High Pressure Anesthesia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 53-57. Portrait 53. Disc. 58-66. 9 illus.
MYERS, N. H. D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50.
D601, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 148.
MYERS, W. B. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 365-366.
MYERS. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 300.
Dry Investment. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 466-467. Clinic.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 45-46.
MYLKS, G. W. Anesthetics or Anesthesia in Dental Operations. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 379-382.
NAGY, F. The Chemical Separation of the Precious Metals Employed in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1010-1013. Disc. 1013-1014.
NANCE, C. L. A Few Thoughts on Oral Surgery and Report of Two Practical Cases. (Facial Neuralgia; Antral Disease.) Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 495-497.
NARRAMORE, EDWARD G. A Rationale of the Retention of Tooth-Roots by Pivots and Crowns. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 445-456. 32 illus.
NASH, B. C. D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 480.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 512.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 155-156.
NASH, R. Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 532-533.
NASH, W. GIFFORD. Sarcoma of the Submaxillary Salivary Gland. (Case Report.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 92-95. Disc. 95. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 363-367.
NASH. D21, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 60-61.
NAUMAN, E. H. See Naumann, E. H.
NAUMANN, E. N. See Naumann, E. H.
NAUMANN, E. H. A Severe Case of Alveolar Hemorrhage in Practice. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 537-539. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 167-169. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 198-199. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 7-8. Selected.
NAUMANN, H. F. Polishing Aluminum Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 307-308.
NAYLOR. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 147.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 471.
NEALL, DANIEL. (Sr.) Biographical Sketch of, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 689-693.
NEALL, W. H. A Demonstration of Old-fashioned Hand-carved Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104. Clinic.
NEALL, WALTER H. The Logan Crown versus the Gold Band Crown. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 254-260. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 577-582. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 984-989. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 748-753. Selected.
The New Era. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 97-103.
613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 291-292.
Notes on Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 79-83. Disc. 83-84. Den. Era, II, 1903, 269-272. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 251-253. Disc. 291-292.
Food and Health from a Dental Standpoint. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 502-511. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1363-1373. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 627-638. Selected.
NEAVE, B. W. Filling of Root Canals. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 112-118. Disc. 118-119. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 167-170, 497-500. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 297-303. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

NEAVE. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 45.
NEBLETT, J. W. A Peculiar Case. (Mal-formed Jaw.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 70. Disc. 71.
Treatment for Facial Paralysis. (re Prosthetic Apparatus.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 489-490. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 164-165, 3 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 593-595, 3 illus.
D331, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 30.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 107.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 127-128.
Gold Made More Cohesive by Manipulating with Hand Pressure. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 138. Disc. 139. Clinic.
NEECH. The Care of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 607. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 742-743. Abstract.
NEELEY, N. A. D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 49.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 111.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 824-825.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 848-849.
Children's Teeth. (re Diet.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 2-3. 3-4. Ed. 34, Corres. Oct. 27. Corres. Disc. 27-33.
NEFF, MILTON D. Preventive Dentistry. (Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis the Strong Foundation.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 733-739, 1 portrait.
NEILL, L. A. Soldering Crown and Bridge Work. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 73-75.
NEIMAN, J. E. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 69-70.
NELLS, F. D. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 803.
NETTLETON, GEORGE E. Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 713. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1287. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 754-755.
NEVIUS, L. W. Manufacture and Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 214-219, 1 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 486-491.
D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 561-562.
NEWBOLT, G. P. A Case of Illustrating the Use of the X-Rays in Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 312-313. Selected.
NEWBORN, J. L. Shadow Variation in Porcelain Inlay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 181-183.
NEWELL, CHAS. J. Removal of Unerupted Canine Tooth. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 310-312, 1 illus.
NEWELL, E. B. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 331-345. Disc. 345-354. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 563-573.
NEWELL. D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 16, 19.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 23-24.
NEWKIRK, GARRETT. The George H. Cushing Library at Los Angeles. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1280. Corres.
Preventive Dentistry. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 743-750. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 92-98. Disc. 98-99.
The Finding of Decay. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 534-536. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 145-152. Disc. 153-154. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 147-153. Selected. Elliott's Quart., I, 1904, Jan. 4-5.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 56-57.
D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 95.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 142-143.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 158.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 165-166.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 977.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 43-44.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 127.
D6a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 173-174.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 549-550.
D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 17.
D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 40.
Interdental Inflammation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 151. Clinic.
The Modern Amalgams. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 268-276. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 365-372. Selected.
A Short Review. (International Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning, by Dr. E. S. Talbot.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 338-344. Ed., 344. Reply, 344-345. Corres. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 11-17. Disc. 17-18.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 24.
NEWKIRK, GARRETT—Continued.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 305.
D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 364.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 807.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 882-883.
D64, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 9-10.
D601, D65, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 19, 20-21.
D8, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 28.
Convenience and Utility of the Hollow Post in Connection with the Inlay Principle for Crown and Bridge Work. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 60-62, 3 illus. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 146-148. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1460-1462. Clinic.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 680.
The Mechanical Separator. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 868-874. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 86-90. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 159-160. Selected.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 187.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 315-316, 317.
Amalgam Fillings in the Deciduous Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 384. Selected.
Management of Children's Teeth. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 338-345. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 12-19. Disc. 37-44.
Use of the Matrix for Tooth-Restoration. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 102-108. Disc. 108-111. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 841-846. Disc. 846-849.
The Whole Question of Matrices and Their Uses. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 919-920. Abstract. Disc. 920-922.
Making and Tempering Dental Instruments. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 140-141.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 824.
D07, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 31-32.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 78-80, 81.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 107-108, 109.
D221, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 139.
Some Reflections on the Abuses of Hot Air. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 486-489. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1034-1038. Selected.
The Problem of Extraction. (Causing Irregularities.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 755-756.
Filling Materials. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 677-678. Corres.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 154-155, 156-157.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 661.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 820-821.
NEWLAND-PEDLEY, F. See Pedley, F. Newland.
NEWLING, CHARLES. The Condition of Dental Law in Australia and Its Need of Reciprocity. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 172-173.
NEWMAN, T. E. Backing Tooth for Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1107. Clinic.
NEWMAN, W. J. Death from Accidental Poisoning. (Cocaine.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 200-201.
NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR. The Relation of the Dental Profession to Public Health. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 533-545, 4 tables. 1 diagram. Disc. 551-555. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 578-580. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 357-359. Abstract. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 109-116, 2 tables. 135-140, 2 tables. Selected.
NEWTON, J. T. Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 650-653. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 422-425.
NEWTON, R. C. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 803-810.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 102-109.
Bad Teeth a Cause of Intemperance. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 800. Selected.
Hospital Dentistry from a Medical Standpoint. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 14-18. Selected.
NEWTON. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 293.
Obtundents of Sensitive Dentine. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 73-75. Disc. 75-76.
NICEOL, J. P. Crown and Bridge Work. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 94-97.
The Construction of Artificial Crowns. Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 16-20. Disc. 20-29. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 302-306. Disc. 336-345. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 36-37. Selected.
D232, D32, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1434.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45.
Abutments for Removable Crown and Bridge Work.

NICHOL, J. P.—Continued.
Den. Review, XV, 1901, 163. Clinic.
Method of Removing the Pulp of a Tooth and Filling the Root-canal Immediately. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 196. Clinic.
NICHOLL. Porcelain Work. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 51-52. Disc. 52-54. Clinic.
NICHOLLS, BROOKE. Notes on "X-Ray" Case—An Unerupted Incisor. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 120-121.
615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 27-28.
NICHOLLS, E. B. D76, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 312.
NICHOLLS, W. H. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 687.
NICHOLLS. D65, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 38.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 998.
NICHOLS, J. P. See Nichol, J. P.
NICHOLSON, A. P. Permanence of Replanted Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 71-72. Selected.
NICHOLSON, C. H. D222, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 185.
Something More About Protargol. (Antrum Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 183-186. Disc. 186-187. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 238-242. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 661-664. Report of Com. on same, 664.
D222, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 399.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 613-615.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 737.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1121.
NICHOLSON, J. H. A Few Practical Suggestions. (Inlays, Crowns, and Bridges.) Den. Era, IV, 1905, 453-455.
NICHOLSON. D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 186-187.
NICOL, J. M. Our Duty with Regard to Rest and Recreation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 389-393.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 199.
D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 822.
The Dental Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 671-675. Disc. 675-677. Ed. 748-749. Comment 750, Corres. Reply 810.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 423.
NIES, F. H. The Preparation of Cavities with Carborundum Stones. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 533. Clinic.
NISBET, L. G. D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 28.
Address of the President. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 107-111. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 6-11.
NISBET, MARSHALL D. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 892. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 932. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 128-129.
NISBET. D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 176.
NISBETT, L. B. See Nisbet, L. G.
NIXON, R. E. Dentists as Prescription Writers. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 330-332. Disc. 442-445.
NOBLE, C. C. Practical Points in Practice. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 604-608. Disc. 608-610.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 487-490.
NOBLE, HENRY BLISS. Regulation by the Jackson System. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 936-938. Disc. 938.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 788-789.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 940-941.
Obituary. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 281. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 413. Portrait frontispiece opp. p. 309. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 276, 282. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 305-306. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 246-247. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 259-260. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 320.
NOBLE, H. D. Porcelain Tube Crown. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 135. Clinic.
NOBLE, JAMES. D101, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 503-504.
NOBLE, J. H. Separating Medium in Vulcanite Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 65. Selected.
NOBLE, JOSEPH H. To Adjust the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Denture and Get a Model of the Same. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 411-412. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 340. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1025-1026. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 602-603. Selected.
A Test Tube for Sterilizing Eucain Solutions. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 463-464.
NOBLE, S. S. D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 363-364, 368.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 508-510.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 297.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 351-353.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 392-393.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 397-398.
NOBLE. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 123-124.
D101, Den. Era, I, 1902, 429-430.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 654-655.
NODINE, ALONZO MILTON. Hand Pressure in the Introduction and Condensation of Cohesive Fillings. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1412-1413. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 687-698. Disc. 706-713. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, Jan. 19-20.
NOEL, L. G. The Status of Operative Dentistry in 1900. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 24-30.
Management of the Permanent Superior Incisors and Cuspids. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 300-304. Disc. 304-307. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 69-73. Disc. 73-75. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 158-161. Disc. 161-163. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 8-13. Disc. 13-15. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 336-338. Selected.
613.2, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 6-7, 8. Criticism, 83.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 79-80.
Diagnosis. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 61-63. Disc. 63-65.
An Alveolar Abscess with Opening upon the Outside of the Face, Caused by Death of the Pulp in a Third Molar Independent of Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 562-564. Disc. 603-605. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 365-367. Disc. 367-370.
The Gutta-Perchas and Cements. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 48-49. Selected.
Some of the Effects of Autointoxication upon the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 153-158. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 337-342. Selected.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 595-596.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1045-1046.
D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 29.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 38.
D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 57.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 351-352.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 447-448.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 767-768.
Proximal Cavities in Young Front Teeth. (Gutta-Percha Filling.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 795-796. Selected.
President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 9-19. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 527-537.
Preparation, Treatment and Filling of the Roots of Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 372-376. Disc. 376-377. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1041-1045. Disc. 1045-1046. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 539-543. Selected.
Difficult Extractions. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1396-1399. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 150-153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 131-134. Selected.
Soldering without a Blowpipe. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 925-927. 2 illus.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 284.
NOLAN. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 251.
NOLIN, JOSEPH. D81, D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 42-45.
NOLIN. Response to Toast. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 248-249.
615.7816 Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI. 1905. 679-680.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII. 1905, 48-51.
NONES, R. H. Classroom Methods of Teaching. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 47-51. Disc. 57-62. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 460-463. Den. Era, I. 1902. 283-287. Selected.
Vacuum Chambers Beneficial. Den. Items of Interest. XXIII, 1901, 12-13. Symposium.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 26-27.
D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 14-15.
D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 81-82.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 343.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 555-557.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 120-121.

NONES, R. H.—Continued.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 37-38.
D07, D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 42-43.
How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 58-61. Disc. 61-64. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 210-213.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 9-13. Disc. 13-15.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 67-68.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 203.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 950-951.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 68-69.
President's Address. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 408-413. Disc. 413-415.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 13-14.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 729-730.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 148.
D04, D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 30-34, 44-45.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 77-79.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1482-1483.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 94-95, 96, 99-100.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 148-149.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 614-615.
D071, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 29-31.

NORMAN, H. H. Dental Legislation in the State of South Australia. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 424.

NORMAN, H. W. Porcelain Inlays in Interstitial Cavities by Jenkins' Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 687. Clinic.
Codrenine for Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 579-580.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 650.
D424, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 31-32.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 295.

NORMAN. Replantation of a Central. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 234.
D43, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 34.
D332, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 79-80.

NORRIS, FRANK B. Some Uses of Hot Air in Dentistry. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 729-731. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 29-31. Selected.

NORTH, GUSTAVUS. Dental Questions and Answers on Temperaments. Cedar Rapids. 1902.
Temperaments. (re Teeth.) Den. Era, II, 1903, 439-441. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 553-554. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 28-29. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 163.

NORTH, M. H. (Rev.) Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 3-6. Response, 6-8.

NORTH. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 52-53.

NORTHCROFT, G. An Impression of the British Dental Association (1901) Loan Museum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 205-209. Disc. 210.
The Use of Dr. Bryant's Outfit for Replacing Porcelain Faces to Broken Crowns or Bridges. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 513. Vol. XXV, 354. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 437.
D13, D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 748.

NORTHCROFT. D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 246.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 806.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 152.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 114.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 421.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 66.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 81.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 354.
D73, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 279.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 658.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 36-38.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 215.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 683-685.

NORTHROP, A. L. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 918-919.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 101-102.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 45-46.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 854-855.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 55-56.

NORTHROP, H. W. Soldering Made Easy. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 223-229. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 897-902. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 700-705. Disc. 707-709. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 8-13. Disc. 33-35. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 527-532. Selected.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 260, 261.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 908-909.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36.

NORTHROP, H. W.—Continued.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 16-17, 17-18.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 178-179.

NORTHRUP, A. L. See Northrop, A. L.

NORTHRUP, H. W. See Northrop, H. W.

NORTON. D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 243-244.

NOTTINGHAM, T. Anaesthetics for Dental Purposes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 24. Selected.

NOWELL, W. S. A Case of Bi-Lateral Partial Necrosis of the Mandible. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 29-31. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 76-77.

NOYES, EDMUND. The Management of Children's Teeth. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 3-10. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1059-1066. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 24-32. Selected.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1040-1041.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 470.
615.778, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 648.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 767-768.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 891.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 18.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 63.
615.778, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 72.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 58.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 62-65.
D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 344-345, 347.
D06, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 348.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 790-792.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 221-222.
Reply to Question about Pulp and Development of the Tooth. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 158-159. Corres.
D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 829-830.
D06, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 860-861.
D09, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 969.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 974-975.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 981-982.
D61a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1077.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 32-33.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47-49.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 80.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 86-87, 88.
D22b, D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120-121.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 128.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 175.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, Jan. 10.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 58-59.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 627.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 681-682.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 149.
Root Canal Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 165-166. Clinic.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 817-818.
D073, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1057-1058.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 18-19.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44-45.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 84-85.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 71-72.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 224-227.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 535-537.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 573-574.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 641-642.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 59.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 209-211.
Removing Pulp and Filling Roots of Right Second Molar. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31-32. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 699-700. Clinic.
Professional Fees. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 75-76.
Gold Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 143-149. Disc. 149-154. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 35-42. Disc. 42-47.
How Should Ethics and Jurisprudence be Taught? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 54-63. Disc. 63-70. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 393-401. Disc. 401-407.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 291-292.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 18.
D04, D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 28-29.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 45.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 80, 81.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 243.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 351-352.
Ethics of College Life. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 105-106.
History of the Illinois State Dental Society. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 138-142. Selected.

NOYES, EDMUND—Continued.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., I, 1905, 17-20. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 230-235.
The Administration of Anesthetics by Dentists. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 393-406. Disc. 548-551, 598-603.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 280, 281-282.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 289.
D06, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 474-476, 547.
D332, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 645.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 27-28.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 193-194.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 67.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 557.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 828-830.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 955-957.
The Beginnings of Dental Education in Chicago. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, June. 3-8. Portrait, frontispiece. Correction, Sept. 22.

NOYES, F. B. The Use of the Lantern in Teaching Dental Histology in Its Relation to Operative Dentistry. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 532-544, 3 illus. Disc. 593-603.
Early Embryonic Development and the Formation of the Mouth and Nose Cavities. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1124-1134, 8 illus. Disc. 1174-1176. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 140-148. Selected.
D13, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 563.
612.31, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 667-669, 670-671.
616, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 678.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 769-770.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45-46.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 80-81, 82-83.
D6a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 90-91.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 106.
D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 267-268.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 273-275.
D66, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 335-336.
D221a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 352.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 832-833.
A Comparative Study of the Attachment of the Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 242-244. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 749-753. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 639-643. Disc. 917-918.
The Structural Requirements for Strength in Enamel Walls and Margins. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 301-320, 30 illus. Disc. 368-377. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 192-215, 29 illus. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 68-90, 30 illus. Disc. 90-100. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 3-11, 10 illus. 78-93, 20 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 139-143, 29 illus.
D031, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 851-852.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 186-188.
D031, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 23-24.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 111-113.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 180.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62-64.
D04, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 141-145.
D5, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 824-826.
D26, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 828-832.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 151.
Test of Amalgams for Shrinkage of Expansion. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 167-168. Clinic.
The Treatment of Children. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 674-676. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 170-171. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 16-18.
A Study of the Peridental Membrane from the Orthodontists Standpoint. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 144-156, 6 illus. Disc. 156-161. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 752-764, 6 illus. Disc. 764-769.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 689-690.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 45.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69-70.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 46-47.
D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 39.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 57.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 228.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 232.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 456.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1060-1063.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 212.
Hypersensitive Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 22. Selected.
Extension for Prevention: A Study of Conditions in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 832-837. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 564-574. Selected.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 178.
D232, D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 539-540.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 99-100.

NOYES, F. B.—Continued.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 361-362.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 391-392.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 477-478.
612.3, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1012-1013.
The Scope of Histology in Dental Training. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 142-150. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 224-234.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 51-57.
D223, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 18.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 152-154.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 65.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 155-156.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 251-255.
D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 562.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 566-568.
D223, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 868-870.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1157-1159, 1165-1166.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 166.

NOYES. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 960-961.

NUGENT, J. C. President's Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 680-682. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 24-25. Selected.

NUKI, V. A Simple Crown for Bicuspids. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 428. Selected.

NYMAN, J. E. Emergency Crowns. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 185-190. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 299-300. Disc. 300. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 313-314. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 516-521. Disc. 556-560. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 537-538. Selected.
D232, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 87-88.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 414-415.
D331, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 384-386.
D66, D661, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 133-134.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 142-143.
D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 239-241.
615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 554-555.
Carved Cusp for Gold Crown. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 529. Clinic.
Conditions and Circumstances Modifying Extension for Prevention. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 921-943, 12 illus. Disc. 943-947. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 89-111, 12 illus. Disc. 111-115.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 498-508, 10 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 461-472. 10 illus. Selected.
The Advantages of High over Low Fusing Porcelain. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1074-1075. Corres.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 135-140.
D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 831-832.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 625-627.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 746-747.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 956-958.
Treatment of Cavities Extending Beneath the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 712. Selected.
Describing the Creation of the Interproximal Space by Surgical Means. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 63-64. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 307-308. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 174-175.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 124-127.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 211, 221.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 465-467.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 867-869.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 57-59.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 195-196, 205.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 110-111, 114.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 150-151.
D071, Den Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 623-624.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 692-695, 697.
D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 763-764.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1005-1006.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 53-55.
Porcelain Problems. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1166-1184, 18 illus. Disc. 1247-1254. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 6-28, 18 illus. Disc. 28-38.
The Field for Porcelain Inlays and the Cavity Preparation Therefor. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 45-51. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 11-32, 27 illus. Disc. 32-40.
Public Appreciation of the Dental Profession. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 88-92. Selected.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 43-44.
D25, D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 64-67, 69.
D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 207-210.
D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 212-213.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 364-367.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

NYMAN, J. E.—Continued.
D25, D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 639-642, 644.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1036-1039, 1041-1042.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1162, 1165.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 115-118.
D602, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 794-795.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 851-852.

OAKEY, A. J. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 68. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 147, 166-167. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 246. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 152-153. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 63, 188.

OAKMAN, C. H. Some New Uses for Chloretone in Dentistry Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar. 1-2. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 97-103. Disc. 103-106. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 28-34. Disc. 34-37.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 325-330.
D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 348-349, 353.
D76, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 418-420.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1479.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 396-397.
D64, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 497-498.
Care of the Oral Cavity During Pregnancy. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 163-166.
D781, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 214-216.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 77.
Dentalone. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 163.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 493.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1221-1222.
D24, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 267.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 621.

OBREGON, LUIS GONZALEZ. Historic Doubts as to Dr. Ledyard Smith's Ancient Mexican Skulls. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1216-1217. Corres.

O'BRIAN, L. A. Building, Baking, and Finishing an Inlay. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 584-588. Disc. 596-597. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 66-70. Disc. 70-71.

O'BRYON, J. W. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 257-258.
Mechanics and Medication. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 489-494. Disc. 501-506.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 49.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 72-74.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 289.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 409.
A Method of Strengthening Molar Roots which have been Almost Amputated by Caries. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 444. Clinic.
Economy of Time. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Nov. 1-4.
The Application of the Inlay Principle to Bridge-Work. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 129-132, 3 illus.
The Dental Society and the Professional Character. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 274-279. Disc. 280-287.

ODELL, FRANCIS M. Obituary. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1417-1418. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 954. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1228. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 85.

O'DONNELL, PATRICK H. D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 235-239.

OEFELE, FELIX (Baron). Teeth and Digestion. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 160-162, 253-256, 301-304, 358-361, 403-405, 468-469, 510-512.

OGDEN, F. R. Incompatibilities. (Drugs, Filling Materials.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 73-77.

OHMANN-DEMESNIL, A. H. The Role of Syphilis as a Causative Factor in the Production of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Era, III, 1904, 260-264.

OHME, B. M. D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 256.
Making Upper Plates Stick. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 78. Disc. 78-80.

OHME, B. T. D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 152.

OHME. D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 296.

O'KELLEY, D. B. The Mouth as a Whole; or, Dental Hygiene. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 106-111.

O'KELLY, J. W. D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 95.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 913.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 836.

OLDFIELD, E. LENTHAL. Honored. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 487-488. Ed.

OLDFIELD. D06, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 347-348.

OLIVER, CARDWELL. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 128.

OLIVER, J. C. A Peculiar Surgical Case. (re Extraction.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 36. Corres.
Mr. J. Smith-Turner and the Dental Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 568, 694-695.
Modelling as an Exact Science. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 686-687. Clinic.
D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 272-273.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 685-686.
Persons Specially Qualified to Practice Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 205. Corres.

OLIVER, J. PERCY. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 687.
The New Learning. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1124. Corres.

OLIVER, R. T. D84, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 906-907.
D84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 45-46.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 33-35, 39-40.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 83-84.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 222-224.
616.31, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 254-255.

OLIVER, ROBERT T. A Method of Treating Simple Maxillary Fractures. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1169-1171. Abstract. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 216-223. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 694-700.
Reception in the Philippines to. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 459-460.
Three Years' Service in the Philippines. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 45-72, 6 illus. Disc. 72-78.

OLIVER. D84, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 560-561.

OLLIVER, T. O. Method of Keeping Records. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 785.

OLSON, AARON MILES. Valedictory Address. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 20-24.

OLSON, ANDREW. (Mayor.) Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 9-10. Response, 11-12.

OLWIN, F. B. Rapid Method of Making Shell Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 872. Corres. 957.

OMAN, D. STIRTON. The Hollow Saddle Bridge or Dummy. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 8-9.

ONDERDONK, T. W. The Treatment of Unfilled Root Canals. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 20-22. Disc. 37-44.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 752.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 74.
Band Dentometer, Contour Matrix and Holder. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 378-379, 2 illus. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 8, 3 illus. on p. 7. Disc. 8-9.
A Set of Scalers. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 6, 3 illus.
Compromise Dental Engine Arm. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 6-7, 1 illus.
Electric Crown Heater. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 7, 1 illus.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 380.

ORLAND, C. W. D5, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 654-655.

ORMSBY, L. HEPENSTAL. Brief Notes on Cleft Palate, with Reference to Limitations of Operative and Mechanical Procedure. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 29-37.
Personal Sketch. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 324-325.

ORR, J. M. Mechanical Dentistry. (Rubber Plates.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 34-35.

ORR-GRAY, W. See also Gray, W. Orr.
Aetiology of Discoloured Teeth and Bleaching of the Discolouration. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 269-273.
The Duty of Members of a Dental Students' Society Towards Their Society. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 222-226.

ORTON, F. H. President's Address. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 100-103. Disc. 131-134.
A Porcelain Crown. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 494-498.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 292-293.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 242-244.
OSBORN, LEWIS. D66, D78, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 234-235.
Pulp Extirpation by Pressure. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 129. Disc. 129-130. Clinic.
OSBORN. D43, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 179.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 24-25.
OSBORNE, J. R. Operative Dentistry. (The Ideal Filling Material.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 33-36. Disc. 36-39, 40-45.
D1, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 32.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 45.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 68.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 75.
A Few Flaws in Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 94-98. Disc. 98. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 4-6.
The Extraction of Teeth. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 182-183. Abstract.
Where I Stick Out—and Why. (Operative and Prosthetic.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 128-132. Disc. 132-138.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22-23.
D21, D22, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34.
OSBORNE. Observations in Prosthetic Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 46-48. Disc. 49-57.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 39-40, 44.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 85-86.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 39-40.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72-73.
D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 88.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 119-120.
OSBURN, A. E. D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 30.
OSCNER, W. C. Oral Surgery. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 441-442.
OSGOOD, A. The Vacuum Chamber. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 213-214. Disc. 214-216.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 576.
OSLER, WILLIAM. William Beaumont, A Pioneer American Physiologist. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 539-552, 1 illus. 598-603, 1 portrait. Selected.
OSLER. The Dental Student's Ideals. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1002-1005. Remarks, 1012-1013. Selected.
The Problem of Dental Disease. (Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1033-1035. Selected. 980-981, Ed. 1008-1009. Abstract.
OSMUN, J. ALLEN. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 909-910.
D22a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36-37.
D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 44-45.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1188.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 31.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 204.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 618-619.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 770.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 861-862.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 31-32.
OTT, A. L. Method of Making Gold Crowns for Anterior Teeth. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 147.
OTTE, OLINDA A. A Case in Practice. (Bleaching by Pyrozone.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 1-3.
OTTESEN, I. Sandvig's Swedging Apparatus. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 584-585. Clinic.
OTTOFY, LOUIS. Present Status of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 983-988. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 131-135.
Tropical Influences on the Diseases of the Oral and Dental Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 925-935.
Observations on the Causes of Erosion. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 199-204. Disc. 204-207. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 71-75. Disc. 75-78.
International Examination and Tabulation of the Condition of the Teeth of Public School Children. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 71-82, 4 illus. 7 tables. Disc. 82-83. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 356-357. Abstract.
Oil of Ylang-Ylang as a Dental Remedy. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 83-86. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 326-327. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 314-316.
History of Dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 284-
OTTOFY, LOUIS—Continued.
289. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1220-1221. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1096-1100.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 879-880.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1037-1038.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 51.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 65.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 103.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 260-261.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 483.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 24-25.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1200-1201.
D331, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1203.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 184.
An Artificial Nose for a Chinaman. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 558-560, 4 illus.
Dentition in Relation to the Excessive Infant Mortality in Manila. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 943-949. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 458-459. Abstract.
Dentistry in the Orient. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 47-54.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 709-710.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 354.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1085.
D031, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 767.
D223, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 59.
OTTOLENGUI, RODRIGUES. Immune Areas in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 907-909, 931-938. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 729-739. Disc. 774-795.
Extension for Prevention. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 322-333, 5 illus.
Excementosis as a Cause of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 489-494, 6 illus.
Artificial Dentures, with Special Relation to the Impression, Taking the Bite, and Articulation. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 55-65. Disc. 65-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 481-493. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 446-454. Disc. 733-736. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 673-682. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 374-384. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 599-600. Corres.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 166-167, 168, 171, 172.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1038-1040.
D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 4-5.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 212-213.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 299-301.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 389-390.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 534.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1901, 47-48.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 49-50.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 137-138.
The Retrusion of Both Jaws with a Single Appliance. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 138-143, 3 illus. Disc. 143-151. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 138. Disc. 138-139. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1235-1241, 3 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 572-577, 3 illus. Disc. 577-585.
Should Children's Permanent Teeth be Filled with Gold? Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1184-1186. Disc. 1186-1189. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 687. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 822-832. Disc. 848-864. Comment, Vol. XXV, 156. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 24-34. Disc. 43-59. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 67-75. Disc. 110-122.
The Availability and Construction of Porcelain Fillings. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 472-479, 2 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 254-263, 2 illus. Disc. 276-293. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 235-240. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 317-325, 2 illus. Selected.
Taking the Impression. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 380-382. Selected.
Taking the Bite. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 477-480. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 730.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 758.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 840-841.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 968.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1150.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1154, 1156-1157.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1271-1272, 1273, 1274-1275.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 198-199.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 381-383.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

OTTOLENGUI, RODRIGUES—Continued.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 134-135.
D751, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 141-143.
D34, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 159-162, 164-165.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 47-48, 48-49.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50-53.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 71, 72.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 83-84.
D22a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 95-96, 99.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 161-162.
The Great Amalgam Fallacy. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 73-81. Disc. 81-93. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 34-42. Disc. 51-63. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 3-12. Selected.
A Study of Occlusal Relations in Cleft Palate Cases. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 126-139, 15 illus. Disc. 139-143, 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 641-654, 15 illus. Disc. 654-658, 1 illus.
Suction Chambers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 454. Selected.
A Friendly Criticism of Dr. Angle's Proposed Technique in the Surgical Correction of Mandibular Protrusion. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 454-457, 4 illus.
Problem in Prosthodontia. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 79-81. Selected.
Tribute to Dr. O. E. Hill. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 56.
The Technique of Gold Fillings in Sixth Year Molars, Occlusal Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 508-515. Disc. 520-537.
The Rational Use of Porcelain for Filling Teeth. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 102-113. Disc. 113-119. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 807-818. Disc. 855-872. Criticism, 1102-1103, Corres.
Treatment of Sulci in Sixth Year Molars. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 759-763. Selected.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 24-25.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 60-61, 62.
D33, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 82-83.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 389-390.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 959.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 963.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 56-58, 60-61.
D45, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 284.
D751, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 320-322.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 174-175, 176.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 57-58, 61.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 608-611, 612-613.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 706.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 708-710, 711, 712.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 915-917.
D23, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 37-39.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30-31.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 11-12.
D751, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 325-328.
Extirpation of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia, Including a Study of After Results. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 629-636. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1081-1092. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 876-888. Disc. 888-892. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 198-200, 214-217. Selected.
Technique of Porcelain Inlay Work, with Special Reference to Cavity Preparation and Retention. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 576-584, 9 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 15-23, 9 illus.
Spreading the Maxilla vs. Spreading the Arch. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 307-316, 11 illus. Disc. 316-323. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 836-846, 11 illus. Abstract. Disc. 846-855. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1188. Abstract.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 26-27.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 457-458, 459.
D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 464-465.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 859, 860, 861-862.
D22a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 404-405, 406.
D6b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 159-161, 162-163.
D4a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 264.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 33.
D34, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 141-142.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 182.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 620-621.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 139, 141.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 270-271.

OTTOLENGUI, RODRIGUES—Continued.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 431, 433.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 518-519.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 627-630.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 708-710, 711, 712.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 10-11, 12.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 78-79.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 54-55, 57, 58.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 91-92, 94-95, 95-96.
Overbaking Porcelain. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 502. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 314. Selected.
Biographical Sketch of Norman William Kingsley. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 530-535. Portrait opp. p. 509.
Removing an Amalgam Filling. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 612. Selected.
The Ankylosis of Living Teeth. (With a Report of Successful Treatment of One Case.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 94-103. Disc. 103-107. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 879-880.
Wire Ligatures. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVI, 1905, 142. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 182. Selected.
A Contribution to the Study of Sterilization with Especial Reference to the Work of the Dentist. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 388-392. Disc. 505-512.
Have We Any Further Use for Amalgam? Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1021-1022. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 914-921. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 528-534. Disc. 535-545. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 485-491. Selected.
The Retention of Porcelain Corners. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1057-1063, 6 illus. Disc. 1266-1269. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 113-119, 6 illus. Disc. 120-126.
Root Infection, with Special Relation to Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 455-463. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 353-362. Selected.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 16-19, 23, 26-27.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 57, 59-60.
D44, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 943-945.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 13-14, 17.
D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 27-28, 29, 30, 31-32.
D242, D243, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 39-41.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 60-61, 61-62, 63.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 381-382, 384, 385.
D44, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 679-680.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 702, 703.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 868.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 961-962.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 989-990.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1111-1112.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1122-1123, 1126.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1248-1249.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1345-1346, 1349.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1355-1356.
D242, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1357-1359.
D783, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1463-1464.
D67, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 583.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 467-469, 473, 476-477.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 135-137.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 610-611, 620-627, 637, 644.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 941-942.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 30-31.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63-64.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 76-77, 81.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 158-159, 164, 168-169.
D783, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 94-95.
D24, D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 110.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 626.
D221, D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 182.

OVIZE. A New Treatment of Dental Fistulae. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 442-443.

OWEN, A. Operative Dentistry and Incidents in Office Practice. (Prosthetic; Surgical.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Mar. 3-6.

OWEN, EDMUND. Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1904.

OWEN, G. H. The Relation of Dentistry to General Medicine. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 603-606, 1 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1276-1279. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 92-93. Selected.

OWEN. Oral Sepsis as a Factor in the Causation of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 596-597.

OWENS, J. R. A Method of Inserting Artificial Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 739-747, 4 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 441-450, 4 illus. Disc. 457-460. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 555-563, 4 illus.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 535-536.
Replantation as Last Resort for Treatment of Certain Forms of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 712-718, 8 illus.
D241, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 43.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 888-891.
OWENS. D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 384-385.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 29.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 206-207, 210.
OWRE, ALFRED. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 105-107, 108-109.
D04, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 133.
D3a, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 134-135.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 207-208.
D04, D38, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 8.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 280.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 222.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 166.

PADLEY, G. Some Remarks on Prescription Writing. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 167-169.
PAGE, A. S. A Method of Making Plates Without the Use of Wax. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 506-508. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 353-354.
PAGE, EDWARD. D61, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 59.
PAGUE, FRANK C. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 21-22.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 54-55.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 112-113.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 517-518.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 880-881.
PAGUE. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 13-14.
615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 111-112.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 178-179.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 437-438.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 84-85, 86.
PAINE, D. H. Models from Plaster Impressions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 708. Selected.
PALIER, E. The Deadly Tooth-Brush. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 558-560. Selected.
PALIN, J. H. D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 232.
D14, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 281.
PALINGER, NATHAN L. General Anesthesia Induced by the Application of a Local Anesthetic. (Ethyl Chlorid.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1034. Corres.
PALMER, A. H. President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 731-734. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 5-7.
D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 41-42.
D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 365.
PALMER, CORYDON. D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 102-103.
D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 389-394.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 46-47.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 100-101.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 918-919.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 29-30, 31.
Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 643. Portrait frontispiece.
Biographical Sketch. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 735-737. 1 portrait.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 840-841.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 214-215.
PALMER, D. LINLEY. The Necessity of Space for Contouring Proximal Fillings in Posterior Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 385-389. Disc. 405-412.
Finishing the Cervical Margins of Approximal Cavities. (Gold Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 60. Selected.
Filling of Distal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 74. Selected.

PALMER, D. LINLEY—Continued.
Quick Separation Contra-Indicated in Teeth to be Filled with Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1036. Selected.
Preparing and Filling Cavities in Porcelain Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 76-78. 7 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1063-1064. Selected. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, April, 6-7, 7 illus.
PALMER, EDGAR. D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 82-83.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 158.
PALMER, E. CARLTON. The Use of Compressed Air for Dental Purposes. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 13-15, 1 illus.
The Complete Dental Laboratory. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 149-153. 4 illus.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 492-498. Disc. 512-517.
PALMER, J. G. Conservatism versus Radicalism in Certain Dental Operations. (Immediate Root-Fillings; Extension for Prevention; Crown and Bridge-Work.) Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 51-57. Disc. 57-65. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 171-177. Disc. 193-201. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 167-173. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Apr. 17-23. Selected.
Some Things We Expect of the Young Men of Our Profession. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 596-606. 5 illus. Disc. 631-638.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 551.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 981.
D242, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1237-1238.
PALMER, JAMES G. Is the Dental Pulp Necessary in the Teeth of the Adult? Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 270-272. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 185-189. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 234-237. Disc. 237-246. Selected.
Prevention Rather Than Cure. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 47-49. Disc. 49-51.
Porcelain Inlays from the Clinical Standpoint—Cavity Preparation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 582-584. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 62-64.
PALMER, R. B. D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 207.
PALMER, STEPHEN. Immediate Correction of Irregularity by Aid of Porcelain Veneers. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 599-601. 5 illus.
Unique Porcelain Operations and Their Results. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 68-69. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 105-106. Clinic.
PALMER, S. B. Dinner To. College Forum, II, 1900-1901, 138. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 597-601. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 486-489. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 950-952. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 127-130.
Chemistry of Organized Life. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1295-1300. Disc. 1300-1306. Abstract. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 50-66. Disc. 66-72. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 817-825. Disc. 825-833. Selected.
Evolution in Dental Science. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 228-230. Corres.
A Scientific Mention of a Primary Law that Necessitates Extension for Prevention. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 167-179. Disc. 179-183. 187-191.
The Coming Physiology: A Prediction. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 897-900.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 113-116.
Banquet in Honor of. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 127-130.
Obituary. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 295-297. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 426-427. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 513-517. 1 portrait. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 200-201. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 95.
Short Biographical Sketch. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 322-329. 1 portrait. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 391-393. Ed. 398-405. Portrait opp. 329. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 384-390. Portrait, frontispiece. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-34. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 263. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 382.
PALMER. D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 3-4.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 213.
615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 29.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 399-400.
D61a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 625-626.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 121.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 285-286.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 126.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 201.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 66-67.
PAPAZAFIROPOULO, S. Suppuration of the Dental Alveoli and Its Treatment. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 332c-332d. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 26-27. Selected.

PARE, J. W. The Hospital Treatment of Children's Teeth. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Nov. 7-17. 1 table. Disc. 1902, July. 2-10. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 193-206. 1 chart. Disc. 806-813.
Section of the Jaw of an Embryonic Kitten. (Two Distinct Tooth Germs.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 9-11. 1 illus. Disc. 12-14.
Root Between the First and Second of Three Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 32-33. Disc. 33-35.
PARFITT, J. B. A New Amalgam Balance. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 64-65. 1 illus. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 155. 1 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 278-279.
A New Anatomical Articulator. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 108-121. 6 illus. Disc. 122-126. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 145-151. 6 illus. Disc. 151-154. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 337-344. Disc. 374-377. Selected.
Baked Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 353. Clinic.
Anatomical Articulator. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 354. Clinic.
An Extreme Case of Saddle-Shaped Arch. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 64-65. Disc. 65-66. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 229-230. Disc. 230-231.
D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 87-88.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 273-274.
PARFITT, J. W. See Parfitt, J. B.
PARFITT. D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 219-220.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 664.
D16, D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 614.
PARK, E. B. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 111.
PARK, ROSWELL. Unclean Mouths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 789-792. Selected.
PARK, W. S. Use and Construction of Porcelain Bridges. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 454-461.
Some Failures in Porcelain Bridge Work and Their Causes. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 159-161.
PARKER, C. B. D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 563-565.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 73-75.
PARKER, CHARLES HADDEN. The Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis (Pyorrhea) by the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 947-949. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 70-74. Selected.
PARKER, C. S. Death Through Maxillary Empyema. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 443-444.
Waxable Vulcanite. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1100-1103. Disc. 1103. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 783-785. Disc. 786. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 427-429. Disc. 429.
PARKER, F. M. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 18-21.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 43-44.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 57-59.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 75-77.
D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 128-130.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 514-517.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 582-583.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 655-656.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 24.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 75-76.
D2, D241, D242, D22, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 226-227.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 883-885.
D32, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 46-47.
PARKER, FRANCIS M. Teachers and Teaching. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 60-65. Disc. 65-69. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 793-798. Disc. 798-802. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 172-176. Selected.
Retention of Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 173-174.
Individual Report on Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 190-193. Disc. 194-195. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 365-369. Disc. 369-370.
PARKER, F. W. Matrix. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 27. Clinic.
PARKER, FRED W. Mastication — What it Is — What It Does—Its Purposes and the Results—The Causes and Effects of Poor Mastication—The Remedy for Poor Mastication. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 963-970. Disc. 1012-1016. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 113-118.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 255-256.
PARKER, G. B. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1269.
PARKER, H. Why I Did Not Qualify.—My Right to Practice. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 113-116.
Examination Reform. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 166-169.
PARKER, JOHN I. Drying Cavities with Hot Air. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 458.
PARKER, J. P. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65-66.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 103-104.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 796-797.
Report of Chairman of Committee on Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 146. Disc. 146-147.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 84.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143.
Backing of a Rubber Tooth for Crown or Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 419. Clinic.
PARKER, RALPH W. Threaded Matrix for the Insertion of Amalgam Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 3. Clinic.
Cleaning the Teeth — An Operation which is Important and Which Demands Careful Attention—Its Place in the Dental School Curriculum. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 144-147.
PARKER, W. R. Dental Decay and Hygiene (re Food.) Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 174-184.
D21a, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 343.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 344.
PARKER. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 27-28.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 515-516.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 524, 527-530.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 585-586.
D76, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 416-417.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 42-43.
D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77.
D2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 341.
D602, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 271-272.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 338.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 25, 28-31.
PARKHURST, CHARLES E. After Six Years of Dentistry. (Fillings; Crown and Bridge Work.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 781-795.
Gold Inlays. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 520. Clinic.
PARKINSON, G. H. Impressions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 241-245.
PARKS, NORRIS. Dentistry of Fifty Years Ago. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 487-498.
PARMELE, GEORGE L. Revenue for Conducting the Work of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 7-8. Disc. 13-16. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 496-500. Abstract. Symposium.
781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 406.
Helps to Success in Practice. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 11-15.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 216-220.
PARMENTER. D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1214-1215.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 613-614.
PARMLY, ELEAZAR. Traveler, Dentist, Editor and Poet. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 860-868. 1 portrait.
PARMLY, LEVI SPEAR. A Pioneer Author and Apostle of Dental Hygiene. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 209-214.
PARR, J. G. More Porcelain and Less Gold in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 737-739. Disc. 739-741. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 501-503. Disc. 503-505.
PARRIS, R. STANWAY. A New Porcelain Crown for Lower Molars, and a New Method of Attaching Crowns to Molar Roots. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 549-551. 6 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 209-211. 4 illus. Selected.
Lower Molar All-Porcelain Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 351. 2 illus. Clinic.
PARRIS. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 842-844.
Some Further Remarks on the Parris Crown. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 14-15. 3 illus.
PARRISH, B. R. Extraction. Odontoblast, X, 1904-05, 166-168.
PARRY, T. WILSON. A Case of Haemphilia Illustrating the Value of Calcium Chloride as a Local Styptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 461-463. Selected.
PARSONS, D. D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 577.
PARSONS, D. W. Defects in Dental Education, as Seen in the Present Curriculum. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 97-100.

PARSONS, D. W.—Continued.
D332, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 317.
D66, D78, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 234.
PARSONS, J. G. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 55.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 882.
PARSONS, JOSEPH G. Report of Committee on Pathological Diagnosis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 133-136. Disc. 136-146. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 296-299. Disc. 299-308.
PARSONS, STARR. Tyree's Antiseptic Powder. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 293-294.
PARSONS. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 147-148.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 324.
D221, South Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 29.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 28.
PARTRIDGE, G. E. A New Combination for Filling Root-Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1124. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 730-734.
PARTSCH. The Teeth and Tuberculous Periodontitis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 657-659. Translated. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1047-1049. Selected.
PARVIN. D5, Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 28-29.
PASSMORE, E. N. Carbolic Acid and Cocaine—Their Value to Dentists. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 172-175. Disc. 175-178.
PATCHIN, E. L. Shaping Plates to Dies By Means of Rubber. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 17-18.
A New Method of Swaging Metal Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 96-97. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 144-145. Clinic.
Relation of Hyperemia to Dental Diseases. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1038-1042. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 581-585.
PATERSON, A. See Patterson, A.
PATERSON, HUGH. Suggested Improvements in Dental Apparatus. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 42-43.
PATERSON, H. J. 615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 278-279.
PATERSON, T. R. Care of Children's Temporary and Permanent Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 14-18.
PATERSON, W. B. See also Patterson, W. B.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714-715.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 124-126.
D101, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 295.
D61, D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 867.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 57-58.
Care of School Children's Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 325-326.
613.2, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 57-58.
PATERSON. D07, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 335.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 298-299.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 630-631.
PATRICK, HUGH T. D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 657-662, 673.
PATTEN, C. C. D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 26-27.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1353.
PATTEN, CHARLES C. Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 304-305.
The Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 825-831.
The Past, Present and Future of Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 121-122.
PATTEN. D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 663-666.
PATTERSON, A. Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 343-348. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 5-8.
PATTERSON, B. H. President's Address. Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 54-55.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 35-36.
PATTERSON, G. B. Sketch of Dr. T. M. Hunter. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60-61. Tributes, 61-71.
PATTERSON, GEORGE B. Building for the Future. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 117-118. Disc. 119-121.
PATTERSON, H. G. The Interchange of State Certificates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 189-190. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 504. Criticism, Vol. XXV, 246-247, 439-443. Reply 656. Corres.
PATTERSON, H. G.—Continued.
Right Legislation a Blessing to All Mankind. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 497-498. Disc. 498-500.
PATTERSON, J. D. Physiology, Etiology, Hygiene, Prophylaxis and Electricity. (Caries and Pyorrhea.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 987-997. Disc. 997-1001. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 169-178. Disc. 178-183. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 471-473. Disc. 473-474.
Executive Work of the Faculty. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 31-32. Disc. 38-42. Symposium.
Dental Caries. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 452-454. Disc. 454-456. Abstract.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 655.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 976.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56-57.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 139.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 154-155.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 23-24.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 125-126.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 548-549.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 818-820.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 439.
Thiersch's Solution for the Sterilization of Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 355. Selected.
Foreign Relations Committee, National Assn. Den. Faculties. Foreign Dental Educational Equivalents in American Dental Colleges. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1191-1192.
Etiology of Dental Disease. Den. Era, I, 1902, 359-363. Disc. 382-385. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 433-437. Disc. 437-445. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 323-327. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 67-71. Disc. 71-72. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 541-545. Disc. 545-546.
Discussion on Pyorrhoea. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 232-233.
Surgical Procedures in Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 76-82, 2 illus. Disc. 82-87. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 163-168. 2 illus. Disc. 169-174.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1062.
D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 377-378.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 23.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 100-101.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 181, 182.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 176.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 31.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 114.
The Foreign Relations Committee vs. the Editor of the Cosmos. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 64-66. Ed. 70.
Some Faults of the Prevailing Dental Training. (President's Address.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 1-8. Disc. 8-23. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 728-735. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 337-344. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1904, 91-98. Disc. 98-103. Disc. 284-294. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 160-168. Disc. 168-174. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 145-152. Disc. 153-169. Selected.
The Man With One Idea. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 394-400. Disc. 453-474.
The Treatment of Alloys. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 531-533.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 192-194.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 685.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 456.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 463-464.
D5, Den. Era, II, 1903, 551.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 52.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 141-142.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 152.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 68-71.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 615-616.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 533-535.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 765-766.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 487-488.
D71, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 407.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 448.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 517.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 558.
Method of Adapting Logan Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 425-426. Clinic.
Address to the Students. (Kansas City Dental College.) Articulator, I, 1903-04, Nov. 1-2.
Response to Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 16.
Recreation in Dental Education. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 41-43. Disc. 43-46. Dominion Den.

PATTERSON, J. D.—Continued.
Jnl., XVII, 1905, 285-287. Disc. 287-290.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 19-20. Response, 20. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 707-708. Response, 708.
In Sections or Otherwise. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 620-622. Selected.
Suitable to the Occasion. (Dental Standards.) Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 131-133. Selected.
D32, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 276.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 30.
612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 53.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 78.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 101.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 115.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 64-65.
D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 188-189, 190-191, 193.
D781, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 217-218.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 8.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 51-54, 56, 59-60.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 109-110, 113.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 117, 119.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 331-332, 342, 345, 346.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 423.
Personal Sketch. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Oct. 17.
The Lower Difficulty. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 285-287. Selected.
Points on Pathology. (re Local Irritation.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 193-199. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 716-722. Selected.
Predisposition. (Dental Pathology.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1069-1072. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 406-410. Disc. 654-658.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 354.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 474-476, 476-477, 479.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 279.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 280-281.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 377-380.
PATTERSON, J. F. D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 44.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 791.
PATTERSON, J. G. Restoration of Broken Down Molars. (Case Report.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 139. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1099.
PATTERSON, T. G. D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 124.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1031-1032.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work from Practical Experience. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 26-28. Disc. 28-31. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 717-719. Disc. 754-757.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 100.
PATTERSON, W. B. See also Paterson, W. B.
Dental Services in the Army and Navy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 292-293. Disc. 293.
Testimonial To. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 704-705. Corres. 693.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 578-579.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 178-179.
PATTERSON. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1901, 37.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 200-201.
D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 294-295.
575, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 344.
D232, D33, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 359-362.
D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 367-368.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 397-398.
Amalgam Fillings. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 131-136. Disc. 136-140.
D64, Den. Era, I, 1902, 386.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 408-410.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902 451-453.
D04, Den. Era, II, 1903, 319-321.
D102, Den. Era, II, 1903, 362, 364.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1182, 1183.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 249-251.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 269-270.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 320-321.
D33, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 372, 374.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 436.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 173-174, 178-179.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 374-375.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 413-414.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 495-496.
PATTON, J. M. Teaching Physical Diagnosis. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 61-66. Disc. 66-79. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 628-634. Disc. 664-676.
PATTON, JOSEPH M. Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Chicago: Cleveland Press. 1903.
PATTON, S. C. Combination Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July, 21-24.
PATTON. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 176-177.
PAUL, E. W. The Interdental Band Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 88-89. 5 illus. Disc. 102-103. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 338-339. Selected.
PAUL, J. T. D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 941-942.
PAYNE, CLYDE S. Dental Operations and their Remuneration. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 79-84. Disc. 84-93. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 727-732. Disc. 733-741.
Dentistry — To Restore the Cheek and Lips — Following Surgery of the Jaw. (Bridgework.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 83-87. 4 illus.
Implantation of Silver Capsule to Serve as Base for a Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 935-936. Clinic.
Expression in Its Relation to Artificial Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 663-667.
PAYNE, D. H. Method of Constructing Full Upper Dentures. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 127-128. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 321-323. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 176-178.
PAYNE, J. L. D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 697-698.
D141, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 907-908.
PAYNE, J. LEWIN. D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 198-199.
Some of the Duties of a Dental Surgeon. (President's Address.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1-6.
Notes on the Dentition of the Sphenodon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1059-1065. Selected.
D16, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 12-13.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 34-35.
Root Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 744-747. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 398-401. Clinic.
A Case of Composite Odontome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 401-402. 3 illus.
D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 235.
D141, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 481.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 609.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891.
PAYNE, LEWIS. D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 560.
PAYNE, M. A. President's Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 736-737.
PAYNE, ROBERT E. Silver Capsule Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1401. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 65-66. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 125-126. Clinic.
Neglected Pyorrhoea. (Receding Gums. Elongated Teeth.) Den. News, I, 1902, April, 2-5. 2 illus.
Implantation—One of the Permanent Operations in Dentistry. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 566-572. 4 illus.
Capsule Implantation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 372-373. Disc. 372-381. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 660-661. Selected.
Correcting Deformities in the Shapes of Natural Teeth in Adults. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 659. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 56-57. Clinic.
Implantation by Trephining and Spreading the Alveolus. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 97-98. Clinic.
Immediate Correction of Irregularities Due to Pyorrhoea. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 98. Clinic.
PAYNE. Charms and Amulets. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 689-690.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 75.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 83-84.
PAYNTER, GEO. J. Some New Appliances. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 27.
PAYSON, WILL S. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 78-80. Symposium.
An All Porcelain Crown Using an American Pinless Tooth for a Basis. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 733-734. 3 illus.
A Positive Anchorage for Alloy Fillings, and the Use of the Matrix. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1228-1230. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 649-653. 5 illus. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 68. Clinic.
PEABODY, D. D. D73, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 401.

PEABODY, GEORGE L. Some Fallacies of Therapeutics. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 399-409. Selected. Ed. 418-423.
PEACH, HENRY. Porcelain Veneer for Gold Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 662-663. 12 illus.
The New South Wales Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 4-6.
Arguments in Favour of Examinations Being Held by University Authorities. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 160-164.
Matriculation for Registered Dentists in N. S. W. who Desire to Qualify for the Sydney University L. D. S. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 193. Correction.
Our Duty, What Is It? (Unification Scheme.) Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 38-40.
Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 82-84.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 217-218.
D783, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 219.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 248-250, 252.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 277.
Presentation to. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 221.
PEACH, LYULPH. A Method of Devitalization. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 98.
PEACH. 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 224.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 15.
PEACOCK, CHARLES. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 123-129.
PEACOCK, R. M. School Dentistry in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 116-117. Corres.
PEACOCK, W. C. The Use of Powdered Extract of Suprarenal Capsules of Sheep as a Hemostatic. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 8-9. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 139-141. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 333-335. Selected.
PEAKER, E. A. Preservation of Such Roots as Are Usually Consigned to the Forceps. (Comment on Dr. Wilkinson's Paper.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 242-247.
PEALE, CHARLES W. Versatile Mechanical Genius—Naturalist. Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 360-376. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
PEARCE, F. J. D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June, 13.
PEARCE, R. M. The Business Side of the Profession. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 155-158. Disc. 158-160. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 156-160. Disc. 160-161.
D232, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 20.
PEARSALL, DOROTHY K. (Translator.) The Four Intermaxillary Bones, Hare-Lip and the Morphological Value of the Upper Incisor Teeth of Men. Albrecht, Paul. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 833-852. 15 illus.
PEARSALL, W. BOOTH. Greeting. (Orthodontia.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 10-14. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 730-734.
Oblique-Rooted Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 20-24.
Dentures for Edentulous Patients With the Gouty Diathesis. (Swaged Aluminum Plates.) Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 39-43. Selected.
A Charge of Plagiarism. (Re Water Swager for Inlay Matrices.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 125-126. Corres.
On the Linear Determination of the Human Tooth Form. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 301-303. 14 illus. Selected.
The British Dental Association as It is and as It Might Be. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 317. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 433-447. Disc. 447-449.
D424, D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 90.
D64, D781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 529.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 585.
Ideal Inlays. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 493-496. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1906, 336-338.
D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 454.
Aluminum Base Plates in Gouty Diathesis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 660-663.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 606-607, 698-699.
D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 742.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1906, 299.
PEARSE, A. S. D43, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 34.
D76, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 38.
D102, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 24-25.
PEARSON, A. A. D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 58.
D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86.
D424, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 150-151.
615, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 175, 176, 178.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 189.
PEARSON, C. E. Open Faced Cuspid Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 549-551. 2 illus.
The Bust of Dr. Barrett. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 259-260. 1 illus. Selected.
The Building of Contour Amalgam Fillings in Molar Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1238-1242. Disc. Vol. XLV, 224-227. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 68-73. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 17-21. Selected.
Report on the Three Questions Stated by the International Commission of Education of the Federation Dentaire Internationale. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1902, 194-199. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 531-534. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 295-297. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 381-385.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 61.
To Restore the Occlusal Fourth of a Superior Central Incisor with Porcelain. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 325-326. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 167. Clinic.
Professional Etiquette. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 238-241.
Report of Dental Education in Ontario, Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 304-309. Selected.
The Beginning of Success in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 715-717. Disc. 725-726.
D43, Dominion Den. Jnl. XV, 1903, 96.
D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 216.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 279-280, 281-282.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31-32.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 65, 67-68.
Porcelain Filling in the Mesial Angle of a Superior Lateral Incisor. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 107. 2 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain—Where to Use and Form of Cavities. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904, 106-107. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 219-227. 13 illus. Disc. 231-234.
Normal Occlusion. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 340-342.
President's Inaugural Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 549-550.
On Indentured Students and the Conduct of the Infirmary. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 183-185.
PEARSON, H. L. Some Observations in the Field of Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 31-32.
President's Address. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 174-177. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 77-81.
Little Things Worth Knowing and Having in a Dental Practice. (Crowns: Trial Plate.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 706-709. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 304-307. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 29-32.
Two Points, or a Good Thing is Worth Repeating. (Hemorrhage Following Destruction of the Nerve; Articulation.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Sept. 25-26.
Pyorrhea Laziness. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 27-28. Corres.
PEARSON, J. A. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 749-751.
Dentists' Fees. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 223. Selected.
Past and Present. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 24-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 216-218. Selected.
PEARSON, J. C. Chloroform Fatalities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 616-617. Corres. Response, 665-666.
PEARSON, WILLIAM H. Technic of Porcelain Work and Restoration. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 230-233. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 279-282.
PEARSON. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 52, 53, 54.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 184-185.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 223.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 12.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 93-94.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 191-192.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 237.
PEASE, CHAS. G. D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 473.

PEASE, J. LORAN. Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 8-12. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 23-27. Disc. 27-29.
Recurrent Pain. (Management of Patients at the Chair.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 144-146. Disc. 147-148. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 380-382. Disc. 382-384.
PEASE. D21, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 59.
New Seamless Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 356. Clinic.
PECK, A. E. Demonstrating the Use of Logan Crowns as Piers in Bridge Work: also a Few Practical Points in Office Practice. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 451-452. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 891-899. 8 illus.
A Transmissable System of Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 904-908. 8 illus. Disc. 943. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 5-10. 8 illus. Disc. 10.
Combined Ray and Its Application to Dentistry. (Currative Agent for Disease.) Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1274-1276. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 451-453. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 709-711.
A System of Porcelain Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 11-19. 4 plates, 94-104, 5 plates, 179-183, 1 plate, 269-275, 1 plate.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 485.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 490.
Porcelain Inlay, A Treatise on Its Theory and Practice in Dentistry. Published by the Author. Minneapolis. Third edition.
The Advantages of the Impression Method for Making Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 169-172. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr. 8-11. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 157-160. Selected.
PECK, A. H. Pathology, Chemistry and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 43-52. Selected.
Troubles of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 191-199. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 237-239. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 102-110. Disc. 130-140.
Antiseptic Germicide and Disinfectant. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 641-646. Disc. 646-649. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 65-70. Disc. 70-73.
Treatment of the Pulp. (Devitalization.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 11-18. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 313-321. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 123-130. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 401-402. Selected.
Teaching of Materia Medica and Therapeutics—How and How Much. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 747-754. Disc. 810-835.
D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 15.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 178.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 412-413.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 557-558.
Physical Diagnosis as Related to Dental College Curricula. (President's Address.) Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, July, 55-61. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXVIII, 1902, 1617-1619. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 616-621. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 530-555. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 565-571. Disc. 677-684.
Care of Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 874-882. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 436-437. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 627-633. Disc. 668-683.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 612.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 55.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 74.
President's Annual Address. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 808-816. Disc. 816-820. Ed. 905-906. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 9-17. Disc. 17-21.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 36-37.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 569-570.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 671.
Neuralgia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 325-335. Disc. 336-339.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 122.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 130.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 591-593.
Ethics. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 136-143. Disc. 143-144.
(Ditmar, G. W. and Black, Arthur D., Chairman.) Report of the Reorganization Committee. (Illinois State Dental Society.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 706-716. 1 map. Disc. 753.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 670-673.
PECK, C. D. Recreation and Exercise for Professional People. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 584-587.
PECK, EDWARD S. Pathological Relations between Diseases of the Teeth and of the Eye, Arising from Rheumatism and Gout. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 67-75. Disc. 76-84. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 103-110. Disc. 110-118. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 278-288. Selected.
PECK, H. A. 615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 469-470.
PECK. D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 695, 697.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 626.
President's Address. (The Reputation of the Profession.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 524-526. Selected. Ed. 522.
PEDLEY, F. NEWLAND. Dental Surgery with the Field Force in South Africa. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 139-144. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 217-222. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 105-112, 1 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 103-110. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 188-193. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 310-317. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 86-93, 3 illus. Selected.
PEDLEY, GEORGE. How to Clean Burs. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 313. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 877-878.
PEDLEY, G. A. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 11.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June, 12.
PEDLEY, J. KENNERLEY. The Sterilization of Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 858-859.
PEDLEY, R. D. D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 806-808.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, July, 3-4.
D81, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 452.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 561-562.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 812-813.
D85, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 296.
D85, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 283.
PEDLEY, R. DENISON. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1900-01, Sept. 15-19.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 474.
D43, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, April, 9.
The Treatment of Teeth in Children from a Local and Constitutional Point of View. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 721-730. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June, 3-10. Disc. 10-14.
The Relationship between Dental and Other Diseases. (Alveolar Abscess and Stomatitis.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 67-86. Disc. 87-93. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 90-92, 309-313. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 30-33. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 703-706. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 193-206. Selected. Disc. 273-278. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 96-99. Selected.
PEDLEY, S. E. A Simple Method of Administering Ethyl Chloride With Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 487-489. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 261-262.
PEDLEY. D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 425, 427.
D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 292-293.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 237.
PEEBLES, H. E. Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 234-235. Selected.
PEESO, FRED A. D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 25.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 341.
The Ethics and Prosthetics of Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 355-362. Disc. 375-386. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 239-243.
The Relation between Orthodontia and Prosthodontia. Crown and Bridge Work. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 63-73. 20 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 834-843. 20 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 248-258. 20 illus.
Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 251-263. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 12-20, 25 illus. 95-100, 5 illus. 180-185, 8 illus. 274-279, 3 illus. 364-369, 461-466, 4 illus. Vol. XLVI, 100-106, 12 illus.
Paraffin as Root-Canal Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 935. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work in Relation to the Vitality of the Pulps in the Supporting Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 301-304. Selected.
Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 119. Portrait opp., 93.
Restoring Missing Teeth by Inserting Removable Bridges. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 68.

PEESO, FRED A.—Continued.
Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 766-767. Vol. XLVII, 1004-1005. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 591-592. Clinic.
Fixed and Removable Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 753-760. Disc. 760-763.
PEETE, A. T. On Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Other Things. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 268-272.
President's Address. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 420-425.
PEETE, C. H. Dental Surgery, from the Standpoint of an Oculist. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 49-52. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 170-173. Selected.
PEETZ, ADOLPH. Handbook of Operative Dental Art. Berlinger Union Verlagsgesellschaft. 1903.
PEGG. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 65-66.
PEIRCE, C. N. Bacteriology. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 964-969. Disc. 969. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 632-637. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 130-135. Disc. 135.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 62-63.
D101, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 854.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 889.
D61, D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 997-999.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 171-174.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 56-57.
D101, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 105.
D61, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 178-180.
D6, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 473.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 518.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 448-449.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 454-455.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 466.
A Brief History of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 1-4.
The Past and Present in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 316-322.
Influence of Environment. (Comparative Dental Anatomy.) Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 172-175.
Third Molars. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1055-1060. Disc. 1061-1063. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 24-29. Disc. 30-32.
Function: Its Influence on Structure. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1129-1137. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 585-592. Disc. 609-614.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 374-375.
D102, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 73-74.
The Microscope, Its Use and Influence. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 121-125.
Characters of Human Structures. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 65-70. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 495-500. Selected.
Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 63. Selected.
W. C. Barrett's Link in Our Professional History. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 987-990. Selected.
Endurance of Periosteum Ignored. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 138. Selected.
The Older Methods of Filling Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 478-479. Corres.
Evolution of Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 119-123. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 562-566.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 144-146.
D102, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 46-47.
Dental Education and the St. Louis Meeting. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 736-737. Corres.
Address at the Exercises Introductory to the Forty-Ninth Annual Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 1-4. Abstract.
PELK, A. H. Painful Erupting Third Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1021. Selected.
PELKEY, J. A. Reflex Dental Irritation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept., 27-28. Disc. 28-30.
Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Aug. 25-27.
PELKEY. D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 30.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June 25.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 28.
PENBERTHY, J. W. D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 445-446.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 165-166.
D17, Review, XIX, 1905, 222-224.
D07, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 244.
PENDARVIS, J. E. D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 518.
PENNY, ALFRED. Oral Sepsis as a Factor in the Causation of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 591-596. Selected. Comments, 596-600.
PEPPERLING, T. L. A Method of Removing Cemented-In Crown-Pins by Chemical Means. Den. Era, I, 1902, 414.
PERINE, G. H. The Appointment of Dentists to the Army. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 97-98.
PERKINS, FRANK C. Blue Light Anesthesia. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 108. Selected.
PERKINS, F. E. A Few Considerations in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Restorations.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 75-79. Disc. 79-82.
PERKY, H. D. Nutrition as a Tooth-builder. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 467-480. Disc. 670-672.
PERLIE. D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 60-61.
PERRIN, J. NICK. Evolution. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 257-268.
PERRY, E. F. Clasps. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 79. Selected.
PERRY, E. J. Artificial Dentures: Full Sets: Should They Fit? Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 109-111. Disc. 111-113. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 316-319. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 83-86. Disc. 86-88. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, Mar. 5-6. Disc. 6-7. Selected.
Correct Adaptation Produces Adhesion. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 20-21. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 396-398. Selected.
The Scientific Articulation and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 95-102. 2 illus. Disc. 146-162. 3 illus. 931-933. Disc. 988-1007. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 116-119. Selected. Symposium.
D241, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 164-165.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 633-635.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 31-33.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 583-584.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1179-1180.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 400-401.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 640-641.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 736-741.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1061.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 395-398. Disc. 439-448.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 211-213.
D32a, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 545-546.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 557.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 640-641.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 949.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1073-1074.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 196-197.
The Physical Organization of the Individual and His Teeth. (re Artificial Dentures.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 478-484. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 845-851. Disc. 875-888.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 443-447. Disc. 486-498.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 477.
D602, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 42-43.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 375-376.
D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 751-753.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 782-784.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 897-898.
D32, D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 905-906.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 909-990.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1109.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1110-1112.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1211.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 162-163.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 473-474.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 541.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 827-828.
PERRY, G. B. D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 145-148.
PERRY, GEO. B. D601, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 71-72.
615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 555.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 558-559.
D72, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 570-571.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1070-1071.
A Method of Mounting and Truing Wheels for Engine and Lathe. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 425. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 473-474. Clinic.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 316-317.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 670-671.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1041.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 239.
D32a, D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 745.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 364-365.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 597.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1906, 150-152.
615.782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 838.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 160-162.

PERRY, KING S. Ethics in Practice. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 896-899. Disc. 899-900.
PERRY, S. G. Anchoring Inlays. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 146. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 131-132. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 85-86.
Some Thoughts on the Packing of Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1241-1255. 4 illus. Vol. XLIV, Disc. 45-49. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 86-101. 4 illus. Disc. 101-105. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 188-192. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902, 1-4. Selected.
Where Are We At? Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 254-279. Disc. 279-302.
Management of Gingival Margins. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 378-388.
Right-angle Mechanical Mallet. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 80-81. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 44. Disc. 44-45.
Electric Light. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 84, 86. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 43. Disc. 43-44.
Pulp Treatment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137-138. Disc. 138-140.
Amalgam Inlay. N. Y. Ondotolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 150-151. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 355-356.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 655, 656.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 919-921.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 210-211. Corres.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 171-172.
Criterion of the Value of Professional Services. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 580.
Case of Exposed Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 342-343. Disc. 343-345.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 607, 608.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 861-862.
D242, D331, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 639-640.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 8-9, 10.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 24-25.
Electric Lamp for the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 611. Clinic.
Art in Dental Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 445-453. 2 illus. Disc. 469-470. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1220-1234. Selected. 2 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34-44. 2 illus. Disc. 45-46.
A Method of Baking Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 731-732. Disc. 732-735.
Porcelains. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 80 82. Disc. 82-86.
D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 31-32.
Consideration of the Different Phases of Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 33-35. Disc. 35-38.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 293-294, 299.
D221, N. Y. Ddontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 14-16, 21, 22.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 81-83.
Our Ideals. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 90.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Glass Points for the Packing of Gold.) Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 127.
Dentistry To-Day. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 795-805. Disc. 1264-1266. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 48-60. Disc. 60-64.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 115-116.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 853-854, 856-857.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 991-993.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1259-1260.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1458-1459.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 365-367.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 28-30.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 54, 55, 58, 59.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106-108.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 148.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 161-163, 167-168.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 41-43.
D23, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 286-287.
PERRY. Removal of Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 65.
The Use of Secret Preparations. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 299-302. Selected.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 87.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 657-658.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 152.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 153.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 344-345.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Two Kinds or Classes of Germs that Produce Decay of the Teeth.)
PERRY—Continued.
N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 113-115. Disc. 115-131.
D09, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 76.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 84.
D332, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 103-104, 106-107.
Supernumerary Tooth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 58.
D332, Den. Cosmos. XLV, 1903, 380-381, 383.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 475-477.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 645.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 508-510.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53-55.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 68.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71, 72, 73.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 334-337.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 858.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 53.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 134, 137.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1247-1248.
PETERS, CHARLES J. The Use of Peroxide of Sodium. (Bleaching Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 44-48. Comment, 87-88, 227. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 115-120. Selected.
PETERS, E. A. The Use of Suprarenal in Dental Cases. (Where It May Be Used; As a Local Application to Allay the Pain in Inflammation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 206-213. Disc. 230-233. Selected.
PETERS, GEORGE A. D751, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 141.
D6b, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 218.
PETERSON, C. J. Removable Pin Crowns. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 61-62. Disc. 62-66.
PETERSON, D. DUIKELACKER. (Madame.) D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 23.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 588.
PETERSON, H. D. Duties of Dental and Medical Schools in Teaching the Use of Anesthetics. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 94-96.
PETREY, T. Dental Education. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143-145. Disc. 145-146.
PETTIBONE. D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 966.
D2, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 34.
PETTIT, EUGENE. Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 296-305. 11 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 103-113. 11 illus. Disc. 134-138.
PFAFF, J. G. 615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 563.
PFAFF, W. Aluminum: (a) Investigations Concerning Its Corrosibility; (b) Its Applicability in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 26-40. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 236-247.
Stenosis of the Nasal Cavity Caused by Contraction of the Palate and Abnormal Position of the Teeth; Treatment by Expansion of the Maxilla. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 235-239.
Development of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Methods and the Importance of Etiology in Relation to Orthodontia. Inter Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 352-353. Translated. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 688-689. Abstract.
On the Value of Art in the Practice of Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 357. Abstract. Translated.
PFAHLER. D72, D74, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 143.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 447.
PFINGST, ADOLPHO. 612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 49-50.
PFINGST, W. C. Trials and Tribulations of the Beginner. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 488-489.
PHELPS, J. E. D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 533-535.
PHELPS, J. T. To Band a Logan Crown. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 117.
PHERRIN, J. B. Trigeminus. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 320-324.
D76, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 29-30, 36.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 255-256, 259-260.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 15.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 32.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 339-340.
A Problem in Proportion. (Cavity Extension.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 15-17. Disc. 17-18.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 99-100.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 418.
D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28-29.
Gold Filling in Mesio-Occlusal of a Right Upper First Molar. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 37. Clinic.

PHERRIN, J. B.—Continued.
The Gold Inlay. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 483-487. Correction, 536. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 164-173. Selected.
Difficulties of Pressure Anaesthesia. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 90-92. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 307-309. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 190-192.
Gold Fillings. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 127-131. Disc. 131-134.
PHERRIN. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 16-17.
D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 48-49, 55.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 81-82.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 467-468.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-33.
D223, D224, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51-52.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 74.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 89-90, 95, 96.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 105.
D223, D224, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 118-119.
D22, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 199-200, 206.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 346.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 346, 347.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 427-428.
D22, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 6, 7.
PHILLIPS, D. R. A Hickory Spatula in Action. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 158-159. Clinic.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 472-473.
Crowns, Bridges Retention of Gingival Harmony. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 221-222. Clinic.
PHILLIPS, DEAN R. Cervical Outline Preservation and Crowns. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1431-1440. 4 illus. Disc. 1440-1443. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 117-126. 4 illus. Disc. 126-131.
PHILLIPS, H. E. Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 135-136.
Gold Solder Vs. Twenty Per Cent Platinum Solder in Porcelain Crowns Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 121-122. Criticism, 341. Corres.
PHILLIPS, L. Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 513. Clinic.
PHILLIPS, R. F. Method of Anchoring Loose Teeth. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 28-30. Disc. 30-31.
D22, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 153-154.
D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 18.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 809.
D64, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 11-12.
D601, D65, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 19.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 315, 316.
PHILLIPS, T. C. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 501.
PHILLIPS, T. S. Hygiene of the Oral Cavity. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 673-676.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Immediate Root-Filling without Removal of Pulp Tissue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 270-272. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 358-360. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 119-122. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 67-68. Selected.
PHILLIPS, WENDELL C. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 421-423.
D423, 616.2, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 45-47.
PHILLIPS, W. J. Upper Left Second Bicuspid, Buccal Cavity, Using Watt's Crystal Gold. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 700. Clinic.
PHILLIPS. D8, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 27-28.
PHILPOTS, E. G. P. Formaldehyde Gas. (In the Treatment of Septic Canals.) Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 69-70.
Somnoform. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 761-764. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 238-245. Disc. 245-246.
PICKBURN, GEO. H. Administration of N_2O. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 146-147.
PICKERING, HAROLD J. A Correction and an Explanation. (re Conduct of the Journal.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 510. Corres.
The National Union of Teachers. (Matter of Children's Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 870-874. Ed. 876. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Aug. 3-6.
PIDGEON. D424, D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 92.
PIERCE, C. N. See Peirce, C. N.
PIERCE, FRANK J. D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 475.
PIERCE. D602, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 40.
PIERSOL, GEORGE A. Short Biographical Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 109-110. Portrait, opp. 83.
PIKE, CHARLES G. Suggestions Relating to the Examination of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 203-204. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 190-192. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 61-63. Selected.
PILCHER, HANS. D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 699.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 93.
D612, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 527.
PILCHER, WILLIAM. Some Experiences with Adrenalin Chloride. (A Styptic.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 301-303.
PILLSBURY, E. S. D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 141-142.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 304-305.
PINARD, ACHILLE A. (Translator.) Outline of Practical Organization of Dental Services in Primary Schools. Limberg. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 10-13.
PINET. (and Jeay, Ch.) General Anesthesia with Ethyl Chlorid. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1000-1001. Disc. 1001-1003.
Contribution to the Study of Sonnoform. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 148-155. Corres. 155-157. Translated. Selected.
PIOSA, DON JUAN. Pseudo-Ancholosis of the Lower Jaw, Accompanied by a Remarkable Formation of Salivary Calculi. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 224-228. Selected.
PIPER, H. H. History of the Boston Dental College. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 367-369.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 785.
PIPER, J. R. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 269.
PIPER, JAMES R. Septic Infection from a Tooth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 846-847.
Jenkin's Porcelain Bodies. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 933-934.
D331, D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 148-149.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 787-789.
PIPER, O. H. A Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown Soldered Without Investing. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 23-25. 7 illus.
PIPER, P. A. Gold Restoration. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 12. Clinic.
PIPER, W. A. Porcelain Inlay. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 236-239.
PIPPIN, B. N. D2, D3, 615.84, Den. Era, III, 1904, 198-200.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 103.
PIRKEY, FRANK Z. The Anesthesia Demonstration at the Indianapolis Meeting. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 246-247. Corres.
PIRTLE, HENRY. D22, Den. Digest VIII, 1902, 280-281.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 381.
PITTMAN, C. E. President's Address. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 730-731.
PITTS, G. W. Perfect Fitting Dental Clasp. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 682-683. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 508-509.
PLATSCHICK, B. Continuous-Gum Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1014-1015. Disc. 1015-1016.
Tube Teeth, and Their Modern Applications. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 183-192. 7 illus. Disc. 192-193. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 789-795. 7 illus. Disc. 963-965.
D71, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 198.
Method of Replacing a Tooth in a Bridge in a Special Case. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 36. Selected. Translated.
A New Method of Making Retaining Points in Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 737-741. 13 illus. Disc. 741-742.
PLATT, F. L. Some Comparative Measurements of Natural and Artificial Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 70-74, 1 table. Disc. 75-80. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 927-930, 1 table. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 577-581. 1 table. Disc. 582-586. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 43-46. 1 table. Disc. 46-48.
Correct Dental Napkins and Their Use. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 289-296. 12 illus.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 22-25.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 53-54.

PLATT, F. L.—Continued.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 65-68.
615.7816, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 84, 85-88.
D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 130-131.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 136-138, 139.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 518-521.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 798-800.
Combination Filling of Amalgam and Cement. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 150-151. Disc. 155-159. Clinic.
Articulator. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 152-153. Disc. 170. Clinic.
The Failure of Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 125-129. Disc. 129-133. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 151-155. Disc. 155-158. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 238-242. Selected.
D2, D241, D242, D22, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 227-228.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 299-300, 301-302.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 517-519.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 880.
President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 9-13. Disc. 13-15. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 433-437. Disc. 437-439.
One Step in the Education of Patients. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 36-39. Disc. 39-40. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 753-755. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 230-232. Disc. 232-233.
Individual Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Dental Legislation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 152-154. Disc. 154-156.
Hot Water as an Obtundent. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 18-20. Selected.
An Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 497.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 161.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 13-14.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 42-43, 63.
A Method of Placing Porcelain Facings in Gold Bicuspid Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 371. Selected.
Better Days, or the Dentist of To-morrow. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1514-1518. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 657-661.
Success and Failure in Operative Dentistry. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 89-92. Disc. 92-101. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 909-910. Disc. 910-919. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 831-834. Disc. 834-841. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1017-1022. Selected.
A Four-Year Course or a Three-Year Course? Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 135-137. Selected.
Our Unhappy Precedents. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 73-75. Disc. 76-83. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 288-291. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 199-201. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 148-151. Disc. 151-159.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 284-285.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 357-358.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 385-387, 393-394.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 158-159.
A Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 512-513. Disc. 517, 519.
Inlay Facings in Gold Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 30-32.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 724-725.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 373.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 380.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1058-1059.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1159.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 52-53.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 722-723.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 586-587.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 609.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 668-669.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 775-776.
Gold Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 715-717. Clinic.

PLATT. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 162-163, 166.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 258-259.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 15.
A. A. Shaw Alloy System. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 153. Clinic.
Dental Statistics in Public Schools. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 183-186. Disc. 186-189.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 18-20.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 76-78.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 121-123.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 141-142.

PLATT—Continued.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 157-158.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 215.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 216-217.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 220.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 227.
D21, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 229-230.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 533-534.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 586-588.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 652-654.
Method of Preparing Cavities for Amalgam Fillings. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 224-225. Clinic.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 47-49, 50.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 82-83.
615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 108-110.
D232, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 171-172.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 90-91.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 451-452.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 522-524.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 591-592.
Method of Placing Porcelain Facings in Gold Bicuspid Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 418. Clinic.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 57-58.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 82-83.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 799-800.

PLATTENBERG, C. B. Rubber Polishing Cups for Controlling the Flow of Saliva. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 353, 1 illus. Corres.

PLOUGH, A. L. Dental Ethics. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 527-532.

PLUMLEY, A. G. G. Antiseptics in Dental Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 722-726. Disc. 726.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 670.

POCKLEY. D61a, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 293.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 118-119.
D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 45-46.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 263.

POINSOT, P. Making of Models According to a New Method. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1089-1090. Selected.

POINSOT, PAUL. Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 49-51. Portrait, 50. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 43-44. Translated. Selected.

POINSOT. 613.2, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 242.
The Relation of Adnoid Tumors to the Development of the Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 379-380. Disc. 380-381.
On the Occurrence of Splitting in Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 381.
On the Exclusive Use of Noble Metals for Retaining Dental Appliances at Their Point of Contact with the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 634-635. Disc. 635-636.
Utility of Electricity for the Annealing of Metals. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1006. Abstract.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 59.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 274, 282.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1019.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1158.

POLAK, J. H. See Pollak, J. H.

POLK, A. R. Case of Difficulty in Opening the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 392. Clinic.

POLLAK, J. H. The Disinfection of Cutting Instruments by Means of Spirit of Soap. Brit. Den. Jnl. Sci., XLV, 1902, 169. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 266-267. Selected.

POLLITT, GERALD P. The After-Treatment of Extraction, with Some of the Complications that May Arise. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 143-147.

POLONSKY, MAX. Cohesive Gold. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 61-64.

POLUS. (and Ensch.) Dental Inspection in Schools. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 62. Selected.

POMEROY, IRVING H. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1075.

POND. D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 244.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 187-190.

PONT, A. Fracture of the Two Superior Maxillae, and Treatment with a Very Simple Appliance. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 268-270. Disc. 271.
Original Article, on the Various Treatments of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 177-180, 214-218. Ed. 157.

PONT. D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 266-267.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 640.
615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1002.
D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 193-195.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PONT—Continued.
D43, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 382.
Note upon a Case of Tumour of the Dental Pulp without Caries of the Tooth. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 411-412. Translated. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 853-854. Selected.
POOCK. The Need for Dental Institutions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 929.
POOR, FRANZ. Relationship of Hereditary Syphilis to Imperfect Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 648-649. Selected.
POORE, G. VIVIAN. Address at National Dental Hospital Distribution of Prizes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 659-600. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1016-1021.
POPE, EGERTON L. (and Menzies, J. A.) Thrombosis of the Cavernous Sinus, Associated with a Septic Condition of the Mouth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 849-850. Selected.
POPE, JOHN L. D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 19-20.
POPE. The Shape of the Palate. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 357-358. Selected.
PORT, G. Models Which Are Durable and Which Can be Painted. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 318-320. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 472-474. Selected.
PORT. Address of Welcome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 961-963.
PORTER, F. C. The Treatment and Care of Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 716-722. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 175-183. Selected.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 303-305.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 877-878.
PORTER. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 414.
PORTUONDO. D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 28.
POST, C. E. What Should a Representative Dental Society Accomplish? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 100-101. Disc. 102-104. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 793-795. Disc. 795-797.
A New Backing. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 73-74. 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 296-297. 6 illus. Selected.
POST, C. M. (and Coon, W. W.) A Report of Buzz-saw Fracture of Superior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 179-181. Disc. 181-183.
POST, G. To Harden Models. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 139-140. Selected.
POST. D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 187.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 14-15.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 132.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 438-439.
D43, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 742.
POSTON, L. L. A New Method of Taking Impressions. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 518. Disc. 518-524. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 59. Disc. 60-63.
POSTON. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 66.
POTTER, O. L. A Handbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Eighth edition.
POTTER, WILLIAM H. (Translator.) An Attempt to Explain the Sensitiveness of Dentine. Gysi, Alfred. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 321-323. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 895-897. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth of the Sick Poor. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 53-56. Disc. 56-59. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 9-11. Disc. 304-306. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 92-94.
D661, D615, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 47.
Some Methods of Teaching Elementary Operative Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 411-414.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 301.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 949.
615.781, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28.
Use of the Summer Vacation in the Education of the Dental Student. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 963-965. Ed. 1050-1052.
D61, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 57.
POTTER. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 590.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 195-196.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 659-660.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 730, 732-733.
POULSON, GEO. Diagrammatic Coloured Chart of the Fifth Nerve and the Teeth.
POUNDSTONE, GEO. C. Microscopic Study of Cements. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 82-93. 7 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 93-100. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1-12. 7 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 12-19.
The Cement Problem in Inlay Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 51-75. 42 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 76-82. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 756-778. 42 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 826-831. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 471-479. 3 tables. Selected.
Cements. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 136-147. 13 illus. Disc. 147-156. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 802-813. 10 illus. Disc. 863-872.
POUNDSTONE. D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 905.
POUTRAIN, EUGENE. Treatment of Abscesses of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1165-1171. Disc. 1171-1172.
POWELL, J. S. Method of Remaking a Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 952-953. Selected.
POWELL, T. E. D32a, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 547-548.
D22a, D23, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 80-81.
613.2, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 135-139.
D8, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1004-1005, 1007-1008.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 31. Clinic.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 563-566.
POWELL, T. ELHANAN. Influence of Sexuality in the Development of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 113-117. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 479-483. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 242-247. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 177-181. Disc. 225-227.
Hemorrhages. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 559-562.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 433-435. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 492-493. Selected.
Masticatory Changes Induced by Food Environment. (Comparative Anatomy.) Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1475-1481. Disc. 1481-1484. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 132-138. Disc. 138-142.
Relative Food Values. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 26-29.
POWER, JAMES E. Errors in Diagnosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 363-366. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 23-32. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1248-1255. Disc. Vol. XLV, 400. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 32-40. Disc. 40-42.
Case of Arsenical Necrosis. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 627-629. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 790-793. 2 illus.
575, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 77-78.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 89, 92.
An Appliance to Hold Compress in Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 709-710. 1 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1406-1408. Selected.
Sinus of the Face. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 938-940. 1 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 187-190. 1 illus. Selected.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 406, 408.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 134. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 920. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 467. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 54. Clinic.
Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1017-1020. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 47-52. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 69-75. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 622-625. Selected.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 472.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 654-655.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 49-51.
The Importance of Early Recognition of Epithelioma. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 41-45.
Oral Surgery. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 280. Disc. 280-282. Abstract.
PRATHER, W. J. Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry— Filling Material. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 126-128. Disc. 128-133. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 223-226. Disc. 226-230.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 25-26.
D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 145-146.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 521-522.
Gold Filling. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 149-150. Disc. 154. Clinic.
D6, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 307-308.
PRATHER. D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 75.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 93.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 585.
PRATT, E. W. D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 30-31.

PRATT, EDWARD W. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 89-92. Symposium.
PRATT, H. J. Metallurgy. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 112-113.
PRATTO, SALVADOR. Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 880.
PREEDY, E. A Case of Irregular Eruption of Temporary Incisors. (Diagnosis.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 254-256. 4 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 896-897.
PREEDY. Retraction Appartus. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 150-151. Disc. 151-153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 419-420. Disc. 421.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 97.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 370.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 242.
PREISWERK, G. On the Pathology of the Pulp. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 511-513. Translated. Selected.
PREISWERK. Therapeutic Treatment of Caries. Den. Era, I, 1902, 30-32. Selected.
PRESTON, A. E. Late Comers. (Delayed Eruption.) Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 114-116. Disc. 231. Den. Era, II, 1903, 126-129. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Apr. 14-17. Selected.
PRESTON, C. H. The Relation Between Dental Caries and Cervical Adenitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 222-225. Disc. 225-228. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 507-511. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 308-311. Selected.
(and Campion, G. G.) Some Essentials of a Good Articulator. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 261-268. 5 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 276-277. Corres. 480.
Methods of Study. (Inaugural Address.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 97-106.
Suggested Reforms in the L. D. S. Examinations. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 551-554, 565-566. Disc. 566-570.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 214-217. Disc. 224-225.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 135.
615.781, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 135-136.
PRESTON, J. B. Cataphoresis. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 345-352.
PRESTON, N. E. A Simple Method of Making a Two-piece Gold Crown. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 87. Clinic.
PRESTON. Appliances for the Restoration of Part of the Upper Jaw When It Had Been Removed. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 563-564. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 760. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 564. Disc. 564-565.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 184-186, 188-189.
D32, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 238, 239.
PREVOST, L. COYTEUX. On the Use of Nitrous Oxid and Ether as an Anesthetic. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 89-93, 211-218. 3 tables. Selected.
PRICE, C. R. Septic Infection of Antrum from Crowned Bicuspid. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 137-139. Selected.
PRICE, C. REES. D84, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, IV, 1900-01, 234.
The Defect of the Dental Curriculum. (Reply to Dr. William Guy's Paper.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 529-533.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 595.
D07, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 75-76.
Specimens of Natural Teeth Mounted on Artificial Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 882.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 31, 106-107.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 658.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 359-360.
PRICE, FRANK. D6b, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 218-219.
PRICE, F. D. Gift to the Dental College, Toronto. (Electrical Instruments.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 239-241. Ed.
Retiring President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 455-458.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 110.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136.
Implantation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 249-250.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 232-234.
PRICE, O. B. Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 618-620. Disc. 620-622. Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 69-71. Selected.
PRICE, W. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 127.
PRICE, W. A. The Science of Dental Radiography. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 483-503. 19 illus. Disc. 506.
The Roentgen-Rays in Dentistry—Illustrated. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 203-209. 31 illus. Disc. 218-219.
Practical Progress in Dental Skiagraphy. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 458-472. 29 illus.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 751-752.
D33, Information, III, 1901, July 5.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 8-9.
D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 469.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 44.
D33, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 370.
Cataphoric Apparatus. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 630.
The Technique of Applying Cataphoresis Successfully. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 510-517. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 539-546.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 536-537.
Why Every Dentist Should Use Electricity. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 163-174. 30 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1305-1323. 30 illus.
Root Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 622-624. 10 illus. Comment, 625-626.
Report on Root-Filling Test. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 881-883. 1 illus. Comment, 884-885. Ed. 936-939.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 118-120.
Desensitizing a Tooth with a Cataphoric Apparatus Den. Forum, I, 1903, 112-113. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 97-98. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 155-157. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 83-87, 1 illus. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 942-943. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 280-283. 1 illus. Clinic.
Important Improvements in Dental Furnaces and the Necessity for Them. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 136-143. 2 illus.
The Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris (So-Called) With the X-Rays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 125-130. Remarks, 131-132. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 258-267. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 183-193.
The Color Problem in Porcelain Work, and Its Solution by Means of the New Pyrometer Furnace. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 101-106. Disc. 106-116.
The Technique Necessary for Making Good Dental Skiagraphs. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 161-171. 13 illus.
The Relation of Color and Strength of Porcelain to the Actual Baking Temperature. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 933-942.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 207-208.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 990-991.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 109.
Baking of High and Low-Fusing Porcelain Bodies. Den. Forum, II, 1904, July, 27. Clinic.
The Advantages of the Pyrometer for Obtaining Exact Results in Baking Porcelains. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 613-620. Disc. 620-623.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 117-119.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 34-36.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 183.
D42, D43, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 548.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 636.
D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 781.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Cataphoresis; Cavity Preparation, Management of Patients.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 48-52. Portrait, 48. Cont. in 1906.
PRICE, W. A. V. Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 475-476. Abstract.
PRICE. Report of Committee on Dental Work in the Public Schools in Ohio. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 98. Abstract.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 67-69.
D61a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 136-137.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 266.
D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 74.
PRIDEAUX, W. deC. Mouth-Breathing and Its Consequences. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 125-126. 7 illus. Disc. 136-137.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 75-76.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 84.
PRIDHAM, W. C. Curious Symptoms Exhibited after Extraction of a Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 629-630. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 126. Selected.
A Few Points in the Filling of Children's Teeth.

PRIDHAM, W. C.—Continued.
(Cont. from Vol. XX.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 13-16.
Address at the Annual Prize Distribution, Dental Hospital of London. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 392.
PRIMROSE, A. Tuberculosis Glands of the Neck and Their Relation to Dental Caries, with Some Observations on the Nature of Tuberculosis Abscesses. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 854-861. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 55-61.
PRIMROSE, F. The Status of the Dental Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 485-489. Disc. 489-493.
The Neurasthenic Patient: Who is He? How Best May We Treat Him? Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 889-892. Disc. 892-893.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 884.
PRIMROSE. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 434.
PRINGLE, G. W. D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1105.
PRINZ, HERMANN. The Essential Oils: Their Value and Use in Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 10-16. Selected.
The Newer Dental Remedies. Den. Era, I, 1902, 13-18, 52-56, 104-108, 460-469. Disc. 478-483. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 529-538. Disc. 538-545. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 198-206. Disc. 206-209.
613.2, Den. Era, I, 1902, 171-172.
D39, Den. Era, I, 1902, 431-432.
D071, Den. Era, I, 1902, 526-528, 531-535.
615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 563-564.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 455-456.
D39, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 550-551.
Arsenious Acid—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 746-753. Selected. Ed. 760-761. Den. Era, II, 1903, 529-539. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 791-803.
Some Pathological Manifestations in the Mouth. Den. Era, II, 1903, 193-199.
A Case of Cocain Poisoning. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 310-312. Selected.
D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 173-174.
615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 350-352.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 455-456.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 504.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 619.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 302-304.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 447-448.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 493-494.
Action of Antiseptics. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 868-876. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 49-57. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 66-74. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 419-427. Disc. 458-474.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 96-98, 99.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 462-463. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1198-1202. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 570-574. Selected.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Treatment of Children's Teeth and Caries.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1093-1100. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 522-529. Disc. Vol. V.
Anesthesia: How It Should be Taught. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 27-30. Disc. 30-41.
D223, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 15-17, 18.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 600-601.
D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 100-101.
D6, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 655-657.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 751-752.
PRINZ. D64, Den. Era, I, 1902, 387.
D65, Den. Era, II, 1903, 32, 33.
D66, Den. Era, II, 1903, 124.
D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 164-166.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 652-653.
PRITCHARD, ERIC. Teething and Corneal Ulcers. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 779-780. Selected.
PRITCHARD, URBAN. D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 828.
PRITCHETT, R. A. The Bandless Porcelain Crown. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1466-1471. 5 illus. Disc. 1471-1475. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 161-165, 5 illus. Disc. 165-169.
An Improved Method of Adapting Porcelain Crowns Without a Band. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 220. Clinic.
PRITCHETT, T. W. D3a, Den. Digest VII, 1901, 638.
D32, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 658-659.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 36.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 61.
D32, Information, III, 1901, Dec. 2-3.
Treatment for Hypertrophy of the Vault. (In Re Bad Fitting Plates.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 790-791. Corres.

PRITCHETT, T. W.—Continued.
D22b, D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 405-406.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 974.
Does the Dental Profession Desire a Change in Our Dental Law, and What Changes do They Want? Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 200-206. Disc. 232-248.
Best Method of Securing the Bite. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1000. Corres.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258.
D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 59.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 59.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 65.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 354.
PRITCHETT, D32a, Den. Digest, IV, 1903, 1342.
PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J. A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics. London: Longmans, Green & Co.
615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 307.
Golden Rules of Anesthesia. Bristol: John Wright & Co., 1904.
PROCTOR, W. E. The President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 122-129.
The Much Condemned Wisdom Tooth—A Plea for Its Retention. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 305-307. Disc. 307-308.
PROSEUS, F. W. D222, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 186.
Illegal Practitioners in New York State. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 603-604. Corres.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 411-412.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1060-1061.
D222, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 400.
D21a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 856-857.
Formaldehyde. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 555-561. Disc. 561-563.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 615.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 744-745.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1116-1117.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 147.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 219-220.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 392-393.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 749-750.
613.2, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 549.
D232, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 68-69.
The Land All-Enamel Jacket Crown Made from Impressions and Dies. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 514-515. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 69-70. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1461-1462. Clinic.
PROSEUS, FREDERICK W. Dentistry in State Institutions. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 109-114. Disc. 114-118. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 875-880. Disc. 985-988.
D232, Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 137-138.
PROSEUS. D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 222-223.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 28-29.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 141.
PROSSER, A. J. D04, Den. Era, I, 1902, 337-338.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 320-321.
Address to Alumni Association of Dental Department of Washington University. Den. Era, II, 1903, 526-528.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 514-515.
D04, Den. Era, II, 1903, 321.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 270-271.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 507.
PROSSER. D33, Den. Era, I, 1902, 427.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI 1902, 484-486.
PROTHERO, J. H. Making the Matrix for a Seamless Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 276-279. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 189-191. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 147-151. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 111-114. Disc. 140-146.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 635-637.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 33-35.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 139. Clinic.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 393-395.
Expansion of Plaster of Paris and Its Bearing on the Use of this Material for Impressions and Models. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1337-1340. Disc. 1340-1342. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 55-58. Disc. 58-60. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 718-724. Disc. 742-749. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 131-135. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 13-17. Disc. 17.
Crown and Bridge Investment Compound. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 677-680. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 72-75, 137-138.

PROTHERO, J. H.—Continued.
Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Dec. 14-18. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Tests. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Supplement, 3. Clinic.
Origin and Meaning of the Word Porcelain. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 60.
Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 472-489, 6 illus. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 1-15, 6 illus. Portrait, frontispiece.
Requisite Properties of an Investment Compound. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 153. Selected.
Dental Art and Invention — Report of Committee. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 22-25.
Improvements in Professional Means and Methods During the Past Decade. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1076-1080. Disc. 1110-1116.
D32a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 147-149.
Expansion of Investments. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 29. Clinic.
Compressibility of Plaster of Paris. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 736. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 170-173. Disc. 173-177. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 896-899. Disc. 940-944.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35-39. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 904-907.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 932-953.
D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 211-212.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1040-1041.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 105-106. Clinic.
PROTHERO. Filling the Inlay Matrix. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 951-952. Selected.
PROVOST. D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 133.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 216.
PRUDEN, W. H. D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 205-206.
PRUETT, W. L. A Few Items Concerning the Practice of Stomatology. (Oral Sepsis.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 93-96.
PRUYN, C. P. Response to Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 142-144.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1038-1039.
D76, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 740-741.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 765.
616, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 969.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 102.
D76, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 514.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 88.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 135.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 461.
Prosthetic Dentistry—Incidents of Office Practice. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1084-1086. Disc. 1086-1088. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 177-178. Disc. 178-180.
D04, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 739-740.
D8, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 826-827.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 974.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1084.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 11-12.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 44-45.
D22b, D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 176.
D22, Information. IV, 1902, Jan. 9.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 87.
D22, D32, D3, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 218.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 311-314.
D76, D65, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 649-652.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 821-822.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 147.
Removal of the Pulp by Pressure Anaesthesia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 164. Clinic.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 512. Clinic.
Exhibit of Surgical Cases and Novel Methods. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 56-57.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 174.
D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1084.
D34, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53.
D711, D712, D713, D76, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 65.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1201-1202.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1198-1200. Disc. 1200-1203.
613.2, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 142-145.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1201.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19-20.
D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86-89.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 261, 264-265.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 460-462.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 548-550.

PRUYN, C. P.—Continued.
D74, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 558-559.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 737-740.
PRUYN, CHAS. P. Dentistry: A Specialty in Medicine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 408-409. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 189-192. Disc. 223-232.
D5, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 53, 55.
PRUYN. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 59, 61.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 77, 78.
PUCKETT, J. W. Pulp Sensitive After Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 69-70.
The Cogswell Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 136-137. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 922-923. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 824. Clinic.
PUCKY, A. L. Danger of Using Zinc in Vulcanizers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 871-872.
PULLEN, H. A. The Laws of Articulation in Orthodontia. (re Diagnosis and Treatment.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 14-21. 4 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 734-741. 4 illus.
Bonwill Law in Every-Day Practice. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1-8. 6 illus.
Exact Methods of Soldering in Orthodontia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 670-672. 5 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 684-687. 5 illus. Selected.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 182.
Orthodontia Soldering Clamps. Den. Review, XV, 1901. 172. Clinic.
Fixed and Removable Appliances, Alone and in Combination. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 107-113. 11 illus. Disc. 114-120. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 439-446. 11 illus. Disc. 446-452.
Conservative Treatment in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 225-234. 11 illus. Disc. 285-287.
Premature Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (A Cause of Malocclusion.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 145-151. 6 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 15-21. 6 illus.
Extracting the First Permanent Molars. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 522-527. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 965-968.
D61a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 131-134.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 130-133.
The Great First Class of Malocclusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 40-49. 15 illus. Disc. 49-50. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 362-380. 34 illus. Disc. 380-381. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 411-420. 15 illus. Disc. 420-421. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 600-604. Disc. 604-605. Abstract.
Occlusion the Basis of Orthodontia. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 100-107. 2 illus.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 108.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 97-102.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 288.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 539-544.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 575.
Normal Occlusion vs. Normal Dental Relation. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 68-77. Disc. 77-78. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 882-884. Abstract.
The Conservative Teachings of Occlusion. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 569-600. 39 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 88-89.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 168.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 592-593.
PULLEN, H. M. See Pullen, H. A.
PULLEN. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 106-107.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 439.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 645-647.
PURCELL, T. E. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 483.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 466-467.
PURCHASE, A. Mammoth's Tooth. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 175-176.
PURNELL, J. W. Zinc in Vulcanizer. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 341-342. Corres.
PURRINGTON, W. A. Theory and Enforcement of Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1437-1446. Disc. 1446-1450. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 898-911. Disc. 911-916. Selected.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry and Their Enforcement. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 119-137. Disc. 137-139. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 756-774.
PUZEY, CHAUNCY. Removal of Superior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 548.

PYPER, P. A. Gold Inlays Showing an Easy Way to Make the Matrix and Increase the Anchorage. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 225-226. Clinic.

QUACKENBUSH, C. A. Dental Education Among the Laity. Den. Era, I, 1902, 207-212.

QUATTLEBAUM, J. M. President's Address. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 329-331.

QUEUDOT. General and Special Education Preliminary to Admission to Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 271-274. Disc. 274-283.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1160.
Dental Education. (Report of the Ecole Odontotechnique.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 487. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 292.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 279.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 128.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 372.

QUINLAN, THOS. Re Communication from Dental Examiners for L.D.S.R.C.S.E. With Reference to Proposed Modifications. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 33-34. Corres.
Chloroform again, or Why Kill Unnecessarily. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 731-732. Corres.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 119.

QUINTIN, L. Treatment of Infected Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 900-902. Disc. 902-904. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 231-232. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 94-96. Selected.

RABELL, CHARLES F. Afterwards. (re Ethics.) Odontologist, 1904-05, June, 45-46.

RADER, WM. (Rev.) Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 89-93. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 150-154. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 397-401. Selected.

RAFFENSPERGER, E. H. A Few Pointers for Country Dentists. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 182.
Does the Enamel Grow? Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 443-444, 654. Corres.

RAMAGE, LEVI J. Amalgam—Its Use and Its Abuse. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 129-132. Disc. 132-135.

RAMALEY, M. C. D331, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 909-910.
D241, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 41.
The Ideal Crown and the Method of Making It. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 22-24. 10 illus. Clinic.
D243, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 554-555.

RAMBO, S. D. Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 76.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22.

RAMSAY, A. E. Combination Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 256-259.

RAMSAY, R. L. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 57.

RAMSAY, W. B. Annual Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 7-10.

RAMSEY, H. H. The Use of Sulphate of Copper Cement in Deciduous Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 28-29.

RAMSEY, WALTER R. Symptoms Incident to Dentition. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 338-340. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 492-497. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 187-192. Disc. 222-228.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM (Sir.) Radium and Its Products. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 69-78. Selected.

RAMSEY. A Few Practical Points Relative to Prosthetic Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47-49. Disc. 49-53.

RANDALL, E. A. Repairing Hole in Gold Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 114. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 469.

RANDALL, JOHN. Personal Sketch, by Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 962-965, 1 portrait.

RANDALL, O. W. A Plea for Porcelain Floors in the Operating Room. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 487-488.

RANDALL, W. M. Cohesive Tin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 137-138. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 444-450.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 80-81.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 281.

RANDALL. D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 264.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 279-280.
D74, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 308.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 18.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 26-27.

RATHBONE, RALPH R. Vacuum Chambers Necessary. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 633-634.

RATHBONE, W. R. Somnoform Versus Other General Anesthetics. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July, 13-15.
Obituary. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec., 31.

RATHBUN, BYRON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 166-167. Portrait, frontispiece. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 32. Portrait opp. 3. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30-31.

RATHBUN, C. D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 20.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 46.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 122, 128.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 584-585.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1084-1085.
D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 76.

RAUGH, S. J. D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 397.

RAUHE, HERMANN. Deficiency of Calcium Salts. Miller, W. D. (Translator.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 374-375. Abstract. Trans., Disc. 375-379. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 214. Disc. 215-218. Abstract.
A New Suction Chamber. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 157-159, 3 illus. Disc. 159-160.
D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 369.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 213.

RAWSON, H. Address of Welcome. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 9-10.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 21-22, 22-23.

RAY, H. J. Operative Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258-260. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 429-431.

RAYMOND, E. H. The Successful Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 206-207. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 44-45. Selected.
Suprarenal Capsules in Hemorrhage. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 324-325. Disc. 325-326. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 21-22. Disc. 22.
Cases of Parallel Development. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 59-60. Disc. 60.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 34.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 105.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine by the Use of Nitrate of Silver. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 50-51.

RAYMOND, H. C. D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 293-298, 304-305.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 481-483, 487-488.
Restoring the Proximo Incisal Corner of Incisor with Porcelain. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 834. Clinic.

RAYMOND, HENRY C. Porcelain As a Filling Material, Its Qualities and Manipulation. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1207-1218. Disc. 1218-1219. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 379-392. Disc. 392-399. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 87-90. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1207-1211. Disc. 1214-1225. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 604-609. Disc. 613-626.
Practical Methods in Porcelain Fillings. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 155-165. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 288-300.
Cavity Preparation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 119-121.
Office Management. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1186-1192. Disc. 1192-1193. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 531-535. Disc. 535-536. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 453-460. Disc. 460-462. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 14-20. Selected.

RAYMOND, H. L. D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 625-626.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RAYMOND. D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 108
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 565-566.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 75-76.
REA, STANLEY. Electricity. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 272-273.
The Sixth Year Molar. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 97-98.
Methods of Bridge Repairing. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 312.
REABAN, W. H. See Reaben, W. H.
REABEN, W. H. Operative Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 149-151. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 32-35. Disc. 9.
Dental Chemistry. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 158-165. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 46-52. Disc. 53-55. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 346-352. Selected.
Extraction of Very Difficult Roots Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 31-32. Clinic.
Dental Surgery. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 102-106. Disc. in Vol. XXV. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 53-57. Disc. 57.
D22a, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 34, 76-77.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 57-61.
REABIN, W. H. See Reaben, W. H.
READ, EMMA T. Dental Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 105-110. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 798-803. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 22-27. Disc. 27-28. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 659-664. Selected.
READ, H. G. D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 209.
READ, HENRY GEO. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 700. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 979. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 569-570.
READ, STANLEY. Improved Expansion and Retraction Plates. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 60-62. Disc. 66. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 227-228. Disc. 279.
A System of Regulation by Means of Screw-Plates. Den. Record XXIII, 1903, 211-214, 9 illus; 368-370. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 191-196. Disc. 196-197.
D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 779.
A New Method of Repairing Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 376-377. Vol. XXV, 1904, 354. Clinic.
The Effect of the Latest Investigations in Dental Science on the Composition of Dentifrices. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 584-585. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 782. Abstract. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 422-423. Selected.
An Enquiry as to the Reason or Reasons Which Obtain for the Greater Percentage of Carious Teeth Existing Amongst Highly Civilized People. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1097-1102.
READ, THOMAS G. Some Chemical Change Occurring in the Mouth During the Mastication of Bread Composed of Roller Flour. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 590-595. Disc. 595-596. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 456.
READ, W. S. Obituary. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 239-240. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 834. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 313. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 214-215.
READE, R. J. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 429-431.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 166-169.
READE, ROBERT J. Novel Method in Conferring Degrees. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 309-312.
READE. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 22.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 66-67.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 516-517.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 521.
D67, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 339.
READING, P. B. Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 81-87.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 259-260, 263-264.
READING, R. FAIRFAX. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 118.
READING. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 45.
REAM, E. W. Dental Credulity, Avarice and Professionalism. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 178-181. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Oct. 7-11. Selected.
REAM, F. K. The Extraction of Impacted Lower Third Molars Under Nitrous Oxid, and Suggestions for After Treatment. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 62-69, 5 illus.
Report of a Malpractice Suit Resulting from the Extraction of a Right Superior First Molar. Den.
REAM, F. K.—Continued.
Era, IV, 1905, 295-297. 391, Corres.
D21a, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 348.
REARDON, TIMOTHY J. D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 821-824, 828-829.
REBER, WENDELL. Grave Injury to a Dentist's Eye During Operative Work. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 301-304, 4 illus. Disc. 313-315. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 485-488. Disc. 488-491. Selected.
The Necessity of Good Vision in Operative Work. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 196-200. Disc. 209-214.
The Relation of Diseases of the Eye to Those of the Teeth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 342-353. Disc. 357-362. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 851. Selected.
REDARD, C. Light as an Anaesthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 305-307, 2 illus. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 158-164, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 905-906. Selected. 544-545. Ed. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 24-26. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 13-15. Selected.
REDERICH, A. J. A Few Facts in Dental History. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 63-70. Selected.
REDMON, C. E. See Redmond, C. E.
REDMOND, C. E. Porcelain Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 426. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 529. Clinic.
REDMOND. D231, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 148.
REED, C. B. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 253-254.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 363.
Sensitive Dentine. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Oct. 5-6.
D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 280-281.
REED, C. S. D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 721.
REED, E. DARWIN. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 815.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 114.
An Appliance for Retaining Loose Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 266, 2 illus.
REED, EMMA T. See Read, Emma T.
REED, J. J. Prosthesis Pointers. (Plate Work.) Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 163-164. Selected.
Cement Anchorage For Fillings. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 649-653. Disc. 654-655. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 51-55. Disc. 55-57.
Two Thoughts on Prosthesis. (Plates.) Den. Review, XV, 1901, 233-234.
612.31, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 670.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 82.
Cement Anchorage for Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 163. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 239. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34-35. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 702-703. Clinic.
Cement Linings. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 8-11. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 209-212, 252-256. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 19-23.
D22. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1171-1172.
REED, W. L. Immediate and Bloodless Pulp Removal. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 711. Abstract. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 491-492. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 319-320. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 103-104. Selected.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 437.
D04, Den. Era, I, 1902, 334-335.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 312-313.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 510-511.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 503.
D04, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 429-430.
REED. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 489.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 159.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 134-135.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 65, 66, 67-68.
REEDY, WM. MARION. Reforms in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 573-574. Selected.
REES, H. C. Notable Advances in Dental Therapeutics. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 131-135.
REESE, E. E. Porcelain Inlays. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 425. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 473. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 33. Clinic.
REEVE, R. A. Care of the Eye. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 474-476.
Address of Welcome. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 545-547.
REEVES, A. T. Case of Fractured Lower Jaw. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 194-195. Disc. 195-196. 615, 615.7816. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 177.
REEVES, W. C. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 172-173.
D071, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 163.
REEVES, W. I. See Reeves, W. T.

REEVES, W. T. Bodies and Color Effects in Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1005-1008. Disc. 1008-1009. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 148-151. Disc. 151-152. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 410-411. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 327-329. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, Aug. and Sept., 4-5. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 287-288. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 69-70. Abstract.
Matrices and Mode of Preparation. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 233-238. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 232-234. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 206-210. Disc. 237-252. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 22-24. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 675-677. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 616-618. Selected. Symposium.
Porcelain Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 136. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 2. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 913-915. Vol. XVIII, 800-801. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 17. Abstract. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays and Restorations. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, July, 21-31, 63-64. Abstract. Ia. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1902, 82-88. Disc. 88-90. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 5-18. Disc. 18-28. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 567-570. Disc. 570-572. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 489-502. Disc. 536-546. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 614-618. Disc. 634-649. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 26-32.
The Possibilities of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, Aug. 28-36. Abstract. Information, IV, 1902, Nov. 1-4. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 379-391. Disc. 391-403. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 425-433. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 755-756. Selected.
High Fusing Versus Low Fusing Porcelain. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 189-197, 366-376. Disc. 376-395. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 684-686. Disc. 686-687. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 70-79. Selected.
The Twentieth Century Filling. (Porcelain Inlay.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 832-893.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 619-621.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 674.
D32, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 744.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 950-952.
Where Should Porcelain Inlays Be Employed. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 695-696. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 619-620. Selected.
Roughing Inlays. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 493-494. Selected.
What to Do with Porcelain. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 16-24. Disc. 24. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 17-25. Disc. 25-26. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 60-67. Selected.
Some Principles Underlying Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 420-430. Disc. 465-470.
Selection of Colors for Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 756-758. Selected.
Don'ts in Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 884-889. Disc. 889-896. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 78-81. Disc. 81-83. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 651-652. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 91-95. Selected. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 170-171. Selected.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 82-83, 86.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 117-119, 121-122.
D61a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 859-861, 864-865.
D232, D324, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 52-53, 55.
Setting an Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1062. Selected.
Porcelain: Its Scope and Influence on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 827-832. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 582-588. Selected.
Some Phases of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Forum, II, 1904, July, 5-10. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 619-624. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 402-408. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 741-748. Selected.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Fillings. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 555-563. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 294-303. Disc. 328-346; 431-438. Disc. 461-476. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 509-515. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 252-259.
Influence of Porcelain on Operative Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 3-7. Selected.
D61a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 47.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904 289-290, 292-293.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 472-475.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 289.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 621-622.

REEVES, W. T.—Continued.
D23, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 222-223, 224-225.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 491-492.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 696-697.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 892-895.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1113.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 243.
Questions and Answers Regarding Porcelain-Work. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 1-10. Disc. 11-12.
D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 770-771.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 474-475.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1148-1150.
REEVES. D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 69.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 285-286.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 425.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 79-80.
REGISTER, H. C. D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 83-84.
D22, D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 158.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1429-1430.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 31-32.
D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 63-64.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 591.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 73.
Demonstration and Talk About Ambidexterity, Napkining and the Copper Ligature Matrix Systematized. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 20-22. Clinic.
Roots Destroyed by Crowning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 422. Selected.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 101.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 114-115.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 203-204.
D22a, D243, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 199-200.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 60.
Compressed Air and Its Uses in Dental Practice. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 193-205, 4 illus. Disc. 278-290.
D601, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 149-150.
D243, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 299.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 139.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 299-300.
D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 58.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 70-73.
615.84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 86.
Oral Antisepsis, Its Prophylactic Influence Upon Local and General Diseases. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 187-199. Disc. 202-219. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 312-326. Selected.
D8, D89, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 611-612.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 277.
D64, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 364-367.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 77-78.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85, 86-87.
Copper Ligature and Ribbon Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1003-1004. Disc. 1010-1011. Clinic.
REGISTER. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 51-52.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 521-522.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 201.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 169-171.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 719-720.
D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 133-134.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 154-155.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 64-65.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 78.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 83.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 205-206.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 208.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 42-44.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1012.
615.84, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 450.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 70.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 122-124.
REGNIER, M. (and Didsbury, M.) A New Method of Producing Analgesia of a Tooth for Extraction. (Electricity.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 354-355.
REHNSTROM, J. ERNEST. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 692-694.
REICHERT, EDWARD TYSON. Short Biographical Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 66-67. Portrait, opp. 39.
REID, H. M. D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 263-264.
D3a, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 136-137.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 124-125.
615.7811, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 166-167.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 230-231.
REID, JOHN DOUGLAS. Where are We At? (Dental Economics.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1135-1140.
REID, J. G. President's Annual Address. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 461-467. Disc. 467-479. Ed. 527-528. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 9-15. Disc. 15-18.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

REID, J. G.—Continued.
D82, D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 60-62.
D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 155.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 257-258.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 558.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 586-587.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1075.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1179.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 119-120.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 219-220.
The Use of Gold in Cavities Located in the Cementum. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 363-365. Disc. 397-409.
D04, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 740.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1087.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 12.
D22a, D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 114.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 180.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 643.
D711, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 767.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 83-84.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 224.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 237-239.
D221, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 348.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 448.
615.778, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 456-457.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 555.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 951-952.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1072-1073.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 208.
President's Annual Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 5-23. Report, 80.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 290-291.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 478-479.
D22a, D23, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 79-80.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 122.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 9.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 131.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 252-253.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 350-351.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 370.
615.778, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 468-469.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 492-493.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 879-880.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 899.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1108-1109.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1114-1115.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1118-1119.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 372.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 27.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 63-64.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 369.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 540-541.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 556-557.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 821-823.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1047-1048.

REID, L. G. Diseases of the Antrum. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71-72. Disc. 72-77.

REID, T. C. Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 187.
A Case in Practice. (Pulp Stones.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 283.

REID. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 60.
D711, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 109-110.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 117, 118, 126-127.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 73.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 79.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44-45.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 282.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 60.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 71.

REIMOLD, JOHN A. Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 166. Portrait opp. p. 135.

REINHARDT, JAMES HASTIE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 832-833, 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 22. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 43.

REINHARDT. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 280.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 66.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 131-132.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 124.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 162-163.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 33-34.

REISER. Prehistoric Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 638-639.

REITZ, RALPH B. D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 41-42.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 712-713.
D231, D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163.

RELPH, A. E. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1095-1096.
Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 241-251.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 344-347.

RELPH, HERBERT J. Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 153-157.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1096-1097.
Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 673-682.

REMBERT, GEORGE. D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 37.

REMONDINO, P. C. Is Inebriety a Disease. (Oral Sepsis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 27-29. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 327-329. Selected.

RENDLE. D21a, Commonwealth, Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 342.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 343.
D21a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 276.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 337.

RENKENBERGER, F. E. Care of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 525-530. Disc. 531-541.

RENOE, C. B. D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 172-173.

RENSHAW, I. On the Necessity of Further Dental Legislation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 1-7. Disc. 7-10, 145-148.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 187-188.

RENSHAW. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 227-228, 233-234.

RENZ, S. J. D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 510-511.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 297-298.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 353-354.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 393-394.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 49-50.

REOCH, N. G. A Plea for a Proper Appreciation of Occlusion. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 18-19. Disc. 19-20, 1 illus.

REOCH, NORMAN G. Report of Cases. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 120-122, 5 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 587-589, 5 illus.
The Fundamental Principle of Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 910-915, 8 illus. Disc. 949-951. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38-44, 8 illus. Disc. 44-46.

REQUA, J. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 667.
Is Decalcified Necessarily Devitalized Dentin? Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 181-183. Disc. 183-185.
D321, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 461-462.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 216.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 220.

REQUA, L. D3a, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 476-477.

REQUA, LEROY. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 667.

REVELL, WILLIAM. A Method of Taking a Bite. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 183-184.

REYNOLDS, C. B. Dr. Beadles' Bridge Attachment. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 1003. Corres.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES H. Overcrowded Condition of the Dental Profession and the Remedy. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 492-496. Disc. 496-498.

REYNOLDS, G. H. Finishing Amalgam Fillings. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 110-111. Corres.

REYNOLDS, J. D. An Application of the Kingsley Splint in Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 659-661, 2 illus.
Campho-Phenique in Dentistry. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 15-16.
Dental Uses for the Fountain Syringe. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 652. Corres.

REYNOLDS, J. DUNKLIN. Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha in Dental Prosthesis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 172-174. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 6-7, 1 illus.

REYNOLDS, JOHN M. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. (Historic Memories.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 3-8.

REYNOLDS, P. R. D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 30.

REYNOLDS, W. J. D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 137.
D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 193.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 195.
The President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 217-219.

REYNOLDS. D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 272.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 62.

RHEIN, M. D. See Rhein, M. L.

RHEIN, M. L. Amputation of Diseased Roots and Their Replacement by a Heteroplastic Operation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 102-110, 3 illus. Disc. 126-132.
Limitations in Connection with Pulp Extirpation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 189-193.
The Importance of Extending Cavity Borders. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 372-377, 1 illus.
Porcelain Roots. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 113-120. Disc. 120-121. 10 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 865-873. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 919-924. 5 illus.
Porcelain Roots for Teeth Where Root Amputation is Necessary on Account of Pyorrhea Alveolaris or Other Causes. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 145-147. Selected.
D64, Den. Brief. VI, 1901, 269-270.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 87-88.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 533-535, 536.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 138.
N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 173-174.
D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 90-93.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 237-238.
D07, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 232.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 73, 74.
D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 138.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 371.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 485.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 491.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 611.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 343.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 681.
D14, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 770.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 840-842, 844.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 924.
D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 926.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 281-285.
D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 542-544.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 848-850, 860.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 82.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 115.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 134.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 177-178, 182.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 43-45, 55-56.
The Technique of Approximal Restorations with Gold in Posterior Teeth. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 29-39, 4 illus. Disc. 39-46. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 652-663, 4 illus. Disc. 711-718. Vol. XXV, 1904, 183-190.
The Dental Nurse. (Chairman's Address.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 151-153. Disc. 153-154. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 449-454. Disc. 678-685.
Splinting Loosened Teeth in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 369-372. 11 illus. Disc. 389-392. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1009-1014, 11 illus. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 7-10, 11 illus. Disc. 10-15.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 628-631. Disc. 795-798. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 118-120. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 56-60. Disc. 60-64. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 471-475. Selected. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 97-102. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 697-700. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 94-100. Selected.
Limitations of Dental Prophylaxis. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 323-327. Disc. 328-334. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 909-914. Disc. 919-925. Den. Era, III, 1904, 464-469. Selected.
Artificial Light. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 78-79.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903, 1562-1563.
D14, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 82.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 472, 472-473.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 965-966.
D76, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 169.
D45, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 283-284.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 314.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 686-687, 691.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 503-504, 506-507.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 34.
D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 688-690, 691.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 700-701.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 529-530.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 928-931.
D6, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 71-72.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 309-310, 311.
D601, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 317.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 357.

RHEIN, M. L.—Continued.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49-52.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49, 50.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
D243, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 327-328, 329, 331-332.
Technique of Root-Canal Work. Penn Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 93-95. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May, 8-11. Selected.
Oral Infection and Sterilization. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 660-661.
Holophane Globe for Directing and Concentrating the Rays of Light. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 31-32.
D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 80-82, 87-88.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 26.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 93, 94.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 149.
D721, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 425.
D612, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 527-528.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 541.
D711, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1378.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1527-1528.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1768-1769.
D324, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 35-36.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 294-298, 299-300.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 474-475.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 775.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 869-870.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 939-940.
D64, D63, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 37-38.
D6, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 545-546.
D601, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 960.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1057.
D5, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1071-1072, 1073.
D6b, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1273.
D16, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1499-1501.
D601, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 197-198.
D07, 612.31, D64, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 224.
615.84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 232, 233-234.
D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 292.
D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 369.
D61, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 376-377, 378.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 56-57.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 201-202.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 210, 211.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 216-217.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 387-389.
D721, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 391.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 775-777, 782-783.
D63, D144, D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 837-838, 839-840.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 16-20, 21-22.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 45.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 152-154.
D221, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 178-179.
The Technique of Pulp-Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 845-849. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1000-1008. Selected. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 33-39. Disc. 39-47. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1196-1201. Disc. 1357-1367. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1108-1116. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 721-730. Disc. 730-739.
Surgical Aspects of Disturbed Dentition of the Third Molars. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1155-1159, 6 illus. Disc. 1159-1160. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 697-706, 6 illus.
Recollections of the Portland Congress. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 897-903. Disc. 941-943.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 725.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 372.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 376.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 381.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 461.
D07, D601, D602, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 518.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1039.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 14-15.
D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 23-25, 26, 31.
D61, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 70-71.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 91.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 92-93, 94.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RHEIN, M. L.—Continued.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 136.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1906, 297.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 213.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 216-217, 217-218.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 508-510, 511.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 995-997.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1263-1264.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1346-1347.
D22a, D23, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1350-1352, 1352-1353.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1371-1373.
D601, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1090-1092.
D6a, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1196.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 17-18.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 117, 118.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 397-399, 404-405.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 723-724.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 449-450.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 46-47.
D24, D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106-109.
D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 685.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 776-777.
Contour Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 999. Clinic.
RHEIN, M. LOUIS, Sr. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1086. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 719-720. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1023-1024.
RHEIN, M. S. See Rhein, M. L.
RHEIN. D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 140, 141-142.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 144-147.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 346-347.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 349-352.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 839-840, 842.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1148.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1155-1156.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1186.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1273-1274.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 85-86.
D332, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 104-105.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81.
D22a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 97-98.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 127.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 160-161, 164.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 381-382.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 646-647.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 40.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 59-60.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69-70.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 82-84.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 165-167, 168.
RHIND, J. Z. D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 31-32.
RHOADES. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 303.
RHOME, B. L. Report of the Dental Literature Committee. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 929-934. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 72-77.
RICARD, D. G. East-End Aliens and Their Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 169-170.
Crude Methods of Treating Toothache. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 262-263.
The Chinese Labourers on the Rand and Their Teeth. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 503-504.
Some Prehistoric Extracting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 13-14.
The Ship's Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 402-404.
A Lucky Toothache. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 728-729.
The True Story of a Dental Advertisement. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 512-513.
RICARD, D. S. Sugar and Toothache. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 308-309.
RICE, E. C. D231, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 86.
Recurrent Caries. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 79-80. Disc. 80-83. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 418-420. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 186-187. Disc. 206-208.
D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 594.
A Clamp for Steno's Duct. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 8-9, 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 135-136, 1 illus. Selected.
Cavity Sterilization. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 78-79. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1154-1157. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 182-186.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 42-43.
RICE, E. C.—Continued.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 91.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 60.
Swaging Device for Producing Accurate Platinum Matrices in Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 783-786, 8 illus. Clinic.
RICE, G. E. D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 259-260.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 16.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 751.
D13, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 73.
RICE, J. K. D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69-70.
RICE. D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 463.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 44.
RICER, M. Examination and Treatment of School Children's Teeth at the Consulting Room for Dental Diseases In the Municipal School of Svendborg, Denmark. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 68-70.
RICH, A. C. D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 875-876.
D5, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 161.
Using Tooth Powder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 123. Selected.
RICH, STANLEY L. Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 355-356. Clinic.
RICHARD-CHAUVIN, L. New Method of Filling Teeth by Means of Blocks of Hard Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 594-598. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 284-288. Disc. 288-289. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 353-357. Selected.
The Technical and Practical Teaching of Operative Dentistry in the French Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 645-649. Disc. 650-654. 1018-1019.
A Method of Making Porcelain Crowns for Upper and Lower Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1007. Disc. 1007.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 131-132.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1159-1160.
D65, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 195-197.
Three Kinds of Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1397. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 17. Clinic.
RICHARDS, FRED W. The Birmingham Dental Hospital and School. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 389-391, 1 illus.
RICHARDS, GEORGE. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 332-334.
RICHARDS, GEORGE L. The Relation of the Dentist to the Nose, Throat and Ear Specialist. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 81-105, 6 tables.
RICHARDS, G. O. D841, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 779.
RICHARDS, G. T. City Vs. Country Dentists—Cases in Practice. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 578-581. Corres.
RICHARDS, W. P. D041, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 135-136.
Salivary Calculus Working Up Under the Gum Causing Inflammation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 628-629. Disc. 629, 631-634.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (A Practical Use of Non-Absorbent Rolls.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 162-163, 1 illus. Selected.
A Practical Use of Non-Absorbent Rolls. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 136, 1 illus. Clinic.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 543.
RICHARDS. D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 47.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 157.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 165-166, 230-231.
D713, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 375-376.
RICHARDSON, F. G. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 534-535. Clinic.
D22, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 8.
RICHARDSON, F. M. Anaesthesia for Dental Purposes. (Local Anaesthetics; Nitrous Oxide.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1052-1055. Disc. 1055-1056. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 68-73. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 23-29, 36, 37.
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Biographical Sketch of. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 754-758, 1 portrait.
RICHARDSON, L. E. Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 85-87.
RICHARDSON, R. G. D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 887.
RICHTER. Dentistry in the Army. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 404-405. Selected.
RICKS. D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 557-558.
RIDER, W. H. D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 12.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 608.

RIDER. D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 32.
RIDGEWAY, LEON. Heredity in Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 727-730.
RIDOUT, J. B. Crown and Bridge Work. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38. Clinic.
Open-Faced Crown. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 539. Clinic.
RIGGLE, J. H. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 701, 702.
RIGGS, JOHN M. Sketch. Biographical Sketch of. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 164-171, 1 portrait. Comment 285-286. Corres.
RILEY, F. EDSALL. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 697-700. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 5-7.
RILEY. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 214-215.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 125.
RILOT, C. F. Case of Dilacerated Right Central Incisor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 76.
Unusual Absorption. (Case Report.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 76-77.
Treatment of Abscesses of Long Standing by Excision of the Apical Portion of the Root. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 77-78. Disc. 78.
Smallest Wisdom Tooth on Record. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 78.
RILOT. D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 180-181.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 710-711.
RIMES, M. B. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 68-69. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 147, 166-167. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 246-247. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 153. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 63, 188.
RINEHART, A. G. D07, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 635-636.
RINSON, THOMAS. D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1007.
RION. D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 121.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 106-107.
RIPPIER. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 56, 57.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 214-217.
RIPPON, C. President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 751-754.
On the Making of All-Gold Bridges. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 397, 5 illus.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 10.
The Making of Bridges. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 396. Clinic.
Making Retaining Cavities in Fused Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 817-818. Clinic.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 239-240.
D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 881.
A Simple Method of Treating Irregularities in Incisors in Young Patients. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 296. Vol. XXVI, 1905, 654. Clinic.
RIPPON. Inlay Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 75. Abstract.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 140.
D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 141.
D23, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 144.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 638-639.
Fractured Maxilla. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 86-87.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 228-229.
D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1121.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1158.
RISHWORTH. D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 29-30.
RIX, A. F. D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 345-346.
RIX, T. G. D22, D32, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 750.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 292-293.
D2, D3, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 299.
Evils Resulting from the Presence of Dead Teeth in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 736. Selected.
D73, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 668.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 882.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 896.
RIX. D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 306.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 551.
D21, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 610-611.
D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 296.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 358.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 402.
RIZER, G. E. One of the Pleasures in the Practice of Dentistry. (re an Apical Abscess.) Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 342. Corres.
ROACH, F. E. D06, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 347.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 559.
Practical Application of the Fellowship Replaceable Facing. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 135. Clinic.
Crowns Without Bands. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 777-778. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 359-362. Disc. 393-397.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 944-945.
Implantation. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 411. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 429-432, 485-488, 8 illus.; 555-558, 3 illus.; 625-627.
Dental Ceramics. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 721-724.
Gold Inlay. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 767-770.
D221, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 347-348.
Porcelain Crowns. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 77-79, 155-158, 6 illus. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 138-140. Selected.
Inlay Cavity Preparation. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 101-102. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 217-221. Disc. 222-225.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 475-476.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 167-168.
D331, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1473.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 357-359.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 895-896.
A New Porcelain Body and a New Automatic Furnace Attachment. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans. III, 1904, 509-510. Clinic.
Method of Making Gold Inlays. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1904, 37-38. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 801-802. Clinic.
Inlay Anchorage System for Partial Plates and Bridges. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1213-1220, 11 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 825-831, 11 illus. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 851-858, 11 illus. Disc. 904-907.
Future of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 765-770. Disc. 770-771.
Removable Bridgework. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1027-1030.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 61-62.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 469-470.
A New Fusible Cement. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 164. Clinic.
ROACH, J. D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 52-53.
ROACH, JOSEPH. Irregularities Benefited by the Extraction of the Sixth-year Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 938-940. Disc. 940-943.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1069.
ROBARTS, HEBER. Radium. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 409-418, 5 illus.
ROBBINS, C. D232, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 709.
Double-Pin Bicuspid Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 617-618, 4 illus. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 47, 2 illus. Clinic.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 424-425.
D601, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 316.
A Preliminary Note on Some Prehistoric Skulls. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 90-96, 1 illus. Disc. 96-99. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 322-327. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 122-141, 5 illus, 1 table. Disc. 142-144. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 337-351, 1 table. Selected.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 349.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 236-237.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 670-671.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 675-676.
D2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 743.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd Ser., 1904-05, 169-170.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 650.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 659-660.
ROBBINS, E. M. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 113.
D06, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 753.
ROBBINS. The Use of Rubber Dam in Regulating. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 112-113. Disc. 113-117.
Form of Tongue-Quieter. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 421-422. Disc. 422-423.
D721, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 205.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 235-236.
Communication on the Crown Question. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 378. Disc. 378-379.
Plates Made for a Patient Under Peculiar Circumstances. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 319-320, 4 illus.
Logan Crown. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 320.

ROBBINS—Continued.
D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 15-16.
D71, D421, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 40.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 354-355.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 585-586.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 85-86.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 661.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 757.
Swallowed Plate. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 216-217. Disc. 217-218.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 127.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 413-414.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 438, 629.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 492-493.
Abnormalities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 136-137.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 10-11.
ROBERTS, E. A. D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 633-635.
ROBERTS, E. J. The Science of Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 24-29. Disc. 29-31. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 664-667. Disc. 667. Abstract. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 688-694. Selected.
ROBERTS, F. H. A Hint (In Stopping Toothache). Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 496. Corres.
ROBERTS, G. ARTHUR. Occlusion. (Normal and Mal-occlusion.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 66-72, 1 illus: 286-292, 4 illus.
ROBERTS, H. D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 5-6, 7, 8.
D223, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 21.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 669-670, 671, 676.
D622, D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 768.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 112-113.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 298.
ROBERTS, H. E. D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 86.
615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 28-29.
D232, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 256.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 377-378.
615.781, 615.84, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 437.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 594.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 837-838.
D223, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 76.
Suggestions for the Use of Absorbent Preparations. (The Use of the Napkin.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 164, 1 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 137-138, 1 illus.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 148-149.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 341-342, 345, 346.
D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 405-406, 409-410.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 204-205.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 13-14.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-33.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 42.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 24.
D43, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 50.
D04, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 413-414.
D072, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 437.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 825.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 206-207.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 93-94.
ROBERTS, J. P. D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 563.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 479.
ROBERTS, N. J. 615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 306-308.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1043.
ROBERTS, T. A. Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 177-182, 6 illus. Clinic.
ROBERTS, WM. L. Necrosis. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 756-757.
The Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 757-758.
Tumors of the Lips and Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 759-760.
Oral Surgery—A Few of Many Cases Which the Dentist Should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 190-196. Selected.
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Infra-orbital Nerve in Conditions Following Antral Empyema. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 100-103.
ROBERTS. Immediate Removal of Pulps by Means of Pressure Anaesthesia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 421-422. Disc. 422.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 33.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 41.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 418, 419.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 50.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 112-113, 116.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 177-178.

ROBERTS—Continued.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 423.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 507.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 196-197.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 49-51, 53-54.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 13.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 80-81.
613, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 210-211.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 345.
D711, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 413.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 206-207.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 43.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 67-68, 70-71, 72.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 25-26.
D601, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 359.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 48-49.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 547.
ROBERTSON, E. L. Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 285. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 788-789. Selected. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 434-435. Selected.
ROBERTSON, JOHN. D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33-34.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 121-123.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 256-257.
ROBERTSON, L. P. Gold Inlays. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 136-138, 3 illus. Disc. 138.
General and Local Anaesthetics with Special Consideration of Somnoform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 897-901. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July, 15-19.
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM EGBERT. Psychical Secretion of the Digestive Glands. (Saliva.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 32-34. Selected.
ROBERTSON. D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 218.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 91-92.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 189-190.
ROBIE, JOHN EDWARD Obituary. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 63-64. College Forum, II, 1900-01, 53. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 56.
ROBIN, PIERRE. Set of Conical Instruments for Porcelain Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 428-436, 9 illus. Translated. Selected.
ROBINSON, ARTHUR J. See Robinson, J. Arthur.
ROBINSON, C. H. D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 128-129.
ROBINSON, FIELD. Mixed or Combination Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 402-411. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 386-391. Disc. 391-392.
On the Administration of Somnoform. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 642-650, Disc. 683-686. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 24-28.
(and Rolland.) Somnoforme. (Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 282-288. Vol. VI, 29-34. Disc. 34-36. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 312-313.
ROBINSON, J. A. Degrees for Undergraduate Practitioners. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 470. Corres.
ROBINSON, J. ARTHUR. Articulation and Articulators. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 306-308, 3 illus. Clinic, 294.
ROBINSON, RAY D. Mouth Breathing in Relation to Orthodontia. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 84-102, 17 illus. Disc. 102-112. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 793-812. Disc. 812-822.
D101, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 63-65.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 227-229.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 660.
ROBINSON. D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 6, 18.
Somnoform. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 32-33. Disc. 33-36. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 263-264. Disc. 264-266.
D73, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 31.
D232, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 38, 39.
D76, D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 952.
D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 956.
D7, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 30.
615.7815, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 256, 258.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 252.
D73, 615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 262.
ROBITOY, GEORGE. Obituary. Den. Era, II, 1903, 178.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 235-237. Selected.
ROCHE, J. E. 615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 104.

ROCHE, J. F. Relationship Between Decayed Teeth and Systemic Conditions. Stomatologist, VII, 1903, 146. Corres.
ROCKEY, J. A. A Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 172-173, 2 illus. 294, 1 illus. Corres.
RODDICK. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 361.
RODDY, W. A. Nitrous Oxid in Extraction. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 96-100.
RODGERS, C. F. Helpful Hints. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 186-187. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 268-269. Selected.
An Improved Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 106, 3 illus.
An Interesting Case. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 833.
A Plea for the Conservative. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 336-338.
RODGERS, C. W. D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 65-66.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 103-104.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 354-355.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 364-365.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 103-104.
D3a, D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 110-111.
RODGERS, CHAS. W. D601, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 68-69.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 310.
Bridge to Prevent the Grinding of Tipping Molars. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 517. Clinic.
RODGERS, H. W. D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 184.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 821.
RODIER. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 999-1000.
RODIN, H. (and Gires, Paul E.) A Sub-Mental Fistula Caused by a Dead Tooth without Caries; Old Traumatism; Secondary Infection of Rheumatismal Origin; Cure. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 734-736.
RODOLF, C. F. D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1059-1060.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1169.
RODOLPH, GEORGE W. Porcelain Inlay. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 137. Clinic.
RODWAY, B. J. D072, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 318.
RODWAY, BARRON J. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 554-555, 556-557.
RODWAY, LEONARD. Personal Sketch. (Author of "The Tasmanian Flora.") Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 449-451. Portrait.
ROE, C. B. D73, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 232.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 478-479.
ROE, CLAUDE B. D76, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1202.
ROE, JOHN O. Mouth-Breathing—Its Injurious Effects. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 174-178. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 672-675. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 13-16. Selected.
ROE, W. J. A Surgical Clinic. (Malignant Neoplasms.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 385-393, 6 illus.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 341-350, 5 illus. Disc. 420-423. 1140-1142. Disc. 1428-1430. 1 table. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 426-432. Selected. Vol. VIII. 35-37. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 28-30. Disc. 30-33.
Neurectomy for Tic Douloureux: with Report of Five Cases and Exhibition of Specimens Removed. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1267-1279. 3 illus. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 156-172, 3 illus. Disc. 172-177.
615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 76-77.
Oral Surgery Cases. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 142-146. Clinic.
Will Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen Supplant Ether and Chloroform in General Surgery and Nitrous Oxid Alone in Dental Surgery? Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 209-219. Disc. 280-284. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 252-266. Selected.
Bilateral Bony Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation of Traumatic Origin, and Its Surgical Treatment—with Report and Presentation of Two Cases Recently Treated by Operation. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 88-113, 8 illus. Disc. 113-118. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 287-312, 9 illus. Disc. 312-317.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 51-52.
D751, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 140.
ROE, W. J.—Continued.
D751, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 319.
D751, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 323-324.
Address to Graduates. (Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Penn. Den. Times, III, 1903-04, 21-26.
The Province of the Dentist in the After-Treatment of Partial and Complete Excision of Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 565-583, 22 illus.
Report of Five Cases of Ankylosis of the Temporary Maxillary Articulation. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 220-232, 13 illus. Disc. 233-234. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 420-430, 13 illus. Disc. 497-498.
D07, D7, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 162-163.
D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 187-188.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 461.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 473-474.
D65, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 53-55.
ROE. D715, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 14, 15, 16.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 105.
D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 305.
D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 559.
ROESSLER, ROBERT. An Epithelioma on the Lower Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 889-890. 1 illus.
ROGERS, A. P. D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 949-950.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1073, 1074.
D43, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 36-37.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 44-45.
ROGERS, ALFRED P. Art in Model Making. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 79-88, 13 illus. Disc. 88-93. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 880-881.
ROGERS, CASSIUS C. Physical Diagnosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, July. 39-54.
General Anesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, Aug. 17-28, 203-215, 232-241.
Adenoids. (re Irregularities of the Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 701-708, 799-808, 4 illus.
ROGERS, C. FREDERICK. Method of Making Crown for a Difficult Case. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 188-189.
ROGERS, FRANCIS. Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 164. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 402. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 335.
ROGERS, HOWARD J. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 846-848. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 3-5. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 797-800.
ROGERS, J. M. Importance of the Treatment of Diseased Gums. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 551-552.
Did Bad Teeth Cause Paralysis? Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 238. Corres.
ROGERS, M. F. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 948.
615.781, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 27-28.
ROGERS, R. Method of Attaching a Bridge to an Incisor or Cuspid without the Use of a Crown. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 412. Clinic.
ROGERS. (Colonel.) D84, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 231.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 130-131.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 136.
ROGERS. D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 272.
D615, D661, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 50.
D661, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 303.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 644-645.
ROHLAND, C. B. D61a, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1076.
D33, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1091.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 127.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 182.
D04, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 817.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 18.
A Satisfactory Base Plate. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 690-691. Corres.
Advantages of Vulcanite Gutta Percha as a Base Plate. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 11. Clinic.
A Plea for the Use of Common Sense in the Consideration of Pyorrhea. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 438-444.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 56-57.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 186-190.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 949-952.

ROHLAND, CHARLES B. Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 9-11. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 8-11. Selected. 24, Ed.
A Few Observations on Oral Prophylaxis. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 40-51. Disc. 56-74. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 547-559. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 605-616. Disc. 631-650.
ROJO, JOSE J. An Etiological Study of Some Anomalies in Human Teeth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 332-337. Disc. 337-340. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 681-686. Disc. 686-688.
Historical Annotations and the Present Condition of Dental Education in the Capital of the Republic of Mexico. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 401-412, 4 plates. Disc. 412-413. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1219-1228, 4 illus. Disc. 1229.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 876-877.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 25.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 710.
ROLLAND, GEORGES. Influence of General Anesthesia (by Somnoform) on Nerve Centres: Microscopical Researches on Its Localisation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 650-663, 12 illus.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 577.
ROLLAND. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 278.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 650-651.
(and Robinson, Field.) Somnoforme. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 282-288. Selected. Cont. in Vol. VI. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 321-332, 3 illus, 1 table. Disc. 332-334. Ed. 404. Den. Record, XXII. 1902, 312-313. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 29-34. Disc. 34-36. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 167-171. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr., 13-16. Selected.
613.7815, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 33-36.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 363.
613.7815, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 256-258.
613.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 264-266.
ROLLIN, A. The Advantages of Celluloid in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1007-1010.
ROLLINS, WILLIAM. To Make Cement Fillings More Durable. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 750. Selected.
Anaesthesia of the Dentine by Electricity. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 168-171, 4 illus.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 33-35.
Notes On X-Light. Cambridge, Mass: The University Press. 1904.
ROMER, OSKAR. Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 304-305. Disc. 526-528. Symposium.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 222-223. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 89-90. Abstract. Disc. 90-92.
ROMER. The Replantation of the Teeth. Den. Era, I, 1902, 20-25. Selected.
ROMINGER, C. A. Truths to Reflect Upon. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 206-208. Abstract.
Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 61-63. Disc. 63-64.
Porcelain Inlays. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 20-23. Disc. 27-33. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 163-166. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 137-141. Selected.
ROMINGER. D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 31-32.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51-53.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 90-93, 97-98.
D222, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 137-139.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 41, 43.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 91-93.
RONDEAU, C. W. H. Dr. Sharp's Method of Making Seamless Contoured Gold Crowns. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 161-162, 2 illus. Clinic.
ROOD, FRED M. D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 130-131.
ROOT, G. E. D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 23-24.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 474.
ROOT, GEORGE J. Dentistry for Penal Institutions. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 331-333. Ed., 339-341. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 170-172. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 556-558. Selected.
Dental Education of Physicians. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 31-34. Disc. 34-38.
ROOT, J. P. Abuses in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 358-360. Disc. 360-362. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 289-293. Disc. 294-305.
ROOT, J. P.—Continued.
Pertaining to the Kansas Dental Law. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 251-255. Disc. 255-258.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 178.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 204.
D42, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 297.
Response to the Toast "Formerly from Kansas" at the Banquet of the Missouri State Dental Association, May 20, 1903. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 289-291.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 507-509, 515.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 687-688.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 75-76.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 540.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 358-362.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 500-501, 507-508.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 513-514.
Separation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 613-616. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 455-459. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 310-315. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 12-14. Selected. Ed. 58.
Fallacies. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 52-55. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 3-7.
Caution. (Crown-Work; Fillings; Root-Canal Fillings.) Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 323-328.
The Congress. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 365-368. 404-406, Ed.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 240-241.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 286.
Social Recognition. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 83-84. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 95-97. Corres.
D602, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 793-794.
ROOT. 615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 396-397.
The Enactment of the New Kansas Dental Law. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 358-360. Disc. 360-361.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 251.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 58-59.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 290-291.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 409-410.
ROSE, A. G. Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 27-28. Disc. 29-31. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 230-231. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 196-199. Disc. 199-203. Selected.
ROSE, C. The Teeth of the Inhabitants of Dalarne and Gothland. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 119-123, 1 table, 1 chart. Trans. Selected. Ed. 111.
ROSE, CHARLES. Investigations Bearing Upon the Hygiene of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 533-535. Selected.
ROSE, F. A Device for Obtaining Accuracy of Fit of Crown Collars. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 138-139. Disc. 141-142. Clinic.
D331, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 564.
D331, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 135.
D331, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 136.
D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 467.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 507.
D331, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 178.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 559-560.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 479.
D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 480.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 576-577.
ROSE, FREDERICK. A Suggested New Departure in Dental Reform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 394-399. Disc. 399-400.
Dental Reform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 566. Corres.
Acetylene Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 67-68. Selected.
The Pros and Cons of Fixed Bridges — A Box Crown Without Removing Tooth Contours. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 558-560.
Description of Devices for Using Living Teeth as Buttresses for Bridges without Removing the Tooth Contours. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 301, 8 illus. Disc. 315-319. 351-352, 8 illus. 401-402, 8 illus.
Two Devices for Using Living Teeth as Buttresses for Bridges without Removing Side Contours. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 396-398. Clinic.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 53-57.
A New Simple Crown. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 505-506, 6 illus. Clinic, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 955-956, 6 illus.
Inlays; Without Using a Metal Matrix. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 506-507. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 7-8. Selected. Clinic, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 956-957.

ROSE, HARRY. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 275-276, 278-279.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 564.
Strengtheners for Vulcanite Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 11-14. Disc. 14-17.
ROSE, J. E. A Plea for More Rational Methods. (Filling; Pulp Removal.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 44-47. Disc. 47-51.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 9.
D22, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 5-6.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 699.
ROSE, S. (and Glassington, C. W.) A Case of Composite Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 145-148. Disc. 148-149.
ROSE, S. F. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1094-1095.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 809-810.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, July, 5-6.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June, 11-12.
ROSE, S. J. See Rose, S. F.
ROSE, W. S. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 721-731.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 179-182.
Strengtheners. (For Artificial Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1105-1110.
ROSE. Troublesome Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 481.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 15-16.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 227.
615.7811, 615.7813, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 483.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 193.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 323.
ROSEMAN. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 334-335.
D3, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 507.
ROSENBERG, M. D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1121-1122.
ROSENBLUTH, E. S. A Legal Identification. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 248-254. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1029-1034. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 32-39.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 658.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 738.
616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 14-15.
D601, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 35.
D242, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 22-23.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 615.
ROSENTHAL, EDMUND. A Case of Imbedded Superior Cuspids. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 890-893, 4 illus.
Report on Dental Education. (Belgian Delegate International Commission of Dental Education.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 653-655. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 376-377. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 355-357. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 461-463. Abstract.
A Case of Voluntary Mal-Occlusion, with Models and Treatment. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 131. Disc. 131-134. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 793-794. Disc. 794-796.
Liquid Oxygen in Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 134-136. Disc. 136-137. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 797-799. Disc. 799-800.
ROSENTHAL. Amalgam Fillings in Deciduous Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1010. Selected.
D22c, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 600.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 382, 383.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 505-506.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1390-1391, 1393.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 39.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 887.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1157.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 26-27.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 215.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 56.
ROSS, JAMES. Porcelain: A Fad or a Fact. (Inlays; Crowns.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 847-850. Disc. 872-879.
ROSS, J. F. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 53. Selected.
Porcelain Contour in Incisor, Using Platinum Wire Retention. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 180-181. Clinic.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1065-1066.
D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 230-232.
D33, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 159-162.
D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73.
Jacket Crown. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1107-1108, 5 illus. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 61-63, 5 illus. Disc. 63.
Restoring Gum Tissue with Porcelain Gum Enamel. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 298. Clinic.
ROSS, JOHN F. Setting of Crowns with Cement. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 147-148. Disc. 158. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 322-323. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, May, 4.
ROSS. D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 220.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 82.
ROSSER, CLARENCE V. Obituary. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 114. Portrait frontispiece. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 564. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 94.
ROTH-DRAEGER. A New Apparatus for the Administration of Chloroform. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 31-32. Selected.
ROUDNITZKY, I. TH. Asepsis and Antisepsis, and Their Application in Dentistry. Translated by Saxe, George Alexander. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 331-333. Selected. Translated.
ROUGHTON, E. W. Deep-Seated Suppuration with Streptococcus Infection. (Case Reports.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 37-41. Disc. 41-45.
Two Cases of Dental Disease Followed by Fatal Complications. (Pyemia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 85-89. Disc. 89-92.
The Increase of Dental Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1085-1087. Selected.
(and Carr, J. Walter.) A Case of Sapraemia Due to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Simulating Typhoid Fever. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 998-1000. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 480-482. Selected.
ROUGHTON, EDMUND W. Some Morbid Conditions of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 666-669. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 998-1003, 1031-1040. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 515-525. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 375-378. Selected.
ROUP. D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 152.
ROUSSEL, GEORGE A. Formation of the Voice and Speech. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 630-633.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 473.
D08, D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 491-492, 495.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 52, 54.
ROUSSEL. Combining Cement and Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 383. Disc. 383-386.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 55, 59.
ROUW, WYNNE. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 100-101.
ROWE, W. W. The Little Things in Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 105-108. Disc. 108-110. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 612-613. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 160-163. Selected.
ROWE. Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 73-74. Disc. 74-89.
ROWELL, W. N. Why So Many Rubber Plates are Made in Advertising Offices. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 83-85.
ROWLETT, A. E. The Shortage of Dental Students. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 860-864.
ROWLEY, A. S. D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 881.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 897.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 359-360.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 401.
ROWLEY, C. R. President's Address. (A Sketch of the Older Dentists of the Profession.) Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 271-279.
D81, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 239-240.
D73, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 667-668.
ROWLEY, CLARK R. Little Ones in the Dental Chair. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 617-622. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 165-168. Selected.
ROWLEY. D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 295.
ROY, M. On the Uselessness of Metallic Crowns for the Preservations of Roots. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 318-320. Trans. Abstract.
ROY, MAURICE. Dental Instruction in the Various Countries. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 61-63. Disc. 63-64. Abstract. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 1-7, 59-63. (Con't from Vol. XX.)
Report on the Three Questions Stated by the International Commission of Education of the Federation Dentaire Internationale. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1902, 177-184. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 228-234. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 217-222. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 223-226.
Odontology. Inter Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 39-48. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 49-59.
Preliminary Education and College Training. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 90-97. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ROY. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 43-45.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 274-276, 280-282.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 644.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 651-652.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1157, 1158-1159.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 67-69.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 325-327.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 100-101.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 129-131.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 209-212.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 186-188.
Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 55-56.
Report to the Commission of Instruction. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 80-82. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 272-274.
Address of Welcome. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 122-123.

ROYCE, E. A. Artistic Dentures. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 408-413, 1 table. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 260-265, 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 301-306, 1 table.
Selection of Shades. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 934-936. Disc. 988-1007. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 46-48. Selected. Symposium.
D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 155-156, 157, 160.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 255.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 581.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1180.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 117.
Tooth Shades. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 137. Clinic.
D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 574-575.
D221, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 580-582.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 641-642.
How to Make Root Fillings Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1000. Selected.
Antiseptic Fillings. Den. Era, II, 1903, 308-311. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 178-180. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 519-522. Disc. 549-558.
D221, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 343-347.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 949-950.
The Faces of Pluggers. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 70-77, 6 illus., Disc. 77-84. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 271-278, 6 illus. Disc. 278-285.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 371-372.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 494.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 786-787.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1210-1211.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1050-1051.

ROYCE, FREDERICK C. A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 106-107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 415-417. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 178-179. Disc. 219-223.

ROYCE, W. E. Presidential Address on the Physiological Possibilities and Limitations in Education. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 5-16. Disc. 114-116. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 157-160. Abstract. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 883-894. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 158. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 190-193. Abstract. 226.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 133.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 795-796.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 71.
D09, D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 91.
D612, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 842-843.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 963-964.

ROYCE. D7, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 96.
D21, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 965-966.

ROYSTER, HUBERT. Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 27-28.

ROYSTON, J. D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 293-294.

RUBEY, S. C. A. D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 379.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 412.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 264-267. Disc. 267-273. Den. Era, II, 1903, 301-304. Disc. 317-324.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 427-428.
D06, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 473-474.

RUBEY. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 444.

RUDEL, E. Detachable Wedge Separator. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 227-229, 8 illus.

RUDOLPH. The Causes of Changes in Volume of Amalgam, and How to Avoid Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1018-1023.

RUDY, L. N. D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 46.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 822.

RUF, JOHN P. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 645-646.

RUGGLES, F. J. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 100.
D22, D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 572.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22.

RUGGLES, S. D. D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 11-12.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 47-48.
Removal of Excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 425-426. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 474. Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 65. Clinic.
Removal of Excess Cement in Setting Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 69.
Haemophilia. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 169-170. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 27-33. Disc. 33-38. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 61-65. Disc. 65-67. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 162-164. Disc. 164-166.
D6, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 20-21.
D6, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 159-160.
D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 26-27.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 311.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 129-130.
D891, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1241.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 389.
D891, D031, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 641-642.
Maldevelopment Incident to Infant Dentition. (Faulty Enamel, Hutchinson Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 763-768, 9 illus.

RUGGLES. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 51-52, 55.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 71-72.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 181.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 88.
D32, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 183.

RULE, F. H. Inflammatory Affections of the Antrum of Highmore. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 19-24. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 443-449. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 249-252. Disc. 253-261. Correction, 521.

RULE, O. T. D66, Den. Cosmos XLV, 1903, 660-661.
616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 19.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 16-17.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1348-1349.

RULE, R. W. D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 49.

RULE. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 260.

RUMBOLD, THOMAS F. The Relation of the Nose, Throat and Ears to the Teeth. Den. Era, II, 1903, 100-109. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 758-767. Selected.

RUMFORD, LEWIS. Anchylosis. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 61.

RUNDQUIST, EMIL A. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 720-724.
615.781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 95-99.

RUNNELS, A. W. Dentistry in the Philippines.—Past, Present and Prospective. Practical Den. Jnl., I, 1904, Apr., 1-3, 3 illus.

RUNYAN, A. C. D43, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 332-333.
Importance of the Conservation of the First Permanent Molar. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 560-562. Disc. 563-564. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 287-289. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 115-116. Selected.
Benefits of Post-Graduate Courses. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 880-881. Disc. 881-883. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 399-401. Disc. 401-403.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 897-898.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 360.

RUNYAN. D243, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 411-412.
D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 558.

RUPERT, J. A. Why Painless Dentistry? (re Local Anesthesia.) Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 380-382. Selected. 389-390, Ed. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 725-728.

RUSHING, HENRY C. Response to Address of Welcome at Alumni Clinic. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 111-114.

RUSHTON, W. D1a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 198.
D43, D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 206.
A Case of Superior Protrusion. (Treatment.) Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 100-102, 2 illus.
The Teeth of the Soldier. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 545-548.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 595.
D1a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 559-560.
D43, D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 614-615.

RUSHTON, W.—Continued.
D43, D73, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 323.
D612, D67, D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 245.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 425.
D781, D612, D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 902.
D601, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 316-317.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 106.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 159.
Education of the Public in the Care of Their Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 545-551. Disc. 551-555. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 359-361. Abstract. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 164-166. Selected. 173-178. Disc. 178-182.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 578.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 86.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 372-373.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 566.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 364.
The Total Absence of Dentition in a Boy, Aged 16. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 199-202, 3 illus. Disc. 203-204.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 142-143.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 241-242.
Report of the Hygiene Committee of the British Dental Association on the Alleged Increase of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 279-280.
Filling Carious Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 78. Disc. 78-80.
Acromegaly. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 899.
RUSHTON. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 101-104.
D42, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 149-150.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 699.
D74, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 77.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 367-369.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 34.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 152.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 198-199.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 114.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 131.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 421.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 425, 427.
D64, D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 564.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 570.
D3a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 124, 126.
D3a, Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 153.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 355.
D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 375, 377.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 121-122.
D26, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 371-372.
RUSSELL, RISIEN. D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 562-563.
The Treatment of Toothache and Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XLVIII, 1905, 794-795. Selected.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 827.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 989.
RUSSELL. Necessity of Thoroughly Cleansing the Hands. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 300.
D21a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, Jan. 4.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 627.
RUTHERFORD, F. P. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar., 4.
RUTTER, H. C. Teeth in Relation to Degeneracy. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 36-42. Disc. 42-45. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 379-382. Disc. 385-388.
RUYL, J. P. Interesting Case of Necrosis. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 676-677. Disc. 707-708.
RYGGE, JOHAN. The Innervation of the Tooth Pulp. Den. Era, II, 1903, 289-294.
RYMER, J. F. Pernicious Anaemia. A Case in Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 43.
RYMER, JAMES F. Vegetarianism and Its Effects Upon the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1131-1135, 1 table. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 491-497, 1 table. Selected.
RYMER. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 160.
SABATIER, C. Septicemiae of Bucco-Dental Origin. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1401-1402. Selected.
SACHS, W. The Technique of Gold Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 331-341. 8 illus. Translated. Selected.
Errors in the Preparation of Dental Cavities. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 498-503. 13 illus. Translated. Selected.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 21-22.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 33-34.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 52.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 121.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 586.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 680-681.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1083.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1092.
Modern Dentistry: Its Progress and Its Defects. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 1-9. Translated. Selected.
SACKETT, H. T. President's Address. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1030-1033.
SADLER, R. O. D892, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 975. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 132.
SAGE, F. W. D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 363-364.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 404.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 107-108.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 193-195.
SAGE, FRANK W. Richmond Crowns without Posts. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1465. Corres.
The Real Attitude of the Dental Specialty Toward Medicine. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 187-192. Disc. 192-194. Ed. 247-249. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 236-243. Disc. 243-247. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 274-279. Disc. 279-281. Selected.
Inefficiency of the Dental Society Reporter. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 882-887.
The Successful Man in Dentistry. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 555-559.
D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 30-31.
D32, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 201-203.
Certain Observed Phenomena of Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 281-282. Den. Era, III, 1904, 206-208. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 122-124. Selected. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 134-135.
Making a Career in Dentistry—A City Practice. Den. Era, III, 1904, 108-114. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 81-87. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 5-12. Selected.
SAGE, 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1190-1193.
SAGER, A. E. D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 576.
SAGER, ALBERT E. Water—Its Action on Digestion and Its Influence on Salivary Secretions. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 547-549. Disc. 549-550.
SAILER, ZACHARY T. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1086-1087, 1460. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 941. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 954. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1110. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 66.
SALAZAR, ALLENDE. Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 53-55. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 120-122.
SALEEBY, C. W. Observations on Racial Decay. (re the Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 604-606. Selected.
SALISBURY, A. L. Mercurial Neurosis. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 403. Corres.
SALISBURY, J. H. The Constitutional Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 158-164, 209-216. Disc. 262-271. Symposium. Den. Era, I, 1902, 156-171. Selected.
SALISBURY, L. A. Idealism. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 738-742.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Era, III, 1904, 580-584. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 903-906. Disc. 906-912.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 139. Clinic.
SALVAS, J. C. D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 146.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 153.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 345.
SALVAS, J. CLARENCE. Crowns with Cemented Facings. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 155-157, 6 illus.
A Practical View of Plastics. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 55-57. Selected. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 1-3. Disc. 12-15. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 121-123. Selected.
Gold and Its Requirements. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 113-115.
D232, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 257.
The Value of the Dental Pulp and Practical Methods of Preserving Its Vitality. Den. Brief,

SALVAS, J. CLARENCE—Continued.
IX, 1904, 9-13. Disc. 23-33, 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 212-217. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 345-350. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 57-62. Selected.
The Open-Face Crown. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 646-649, 2 illus. Disc. 667-670.
D242, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 356.
SALVAS. D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 141.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 485.
D2, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 156-158.
SAMUEL, FERDINAND. A Case of Bridge Work for a Three Year Old Boy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 410-413. Selected.
SANDBLOM, JOHN N. Elected Dean of the Dental Department of the University of Christiania, Norway. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 675.
SANDERS, H. E. Experiments with Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 104-105. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 310-311. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 174-176.
SANDERS. D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 302.
SANDLANDS, J. P. Increased Decay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 309-310. Selected.
SANDRE, E. C. W. The Filling of the Teeth With Cohesive Gold. Berlin: Berlinische Verlag Sanstalt. Third Edition.
SANDVIG, A. Aluminum in Dental Practice. (Cast and Swaged Plates.) Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 129-137, 12 illus.
SANFORD, L. P. The Dentist's Duty to His Patient. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 616-617. Disc. 617-621.
SANGER, JNO. S. 615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 863.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25-26.
SANGER, R. M. Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 209-213. Selected.
D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept. 3.
D32, D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 104-105.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 203-204.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 852-853.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 48.
The Diatoric Tooth in Bridge-Work. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 106-112, 9 illus. Disc. 112-116. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 826-832. 9 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 233-239, 9 illus. Disc. 298-301. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 14-15. Selected.
Two Crowns: An Illustrated Lecture. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 620-622. 17 illus. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1241-1245, 17 illus. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 65-68, 17 illus. Disc. 68-70. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 622-626, 16 illus. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 469.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 793.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 807.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 962-963.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 965.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 914-915.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 923-924.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 44-46.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1903, 45.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53-54.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 83.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 754-755.
D32, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 155-156.
D32, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 159.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 482-483.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 450-452.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 87-88.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 467-468. Clinic.
A Staple Crown. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 144-145. Selected.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 135-136.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1121.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1458.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 47.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 92.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 203, 208.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 542.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 106-107.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 75-76.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106.

SANGER, R. M.—Continued.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1905, 79.
The Sanger Half-Collar Crown. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 307-308, 10 illus. Clinic.
SANGER. D1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 617-618. 619-620.
D232, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 48.
Application of Heat in Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51-52.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 837-838, 841-842.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1153-1154.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1187-1188.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 35.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 84-85, 87.
D22a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 95.
D221, D243, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 109-110.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 212-213.
D22, D24, Information, V, 1903, Jan. 4.
D22a, Information, V, 1903, Jan. 14.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 32-33.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 373-374.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 280.
SANGSTER, J. W. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 389-393.
SANGSTER. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 538.
SAPP, J. B. D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 778-779.
D242, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 63.
SARGENT. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 66, 67-69.
SARRAZIN, J. J. D74, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 314.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 939.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 18.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 405-406.
SARRAZIN, JULES J. Operative Dentistry, Report of Com. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 325-328. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 154-156.
The Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 166-169. Disc. 169-183. Symposium.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 157.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 595.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 350-351.
Retention of Porcelain Inlay Restorations Including Angles of Incisors and Proximal Marginal Ridges of Bicuspids. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1408-1411. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 691-694. Correction, 791.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1526.
D071, Den Review, XVII, 1903, 1167-1170.
Sterile Instruments and Aseptic Surroundings. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 263-267.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 206.
Retention of Porcelain Inlay Restorations. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 507-508, 4 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1230-1232, 5 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1905, 669-671. 5 illus. Correction, 747-749. 2 illus. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 35-36. Selected.
SARTHOU. (and Kraemer.) Determining the Melting Point of Resins and Waxes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 983. Selected.
SATCHELL, E. K. President's Address. (The Advancement of Dentistry in the State of New South Wales.) Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 201-204.
SATCHELL. D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 304.
A Plate When Most of the Molars are Missing. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 903-904. Disc. 904. Selected.
Replantation. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 208-209.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 300-301.
SATTERLEE, FRANCIS LE ROY. (Jr.) Recent Applications of The Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 47-53, 5 illus. Remarks, 53-54. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 639-643, 5 illus. Disc. 757-758. Den. Era, III, 1904, 413-418. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 748-753. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 224-227, 5 illus. Selected.
A Serial Talk on the Value of the X-Ray as a Diagnostic Aid to the Dental Surgeon. Odon-

SATTERLEE, FRANCIS LeROY (Jr.)—Continued. tologist, 1904-05, 3-4, 24-26, 1 illus.; 41-43, 2 illus. Vol. I. #7, 13-18, 3 illus.
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Metallurgy—New York College of Dentistry. Odontologist, 1904-05, portrait opp. 21.
SAUNDERS, B. E. Compressed Air in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 581-584. Criticism, 738-739. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 232-233. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 327-330. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 111-113. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 49-51. Selected.
SAUNDERS, EDWIN. (Sir.) Obituary. Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 236-237. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 32. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 277-278, 296-297. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 200-203. Portrait opp. 161. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 355-356. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 443, 560-562. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 440-441. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 191-192.
Some Interesting Reminiscences About. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 298-301.
SAUNDERS, WALTER. Method of Obtaining Stability in Regulation Cases. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 252.
SAUTO, A. E. Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 27-31.
SAUVEZ, E. The Use of Extract of Suprarenal Capsules, particularly as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1086-1088. Selected.
Report of Secretary General. I. D. F. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1255-1259.
International Dental Federation and International Commission of Education. Second General Meeting. (Report of.) Den. Brief, VII, 1903, 85-90. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 51-64. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 956-978.
Report on the Subject of the St. Louis Congress. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 1-23.
Analytical Summary of the Report Presented to the Fourth Section of the Congress at St. Louis. (Advantages and Inconveniences of Local and General Anesthesia.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 638-642.
The Various Means of Inducing Local Anesthesia for Tooth-Extraction. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 119. Disc. 120-122. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 862-867. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 370. Disc. 370-373. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 373-378, 445-448. Disc. 679-682. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 39-48. Disc. 48-56.
Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 874.
Local Anesthetic (Stovain) for Extraction and All Operations in the Mouth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 530. Clinic.
L'Anesthesia Locale pour L'Extraction Des Dents. (Local Anesthesia for the Extraction of Teeth.) Paris: Vigot Freres. 1905.
Anatomie et Physiologie De La Bouche et Des Dents. (Anatomy and Physiology of the Mouth and Teeth.) Revised by Wicart and Lemerle. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. Second Edition. 1905.
A Report on Dental Anaesthesia. (Local Anaesthesia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 463-471. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 124-134.
SAVILL, T. D. D64, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 85-86.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 94.
SAVILLE, D. A Method of Remaking a Vulcanite Denture. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 745.
SAWYER, A. J. Removable Bridge Work. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86-87. Clinic.
SAWYER, C. B. Gold Filling, in Labio-Cervical Cavity, Using Clamp of Own Design. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 164. Clinic.
SAXE, GEORGE ALEXANDER. (Translator.) Asepsis and Antisepsis, and Their Application in Dentistry. Roudnitzky, I. Th. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 23-29, 76-80, 146-155. Selected.
SAYLE. Dentistry as a Field for Physicians. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 128. Selected.
SCHAEFFER, N. C. The Action of Examination. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1473-1477. Disc. 1477-1490. (Cont. in Vol. XLVIII, 38-40.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19-23. Disc. 23-42.
SCHAEFFER-STUCKERT, F. The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Translated by Guye, Paul. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 101-112.
SCHAFFNER, H. L. Plate Filling or Partial Crowning. Amer. Den. Soc. Trans., Europe 1905, 97-99. Disc. 99-101. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 928-930. Disc. 966-968.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 61-62, 66.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 853-854, 857-858.
SCHAFFNER. D7, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 96.
D21, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 966.
SCHAMBERG, M. I. A Statistical Study of Local Anesthesia in Dentistry. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 48-73, 21 tables. Disc. 73-78. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 463-468. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 22-25. Disc. 50-53. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 137-142. Selected.
Nasopharyngeal Adenoids and Their Relation to Oral Deformity. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 181-188, 4 illus. Disc. 201-205.
Making Wax Models of the Face. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 329-330. Selected.
D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 10.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 83-84.
D242, D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 673-674.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 115.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 36-37.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 72-73.
Treating a Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 39. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 196. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 54-57, 1 portrait.
Nitrous Oxid as an Anaesthetic for Minor Surgical Operations. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 257-262. Disc. 273-276.
615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 24-27.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 203.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 314.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 291-292.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 394-397.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 116-118.
The Etiology, Pathology and Treatment of Troublesome Tooth Sockets. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 58-66. Disc. 66-72. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 592-600. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 217-225. Disc. 320-326. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 150-157. Selected.
The Diagnostic Value of the X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 549-564, 41 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 768-771. Disc. 771-776. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1264-1268. Disc. 1268-1274. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 36-39. Disc. 40-47. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 665-670. Selected.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 26-27.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 53-54, 56, 57.
D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 85-86.
D601, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 357-359, 361.
Nitrous Oxid. Penn. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 117-121.
The Treatment of Suppurative Affections of the Face and Neck Emanating from the Mouth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 374-375. Disc. 375-376. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 678-684. Disc. 684-685. Selected.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 43-53, 29 illus. Disc. 53-59.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 27-28.
D07, Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 726.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 372-373.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 377.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 381.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 461.
D07, D601, D602, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 517-518.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1059.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1159.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1905, 469-471.
D601, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1089-1090.
D6a, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1196.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 209.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 264-265.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 402-403.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 478-479.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 724-725.
D6b, D64, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 130-131.
D6b, 615.84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 12-13.
D8, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 16.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 607.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 778.
D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 817-818.

SCHAMBERG, M. I.—Continued.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 164-165. Clinic.
SCHAMBERG, M. J. See Schamberg, M. I.
SCHAMBERG, M. L. See Schamberg, M. I.
SCHAMBERG. 611, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 10-11, 14.
D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 71.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 420-421.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1429, 1430.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 52-53.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 266, 269.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 30-31, 32.
D84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 134-135.
D77, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 173.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 512.
D64, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 720-721.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 46.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 26-27, 31-32.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 285.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 870-871.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 200-201.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 244-247.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 126-127.
SCHEFF, JULIUS. (Editor.) **Handbuch Der Zahnheilkunde.** (Handbook of Dentistry.) Treatises by Many Authors. Vienna: Alfred Holder. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 1903.
SCHELLING, CARL. An Obscure Case of Dental Trouble Diagnosed by X-Rays. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 56-57. Disc. 57-59. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 83. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 226-227. Disc. 227-229. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 500-501. Disc. 501-502. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 115. Disc. 116-117.
Cases of Fitting New Porcelain Faces to Broken Crowns and Incisor Crown Fitted to a Pin in the Root Canal of an Adjoining Tooth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 79-81. Disc. 81-84.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 78.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 36-37.
SCHELLING. D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 569.
SCHENCK, FRITZ. See Schenk, Fritz.
SCHENK, FRITZ. The Source of Nutrition to Dental Micro-Organisms. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 5. Abstract.
Remarks on the Pathogeny of Gangrene of the Pulp. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 282-286, 1 illus. Translated. Selected.
On the Influence of Metals Upon the Increase of Micro-Organisms in Gelatine. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 55-56. Selected.
SCHERER, W. H. A Plea for More Careful Methods in the Insertion of Amalgam Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 12-16.
SCHEUER, ARTHUR. Tin-Cement and Sponge-Tin. (Two New Filling Materials and Their Use in Dentistry.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 707-708. Abstract. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 111-112. Disc. 112-116. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 922-923. Disc. 923-928. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 805-806. Disc. 849-852.
SCHLEGEL, GEO. S. President's Address. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 273-278.
SCHLINKMANN, J. H. Electro-Absorption in Therapy. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 133-139.
SCHMIDT, J. A. D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 105.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 701-703.
SCHMITT, ERNEST. Plastic Fillings of Metallic Salts. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 584-585. Selected.
SCHMITT, R. L. The Importance of X-Rays in Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June. 3-5. July. 38, Ed.
The X-Rays in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Era, III, 1904, 449-451. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 21-23. Selected.
SCHNEIDER-TEUBINGEN. Treatment of Roots and Fistulas with Noffge's Enamel Bougies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 775-779.
SCHOLL, C. R. Record Your Dental Operations. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 189-199, 4 illus.
Soapstone. (In Washing the Rubber Dam.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 661. Selected.
SCHOLL, W. H. Time and Its Value in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 643-648. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1073-1076. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 190-193.
SCHOLL, W. H.—Continued.
Banquet in Honor of. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 566-567.
SCHOLL. D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 121.
SCHOOLEY, H. M. D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 302.
SCHOTT, W. E. Extraction Under Anaesthetics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 370-372.
Nitrous Oxid in Combination with Oxygen. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 518-525. Corres., 646-647. Reply, Vol. XIII, 69-71.
SCHRIEBER, W. L. A New Method of Starting Gold Fillings. Den. Era, III, 1904, 463-464. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 721.
SCHREIER, EMIL. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 37.
Method of Treating Root Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 730. Clinic.
SCHRIVERS, F. M. D321, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 261-262.
SCHROEDER, HERMANN. Studies of Prognathism. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 440-441. Disc. 441. Abstract. Translated.
SCHUHMANN, H. H. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 412. Clinic.
SCHULTZ, W. F. A. 615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 565.
The Pathology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Causation with Suggestions of Treatment. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 744-753.
Sinusitis and Its Treatment. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 938-944. Selected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 346-353.
SCHULZE. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 201-202.
SCHUMACHER, F. The Social Relations of Professional Man. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 360-364.
SCHUMANN, K. J. Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1058. Selected.
The Army Dental Examining Board. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 663-664. Corres.
Hemicranin as an Obtunder for Sensitive Dentin. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 133-135. Selected.
SCHUMWAY, J. D. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 785-786.
SCHWABE, E. A. Antral Empyema. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 612-616, 1 portrait.
SCHWARTZ, GEORGE W. Porcelain Bridgework. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 610, 704-705, 4 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 672-673, 4 illus. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 12-13, 4 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 2. Clinic.
Clasp Plate Work, with Porcelain Gum Section. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 28-31, 4 illus. Disc. 32-39. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 52-55, 5 illus. Disc. 99-108. Criticism, 186-188. Reply, 338-339.
Possibilities of the Davis Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 13-18, 14 illus.
Why Porcelain Bridges Fail—The Remedy. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12-15. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 410-415. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 317-320. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 244-247. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 220-223.
A Method for Porcelain Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 58-63, 10 illus.
Davis Banded Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup., 5. Clinic.
Selecting The Shade. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 116-117.
Carving Porcelain. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 803. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 228-235. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 244-252. Selected.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1251-1252.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 34-36.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 457-460.
Removable Bridge. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 226-227. Clinic.
SCHWARTZ. D331, D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 13.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 19.
SCOTT, B. S. Nervo-Cidin. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 568-576. Disc. 576-577. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 582-591. Disc. 591-593.
SCOTT, FRANK. Prolonged Anaesthesia with Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 918-920, 1 table.
SCOTT, W. PATON. The Accurate Flask. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 467-468, 2 illus.
SCOTT, W. W. D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 401-402.

SCOTT. D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 176.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 182.
D81, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 21-22.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 31-32.
SEAGER, H. L. Quick Method of Repairing Vulcanite. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 357. Clinic.
A Unique Experience with Cocaine. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 13-15. Correction, 142.
SEAGER. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 33-34.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 82.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 451.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 596.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 83.
SEARCH, J. T. The Aim and Possibilities of Dental Organization. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 935-938.
SEARCY, B. S. Recreation. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 85-88.
SEARCY. D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 70.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 99.
SEARL, A. C. The Necessity for Using More Intelligence in Treating Diseased Conditions of the Pulp. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 263-268. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 68-72.
The Value of Definite Methods in Treating Diseased Pulps. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 482-485. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 477-479.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 308-309.
Cavity Preparation. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 424-425. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 35-36. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Distal and Mesio-Occlusal Surfaces of Second Upper Bicuspid. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 536-537. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 328. Clinic.
D22. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 7.
SEARLES. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 86-87.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 471.
SEARS, J. E. Chloretone Solutions. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 496.
SEAVER. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 580-583.
SEBILEAU, PIERRE. Different Forms of Buccal Septicaemia. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 138-145. Translated. Selected.
SEBILEAU. D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 374-377.
SECCOMBE, W.. D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35.
SECCOMBE, WALLACE. The Technique of the Operation of Filling a Cavity with Gold. (Report of Paper by Dr. Johnson.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 251-255.
SECCOMBE. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 176-177.
D8, D031, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 219.
D2, D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 725-726.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 282.
Response to Toast. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 244-248.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 90-91.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 188-189.
SEIBEL, R. M. Obturator. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 531-532. Clinic.
Essential Oils. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Jan. 1-5.
SEIBEL. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 468, 473.
SELLERY, I. B. D32a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 174-175.
D32a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 941-942.
Orthodontia. (Treatment In.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 99-100. Clinic.
SELLERY, IRA BENSON. A Hint on Gutta-Percha. (Medium of Attachment for Crowns and Bridges.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 32-33.
The Esthetic in Artificial Dentures. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 90-93.
SELLORS, T. B. D42, 612.3, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 476.
D42, 612.3, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 8-9.
SEMANS, H. M. Filling Broken-Down Teeth with the Aid of a Matrix. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 91. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 140-141. Clinic.
A Practical Man from Necessity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 461-463. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 183-185.
The Red Cross in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 123-124. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 177-178.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 669-680, 16 illus.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 64-65, 70.
SEMANS, H. M.—Continued.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 115.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 146.
SEMANS, HARRY M. The Radical Preparation of Cavities. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 17-25. Disc. 25-29. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 195-203, 5 illus. Disc. 310-313. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 123-128. Disc. 128-131. Selected.
SENN, ALBERT.. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Curability. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 413-418, 7 illus. Translated. Selected.
SENSIBAUGH, W. C. Is Mummification of the Pulp Advisable? Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 6-8. Comment, 153, 155. Reply, 274-275. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 217-219. Selected.
SEVIER, LAWRENCE R. Crowning of Cusps for Accuracy of Adaptation in Crown and Bridge Work. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 63-64. Clinic.
SEWILL, HENRY. Dental Surgery Including Special Anatomy and Pathology; A Manual for Students and Practitioners. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Fourth Edition. 1901.
Oral Sepsis and Pernicious Anaemia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 609-611. Corres. Selected.
Dental Sepsis and Systemic Disease. Ash's Quarterly, 1902, 407-411. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 967-974. Selected.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Facial Neuralgia of Dental Origin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 344-354. Selected.
Oral Sepsis as a Factor in the Causation of Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 598.
Public Dental Education. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 20. Corres.
The Medical and Dental Acts Amendment Bill. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 410-411. Corres.
The Legal Position. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 529-530. Corres.
SEWILL, J. SEFTON. D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 573.
A Case of Cellulitis and Necrosis Following Fracture of a Canine Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 203-209, 1 illus. Disc. 209-210.
Chronic Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 600-602. Selected.
A Case of Pain of Neuralgic Character Caused by a Carious Supernumerary Tooth in the Molar Region. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 85-86. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 231-232.
A Case of Congenital Deficiency of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 86-88. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 232-233.
SEXTON, H. C. The Philosophy of Failure. (re Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 569-573.
A Comment on Our Professional Status. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 92-96. Abstract.
D07, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 105-109.
SEXTON. Element of Success in Practice. Elliott's Quart., I, 1904, Oct. 5-8. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 307-315. Disc. 315-318.
SEYMOUR, ROBERT. D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 78.
A Synopsis of a Lantern Demonstration of the Present Method of Teaching Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 70-76, 5 illus.
SEYMOUR. D2, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 155.
SHAMBERG. See Schamberg.
SHANASY, W. T. On Association. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 228-229.
Filling Root Canals by Capillary Attraction. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 339-340. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 339-341.
The Peck System of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 296-299. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 21-25.
The Amalgam Habit, or a White Australia. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 131-135.
SHANKLAND, J. W. A Few Neglected Essentials of the Profession. (Offices Care of School Children's Teeth.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 114-124, 2 tables.
SHANKLAND. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 56.
SHANNON, E. H. Relation of the Dentist to Physician and Specialist and Vice Versa. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 433-437. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 113-117.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SHANNON, E. H.—Continued.
Combination Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 946-948. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 641-644.
SHANNON, H. A. Seamless Crown Systems. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 528-529. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 70-72.
President's Address. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1160-1164. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 426-430.
Taking the Bite. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 439-440.
A Peculiar Case in Practice. (Pregnancy and Arrested Development of the Teeth.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 34.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 220-224.
Non-Cohesive Gold and Some of Its Uses. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 802-805. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 321-324.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 32-34.
SHANNON, H. H. See Shannon, H. A.
SHANNON, J. R. Essential Oils. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 294-297. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 135-138. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 85-88. Disc. 88.
SHANNON. D64, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 152.
D64, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 70-71.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 333-334.
SHARP, JAMES GRAHAM. Opening Into the Antrum of Highmore Through the Incisive Fossa. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1519-1521. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 603-604.
Opening Into the Antrum of Highmore Through the Incisive Fossa. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 19-21.
SHARP, W. H. D39, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 659-661.
SHARP. To Users of Sharp's Crown Outfit. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 488-490, 8 illus.
SHATTUCK, G. S. The Situation as Viewed from a Pedagogic Standpoint. Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02, 291-294.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 393.
SHATTUCK, G. W. D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1222-1223.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 519-520.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 622-623.
SHATTUCK, W. G. See Shattuck, G. W.
SHAVER, A. E. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 148-152.
SHAW, A. A. Somnoforme. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 135. Disc. 135-137.
SHAW, D. M. The Flow of Worked Sheet Metal as Applied to the Shaping of Plates and Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 593-598, 1 illus.
Investigation Into the Method of Making Air Tight Vulcanite Boxes for Obturators. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 742-746.
SHAW, J. G. Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla from a Dental Standpoint. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 293-296.
SHAW, J. W. The Extraction of Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 235-236. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 1-4. Disc. 4-6. Selected.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 87-88.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 405-406.
SHAW, J. WESLEY. A Case of Tongue Paralysis of Dental Origin, with Rationale and Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1290-1292.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1293-1294.
SHAW, R. F. D8, D06, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 284-285.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 366.
SHAW. Removal of Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 455. Selected.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1064, 1065.
D3a, D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 733.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 80.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 413.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 114.
SHEEDY, BRYAN D. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 724-727.
615.781, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 99-102.
SHEEHAN, D. A Method to Prevent Recurrent Sepsis in Root Canals. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 561-562. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 831-832. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov., 23-25. Selected. Clinic.
SHEEHAN, D. E. A Very Easy Method of Starting Cohesive Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 468-469. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 169-170. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 207-208. Clinic.
SHEEHAN, D. E.—Continued.
Laboratory Hints. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 816-817. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 108-109. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 55-56. Selected.
Concerning Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 561-562.
SHEFFIELD, L. L. Amalgam Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 270-272.
The Step Cavity. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 547-549.
SHELDON. D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 380.
SHELLY, W. D. Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, July 3-4.
SHELMIRE, J. B. X-Rays in the Treatment of Cancer. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Apr. 6-14. Selected.
SHELTON, M. E. D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 413, 414.
SHEPARD, L. D. D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1035-1037.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1287.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 43-45.
Address on Dental Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 268-272.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 12-13.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 19-22.
The Harvard Dental School. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 369-376.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 143.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 221-223.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 298-299.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 63-64.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 20-21.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 143-144.
SHEPARD. .615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 25.
SHEPPARD, G. Fractures of the Jaws and Their Treatment. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 277-285.
SHEPPARD, ROBERT ALEXANDER. Trained Dental Nurses. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 633-634. Corres.
SHERIFF, E. W. The Fifth Nerve. (Reflex Neuroses.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 52-54. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 230-233. Disc. 233-234.
SHERIFF. D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 82.
D331, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 122.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 157-158.
SHERRADEN, W. H. Annual Address. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 65-69.
D781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 546.
SHERRATT, BENJAMIN. The Shading of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 62-63.
SHERRIF. See Sheriff.
SHERWIN, F. D. D14, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 536-537.
The Comparative Value of Filling Materials. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 81-85. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 48-52. Disc. 52-53. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 55-59. Disc. 59-61.
SHERWIN. D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 464-465.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 521-522.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 61-62.
SHERWOOD, J. A. Porcelain in Crown Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 413-417, 5 illus. Disc. 417.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 172.
Report of Committee on New Appliances and Teaching Methods. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 6-7.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 98-99.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 621.
SHERWOOD, J. H. See Sherwood, J. A.
SHIACH, GORDON R. Notes Upon Death After Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 242-244.
SHIACH, J. GORDON. D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 346-347.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 272-273.
SHIELDS, NELSON T. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 536.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 547-548, 552, 553, 651.
SHIELDS. D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 528.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 159-160, 164.
SHIRLEY, W. M. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 292.
SHIRLEY. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 410-411.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 487.

SHIVER. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 17.
SHOEMAKER, J. E. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 318.
SHOEMAKER, JOHN V. Students' Edition. A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with Especial Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs. Revised. Phila: F. A. Davis Co. Fifth Edition, 1900.
SHOOP, C. F. D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 39.
SHORROCK, J. ISHERWOOD. Dental Supervision in Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 442-451.
SHOTWELL, F. A. Organization, Work, etc., of the State Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 7-10.
SHOTWELL. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 61.
SHOWERS, G. F. Practical Points in Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 665-667. Disc. 667-668. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 412-415. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 38-42. Selected.
SHRIVER, F. M. D321, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 62-63.
D13, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 41-42.
D22, D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 51.
SHRIVER, H. W. D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 518-519, 521.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 59-60.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 60, 61.
SHRIVER. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 50-51.
Reminiscences. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 111-113.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 488-489.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 35-36.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 103.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 470-471.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104-105.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 117.
D22, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 52-53.
SHRYOCK, W. W. Seamless Gold Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 138. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay, Using Gutta-Percha for Impression. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 139-140. Clinic.
SHRYOCK. Regulating Appliances. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 579-581. Selected. Clinic.
SHULZE, W. H. A Case of Jumping the Bite. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 29-31, 6 illus.
Extirpation of the Pulp. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 305-308. Disc. 308-310.
Capping Pulps. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 134-136.
Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 390-392. Disc. 392-394.
Artificial Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 20-24. Disc. 49-68.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 110-111.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 243-244.
Children's Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 403-406.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 344-345.
SHULZE. D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 369-370.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 412, 413.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 248-249.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 513, 518.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 281-283, 284-285.
SHUMWAY, T. D. Tin: A Plea for More Conservative Methods in Filling Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 461-472. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 194-205, Eds. 514-515, 701-703. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 181-191. Comment, 308-309, 466, 469. Reply, 466-468. 636-639, 782-785. Ed.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1289-1290.
SHYROCK. D231, D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 828.
SIBLEY, F. L. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 93-98.
D61, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 184.
SIBLEY, FRANK L. Arterio-Sclerosis in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902, 65-68. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 468-471.
SIBSON, P. R. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 202.
SICHEL, MAX. 615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 146-147.
SICKINGER, ALOIS. On the Necessity for Dental Care in the Army. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 311-315. Translated. Selected.
SIDDAL. D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 979.
SIDDALL, J. F. D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 385-387.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 540.
D225, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 647.
SIDDALL, W. A. D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 893.
The Contact Point. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 530-532. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 392-394. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 545-547. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 759-762. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 19-21. Selected.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 82.
D332, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 762.
SIDDALL. D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 881-882.
SIEFKIN, C. W. Crowning Broken-Down Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 110. Corres.
A Dental Plate Over Roots of Teeth: Sewing Thread Repair. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 681. Corres. 747-748. Corres.
A Method of Setting Logan Crowns. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 390. Corres.
SIELE, HERBERT. Strengthening Upper Dentures Devoid of Gum Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 266-268. Selected.
SIFFRE, A. The Recruitment of Teachers for Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 43. Disc. 43-47. Abstract.
SIFFRE. Explanation of the Space Found at the Level of the Lower Bicuspids in Certain Adults. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 378.
The Evolution of the Dental Arch. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 378-379.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 278-279.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 380, 381.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1019.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1157-1158.
The Relation of the Dental Tissues and the Teeth to the Skeleton. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 266-268. Abstract. Translated.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 116-117.
SILK, F. W. 615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 308.
SIMMONS, BENJ. Adaptation of the Upper Denture. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 376-378.
SIMMONS, B. G. Dental Napkins — Old and New. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 190-193. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 324-327.
SIMMONS, H. L. Facial Neuralgia. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 982-991, 8 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 564-574, 6 illus. Disc. 591-597. Correction, 713-714.
SIMMS, E. W. D07, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 453-454.
SIMMS, WM. Natural and Artificial Teeth: A Comparison and a Contrast. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 258-266, 7 illus. Disc. 285-287.
Some Specimens of Japanese Dental Prosthetic Work. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 513-515.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 568.
Curious Skulls from New Guinea. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 24. Disc. 24-25.
A Difficult Prosthetic Case. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 236. Disc. 236.
D721, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 312.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 237, 238-239.
D072, D5, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 256.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 694-695.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 298-299.
D424, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 32.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 134.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 316.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 325.
SIMMS. The Mandibular Articulation, as Affecting the Arrangement of Artificial Teeth in the Construction of Dentures for Utility and Beauty. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 636-638. Disc. 638-641.
Carbolic Acid in Applying the Rubber Dam. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 272-273. Disc. 273.
D3a, Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 276.
SIMON, R. W. "Acoin" as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 19-21. Disc. 132.
SIMON, W. Manual of Chemistry. Phila. & New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Seventh Edition, revised and enlarged. 1901. 8th Edition, 1905.
SIMON, WILLIAM. History of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 290-293, 5 illus. 3 portraits.
SIMPSON, C. J. Empyemia of Antrum. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 30-31. Disc. 31.
SIMPSON, C. O. Demonstrating the Strength and Durability of Various Amalgams and Cements. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 534. Clinic.
D21a, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 348.
SIMPSON, GEORGE L. D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 740-741.
D33, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 504-505.

SIMPSON, G. W. D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 93-94.
SIMPSON, O. H. New Swaging Device and the Making of Metal Plates. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 520-525, 4 illus.
Suggestions to Crown and Bridge Workers. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 561-569, 26 illus.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 196-199. Disc. 199-206.
Gum-Sections versus Plain Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 596. Selected.
Gum Section vs. Pink Rubber. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 18-20. Disc. 49-68.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 521. Clinic.
The Possibilities of Amalgamated Gold. (Crown Work; Contours.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 40-42, 6 illus. Correction, 245. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 21-22. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 122-124, 6 illus. Selected.
SIMPSON, RICHARD L. An Ideal Bicuspid Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 328-329, 3 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 484-485, 3 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 654-655. Selected. Clinic, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1177.
Permanent Attachment of Davis Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 728-730, 2 illus.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 182-183.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 962.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 626-627.
SIMPSON. Danger in Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 736.
D232, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, 20-21.
SIMS, D. P. Mechanical Side of Dentistry. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1103-1107. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 430-435. Disc. 506-508. Criticism, 435-437.
SIMS, G. R. Dagonet on Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 689. Ed.
SIMS, S. C. The Importance of Diet in the Maintenance of a Healthy Condition of the Oral Cavity. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 11-15. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 171-173. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 18-22.
SINTON, W. K. Advantages of Using a Bracer When Filling The Anterior Teeth with Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 99-100.
SIQVELAND, THEO. Are Vacuum Chambers a Necessity? Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 174-175.
SITHERWOOD, G. D. Microbiology and Office Clinic. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 671-678. Disc. 678. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 84-90. Disc. 90-91.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 469.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 17.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 175.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 179, 180.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1083-1084.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 182.
Treating and Wiring Loose Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 168. Clinic.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 691.
D07, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 72-73.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 537.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 20.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 111-112.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 153.
D4a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 265.
D331, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 184.
Regulating Bands. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 32. Clinic.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 582.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 962-963.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 46.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 190-191.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 177-178.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 628.
D8, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 953.
SJÖBERG, ERNST. Considerations on the Law of 1900 Relative to the Manufacture of Phosphorus Matches in Sweden. (re Phosphor Necrosis.) Den. Cosmos, XLI, 1901, 896-899.
SKELTON, L. L. Doctorate Address. Bur, VI, 1901, 137-144.
SKIDMORE, L. W. Artistic Prosthetic Dentures. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 247-249.
SKIDMORE, W. G. Dentistry in the Philippines. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 170-172. Corres.
SKINNER, C. E. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 567-568.
D6b, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 29-31.
SKINNER, F. H. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1039.
D22, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 765.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 102.
Care of the Teeth at Home. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 802-806. Disc. 824-827.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1084.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 175-176.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1040-1041.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 147.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69.
615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 75.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 86.
615.7815, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 161.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 177.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 293.
615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 36.
D601, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 348-349.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 27-28. Clinic.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 369-370.
SKOTTOWE, ALEX. J. F. The Hygiene of the Mouth from the Individual and Public Health Aspect. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 117-120. Selected.
SLAGLE, CHARLES E. A Practical Way of Mounting a Logan Crown. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 143-144, 3 illus. 388, 390. Corres.
The Fundamental Principles of Extension in Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 205-208. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 443-445. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 31-34. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 125-128. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 563-567.
Post Anchorage in an Artificial Canal in the Root of A Vital Tooth. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 601-603, 2 illus.
SLATER, W. K. Fitting Collars to Teeth. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 381-382. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 397-400.
SLAUGHTER, NATHANIEL G. Our Profession. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 83-84.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 267-268.
SLAUGHTER. D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 241.
SLEDGE, ALEXANDER. Exfoliation of the Alveolar Process. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27-28. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 3-4.
Filling Root Canals. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 46-47.
Disastrous Effect of Extracting First Permanent Molars. (Cause of Irregularity.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 139-141. Disc. 141-143.
SLEET, J. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 963.
SLOANE, G. An Appliance for Use in Swaging High Palates. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 398, 1 illus. Clinic.
SLONAKER, J. W. 615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 29-33.
D77, D67, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 595-596.
SLONAKER, JAMES WOODS. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 243. Portrait, 242. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 282. Portrait, 281. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 460. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 390-391. Portrait, 391.
SMALE, HERBERT. Cancer of the Tongue. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1360-1363. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 302-307.
SMALE, MORTON. (And Colyer, J. F.) **Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, Including Pathology and Treatment.** London: Longmans, Green & Co. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 1901.
Models of a Case of Replantation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 62-64, 1 illus. Disc. 66. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 277-278.
A Composite Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 64, 1 illus.
SMALE, W. 613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct., 13.
SMALLEY, J. A. X-Ray Vision, or Induced Supernormal Sight. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 70-79, 1 table. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 115-126, 1 table. Selected.

SMALLEY, J. A.—Continued.
Improved Suction Disk for Flat V-Shaped Arches. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 598-599, 1 illus.
Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 178.
SMALLWOOD, G. V. The Difficulties of the Curriculum for the Double Qualification. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 381-388. Disc. 388-392.
SMATHERS, WEXLER. D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 61.
SMEDLEY, WILL P. Antiseptics. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 940-945. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 211-214.
SMITH, ALFRED. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 648-649. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 691-692. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 379-380. Portrait, opp. 349.
SMITH, A. A. The Dentist in the Public Eye: Or What Should the Dentist Do to Bring Himself Before the Public as an Educated, Cultured Citizen, and a Gentleman. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 163-165. Disc. 166-167, 172-177. Den. Era, III, 1904, 408-410. Disc. 410-413. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 111-113. Disc. 114-116. Selected.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 680.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII 1905, 52.
SMITH, ARTHUR W. Quick Repair, Using Vernon Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 32.
Premature Extraction of Temporary Molars. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 240-241. 1 illus.
SMITH B. HOLLY. Some Aesthetic Considerations in the Treatment of Teeth in the Incisal Region. (Fillings; Crown and Bridge-Work; Orthodontia for Middle-Aged Patients.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 737-746, 4 illus. Disc. 756-763.
Preparation of Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 357-361.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 935-936.
D84, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 903-904.
D84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 42-43.
612.31, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 54-56
D84, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 559.
Status of Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 27-32. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 984-989. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 240-245. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 32-37. Selected.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 720-723. Disc. 723-729. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 380-383. Disc. 383-391.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 719.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1068.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1165.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1180-1181.
612.31, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 41-42, 43.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 23, 26.
D21a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 377-378.
An Horticulturist. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 542-543. Selected.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 279-280.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 22-23.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 128-129.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 663-664.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 888-889.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 892, 893.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 978.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 372, 373-374.
D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 329.
Opening Lecture, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Session 1904-05. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 197-202, 217-222.
Gold in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 529-539. Disc. 754-756. Den. Era, III, 1904, 352-369. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 75-87. Disc. 87-90.
Critical Review of Some Changes in the Teaching and Practice of Dentistry. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 331-338. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 44-53. Disc. 53-59.
Surgery versus Empiricism. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Digest, X, 1904, 599-601. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 8-10.
Success in the Practice of Dentistry. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 51-57. Disc. 57-58. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 270-276. Disc. 276-277. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 604-610. Disc. 610-612. Selected.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 52.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 207.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 208, 209.
SMITH, B. HOLLY—Continued.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 211.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 468-469
D25, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 920.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 613-614.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 91-92.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 71-72.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 151.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 81-82.
Forces Employed in Placing Gold in Tooth-Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 930-934. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-62. Disc. 62-63, 66-70.
Some Features in Our Operative Procedure. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 25-34. Disc. 53-58.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 990-991.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1006.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1012.
SMITH, B. M. The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 584-587.
SMITH, CHAS. C. Four Tooth-Bridge Abutments. Richmond Crown on Canine. Gold-Shell Crown on First Molar. Second Bicuspid Diatoric Dummies. New Haven Den. Assn Trans., 1904, 55. Clinic.
SMITH, C. J. Porcelain Talks. (Inlays.) Practical Den. Jnl., I, 1904, Apr. 4-6, Sept. 1-3.
SMITH, C. JULIAN. The Logan Crown as an Abutment in Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 16-17.
A Case in Practice. (Crown Work.) Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 220.
SMITH, CHARLES P. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 5-7.
SMITH, C. STANLEY. Pulp Capping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 302. Selected.
Preservation of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 39-41. Disc. 41-43.
SMITH, DONALD. The Gospel of Discontent. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 43-46. 49-53, Ed.
Professional Co-operation. (re Manufacture of Filling Materials.) Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 203-207.
Some Problems in Dental Education in New South Wales. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 326-334. Disc. 334-336.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 302.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 905.
Card System of Bookkeeping. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 207. Disc. 207-208.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 215-216.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 260-262.
SMITH, D. D. Polishing the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 747. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1309-1310. Disc. 1317-1319. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 817-831. Disc. 850-855. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 102-117. Disc. 117-122. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 546-560. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 41-48, 347-366. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 390-396. Selected.
Prophylaxis In Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 23-29. Selected.
A Unique Method of Tightening or Inserting Lower Front Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 248-253. Disc. 253-254. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 279-281. Selected.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 234, 235, 236-237, 238-240, 241.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 141-144, 145-146.
An Original System of Tightening Loose Lower Incisors and Cuspids, Embracing a Method of Securing Substitutes without Clasps or Plates, when these Teeth are Missing; together with a Discussion of the Question of Pulp Devitalisation —When and How—In Sound Teeth. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 535-547, 629-639, 5 illus. Disc. 639-640. Review, 726-737.
Comment re The Results of Compulsory Dental and Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 735-738. Corres.
D25. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 107-109, 111-112.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 66-69, 70-71.
Systemic Infection Due to Natural Teeth Conditions. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 397-412. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 463-475. Selected.
The Veil Removed—A True Vision of Mouth Conditions. (Systemic Infection.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 653-673. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Oct. 3-20. Selected. 27-28, Ed.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 352-354, 356, 358-359.
Alveolar Pyorrhea; Its Cause, Sequelae and Cure. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 156-

SMITH, D. D.—Continued.
167. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 26-48. Disc. 48-50. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 388-404. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 138-151. Disc. 151-155. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 605-625.
Pericemental Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 223-228, 5 illus. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 77-87. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 453-462, 5 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 916-926, 5 illus. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 947-958, 5 illus. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 16-17. Selected. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 241-245.
Arsenic as a Devitalizer. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904, 170-171. Selected.
The Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1236-1237. Disc. 1237-1238.
D602, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1052-1054, 1056-1057, 1058.
D5, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 50-53, 55.
Six Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 142-151. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 73-91. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 13-29. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 176-195. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 34-50. Disc. 59-71.
Etiology. (Pyorrhea.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 10-14.
The True Status of the Pulpless Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 28-34.
Seven Years' Work in Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 326-342.
Prophylaxis Treatment as Applied to Teeth in the Mouth. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 71-83. Selected. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 127-130.
SMITH, D. H. Pyorrhea. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1133-1135.
SMITH, E. A. Severe Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 182-183. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 40-42.
SMITH, EDGAR F. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 35-40. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch. Penn Den. Jnl., VIII, 1904-05, 1-2. Portrait frontispiece.
SMITH, E. G. The Safe Administration of Anesthetics. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 515. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 533-534. Selected.
Administration of Chloroform. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 135-136. Criticism, 304-306. Corres. Reply, 444-445.
SMITH, E. H. D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 247-248.
Preliminary Requirements to Dental Education. Conn S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 21-30 Disc. 30-36.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 17-18.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 668.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 607-609.
SMITH, E. NOBLE. Ambidexterity from the Surgeon's Point of View. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 459-460. Abstract.
SMITH, EDGAR W. Gold Shell Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 666-669. 4 illus. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 34-35. Selected.
SMITH, ERNEST A. A Manual of Dental Metallurgy. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition, 1903.
SMITH, EUGENE A. The Relation between the Dentist and Surgeon. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 81-89. Response, 90-93.
SMITH, EUGENE H. A Contribution to Operative Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 553-557, 28 illus. Disc. 602-608.
Will the Dental Colleges Reverse Their Decision? Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 225.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 611-613.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 69-71.
SMITH, FRED E. Porcelain Crown. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 4. Clinic.
SMITH, F. MILTON. Removal of Pulps by the Use of Cocaine and Pressure. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 255-256. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 5-6.
Porcelain Inlay. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 126-128.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 37-38.
D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 108-109.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 260-261.
D06, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 17.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 167-168.
To Restore the Cutting or Grinding Surfaces of Abraded Teeth with Gold. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1154-1156. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII,
SMITH, F. MILTON—Continued.
1902, 483-485. Disc. 501-502. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 53-55. Disc. 55.
Gold Filling. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 103-104.
Porcelain Inlay Line. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 104.
Port-Polisher. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 51-52.
The Use of the Precipitate of Silver for Absorbing the Excess of Mercury from Amalgam Fillings. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 121. Disc. 121.
A Method for Quickly Repairing a Bridge from which a Facing has been Broken. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 139.
D22a, D243, D33, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 59-60.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 182-183.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 351-352.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 912-913.
D22a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 34-35.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 130.
D332, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 147.
D25, Western Den Jnl., XVI, 1902, 103-104.
Suggestions Regarding the Obligations of the Dentist to Himself. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 930-935. Disc. 942-944. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 97-102. Disc. 102-103. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 495-500. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 111-116. Selected.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 549-550.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 180.
D22a, D243, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 195-197.
D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 857-858.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 87-88.
Apparent Trifles: Their Importance in Dental Practice. (Operative.) Den. Era, III, 1904, 212-219. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 283-291.
An Apology to Dr. L. C. Bryan, of Basel, Switzerland. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 153-154.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 136-137.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 441-443.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 719-720.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 938-939.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 28-29.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 83.
D22c, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 104-105.
D76, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 148-149.
Care in Applying the Rubber Dam. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 122. Selected.
The Woman Dental Assistant. Odontologist, 1904-05, 134. Selected.
The Habit of Wasting Time. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 5-6. Selected.
Method of Evacuating Pus from a Cavity. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 670.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 201-202.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 537-538.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 673.
D74, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 45-46.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 57.
D22c, Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 246.
SMITH, GEO. B. Mummifying Pastes. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 421-424.
SMITH, G. ELLIOT. Dental Lessons from the Pygmies. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 791-792. Selected.
SMITH, G. JULIUS. Safe Method of Tipping Teeth Without Checking Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1420. Clinic.
SMITH, G. MARSHALL. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 381-382.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 206, 207.
Removing Pulps by Cocain. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 204. Disc. 211. Clinic.
Repairing Badly Fractured Teeth, Using Band and Screw. (Amalgam Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 618. Clinic.
SMITH, GILMAN T. D34, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1083-1084.
D34, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-53.
SMITH, H. A. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1187.
D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 395-396, 397.
D26, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1004.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 38-39.
D26, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 146.
D67, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 19-21, 23.
D67, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 63-65, 69.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 362.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 399-401.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 29-31, 33.
Recurrence of Caries Under Good Fillings. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 91-94. Disc. 95-96. Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 3-5. Disc. 5-6. Den.

SMITH, H. A.—Continued.
Register, LVI, 1902, 229-234. Disc. 234-236. Selected.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 108-109.
615, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 465.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July. 6.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 95-96.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 177-178.
D6, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 17-19.
D721, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 36-37.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 114-115, 116.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 195.
615.778, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 450.
D721, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 67.
The International Dental Federation. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 81-83.
Some Observations on the Internatioanl Dental Federation. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 370-371.
D6, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 158-159.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 177-178, 179.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 357-358.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 215-216.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 67-68.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 761-762.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1178-1179.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 656-657, 658.
D071, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 228-229.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 268-269.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 3-4.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 24.
D07, D08, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 30.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 38.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 39.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 66-67.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 183-184.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 825-826.
D04, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 709.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 978.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1089.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 404.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 637.
SMITH, H. CARLETON. Should the Dental Practitioner Concern Himself with the Chemical Examination of Saliva and Urine? (Pyorrhea.) Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 181-188. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 24-32.
612.3, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 76-77.
Appliances Used in Testing Amalgam, Cement, etc. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 319. Clinic.
SMITH, H. H. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902, 7-9. Selected.
SMITH, H. T. D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 9.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 70-71.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 44-45.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 86-88.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 593-594.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 106-107.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 192.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 114-115.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 384.
Suggestions in Dental Records, Bookkeeping and Nomenclature. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1239-1241. Disc. 1241-1243. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 385-388. Disc. 389-393. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 638-641. Disc. 641-644.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 86.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 41.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 145.
SMITH, I. B. Annual Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 364-366.
SMITH, J. General Medical Council. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 35. Corres.
Inaugural Address. (University Degrees in Dentistry.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 53-55.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 31-33.
SMITH, JOHN C. (and Hewett, Ashley M.) Electric Furnace and Other Dental Electric Appliances. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 8-9. Clinic.
SMITH, J. K. A New Method of Making Dummies. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 95. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 143-144. Clinic.
SMITH, J. PERCY. D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd Ser., 1904-05, 90.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 275-276.
SMITH, LUTHER. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 501.
SMITH, L. A. D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 19.
D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 53-54.
SMITH, L. A.—Continued.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 28.
Advantage and Influence of Associations. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 43-44. Disc. 45. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd Ser., 1905, 159-160. 147-150, Ed.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 25.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 184-185.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 25.
A Standard of Measurement in Dentistry. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 169-170.
SMITH, M. Reminiscence of Teeth Extraction. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 674-676. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1119-1121. Selected.
SMITH, M. C. Observations among Dentists at Home and Abroad. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1065-1066. Abstract.
A Case of Infantile Scurvy. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1292-1293. Disc. 1293-1294.
Sarcoma—Cases in Practice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 264-265.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 795-798.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 938.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 943.
Giant Sarcoma. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 503-504. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 86-87.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 707-709.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 655-656.
D713, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 51-52.
Opening the Bite with Burnished Tips. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 660-661. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 57-58. Clinic.
SMITH, M. H. Dentistry of Today. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 938-940.
SMITH, PERCY ST. C. A Conundrum. Three Pieces of Wood Extracted from the Root Canal of a Fractured Tooth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 321.
SMITH, P. H. D21a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 857.
SMITH, P. LAMBERT. Different Methods of Treatment of Live and Dead Pulps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 791-794. Disc. 794-795.
SMITH, P. W. Operative Ethics. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 415-419. Disc. 419-420. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 65-68. Selected.
To Relieve Tightness of Forceps Joints. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1007. Selected.
Copper Disks and Carborundum Grit in Preparation for Shell Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1108-1109. Clinic.
SMITH, R. C. Incidents of Office Practice. (Alveolar Abscess and Fistulas.) Den. Review, XV, 1901, 219-220.
SMITH, R. L. Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 4-9.
SMITH, THOMAS F. A. (Translator.) Some Comparative Facts and Figures Gathered from the Dental Treatment of Children in the Moscow Middle Schools. By Gabronsky. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 481-487, 2 tables.
(Translator.) The Establishment of Municipal Dental Surgeries for School Children. By Dominicus, Herr. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 625-631.
SMITH, T. LEDYARD. Working for Money. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 996-1003. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 729-736.
The Disappearance of the Third Molar. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 807. Corres. Criticism. 1216-1218. Corres.
A Plea for Dignified Dental Fees. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 321-325. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 536-541. Selected.
SMITH, T. VICTOR. Porcelain Inlays. Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 65-69. Disc. 69. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 255-258.
D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 697, 698.
Porcelain Fillings. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 26. Clinic.
Setting An Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 750. Selected.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 22-23.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 540.
SMITH, V. T. See Smith, T. Victor.
SMITH, W. A. D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 165.
D72, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 813.
D72, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 11.
D24, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 26-27.
D221, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 48.
De Trey's Gold. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 45-46. Disc. 46-47. Clinic.

SMITH, W. A.—Continued.
Case of Congenital Cleft Palate Under the Care of the Demonstrator of Dental Mechanics. Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 29-30, 2 illus.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 808-809.
D64, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 10-11.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 315.
D22, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 29-30.
D07, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32-33.
D89, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 77-78, 81.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 153-154, 157.
SMITH, W. ASHLEY. Queries on Quackery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 289-292.
SMITH, W. C. Medication of Pulpless Teeth. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 25-26. Disc. 26-27. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 82-83.
New Remedies. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 32-34. Disc. 34-36.
615.781, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 36.
To Remove Stain from the Necks of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1123. Selected.
D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 70.
D232, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 131.
D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 303.
SMITH, W. L. The Destruction of the Dental Pulp with the Least Discoloration. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 124-126. Information, V. 1903, Feb. 1-3.
Gutta Percha as a Filling Material. Den. World, IV, 1902, 13-16. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 90-91.
Mechanical Dentistry as a Specialty. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 60-61.
SMITH, W. R. Banded Logan Crown. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 75. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 710-713. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 330-333. Disc. 333-336.
SMITH, W. W. D222, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 185.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 617-618.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 621.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 835-836.
D8, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 419-420.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 134-135, 140-141.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 158, 159.
SMITH. D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 47-49.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 187.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 592-593, 594.
D32, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 139.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 194-195, 198-199.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 913-914.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 135-136.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 154-156.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 400.
D222, D331, Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 183.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 126-127.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 135.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 202.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 17-18.
D611, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 76.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 282-283.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 58.
D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 32-33.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 177, 179.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 182-183, 185.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 187.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 23.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 32.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 36.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 41.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 54-55.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 523.
SMITH-TURNER, JAMES. D84, Australian Jnl. Den., IV, 1900-01, 233-234.
D84, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 133.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 448-449.
Fifty-Seven Years Since. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 332-334. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 221-223.
Obituary. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 107-108. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 40-41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 207-208. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 497-498. Portrait opp. 529. Inter Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 551-553. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 146, 149-150, 240. Portrait, opp. 150.
Biographical Sketch. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 153-181, 2 portraits. In memoriam, 222-223, 273-274, 361-362, 590-591, 606, 634-635, 803-804, 828-829.
SMITUH, W. L. See Smith, W. L.
SMITHWICK, D. T. D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 42.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 55-56.
SMITHWICK. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 62.
SNELL, F. A. The Ideal and the Real in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 407-410.
SNODGRASS. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 54-55.
SNOW, C. M. Staphylorrhaphy. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 133.
SNOW, CHARLES M. An Interesting Case of Third Dentition. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 132-133.
SNOW, GEORGE B. The Philosophy of Retention of Upper Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 10-12. Symposium.
A Peculiarity of Black Vulcanite. College Forum, III, 1901-02, 39-40.
The Care of the Vulcanizer. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 148-149. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 180. Response, 180-181.
Fracture of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 228. Clinic.
Anniversary Address. (University of Buffalo.) Den. Forum, II, 1904, July 10-16.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 86-88.
Flasking Rubber Plates. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 230-234. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 594-597. Disc. 597-600.
Teeth Receding in Vulcanization. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 629-630. Corres.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 47.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 95.
SNOW, S. R. 615.7811, Den Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 280-281.
SNYDER, HENRY F. R. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 492.
Case of Sarcoma of Spheno-Maxillary Fossa. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1179-1180. Clinic.
Resection of the Infra-Maxillary Nerve in the Treatment of a Case of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 885-887. Disc. 887-889.
The Four Years' Course—Is it Necessary? Nat. Den. Assn. Trans. (South. Br.) 1903, 378-380. Disc. 380-381. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 961-963. Disc. 963-964.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 893.
D892, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 976.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1007-1008.
SNYDER. D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1198-1199.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 469-470.
SODERBERG, T. Journal Excerpts and New Ideas. (Anesthetics.) Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 55-58. Disc. 58-59.
SODERBERG, THEODORE. Notes on Nervocidin. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1265-1266. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 128-130. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 783-792. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 631-635. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1538-1544. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 820-827. Selected.
SODERBERG. Mummifying Paste. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 205.
SOLECKI. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 289-290.
SOLOMON, WILLIAM HENRY. Obituary. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 574. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 733. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 420.
SOLVSBERG, ARTHUR. Extirpation of Pulp in Right Central. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 38. Clinic.
SOMMERMEYER. D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1148.
SOMMERS, C. E. Arsenol. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 49-50. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 86-87.
SONDAZ. Treatment of Neuralgia by the Injection of Alcohol at 60° C. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 931. Abstract. Translated.
SONTAG, A. F. Method of Refining Gold. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 35.
A Mucous Cyst, Necessitating Removal of Ramus and Part of the Lower Maxilla. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 427-428. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 29-31.
Section of Histology, Microscopy and Bacteriology. (Excerpt of Report.) Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 41-44.
Causes of Failure in Filling Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 97-102.

SONTAG, A. F.—Continued.
Cementum. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Sept. 3-7.
D6b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 162.
Fusible Alloy Base for Lower Plates. Practical Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 139-140. Disc. 140-142.
SONTAG. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 63.
SONNTAG, A. F. See Sontag, A. F.
SORBER, O. M. The United States Army Dental Service. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 114-117. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 251-255. Selected.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1038.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 51-52.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 184-185.
SORTORE, J. F. A Case in Country Practice. (Crowning a Broken Incisor.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 261.
SOSSAMAN, O. H. Repairing Rubber Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 955-956. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 311-312. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 37-38. Selected.
Practical Cases of Diseased Antrum. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 25-26. Disc. 26-38. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 253. Disc. 253-261. Correction, 521.
SOULE, EDWIN M. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 407-408. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1905, 305.
SOULEN, HARMON R. Dental Hygiene of Mothers and Their Offspring as It should be Practiced Today. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 452-455.
SOUTHWELL, CHARLES. Removable Bar Fixtures. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 542-546. 8 illus.
Dr. Meyer L. Rhein's Technique. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 516-523.
SOUTHWELL, C. A. Criticism re A Suggestion regarding Interchange of State Certificates. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 439-440. Corres.
SOWLE, C. J. Gold Filling—Tin, Gold and Platinum Gold. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 34-36, 3 illus.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 3-7. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1027-1031.
D2, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1082.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1089.
D22b, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 130.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 174.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 182.
Gold Filling Using Matrix and Separating Rubber. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 162. Clinic.
D32a, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1342.
SPACH, A. B. Diet in Health and Disease. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 805-811. Selected. Ed, 840-841. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 524-529. Disc. 563-574.
SPALDING, EDWARD B. Replacing the Entire Natural Enamel with Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 401-410, 21 illus. Clinic, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 467.
The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by It. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 492-503. 491, Ed. Disc. 516-532.
A Shell of Porcelain Reproducing the Entire Natural Enamel and Thoroughly Protecting the Dentine of a Living Tooth when Made Necessary by Erosion or Other Cause. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 479-488, 21 illus. Clinic.
SPARKS, F. D. Oxychloride of Zinc. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 303-305.
Non-Cohesive Foil, Alone and in Combination with Other Filling Materials. Den. Era, II, 1903, 3-7.
SPARKS, F. M. (and McClanahan, F. R.) Use of the Logan Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 149. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 935. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 832-833. Clinic.
SPARKS, R. E. Indications for Extracting the Sixth Year Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 964-965. Disc. 965-968. Information, IV, 1902, May, 2-3. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 129-131. Disc. 131-140. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 128-130. Disc. 130-139.
Little Courtesies Which Help to Build Up and Retain a Successful Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 463-467. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, Apr. 1-4. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XLVI, 1903, 652-656. Selected.
To Facilitate the Passage of Rubber Dam Between the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 983. Selected.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 110-113.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 109-111. Disc. 111.

SPARKS, R. E.—Continued.
Sealing Arsenical Application into Cavities Difficult of Access or Extending Beyond Gum Margin, or Both. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 345. Clinic.
President of the Ontario Dental Society, 1903-04. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 1 portrait opp. 219.
Materials Best Adapted for Preserving Children's Anterior Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 312-313.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 209.
SPARROW, M. W. D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 59.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 109-110, 113.
SPARROW, MALCOLM W. Skill vs. Cash. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 152-154. Corres.
Dont's on Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 260-262.
A Dental Symphony. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 190-191.
Dental Finance. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 191-192.
SPARROW. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 183.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 265-266, 268-269.
SPAULDING, EDWARD B. See Spalding, E. B.
SPAULDING, JOHN H. Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 11-15, 4 illus. Disc. 15-25. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 652-656, 4 illus. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 625-630, 4 illus. Disc. 650-660.
SPAULDING, R. L. Finishing Rubber Dentures. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 247.
SPAULDING, W. A. D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 62.
SPAULDING, W. G. L. Report of Committee on New Ideas and Appliances. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 349-351.
Trueing Lathe Wheels. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 83-84, 1 illus. Clinic.
Preparation of Simple Cavities for Porcelain Restoration. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 566-568.
SPAULDING. D33, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 956.
SPEER, G. B. Practical Suggestions. (In Crown Work.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 185-186.
Backing a Facing for Richmond Crown. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 313.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 138-139.
Practical Points. (Plate Work.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 552.
Painless Dental Operations. (re Cavity Preparation.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 289-290.
SPEITH, W. O. Some Things I have Learned About Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 75-76.
SPENCE, STEWART J. A Cause of Faulty Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 574-575.
Fees and Feelings. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 889-892. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 111-113. Selected.
A Horoscope of Dentistry. (Bridges, Dentures.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 123-126. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 332-334.
Plaster Warpage. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 468-491. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 169-174, 721-726, 1 illus; 801-805, 1 illus. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 473-477. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1092. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 102-108. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 10-13. Selected.
Modeling Composition. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 785-791. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 336-341.
Preservation of Third Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 72.
A Few More Little Pointers. (Fillings, Dentures.) Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 124-125. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 34-35. Selected. Vol. XXIII, 1903, 911-913.
Experiments in Plaster to Test Compression of Model in Closing Flask. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 811-816. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 224-229, 1 illus. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904, 141-143. Selected.
Partial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 113-114.

SPENCE, STEWART J.—Continued.
A Few Chips. (Operative; Prosthetic.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 271-273. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1247-1250. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 266-268. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Dec. 10-12. Selected.
The Behavior of Plaster of Paris. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 526-532. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 380-387. Selected.
A Method of Swaging Aluminum Between Plaster Dies in Vulcanizer Flask. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 872-874. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 815-820. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 164-168. Selected. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 94-98. Selected.
Experiments in Vulcanite to Test Contraction and Warpage. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 987-997. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 422-432.
Eleven Factors Tending to Maladaptation of Vulcanite Plates. Den. Era, II, 1903, 367-371. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 488-492.
Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 380-382. Corres.
Easy Methods of Experimentation in Plaster and Vulcanite. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 165-169. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 694-699.
Various Reforms in Prosthodontia. (Plates and Dentures.) Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 339-345. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 963-971.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 140.
More About Dentored Dentures. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 498-502.
Studies in Plaster and Vulcanite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 799-804, 883-886. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 374-383.
A Plea for the Large Molar in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 15-19. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 589-596, 1518-1522. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 820-825. Selected.
Experiments in Vulcanite to Prevent Vertical Contraction. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 186-190. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 861-868. Selected. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 649-651. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 668-671. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 1-8.
A Plea for the Long Cusp in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 915-918.
Curving the Donaldson Pulp Canal Cleanser. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 1.
Swaging Gold Dummies in Vulcanite Flasks between Porcelain and Plaster. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 12-13. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 10-11. Selected.
The Inter-Vulcanizer Expansion of Plaster of Paris. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 183-184.
D6, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 545.
D321, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 815.
Experiments in Impression-Taking. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 868-871. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 646-650.
Expansion and Compressibility of Plaster of Paris and Contraction of Vulcanite. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1143-1147.
SPENCER, H. C. The Cause and Prevention of Recurrent Decay. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1330-1338. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 61-71.
SPENCER, HENRY C. A Few Extracts from "Fox and Harris" in Contrast. (Caries; Amalgam; Crowning.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 21-26.
SPENCER, SELDEN P. (Judge) Jurisprudence. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 91-100.
SPENCER, W. G. Two Cases of Lupus Becoming Epitheliomas. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 780.
SPENCER, WALTER G. A Case of Oesophagotomy for the Removal of an Upper Tooth-Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 978-980. Selected.
SPICER, A. H. 616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 19.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 661.
SPICER, SCANES. D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 71-73.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 81-82.
SPINKS, W. H. Showing Dr. George E. Stallman's Ideal Method in Crown and Bridge Work. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 55-56. Clinic.
SPITZ, OSCAR L. D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 340-341.
SPITZMULLER, WALTER. Facial Neuralgia Cured by Cocaine Injections Into the Nerve Trunks. Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 122. Selected.
SPOKES, SIDNEY. The Forcible Advancement of In-Growing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 55-62, 97-102, 622-623. Corres.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 43-44.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 110-111.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 113-114.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 333.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 91.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 805-806.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 35.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 551-553.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 585.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 794-795.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 178-180.
The Care of the Teeth During School Life. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 385-390.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 123-124.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June, 13-14.
The Teeth as a Test of Age. (Forensic Interest.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 620-621. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1032-1033. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 867-872. Selected.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 609.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 890.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 36.
SPOKES. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Apr. 4.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1901, Dec. 16-17.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 86-87.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 331.
D13, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 433.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1902, July, 2.
The Care of Children's Mouths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 811-812.
SPOONER, ERNEST H. Psychological Therapeutics. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 121-129. Selected.
SPOONER, F. B. A New York Graduate's Experience with a Western State Board. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 937-943.
SPOONER, SHEARJASHUB. Biographical Sketch of. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 738-742. Selected.
Man of Letters, and the First to Publish to the Profession the Use of Arsenic for Devitalizing the Dental Pulp. By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1089-1094, 1 portrait.
SPRAKE, RICHARD A. Dentored Dentures. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 40. Corres.
SPRATLING, WILLIAM P. Influence of the First and Second Dentition Periods in the Etiology of Epilepsy. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 690-700. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 692-693. Selected.
SPRIGGS, E. I. (and Beddard, A. P.) Some Methods of Preparing Teeth for Histological Examination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1112-1119. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 15-25. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 22-27. Selected.
SPRING, J. F. D892, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 599.
SPRING, WM. A. Importance of a Proper Biscuit Bake in Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 113-116, 8 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 229-233, 8 illus. Selected.
Method for Crowns and Bridges. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 147-149. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 284-286. Selected.
The Treatment of Difficult Approximal Cavities. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 673-676. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 97-99. Selected.
A Few Words on Carved Porcelain Crowns. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 56-57. Disc. 132-138. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1-3. Disc. 30-36. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 212-213. Selected.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 128-129.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1036.
A Half Bridge in High Heat Porcelain. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 42-44. Disc. 44-46. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 744-745. Disc. 791-793.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 39.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 63-64.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 123-124.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 866-867.

SPRING, WM. A.—Continued.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1086.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 30, 31.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 65.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 652-653, 654.
D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 756, 757.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 857.
SPRING. D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1193.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 461.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 18, 19.
SPRINGTHORPE, J. W. Complimentary Dinner To. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 94-108.
SPURGEON, J. S. President's Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 7-13. Disc. 90-104.
The New School of Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 67-69. Disc. 69-75.
SPURGEON. D232, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 27-29.
SPURRIER, JENNIE D. Pioneer Women in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 129-133.
SPYER, JOSEPH. Extraordinary Case of Excessive Hemorrhage. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1103-1104.
SQUIRE, DANIEL H. Operative Technics: How It should be Taught. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 51-57. Disc. 57-72.
SQUIRES, G. B. Review of Dental Materia Medica. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1373-1393. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 682-691, 770-779. Disc. 780-790.
STAGE. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 806.
STAINER, J. F. R. Speculations on the Teeth by Lord Bacon, 1620-1622. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th Ser., 1901, 120-121. Selected.
STAINTON, C. W. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1449.
D81, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 916.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 143-144.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
Substitution of the D. D. S. for the M. D. S. Degree. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 214-216. Disc. 216-217. Abstract.
The History, Literature, and Utility of Zinc Oxychlorid as a Root-Canal Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 106-110. Disc. 216-221. Correction, 319. Den. Era, III, 1904, 127-134. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 238-245. Selected.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 214, 215.
Our State Dental Society: A Study and an Appeal. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 65-74. Disc. 74-81.
STAINTON. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 48-49.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 48-49.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 223-224.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 226.
STALDER, JOSEPH M. Report of Committee on Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 146-148. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 369-371.
Shock. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 148-151. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 384-387.
Supplemental Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 164-165. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 591-592.
Splints for Fracture of Upper Maxilla. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 207-208. Clinic.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 225-230.
STALDER, JOSEPH W. See also Stalder, Joseph M.
Suppurative Inflammation of Antrum of Highmore. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 99-103. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 232-236. Correction, 430.
STALFORD, F. D. Local Anaesthetic, Its Uses and Abuses. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 7-9. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 509-511. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 133-134.
STALFORD, S. D. How to be Ethical from a Financial Standpoint. Den. Era, II, 1903, 441-443.
STANLEY, E. H. D423, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 819.
STANLEY, NED. A. Points of Interest in a Twenty Years' Practice. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 666-670.
A Platinum and Porcelain Crown Found Useful in Certain Cases. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 796-797.
The Advantages of Co-operation in Our Profession. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 43-45. Disc. 63-64.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1075.
D602, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 56.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1501.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 27.
STANLEY, NED. A.—Continued.
D6b, 615.84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 11.
Practical Porcelain Crown for Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1245-1246. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 3. Clinic.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 89-90, 3 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 297-298, 3 illus. Clinic.
STANLEY, ROLOF B. Orthodontia from the Standpoint of the Specialist. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 86-91. Disc. 91-97. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 377-381. Disc. 381-386.
D6b, 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 539-540.
D41, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 57-59.
A Few Considerations in the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 721-725, 5 illus.
Definite versus Indefinite. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 196-202, 10 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 165-167.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1457-1458.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 627-628.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 105-106.
STANLEY. D32, D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 517.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 123-124.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 133-134, 138.
STANTON, F. L. Dental Sterilizer. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1320-1321.
STANTON, FREDERICK LESTER. Technique of Office Management. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 351-352. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 653-654. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 189-190. Selected.
STANTON. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 84.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 117.
STANZA, N. B. D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 167.
STAPLES, GEO. S. Amalgam, the Most Used and Abused Filling Material. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Jan. 29-30. Corres. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 308-309. Selected.
A Case of Sarcoma in a Child. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June. 24. Corres.
Extension for Prevention. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 773-774.
D76, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov., 31.
STAPLES, G. W. Some Recent Cases of Replantation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 27-30. Disc. 30-31.
D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 22-23.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 21-22, 25.
STAPLES, G. WALLER. A Caution Against Using Thin Walls in Long Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 19-20.
Filling Deciduous Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 28-30. Disc. 30-32.
Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 27-31.
STAPLES, J. M. A Few Remarks in Regard to Porcelain Inlays. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr., 3-5.
STAPLES. D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June, 25.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July 28, 29.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 29.
D601, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 29, 30.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 30-31.
D612, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 29.
STARK, A. P. Experience with Narcotile. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 233. Corres.
STARR, A. R. 615. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 860-861.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 23.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 522.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 291-293.
D601, D66, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 475-476.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 11-14, 4 illus.
D221, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 178.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 40-41.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 67-68.
STARR, ALFRED R. Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 157. Abstract.
Professor of Operative Dentistry and Dental Therapeutics—New York College of Dentistry. Odontologist, 1904-05, portrait opp. 91.
STARR, A. T. D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 129.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 343-344.
STARR, C. L. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar. 4.

STARR, E. T. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 89.
STARR, ELI THOMPSON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 291-293. Portrait opp. 165. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 99-100.
STARR. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 160-161.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 64.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 298.
STAUBER, FREDERICK. A Remedy for Excessive Space between the Superior Central Incisors. (Two Open-Faced Gold Crowns with Gold-Filling Effect.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 192-194. Selected. Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02, 381-383. Selected. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 310-312. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 652-654, Vol. XLVI, 1903, 500-502. Selected.
A Shell Crown with a Porcelain Facing. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 254-255. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 691-692. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 231-232, 533-534. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, May. 10. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 328-329. Selected.
Replantation Followed by Necrosis. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 478-479.
STAUFFER, S. M. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 506-507.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 182.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 106-107.
ST. CLAIR, C. W. Restoring a Broken Incisor. (Porcelain Jacket Crown.) Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 365-366. Corres.
STEARNS, CLAYTON H. Kinetics of the Mallet. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 422-425, 5 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 321-324, 1 illus. Disc. 349-355, 4 illus.
Mallet as a Source of Energy. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 980-985. Disc. 985-987. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 136-141. Disc. 141-143.
D42, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 286-287.
STEEL, C. H. The Importance of a Proper Selection of Alloys for Amalgam Work. Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, 152-154. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 219-222. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 1-4.
STEELE, C. H. An Unusual Case in Practice. (Pericementitis.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Mar. 6-7.
Pulpless Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 19-21. Disc. 21-26.
STEELE, CLARENCE W. The Greater Needs of Our State Societies and the True Scope of the Northeastern Association. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 82-83. Symposium.
STEELE, E. M. The Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 647-648. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 109-110. Selected.
STEELE, J. D6, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 92-95.
D22, D221, D601, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 126-128.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 136.
STEELE, JOHN. D031, D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 214-215.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
STEELE, T. BARTON. The First Permanent Molar. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 1-6. Comment, 272. Corres.
STEELE, W. H. Thoughts of the Profession. (Economics.) Den Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 258-260, Vol. V, 1902, 39-41. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 842-844. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 705-707.
STEELE. D25, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 100.
D5, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 31.
D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 24-25.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June, 27.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 176-177.
STEELEL, C. H. A Case of Ankylosis of the Mandible, Occasioned by Mercurial Ptyalism. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 18-19.
STEEVES, A. M. D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 662.
STEEVES, ALICE M. Infectious Diseases. (Bacteria of the Mouth. Syphilis. Diptheria, Etc.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 97. Disc. 97-99.
Infectious Diseases Transferred from Patient to Patient by Unclean Instruments. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 686-687. Disc. 706-711. Abstract.
Medical and Dental Libraries. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 604-607.
The Physician's Duty to the Child from a Dental Standpoint. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 514-515. Disc. 517-519.
STEIN, D. AMBROSE. Necrosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 571-572. Abstract.
STEIN, J. BETHUNE. D16, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 938-939.
Professor of Physiology and Visceral Anatomy—New York College of Dentistry. Odontologist, 1904-05, Portrait opp. 67.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 82-83.
STELLWAGEN, T. C. The Dentistry of Yesterday and To-Day. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 89-96. Selected. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 137-143.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 395-396.
D14, D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30-31.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1528.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 46-47.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 711-712.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 19-20.
STELLWAGEN, THOMAS C. Remarks at Unveiling of Garretson Portrait. Bur. VI, 1901, 57-64.
Address to Graduates. (Philadelphia Dental College.) Stomatologist, IX, 1905, 92-96.
STELLWAGEN. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 297-298, 299.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1905, 858-859.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
STENZ. Medical and Dental Practice in China. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 31-32. Selected.
STEPHAN, F. W. Considerations in the Preparation of Cavities. Bur, VI, 1901, 145-147, 3 illus. Amer. Den. Jnl., I. 1902, Aug. 58-62, 8 illus.
The Matrix and Pad. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 554-555. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 23. Selected. Information, IV, 1902, May. 1-2. Clinic, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 104-105. 2 illus.
Adapting a Pad of Gold to the Cervical Border with a Matrix. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 483. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 583. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 610-611, Vol. XVI, 1902, 149-150. Clinic.
Use of Carbolic Acid in Setting Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 220-221.
Cocaine in Pulp Anesthesia. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1082.
To Minimize Pain in the Setting of Crowns with Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 796. Selected.
Treatment for Putrescent Pulp Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 150. Abstract.
A New Method of Soldering. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 108.
D22b, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 349-352.
D25, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1203.
A New Method of Soldering. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 164. Clinic.
Taking Small Impressions in Modelling Compound. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 767. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 35-36.
Preparing an Impression Tray for Plaster. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 210. Selected.
STEPHAN, J. D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 750-751.
D33, Information, III, 1901, July. 4.
D33, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 368-369.
STEPHAN, J. A. D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 113.
STEPHAN, J. B. D22a, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 29.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 131.
STEPHAN, J. F. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen as an Anaesthetic. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 563-568. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 183-189. Selected.
D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 467-468.
615.7811, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 121.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 119.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 313.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 383.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 894.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 141-144.
D241, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 43.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 622-623.
STEPHAN, J. R. D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 89.
STEPHAN, L. J. Oral Hygiene in Our Public Schools. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 50-57. Disc. 57-63.
STEPHAN. D22a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 131.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 182-183.
D22a, Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 328.
D22a, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 120-121.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 76-77.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 796.
D07, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1113.
D331, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 568.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 371-372.

STEPHEN, J. A. See also Stephan, J. A.
D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 16.
STEPHEN. D221, D331, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 351.
STEPHENS, B. Q. See also Stevens, B. Q.
When and How Should We Brush Our Teeth? Dental Era, II, 1903, 444-445. Disc. 549-551. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 554-556. Disc. 556-558. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 14-15. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 226-227. Selected.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 467.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 12-13.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 491-492.
STEPHENS, FRANK H. Management of Our Child Patients. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 330-332. Disc. 341-342. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 266-271. Disc. 271-272.
STEPHENS, W. B. The Nasal Fossae and Their Accessory Cavities. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 60-70, 8 illus. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 241-249, 8 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 454-463, 8 illus.
STEPHENS. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 915.
D2, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 342.
STEPHENSON, JOHN. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 555.
STERN, DAVID. Essential Oils; Their Application in Dentistry. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 462-465. Disc. 465-466. Comment, 612-614. Corres. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 446-450. Disc. 450-452. Selected.
Adapting of Facings and Platinum Posts to Porcelain Crowns Without Solder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 562. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 21. Clinic.
STERN, HEINRICH. (and Lederer, William J.) Changes in the Salivary Secretion, Affected by Systemic Disease. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1765-1767. Disc. 1767-1769. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 557-563. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 106-113. Disc. 113-120.
STEURER. Gold Annealer. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 382.
STEVENIN, P. The Utility of Permanent International Dental Committees. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 283-284. Abstract.
STEVENIN. D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 47.
STEVENS, A. H. Resetting a Crown Without Removing the Original Pivot. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 573-574.
Success with Pulp Mummification. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 305-306.
STEVENS, B. Q. See also Stephens, B. Q.
D65, Den. Era, I, 1902, 485.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 617-618.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 35.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 97.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 837-838.
STEVENS, E. L. To Remove Contents of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 460. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 594-595. Selected.
STEVENS, E. W. Diseases of the Eye in Relation to Diseases of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 108-111.
Obituary. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 46.
STEVENS, S. G. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901 783.
STEVENS, STEPHEN G. Obituary. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 902. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 158-159.
STEVENS, W. A. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1041.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 469.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 17.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 105.
D8, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 385-387.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 149-150.
D4, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 963.
D4, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 30-31.
STEVENSON, F. A. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 377-379.
Address of Welcome. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 425-426.
The Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 8-9.
STEVENSON, H. A. Anesthetics. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 95-100.
STEVENSON, H. S. D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 315-316.
STEVENSON, N. The Prehistoric Remains in the British Museum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 452-453. Selected.
STEVER, M. F. Oxide of Zinc and How I Use It. Bur, VIII, 1903, 10-12.
STEWART, E. H. Post Inlay Attachment for Anterior Bridge. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 217. Clinic.
STEWART, G. B. Use of Amalgam. (Crowns.) Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 153-154. Disc. 182-185. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 15-17. Disc. 17-20. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June 15-17. Selected.
STEWART, HOWARD J. See Stewart, Howard T.
STEWART, H. JOHN. The Finsen Light Cure. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 1-4. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 234-237. Selected.
STEWART, H. T. D001, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 21-22.
D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 28.
D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 54.
STEWART, HOWARD T. Riggs' Disease. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 152-159. Disc. 180-181. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 35-43. Disc. 7-8. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 385-392.
Why We Fail in the Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Den. Era, III, 1904, 545-552.
STEWART, J. D73, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 18.
STEWART, JOHN. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 460. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 293-294.
D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 73-74.
STEWART, L. K. D22a, D22c, D232, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 241.
Long Bites in Continuous Gum Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 138. Clinic.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 153-154.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 164.
STEWART, LEE K. Making the Matrix. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 115-116.
STEWART, MORRIS. D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 74.
STEWART, RALPH W. Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1009-1013. Disc. 1013-1014.
STEWART, W. E. Information Wanted. (Pain in Excavation.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 235-236. Reply, 294-295. Corres.
STEWART. D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 49.
D221, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 41.
D43, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 123-124.
D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 176.
D43, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 15-16.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 55.
STIFF, F. W. Our Next Forward Movement: Teaching Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1039-1042. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 438-443. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 760-764. Selected.
Some Reflections on the Causes and Means of Prevention of Caries. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 606-610.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 21-23.
How to Acquire the Tooth-Brush Habit. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 350-354.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 214.
Ivory's Plastic Crystal Alloy. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 313. Clinic.
STIFF, J. P. Replantation. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 354-360.
STILL, GEORGE F. Some Abnormal Psychical Conditions in Children. (V-Shaped Palate.) Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 269-270. Abstract.
STILSON, I. B. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 458-459.
D232, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 11-12.
STINE, D. E. A Method of Filling Pulp Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 317-320. Selected.
STINE, D. L. Vernon's Gold. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1171-1172. Disc. 1172-1173. Abstract.
A Method of Filling Pulp Canals. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 113-115. Disc. 151-152.
STINE, DAVID LESLEY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 728.
STIRLING, WILLIAM. Some Historical Events and Great Discoveries Associated with Odontology and Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 649-662, 4 illus.
STOCKMAN. Phosphorus Necrosis of the Jaw. (Case.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 713-714.
STOCKS, C. L. Occlusion Versus Articulation. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 30.

STOCKS. D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 181-182.
STOCKTON, C. S. D041, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 132-133.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 212.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 533-534.
D39, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 707-708.
D39, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 34-35.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 148-149.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 137.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 353.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 204.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 614-615.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 769-770, 772.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 853, 854.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-36.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 48, 49-50.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 959.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 963.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 965.
D602, D61a, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 523-524.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 928.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-33.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
D32, D331, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 124.
Banquet To. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 127. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 68. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 156.
D81, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 146-147.
D84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1036.
D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 49.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 92-93, 100.
D32, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 47-48.
D84, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 882.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 910-911.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 92.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 183.
Interchange of License to Practice Dentistry; or, Reciprocity between Dental Examining Boards. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1113-1118. Disc. 1118-1128. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 65-72. Disc. 72-84.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 383.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 834, 840.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 124-125.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 208.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 361-363.
STOCKTON. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1188.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 685.
615, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 27.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 733-734.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 896-897.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 840-841.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 917-918.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 42-43, 44.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 73-74.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 4-5.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72-73.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 981-983.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 125.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 66.
STOCKWELL, C. S. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 782.
STOCKWELL, C. T. D17, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 783-784.
Banquet To. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 953-957.
STOCKWELL, CHESTER T. 612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 108-109.
STODDARD, A. H. Some Things I have Found Useful in Practice. (Fillings; Dentures.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 465-469, 5 illus. Disc. 515-521.
STODDARD. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 658, 659.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 660-663.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 128-129.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 839.
STOFFLETT, J. H. Irregularities and How to Correct Some of Them. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 553-557. Disc. 557-560.
STOKES, W. R. Oral Prophylaxis. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 28-30. Disc. 30-33.
Pulp Stones. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 28-29. Disc. 29-30.
The Porcelain Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 22-25. Ed, 25-26.
STOKES. D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr. 23.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 22, 25.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June. 25, 28.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July. 28-29.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Aug. 29-30.
D601, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 29, 30.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 29-30.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Mar. 30.
STONE, A. N. Gingival Cavity Filling with Tin. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 222-223.
A Man is Foolish to Practice Dentistry. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 22-23. Den. Era, III, 1904, 314-316. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 575-576.
STONE, G. B. Porcelain Crowns. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 513. Clinic.
A Hand-Carved, All-Porcelain, Jacket Crown without the Use of a Facing. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 367. Clinic.
Inlay. (Porcelain.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 369-371. Clinic.
STONE, JOHN L. D232, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 290.
STONE. D25, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 98.
STOREY, J. C. Case of Replantation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 204-205. Disc. 205-207. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 312-313. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 613. Selected. Disc. 613-615. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 322. Disc. 322-324.
D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 823-824.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 9-10.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 229.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 683.
D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
D072, D5, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 255.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 699.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1122-1123.
STOREY, J. E. Tin-Foil Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 886-887. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 25-26. Selected.
A Simple Lathe Bath. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 470.
National Association of Dental Faculties. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 816-817. Corres.
The Dollar Amalgam Filling. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 26.
Oral Hygiene. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Mar. 3-4.
Taking an Accurate Impression of the Mouth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 16-17. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, Jan., 8.
Criticism of Dr. T. S. Phillips' Paper on Pressure Anaesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 661-662.
Experience. (Capping; Devitalization; Root Filling.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Apr., 5-8.
Peculiar Condition Found in the Teeth of Children Born in the Gila Valley. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 26-27. Corres.
STOREY. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 146-147.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 226.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 480.
STOTE. D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 301-302.
STOWE, W. H. Taking Impressions and Bites. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 320-322. Selected. Den. News, I, 1902, Feb. 6-7. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 147-149. Selected.
Continuous Gum Work. Den. News, I, 1902, Mar. 2-4.
Plaster Impressions of Difficult Cases. Den. News, I, 1902, Apr. 5-6.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 380.
STOWELL, S. S. The Practical Side of It. (Root-Canal Treatment; Gold Fillings; Crowns.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 101-109. Disc. 109-110. Information, V, 1903, Jan. 1-4. Disc. 4.
Spur-Anchor, for One End of a Dental Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 387. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 3-4. Clinic.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 944.
D243, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 14.
STRAIGHT, A. W. Gasoline Porcelain Furnace. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 17. Clinic.
STRAIGHT, CHAS. W. Cotton as a Root-Canal Stopping. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 236. Corres.
STRAIGHT. New Method of Making an All-Porcelain Crown. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 17. Clinic.

STRAITH, S. Nitrous Oxide Gas, the Ideal Anesthetic. Its Discovery, Manufacture, Administration and Effects. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 193-196. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 519-522. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 541-550. Disc. 550-553. Odontoblast, VII, 1902-03, 452-458.
The Advantages of Nitrous Oxid Gas and the Proper Manner of Administering It. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 448-452. Disc. 452-460.
615.7811, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 469-470.
STRAITH. D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 351-352, 353.
STRAND, A. C. A Simple Method of Obtaining a Correct Bite. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 109-110. Disc. 110-112.
STRAND. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 18.
STRANG, C. W. 616.5, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 18-19.
D782, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 40-41.
D782, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 739-740.
D892, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 975-976.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 23-24.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 53-54.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 224-225.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 436-437.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 23-24.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 13-15.
Errors, Mistakes, and Failures, Old and New. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1134-1140. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 639-645. Disc. 672-675. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 76-82. Disc. 82-85.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 609-611.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1343-1344.
615, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 11-12.
STRANG, CLINTON W. Notes on Stockholm. (Dentistry.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 18-23. Disc. 23-24.
STRANG. D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 100-101.
Case of Arsenical Poisoning Following Devitalization. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 125-126.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 410.
D32, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 49-50.
D32a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 671.
D32a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 75.
STRANGE, ALGY F. Putrescent Pulps and Their Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 27-28. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 505-507. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1140-1143.
STRANGE, LEONARD. D61, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 282.
STRANGE. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 806.
STRANGWAYS, LUDLOW. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 30.
STRICKLAND, L. Nirvanin. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 80-84. Disc. 84-90. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 157-160.
STRONG, FREDERICK F. The Phenomena of High Frequency Currents and Their Importance in the Treatment of Disease. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 32-40.
STRONG, R. H. Medicine in Relation to Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 46-53. Disc. 53-56.
STRONG, T. MORRIS. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 704-706.
STROUT, B. H. D73, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 402.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 291.
An Interesting Case of Replantation. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 51-52.
STROUT, B. N. D76, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 144-145.
STUART, ANDERSON. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 253.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 9-10.
STUART, J. MORRIS. Method of Making Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 163-169.
STUART. Response to Toast. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 255-257.
STUBBLEFIELD, D. R. Response to Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 5-6.
Executive Work of the Faculty. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 33-36. Disc. 38-42. Symposium.
D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 976-977.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 16-18.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 110-111.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 126-127.
Pathology, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 150-151.
A Bird's-Eye View of Pathology. Den. Digest, VIII,
STUBBLEFIELD, D. R.—Continued.
1902, 1064-1070. Disc. 1070-1071. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 16-22. Disc. 22-23.
Extract from a Symposium on the Duties of a Dental College Dean. Den. Era, I, 1902, 49-51. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 49-51.
Metallurgy. Den. Era, I, 1902, 408-411. Disc. 431-433. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 546-550. Disc. 550-554. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 458-463.
A Dead Pulp and Its Consequences. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 85-89.
D64, Den. Era, I, 1902, 386.
D101, Den. Era, I, 1902, 429.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 23-24.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 57-58.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped.. Trans., 1902, 70-74.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 98-99.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 175.
D101, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 501-503.
We Made Better Dentists Then Than Now. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 52-61. Disc. 61-69. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 917-926. Disc. 944-952. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 116-125. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 20-27. Disc. 27-32. Selected.
An Ideal in Pathology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 134-138. Disc. 138-143. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 997-1002. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 274-279. Disc. 459-464.
A Pathological Problem. (Tubercular Abscess.) Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 111-114.
Something or Other About Chemistry. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 367-370. Disc. 370-371. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1060-1063. Disc. 1063-1064.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 194.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 684.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 571-572.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 668-671.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 763-764.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 31-32.
How Chemistry Should be Taught. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 121-123. Disc. 123-129.
STUBBLEFIELD, G. A. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 453-455.
STUBBLEFIELD, J. A. D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 549.
STUBBLEFIELD. D65, Den. Era, I, 1902, 484-485.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 8-12.
STUCKEY. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 803-804.
STURGIS, RUSSELL. Manual Art in a University Course. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 504-507. Corres. Selected.
STURRIDGE, ERNEST. The How Bicuspid Crown and Saddle-back Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 619, 1 illus. Clinic.
Contour Gold Filling with No. 5 Soft Foil. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 619-620. Clinic.
Cataphoresis in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 173-174. Clinic.
STURRIDGE. D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 131.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 427-428.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 79.
STURROCK, A. COSSAR. The Selective Power of Tissues. (Food Stuffs for Growing Tissues.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 385-396, 442-454.
SUBER, J. E. Dental Education. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 108-111. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 23-26.
What Are We Doing for the Profession? Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 111-113. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 43-46.
SUBIRANA. 615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1056.
615.7815, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 105.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 374-375.
615.7815, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 26.
SUGGETT, A. A. Supplementary Report on Dental Technics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 113-115. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 737-740.
SUHR, R. A. Support for Large Gold Fillings and Porcelain Inlays in Incisors. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 625-627, 5 illus.
SUIT, J. B. A Case of Necrosis from Mercury. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, May 19-20.
SULLIVAN, E. O. Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 333-336, 1 illus.

SULLIVAN, H. H. The Abuse of Amalgam. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 513-514.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 437-438, 439.
D43, Den. Era, I, 1902, 379-380.
D33, Den. Era, I, 1902, 426.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 413.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 482-483.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 418-420.
SULLIVAN. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 206.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 409-410.
SUMMA, R. D21a, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 348.
SUMMA, RICHARD. A Critical Review. (re Dr. Goddard's Classification of Irregularities.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 35-47, 7 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 755-767, 7 illus.
A Plea for Occlusion. (In the Treatment of Irregularity.) Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 862-864, 3 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 61.
D33, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 84-85.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 133-134.
President's Address. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 789-790.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 432.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 520-521.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Teeth and their Osseous Base. (Transmission of Irregularities.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 41-50. Disc. 51-61.
SUMMA. D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 174-175.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 138.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 140.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 142.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 669-670.
SUMMERLIN, W. A. Preparations of Cavities in the Bicuspids and Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1126-1127. Selected. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 23-25. Disc. 77-82.
SUMMERLING, B. J. A Method of Root Treatment. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 308-309. Disc. 311-312.
SUMMERS, G. H. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 11-12.
SUTCLIFFE, C. F. Perforated Plate in Vulcanite Work. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 282-283.
SUTCLIFFE, CHAS. F. D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 271-272.
SUTCLIFFE, H. W. A Swaging Block. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 398-399, 1 illus. Clinic.
SUTHERS, W. A. A Case in Practice. (Ineffective Administration of Gas.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 835-836.
SUTPHEN, H. S. Conservative Filling for Tooth Preservation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 605-608. Disc. 622-628.
Conservatism. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 519-521. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 714-716. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 573-575. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 702-704. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 533-536. Selected.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32-33.
SUTPHEN, HERBERT S. Brief History of the Central Dental Association of Northern New Jersey. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 429-432, 9 portraits.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 619-620.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 819.
SUTPHEN, JOHN DOANE. Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 587-588, 664-665.
SUTPHEN. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 215.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 230.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 979-981. Disc. 981-985.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 221.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 285.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 783-784.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 943.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 7-8.
SUTPHIN, J. L. Tentative Dentistry. (Combination Fillings; Cast Aluminum Plates.) Den. Digest, X, 1904, 566-571.
SWAIN, EDGAR DENMAN. D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 566-567.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 368-369. Portrait, frontispiece. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 499. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 636. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 225-226, 1 portrait. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 467. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 320-321. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 517-518, 608-609. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 92-94. Portrait opp. 55.
SWAIN, H. L. D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 460-461.
D64, D65, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 17-18.
SWAN, JOSEPH W. Electro-Chemical Industry. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 734-740. Selected.
SWAN. 615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 477.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 143-144.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 294.
SWANN, G. A. D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 51.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 67.
SWANN. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 281.
SWARTOUT. D322, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 132.
SWARTZ, F. G. Pink Teeth. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 157. Comment, 260-261. Corres.
SWEENEY, A. W. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 941-942.
SWEET, H. BURTON. Conditions of Dentistry in New South Wales. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 641-643.
SWEETNAM, J. L. Gold Crowns. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 145. Clinic.
Importance of Preserving the Inter-proximal Spaces. (Crown Work.) Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 931. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 831. Clinic.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 37.
D43, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 502-503.
Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1211-1214. Disc. 1214-1225. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 609-613. Disc. 613-626.
SWEETZER. 612.1, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 297.
SWENGEL, D. F. An Injustice to An Old Practitioner. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 365. Corres.
SWIFT, A. L. D243, Inter. Den Jnl., XXII, 1901, 44.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 390-391.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 550.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 12.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 49.
Report of the Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 153-155. Disc. 155-161.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163-164.
SWIFT, CLARENCE. D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 264-266.
SWIFT. D22a, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 859.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 383.
SWING, R. HAMILL D. Personal Sketch. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 110. Portrait opp. p. 97.
SYLVESTER, ALONZO H. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 876. Corres.
Title of Court Counselor conferred by Emperor William. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 498-499.
Personal Sketch. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 126-128. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 118-122. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 293-294. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 6.
SZABO, JOSEF. Method in which Nitrate of Silver Affects Carious Dentin. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 573-574. Selected.

TAKEMENA. 612.31, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 53-54.
612.31, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 40-41.
TAFT, J. A Case of Reflex Irritation. (Felon of the Index Finger and Swollen Gums.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 88-89. Disc. 89-90. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 194-196. Disc. 196.
Reminiscences of Pioneers in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 369-381. Remarks, 382-384.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 12-15.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 363.
D64, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 448.
D33, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 144-145.
The Power of Association. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, Aug. 45-47. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 537-548. Disc. 563-570.
The Senses in Diagnosis. Den. Office & Lab., XVI,

TAFT, J.—Continued.
4th. Ser., 1902, 84-87. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 8-16. Disc. 16-23.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 968.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1062.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 24-25.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 31.
D715, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 116.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 134-135.
D721, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 34-36.
D221, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 90.
D33, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 176-178.
Variations in the Development and Diversity of Tooth Tissue. (Re Bone Phosphates.) Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 299-307. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 742-750. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1255-1263. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 271-281. Disc. 281-283.
D6, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 160.
D721, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 165-166.
D715, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 315.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1478.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 53-54.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 178-179.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 186-187.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 23-26.
D072, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 223-225.
D64, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 496-497.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 331-334.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 216-217.
The Passing of a Great Man. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1287-1290. 1 portrait. 1293. Resolutions.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 541-546. Comments, 575-580. 581-582, Ed. 586-589. Portrait opp. 541.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 755-756. Portrait frontispiece, Nov. Vol. III, 69. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 679-680, 682-684, 756. Portrait opp. 641. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 761. 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1072. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 917-918. Portrait opp. 841. 1004. Vol. XLVI, 86, 167-168, 683. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 699, 712-714. Selected. Den. Era, II, 1903, 521-524. Vol. III, 84-85. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 183-184. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 906-908, 966-971, Portrait opp. 913. Vol. XXV, 225-226, 739-740. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 873, 951-953, Portrait opp. 881. Vol. XXVI, 71, 152, 931-932. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 791. Vol. XII, 498. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 587. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1109-1111, 1227. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 844-845, 846. Portrait, frontispiece, Nov. Vol. XXIV, 168, 251, 660. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 523-525, Ed. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 160. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Dec. 23-25, 30. Vol. XXII, Aug. 23. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 192. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 114, 887. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 35, 45-47, 79, 144. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 453-454. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 45, 205, 322, 369-370. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 313-314. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 29-30.
D23, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 526-527.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 657.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 824.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 411-413.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 209.
Bust of. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 163, 169.

TAFT, J. E. Repairing Broken Crowns Without Removing the Pin. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 462-463. 7 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 8-9. 1 illus.

TAFT. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 74-78.
613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1188.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 245-246.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 73-74.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 89-90.
D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 341-342.
D243, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 412-413.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 749.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 400-402.
D76, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 415-416.
D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 558.
D61a, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 564.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 68-70.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 238.
D22a, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 30-31.
D241, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 42-43.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 210.
D711, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 216-217.

TAGGART, C. C. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 900-902.
Recent Development in Porcelain Dental Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 942-947.
Porcelain Inlays—Make Them Angular. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 17-19. Selected.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 76-77.
D25, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 185.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 110-111.

TAGGERT, W. H. More Artistic and Satisfactory Results in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (Fillings; Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 164-166. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 982-983. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 333-335. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 234-236. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 167-169. Selected.
Bodies, Colours and Shadows. (Porcelain Inlays.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 345-348. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 172-174. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 229-232. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 210-213. Disc. 237-252. Symposium.
How to Colour an Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 455. Selected.
Clasps for Partial Lower Plates. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 336. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 142.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 254.
D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 556-557.
D3a, D32, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 993-994, 995-996.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 116-117.
Something About Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 135-136. Clinic.
Lower Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 164. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 943-944.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 80-82.
D232, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 122-124.
D32a, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 544, 545, 547.
D232, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 865-866.
Advantages, Disadvantages and Peculiarities of Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 60-63. Disc. 78-81. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 162-165.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 287-289.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 469-472.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 112-113, 114.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 133.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 360-361, 362.
D33, D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 746-750.
D713, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 774-775.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 888-892, 899-900.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 990.
Matrix Burnishing. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28. Clinic.
Porcelain Manipulation. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 730-731. Clinic.
New Mode of Fusing the Jenkin' Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 731. Clinic.
Gold Inlay Suggestions. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 455-456. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 143-144. Selected.
D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 205-207.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 152.
D89, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 466-467.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 467-469.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1034-1036.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 162-163.

TAGGART, WILLIAM H. D31, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 849-853.

TAGGART, W. S. See Taggart, W. H.

TAGGART. D232, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 69-70.
Cavity Preparation and the Use of Porcelain. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 801. Clinic.

TAIT, THOMAS A. A New All-Porcelain Crown. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 869-870. 1 illus.

TAIT, W. L. (and McLellan, Herman.) An Orthodontia Case. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 77-80. 11 illus.

TAIT. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 39.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 226.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 119.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 148-149.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 175, 176.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 533-534.

TAKAMINE, JOKICHI. A New Hemostatic. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1189-1190. Disc. 1190. Vol. XLV, 398-399. Disc. 399-400. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 61-65. Disc. 65-66. Northeastern

TAKAMINE, JOKICHI—Continued.
Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 25-27. Disc. 27-28. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 190-192. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 45-49. Disc. 49-50.

TAKAGI, S. N. Restoration of a Missing Tooth with Porcelain. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 90-92. 3 illus.
Continuous Gum Block on Vulcanite Denture. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 666-668. 3 illus.
Porcelain Bridge. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 153. Clinic.
Banding a Logan Crown. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 228-229. Clinic.

TALBERT, C. S. Solderless Attachment of Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 453-454. Clinic.

TALBOT, EUGENE S. Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co. Fourth edition. 1901. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Fifth edition. 1903.
Quiz Compend on Irregularities of the Teeth. Chicago: E. M. Clay & Co. First edition. 1901.
Preliminary Work. (Pulp Degeneration.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 85-86. Disc. 93-94. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 583-585. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 545-548. Disc. 639-643. Abstract. Symposium.
Limitations in Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 67-68. Selected.
Unilateral Jumping the Bite. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 498-500. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 315-317.
Interstitial Gingivitis as a Prominent Obvious Early Symptom of Autointoxication and Drug Poisoning. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1029-1032. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 746-749. Review, Vol. XXIII, 338-345. Disc. 345-354. Den. Era, I, 1902, 66-71. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 28-29. Selected.
Syphilitic Interstitial Gingivitis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 84-85. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 149-150. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 85-86.
An Argument for Medical Education of Dentists. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 149-150.
Social Consanguinity, Near Kin, Early and Late Marriage. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 296-302.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 917. Abstract.
Peridental Abscess. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 69-85. 16 illus. Disc. 86-93. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 631-647. 16 illus. Disc. 982-984. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 661-676. 15 illus.
D82, D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 13.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 96.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 162.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 169-170.
D6a, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 171-172.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 262-264, 270.
D61, D64, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1000-1001.
D82, D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 549-550.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 702-704.
D84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 867-868.
D61, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 181-183.
D6, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 474.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 455-456.
Evolution of the Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 236-242. 9 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 701-718. 9 illus. Disc. 846-847. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 584-597.
Stigmata of Degeneracy in Relation to Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 190-193. Disc. 219-221. Den. Era, III, 1904, 241-260. 10 tables.
Interstitial Gingivitis or So-called Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 290-291. Disc. 291-300. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 435-448, 5 illus. 538-546, 3 illus. Disc. 559-561.
D144, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 73.
D14, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 137.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 310.
D5, Amer.. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 485.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 491.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 611.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 681-682.
D14, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 770.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 917.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 843.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 918-919.
D64, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 17-18.
D663, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 223, 224.
D42, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 281, 282-285, 285-286.
Recognition of the D.D.S. Degree by the American

TALBOT, EUGENE S.—Continued.
Medical Association. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 601-603. Selected. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 402-404. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 535-537. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 820-823. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 529-532. Ed. 556-557. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 481-483. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 19-22. Selected.
The Vasomotor System of the Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 1523-1526. 8 illus. Disc. 1526. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 89-94. 8 illus. Disc. 204-207. Symposium.
Conclusions as to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 140-141. Selected.
Pathogeny of Osteomalacia or Senile Atrophy. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 921-943. 8 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 43-61. 8 illus. Selected.
Endarteritis Obliterans and Arterial Hypertrophy in the Alveolar Process. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1177-1198. 10 illus.
Buccal Expressions of Constitutional States. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1323-1327. Den. Era, II, 1903, 541-544. Selected.
Constitutional Causes of Tooth Decay. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1433-1469. 16 illus. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 189-195. Disc. 195-198. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 390-394. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 43-52. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 47-52. Disc. 68-71, 75-78. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 61-70. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 116-125. Selected.
Deformities of Bones of the Face and Nose. Den. Era, II, 1903, 20-30, 9 illus. 57-70. 11 illus. 109-121. 12 illus. Selected.
Why Dentists do Not Read. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 258-260.
How Far Do Stomatologic Indications Warrant Constitutional Treatment? (Re Peridental Inflammation.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 347-349.
Sensitive Cervical Cavities. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 397.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XL, 1903, 1562.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 154.
D14, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 81-82.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 39-40.
D04, Inter Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 682-683.
D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 685-686.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 694-696.
612.31, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 48.
D42, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 42-45.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 71-72.
612.31, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 435-436.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 219.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 385-388.
Pulp Degeneration. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 385-390. 11 illus. Disc. 541-542. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1297-1310. 11 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 745-758. 11 illus. Disc. 837-843. Symposium.
Anatomic Changes in the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth in the Evolution of Man. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 897-904. 9 illus. Disc. 1046-1048. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1421-1431. 8 illus. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 61-69. 9 illus. Disc. 69-72.
The Teeth in Relation to Degeneracy. (re Development of the Jaw.) Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 17-20. Selected.
Pathogeny of Root Absorption and Alveolar Abscess. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 129-136. 6 illus.
Etiology of Cleft Palate. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 195-202. Disc. 202. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 480-486. Disc. 486. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 36-38. Abstract.
Deformities of the Jaws among European Degenerates. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 552-560. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 621-629.
D8. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 92, 93.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 148.
D602, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 526.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1618.
D42, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 107-108.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 662.
D711, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1378.
D25, 612.31, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 1767-1768.
D63, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 34-35.
D531, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1441-1445.
D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 507-508.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 126-131.

TALBOT, EUGENE S.—Continued.
D15, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 139-140.
D614, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 206.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 214.
D6, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 286.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 200.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 209.
D42, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 384-386.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 389-390.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 624-625, 780-781.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 685.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 890-891.
D04, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 125-126.
D144, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 579.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1116-1123. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1310-1313. Disc. 1499-1501. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-24. Disc. 24-27.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth-Decay. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1432-1438. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 62-65. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1073-1082. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 50-57. Disc. 57-60.
Evolution of the Central Nervous System. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 221-235. 11 illus.
Underlying Factors of Developmental Pathology. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 533-548. 1 illus.
Advance and Retrogressive Evolution. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 749-765, 19 illus. 859-880. 32 illus.
Laws Governing Eugenesis: A Thirty-Five Years' Study of Developmental Pathology. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 297-300.
Interstitial Gingivitis or Scorbutus. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 529-534.
Gonorrhoeal Ulcero-Membranous Stomatitis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 225-227.
Study of the Pithecanthropus Erectus, or Ape-Man. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 650-652.
Development of Dental Education. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 83-84.
Degeneracy. (And Irregularities.) Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 196-198. Selected.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 372.
612.3, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 380.
D715, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 594.
D74, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1159.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 59-60.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 83.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 99-100.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 20-21.
616.31, D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 113-114.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 606-607.

TALBOT, F. Displacement of Unerupted Teeth in a Case of Cyst of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 128-131. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 504-505.

TALBOT, W. H. A Case from Practice. (Extraction of Diseased Roots.) Den. Hints, III, 1901, 99-100.

TALBOT, W. O. Interest in Dental Association Work. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 65-67.
Disproportionate Development of the Upper and Lower Jaws. A Method of Determining their Supra or Sub-Normality. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 8-10. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1033-1035. Selected. Information, III, 1901, Oct. 7-8. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 728-730. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 8-10. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 75-77. Selected.
Examination of Teeth of School Children. Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 111-113. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 27-29.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 939.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 947-948.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 406.
D4, D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 417-418.
Annual Address. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 145-153. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 6-14.
Vulcanite-Gutta-Percha for Artificial Dentures. Northwestern Den. Jnl., I, 1903-04, 140-142. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 488-490. Selected.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 128-130. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 3-5.
Premature Loss of Deciduous Teeth and Its Relation to Orthodontia. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 160-163. Disc. Vol. XXVI. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28-31. Disc. 31-33. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 124-127. Selected.
Malocclusion, the Deformity of the Age. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 272-273.

TALBOT, W. O.—Continued.
Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 587-588.
D22, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 31, 32-33.
D423, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 271.
Filling Root Canal. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 36. Clinic.
Treatment of Irregularities Compared with the Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1905, 283-286. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 921-924. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 115-117. Disc. 123-125. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 13-15. Disc. 15-16.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 61.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 167-168.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 586-587.

TALBOT. D89, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 8.
D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 925-926.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 35.
D61a, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 44.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 52.
D61a, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 626-630.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 186.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 886-887.
615.778, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 28.
Report on State Public Education. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 46.
D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 175.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 177-178.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 183, 184-185.
D81, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 21.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 23-24.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 33.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 36.

TAMAYO, J. A. The Intervention of the Dentist in the Cure of Syphilis. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 881-885.

TARGETT, J. H. The Pathology of Certain Growths about the Lower Jaw. (Malignant and Benign.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 215-233, 4 illus. Disc. 234-238.

TARVIN, MARION E. Some Suggestions on Society Meetings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Sept. 3-5.

TATTERSON, J. 615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 28.

TAYLER, CHAS. Putty as a Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 91-92.

TAYLOR, C. H. Necrosis of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 719-728.

TAYLOR, C. R. Good Fellowship. (Re Dental Societies.) Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 854-860. Disc. 860-862. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 27-32. Disc. 32-34.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1043-1044.
D04, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 468-469.
D13, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 563.
D3a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 639-640.
612.31, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 669-670.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 16-17.
D3a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 37-38.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 46.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 81-82.
D22, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 107.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 253.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 115-116.
D04, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 741.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 13.
Starting Gold Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1118, 1137. Selected. Vol. XLVII, 14. Selected.
D07, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 818.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 19.
D07, Den Review, XVII, 1903, 540-541.
Banded Davis Crown. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 131-132. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 917-918. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 820-821. Clinic.
The Human Mouth and Its Hygiene. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 44-50. Disc. 50-56. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 320-329. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 341-346. Disc. 346-347.
The Rubber Dam in the Mechanical and Chemical Cleaning of all Surfaces of the Teeth in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 527-528. Clinic.
D101, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1483-1484.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 18-19.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 57-58.
D101, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 140-141.
D072, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 104.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TAYLOR, C. R.—Continued.
612.31, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 116.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 121.
D25, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 126.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 477-478.
Treating Sensitive Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 32. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 32-33. Clinic.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 365.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 368.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 371-372.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-21.
D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 99-100.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 113.
D611, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 132.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 155.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 266-267.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 550.
D76, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 750-751.
D06, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 753.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 860-861.
Sharpening of Engine Burs. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 105. Clinic.

TAYLOR, D. EVERETT. Making Gold Inlays Used Especially in Producing Esthetic Bridge Attachments. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1245. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 2-3. Clinic.

TAYLOR, E. H. Cleft Palate. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 132-134. Selected.

TAYLOR, FRANK T. Expansion of Gutta-Percha. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 633.

TAYLOR, JAMES. Pioneer, Practitioner, Teacher. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 983-988. I Portrait.

TAYLOR, J. N. Methods of Combating Pain in Dental Surgery. (re Devitalization; Cavity Preparation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 359-361.

TAYLOR, J. W. Reports from International Dental Congress. (Salient Points.) South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 9-19. Disc. 27-33.

TAYLOR, L. C. Some Phases of Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 877-881. Disc. 935-936.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 798.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 167-169, 170.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 25-26.
Clinical Diagnosis of the Striations of the Gums. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1413. Clinic.
Soldering Hint. (Crowns or Bridges.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 266-267. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 459-460. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 359. Selected.
Cleaning Teeth. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 17-18. Selected.
Hygienic Fillings. (Amalgam and Cement in Combination.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1245-1248. Disc. Vol. XLV, 408-410. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 94-98. Disc. 98-101. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 121-125. Selected.
Treatment of Receding Gums. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 51. Selected.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 511-512.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 86.
A Few Gentle Hints. (re Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis.) Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 318-322. Disc. 328-334. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 914-918. Disc. 919-925. Den. Era, III, 1904, 469-473. Selected.
615.7811, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 29-30.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 404-405.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 408.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 667.
D42, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 283-284.
D42, D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 47.
Dr. Riggs' Surgical Method. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 314.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 440-441.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 17.
D21a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 44-45.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 26-28.
The Effects of Heat in Combining Cement and Gold for Hygienic Fillings. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 55. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 684-685. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 313. Clinic.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 729-733. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 243-247. Disc. 247-250.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 57-58.

TAYLOR, L. C.—Continued.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 612.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 710.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1365-1366.

TAYLOR, R. L. Orthodontia as a Specialty of Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 296-299.

TAYLOR, W. J. Conservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 49-53. Disc. 53-60. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 876-880. Disc. 880-887. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 160-163. Selected.
Insertion of Logan Crown, with and without Band. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 170-171.
Dental Education from the Layman's Standpoint. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 77-80.
Commercialism vs. Professionalism. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 67-74. Disc. 74-78. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 577-584. Disc. 584-588. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 116-121. Selected.
D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 48.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 97-98.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 915-916.
A Glimpse of the Fourth International Dental Congress. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 289-299.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 824.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 838.

TAYLOR, WALTER J. Cogswell Crown and a Bridge. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 501-502.

TAYLOR. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 159.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 160-161.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 244.
Spider-Web Gold. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 211-212. Clinic.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 84-85.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 176-177.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 178.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 453-454.
D225, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 928.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 58.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 77-78.
Keep Your Patient's Mouth Clean. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 151. Selected.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104.
D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 68-70.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1905, 69-70.

TEAGUE, B. H. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 726-727.
D07. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 388-389.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 141.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 153.
D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 331.
D32, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 277.
D25, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 922.
President's Address. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 91-92.
Impressions and Models. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 268-269.

TEAGUE, FRED. The Teague Backing for Crown and Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 204-205. Disc. 205. Clinic.

TEAGUE. D22, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 129-131.
D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 187-188.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 220.
D25. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 37-39.
D8. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans.,1902, 63-65.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 74-75.
D2, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 155-157.

TEBBITT, E. R. Spence Metal in Routine Laboratory Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 497-500.
Vulcanite Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 660-661. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 241-244. Selected.

TEBBITT, ERNEST R. A Note on the Importance of the Full Eruption of the First Permanent Molars. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 340-341.

TEBBITT. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 490.

TELLER, JULIAN. See Tellier, Julien.

TELLER, R. B. See Tuller, R. B.

TELLIER, CAMILLE. (and Tellier, Julien.) A Contribution to the Study of Anesthesia for Operations on the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 139-151. Disc. 151-152.

TELLIER, JULIEN. Nutrition of Dentin in Relation to Physiological Influences. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 3-4. Abstract.
(and Tellier, Camille.) A Contribution to the Study

TELLIER, JULIEN—Continued.
of Anesthesia for Operations on the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 139-151. Disc. 151-152.
TEMPLETON. D221, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 590-591.
TENCH, J. D. L. President's Annual Address. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 357-359.
TENER, R. W. Temperaments. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 129-132.
TENISON, W. D. Good Results Obtained by the Extraction of First Permanent Molars or Other Permanent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 866-871. Disc. 918-921. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 155-158. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 169-171. Selected.
TENNANT, W. E. Dental Medicine and Therapeutics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 257-261. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 216-220.
TENNEY, A. W. D73, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 401-402.
TENNEY, L. S. Address of Welcome at the Unveiling of Portraits of Dr. Horace Wells, Dr. James E. Garretson, and Dr. Chapin A. Harris. Bur, VI, 1901, 43-45.
Classroom Methods of Teaching. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 51-56. Disc. 57-62. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 705-709. Symposium.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 798-800.
Address at the Twenty-First Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Bur, VII, 1902, 261-268.
D243, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 760-761.
D22b, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 974.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 54-55.
D22b, D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 120.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 258.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 213-215. 227-228.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 197-199, 211-212.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. (Twenty-Second Annual Commencement of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, IX, 1904, 115-120.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 163.
D65, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 375.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 817-818.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1047.
TERRELL, GEORGE B. Jumping the Bite. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 594-596. 4 illus. Disc. 634-635. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 49-51. 4 illus. Disc. 51.
TESKEY, E. A. The Attraction of Adhesion Applied in Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 422-424. Disc. 424.
TETE, HENRY. A Few Hints on Suggestion in Dentistry. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 87-89.
TETER, C. K. Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen—Administration of Nitrous Oxide Through the Nose. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 284-288. Vol. XXIV, 902. Clinic.
Criticism on Administration of Chloroform. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 304-306. Corres.
TETRICK, G. L. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 465.
THATCHER, A. G. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Penn Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 59-60.
THEW, T. W. A Few Notes on Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 605-608.
THIELEN, B. F. The Noble Metals, Together with a Special Consideration of Gold. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 8-13.
Echafolta—Its Uses in Dental Surgery. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 462-465. Selected.
Formaldehyde in Root-Canals. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 526-527. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, June, 8. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 227-228. Selected.
The Necessity for Dental Teaching in the Public Schools. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Oct. 14-15. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 81-82. Selected.
The Extirpation of the Dental Pulp Under Cocaine Anaesthesia. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Aug. 23-25.
THIESING, HERMANN. Local Anesthesia, and its Application to Dentistry. Leipsig: Arthur Felix. 1902.
Beta-Eucaine. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 150-151. Selected.
THIESING. The Obtunding of Dentin. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 206-207. Selected.
Dentinal Anesthesia. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 43.
THOMAS, C. L. Lead Our Little Patients. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 12-17. Disc. 17-18. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 887-892. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 167-168. Selected.
THOMAS, FRANK M. S. Force Required in Mastication. Den Digest, VII, 1901, 505-507. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 311-313.
THOMAS, H. J. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 217-222.
THOMAS, J. D. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1308-1309.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1318-1319.
THOMAS, SCOTT. To Pick Up Pieces of Amalgam For Filling. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 168-169. Selected.
To Extract a Badly Broken-Down Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1049. Selected.
THOMAS, W. HENDY. Interstitial Gingivitis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 241-249.
THOMAS. D841, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 252.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 686.
THOMASON, D. R. Laboratory Impressions and Articulation. Den. Hints, VI, 1904, 610-611.
THOMPSON, A. H. The Phylogeny of the Fifth Tubercle, of the Lower Second Molar of Man. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 598-605. 5 illus.
Medical vs. Technical Training in Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1257-1265.
Evolution of the Premolars. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 871-879. 2 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 70-78. 2 illus.
Methods of Selection in Controlling the Influx into the Dental Profession. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 29-35. Selected.
Evolution. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 337-342. Disc. 342-344.
The Comparative Anatomy of the Bicuspids. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 370-377.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 207-208.
D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 294.
Malocclusion of the Teeth Among the Ancient Peruvians. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 120-126. Disc. 126-127. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 493-499. Disc. 499-500. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 390-396. Selected.
A Study of Comparative Occlusion and Its Bearings upon Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 9-16. 1 illus.
Ethnographic Odontography. (Among the Incas, the Mexicans and the Mound Builders.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1184. Vol. XLVI, 1058-1072. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 754-765. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 48-73, 12 illus. Disc. 73-75. 1903, 90-118, 9 illus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 12-24. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 22-46. 12 illus. Disc. 46-48, 464-477. Selected. Vol. X, 658-686. 9 illus. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 771-783. 3 illus. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 107-128. 9 illus. Disc. 128. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 13-17. Disc. 17-23. 336-344. Disc. 344-348.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1061-1062.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 30-31.
Science and History. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 88-89. Selected.
Cleaning the Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 272-275.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 254-255.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 317-318.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 347-348.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 467.
The Teeth as Tools and Weapons. Articulator, I, 1903-04, Feb., 1-3.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 249-256. Disc. 260-262.
The Development of Dental Education in the West. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 41-43.
Identification Tooth Charts. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 770-771.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1024-1025.
D101, D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1047.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 34-35.
D101, D16, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 71.
D42, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 330-331.
D42, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 337.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 281.

THOMPSON, A. H.—Continued.
D07, D09. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 412.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 728.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 891.
D324, D321, D32, D07, Western. Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 50.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 108.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 336.
D61a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 372-374, 375.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 410.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 424-425.
Teaching of Comparative Odontology. Articulator, II, 1904-05, Feb. 1-3.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1076-1082. Disc. 1085-1086. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 751-767. Disc. 767-769. Selected.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 681.
D13, D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 686.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1094.
D07, D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1229.
D61, D25, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 424-415.

THOMPSON, C. N. Compound Inlay-Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 204-206. Disc. 237-252. Symposium.
Cavity Formation for Inlay Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 20-36, 22 illus. Disc. 36-41. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 387-402. 22 illus. Disc. 402-408. Den. Era, III, 1904, 497-505. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 64-74. 22 illus. Disc. 78-81.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 619-625. Disc. 634-649.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903. Supplement, 1, 1904, 32-33. Clinic.
Estimate of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1256-1264. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 462-469. Disc. 469-479. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 166-174. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 833-841. Disc. 888-901. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Oct. 16-24. Selected.
Adhesive Fillings. Cement or Cemented Fillings. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 624-629. Disc. 674-679.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 106-107.
D221, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 153-154.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 355-357, 367, 368.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 481-483, 484-485.
D232, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 689-692.
D321, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 991.
Cavity Formations for Porcelain Inlays. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 510. Clinic.
Porcelain: Where and Why. (Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 542-551. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63-72. Disc. 72-73, 83-88.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Fourth International Dental Congress. (Clinics.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 220-223. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 55-62. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1-8.
D221, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 46.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-21.
D24, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 66.
Advantages of Seamless Gold Crown. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 104-105. Clinic.

THOMPSON, EDNA M. Attaching a Bridge to Cuspid Tooth without Crowning Cuspid. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 158. Clinic.

THOMPSON, E. SYMES. Care of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 294.
The Evolution of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 397. Abstract.
The Teeth and Good Looks. (re Care.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 350. Abstract.

THOMPSON, F. W. Of the Condition of the Teeth of School Children, and the Remedy for the Present State of Things. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 269-271. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 795-801. Selected.
The Teeth of Our Children. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 372-383. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 917-929. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 872-884, 915-922. Selected.

THOMPSON, GEORGE. D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 87.

THOMPSON, G. H. Art in Vulcanite. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 460-461. Disc. 461-462.

THOMPSON, H. C. D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 973-974.
615.782. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 971-972.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 888.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 49.

THOMPSON, H. M. The Evolution of the Molar. (Comparative Anatomy.) Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 323-327. Disc. 327-328.

THOMPSON, J. D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 698.

THOMPSON, J. M. Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 697-700. 2 illus. 796-797, 2 illus. Vol. III, 15-18, 90-93, 177-178. 1 illus.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 171.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 235-236.
D14, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 282.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 395-396.
Porcelain Crowns. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 237-238, 4 illus. 312-314, 384-386, 4 illus. 532-535, 10 illus.
Porcelain at the Fourth International Dental Congress. (Crown Work.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 624-625.
Porcelain Hoods Upon Broken Roots. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 749-751, 5 illus. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 22-24. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb., 11-13. Selected.
Criticism re Gold Solder Vs. Twenty Per Cent Platinum Solder in Porcelain Crown-Work. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 341. Corres.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 620.
All Porcelain Jacket Crown. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 515. Clinic.
D89, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 898.
D89, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 300.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 447.

THOMPSON, J. S. Non-Conductors. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 600. Clinic.

THOMPSON, J. W. Incidents in the Practice of Dentistry. (Conducting a Practice.) Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 692-696. Disc. 696-700.

THOMPSON, MELVILLE. Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 731-733. Clinic. 930. Corres.

THOMPSON. D331, D232, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 364.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1068-1069.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1168.
Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 548-549. Corres.
D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 15.
D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 230-231.
Radium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 353.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 38.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 31.

THOMSON, G. Dental Reform. (re Public Education; Legislation.) Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 259-263. Ed. 244. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 265-269. Disc. 269-274.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 356.

THOMSON, GEORGE. D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 167-168.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 33.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 608-609.

THOMSON, GEO. K. The Remedy. (Elevation of the Dental Profession.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 82-85. Disc. 105-106.

THOMSON, J. ARTHUR. Odd Prescriptions. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 394-397. Selected.

THOMSON, L. NAPIER. Hypnotism and Dentistry. Commonwealth Den. Review, I, 1903-04, 220-221.

THOMSON, ST. CLAIR. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 809-810.

THOMSON. D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 363.
D891, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 57.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 299.

THORNE, E. D81, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 451.
McFarlane's Ethyl Chloride Inhaler. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1027-1028. 4 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 9-10.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 811.
D85, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 295.
D85, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 283.

THORNE, EDWARD. Popular Ignorance. (re Quack Advertisements.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1021-1022. Corres.
A Combined Portable Steriliser and Antiseptic Holder. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 654-655. 2 illus. Clinic.

THORNE. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1093-1094.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 111.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1082.

THORNTON, A. W. The Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 959. Disc. 959-961. Ab-

THORNTON, A. W.—Continued.
stract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 177-180. Disc. 180-191. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 53-56. Disc. 56-67.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1061.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 263.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 107.
D071, Bur, VIII, 1903, 50-53.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 424.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 173.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 26-27.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 37.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 68.
D221a, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 79-80, 82.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 117-119. Disc. 138-141.
Bridgework: The Best Means of Avoiding an Undesirable Display of Gold. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 641-644. Disc. 644-647.
D221a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 280, 283.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 406.
President of the Ontario Dental Society, 1904-05. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 1 portrait, opp. 235.

THORNTON, E. QUIN. General Anaesthesia, and Anaesthesia by Cataphoresis, with Special Reference to Their Application in Operations within the Mouth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 421-436. Disc. 437-441.

THORNTON, W. A. See Thornton, A. W.

THORNTON. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 40.
D07, D81, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 45-48.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 283.
Presentation to Dr. C. N. Johnson. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 250-251.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 11-12.
D232, D33, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 652.

THORPE, BURTON L. Plan and Scope of an International Dental Congress during the World's Fair, 1903. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 458-460.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 438-439.
President's Address. Den. Era, I, 1902, 309-313. Disc. 334-338. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 307-312. Disc. 312-322.
Lemaire, Patriot and Pioneer Surgeon-Dentist. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 246-250. 1 portrait. Ed. 244.
Josiah Flagg, Soldier, Sailor and First Native American Dentist. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 323-328. Portrait.
James Gardette, Surgeon Dentist. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 421-425. 1 Portrait.
John Greenwood, Surgeon-Dentist to His Excellency, George Washington. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 519-524. 1 portrait.
Edward Hudson, Irish Patriot and American Dentist. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 586-592. 1 portrait.
Leonard Koecker, Dentist and Author. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 690-695. 1 portrait.
Horace H. Hayden, Architect—Geologist—Dentist—Organizer, Promoter and Father of the American Society of Dental Surgeons. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 773-780. 1 portrait.
Eleazar Parmly, Traveler, Dentist, Editor and Poet. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 860-868. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of John Randall. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 962-965. 1 portrait.
Solyman Brown. Classical Instructor — Author — Sculptor — Minister and Poet Laureate of the Dental Profession. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1065-1072. 1 portrait.
D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 218-219, 221.
615.85, Den. Era, I, 1902, 565-566.
Shearjashub Spooner—Biographical Sketch of. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 738-742. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1089-1094. 1 portrait.
Gutta-Percha. Den. Era, II, 1903, 145-153. 1 illus. Disc. 169-175.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Era, II, 1903, 315-317.
Cavity Linings. Den. Era, II, 1903, 433-437. Disc. 507-517. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 496-500. Disc. 500-509. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 605. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 7-10. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 620-623. Selected.
Amos Wescott. Personal Sketch of. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 71-75. 1 portrait. Criticism, 261. Corres. Comment, 377.
Personal Sketch of Nathan Cooley Keep. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 152-159. 1 portrait.

THORPE, BURTON L.—Continued.
Simon P. Hullihen. Pioneer and Expert in Oral Surgery and Founder of the Wheeling Hospital. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 250-260. 1 portrait. Answer, 586.
Charles Wilson Peale. Versatile Mechanical Genius—Naturalist—etc. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 360-376. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Chapin Aaron Harris. Father of American Dental Science, Talented Author, Teacher and Practitioner. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 477-486. 1 portrait.
Elisha Townsend. Co-organizer and President of the American Society of Dental Surgeons. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 578-584. 1 portrait.
Robert Arthur. Graduate at the First Commencement of the First Dental College in the World. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 678-684. 1 portrait.
Sanford Christie Barnum. The Profession's Benefactor. The Originator of the Rubber Dam. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 779-783. 1 portrait.
John Skinner Clark. A Pioneer of Dental Progress in the West and South. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 877-881. 1 portrait.
James Taylor. Pioneer, Practitioner, Teacher. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 983-988. 1 portrait.
Royal William Varney. A Distinguished Operator. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1213-1216. 1 portrait.
Response to the Toast, "Professional Enthusiasm," at the Banquet of the Missouri State Dental Association, May 20, 1903. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 291-293.
D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 168.
D04, Den. Era, II, 1903, 321-322.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 155-157, 158.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 271.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 628-632. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 851-853. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 9-11. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 805-809.
Levi Spear Parmly, D.D.S. A Pioneer Author and Apostle of Dental Hygiene. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 209-214.
Biographical Sketch of Dr. George Watt. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 291-298. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Edward Maynard. Biographical Sketch. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 363-369. 1 portrait.
George Phineas Canning Hunt. (Biographical Sketch.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 447-452. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of William Henry Goddard. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 518-521. Portrait opp. 485.
Walter Webb Allport — Sketch of His Life. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 611-617. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of William Henry Atkinson. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 671-676. 1 portrait.
Corydon Palmer—Probably the Oldest Practising Dentist in the World. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 735-737. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of William Henry Dwinelle. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 800-805. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
The Progress of the Western Dental Education. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 381-400.
A Biographical Review of the Careers of Hayden and Harris. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 413-424. 2 portraits. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1047-1057. 2 portraits.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 49.
The History of the American Journal of Dental Science and Its Influence. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 82-85. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 478-482.
John Allen. Perfector of Porcelain Dental Art. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 65-69. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Marshall Huckman Webb. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 155-162. 1 portrait.
Facial Paralysis and Periodical Lockjaw Caused by a Superior Left Second Bicuspid of Twenty-five Years Delayed Eruption. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 1-3. 2 illus.
The Organization of the American Society of Dental Surgeons. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 401-411. 1 portrait.
Some Characteristics and Attainments of the Makers of Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 379-394. Disc. 409-417.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1026-1027.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 37-38.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 38.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 729.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 241-242.

THORPE, BURTON L.—Continued.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 332-334.
Joshua Tucker. Biographical Sketch of. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 35-46. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Charles Andrew Kingsbury. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 93-100. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of John M. Riggs. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 164-171. 1 portrait. Comment, 285-286. Corres.
President's Address. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 212-214.
Biographical Sketch of Isaiah Forbes. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 215-221. 1 portrait, 4 illus.
Biographical Sketch of James Leslie. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 272-281. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Cyrenius Orlando Cone. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 357-362. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of John De Haven White. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 431-438. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Asa Hill. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 490-499. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Daniel Harrington. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 557-562. 1 portrait.
Campho-Phenique, A Valuable Drug in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 677-679.
Biographical Sketch of Daniel Neall, Sr. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 689-693.
Biographical Sketch of Dr. Joseph Richardson. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 754-758. 1 portrait.
The Organizers of the Missouri State Dental Association. (Report of Committee on History.) Den. Era, IV, 1905, 577-594.
A Brief Review of the Prominent Pioneer Manipulators of Gold Foil. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 230-240. 18 portraits. Disc. 240-242.
A Review of the Attainments of Pioneer Dentists in Art, Science, Music and Literature. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 513-531.
Makers of the Kansas State Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 477-481, 491-506. Disc. Vol. XX, 12-22.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 214.
D102, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 20.
Honored. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 556.
THORPE. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1903, 75.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 486.
THROOPE. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 805.
THURSTON, J. H. A Method of Crowning Very Frail Roots. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65-66. 4 illus. Clinic.
THWEATT, G. E. Defects in Artificial Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 276. Corres.
THWING. D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 387-388.
TICKNER, W. D. A Few Practical Suggestions. (Models.) Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 450-452.
TIDEY, STUART. On Food and Feeding. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 937-941. Selected.
TIDSWELL, OSWALD. An Engine Attachment for the Parallel Preparation of Roots for Posts and Bands. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 319-320. Disc. 324.
A Case of Epulis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 320-321. Disc. 323-325.
TIGNER, E. A. The Removal of a Large Epulis. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 51-52.
TIGNER, GEORGE S. D07, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 8.
D06, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 21, 24.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 37.
TILESTON, H. B. D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 401.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 795-798.
Inlays—Porcelain and Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 811-819. 7 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 863-871. 7 illus. Selected.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 58.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 65.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 280.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 114.
D06, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 568-570.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 511-512. Clinic.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 187-188.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1063-1064.
The Preliminary Educational Requirements and the Curriculum. (President's Address. Institute Den. Pedagogics.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 17-22. Disc. 22-23.
The Rationale of the Gold Inlay. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 174-179. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 115-121. Disc. 145-151.
D8, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 782-784.

TILESTON, H. B.—Continued.
D07, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 825.
D04, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 8-9.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 363.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 393.
Hollow Gold Inlay. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 520. Clinic.
To Remove a Cemented Crown-Post from a Root. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 162. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 297. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 42-43.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 180.
TILLEY, HERBERT. Some Observations on Thirty-Five Cases of Chronic Suppuration of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 448-450. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 35-70, 1 table. Correction, 106. Disc. 71-80. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 1-14, 49-60. Disc. 80-88. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 119-132. Abstract.
Suppurative Lesions of Nasal Accessory Sinuses. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 493-494. Selected.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 809-810.
TILLEY, L. W. A New Method of Employing Skiagraphy in Regulations. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 11-12.
TIMERMAN, E. C. Report on Microscopy—Literature. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 162-166.
TIMME. Electric Furnace. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 611. Clinic.
TIMS, H. W. MARETT. Tooth Genesis in the Cavidae. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 123. Abstract.
The Evolution of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 590-606. 5 illus. Selected.
On the Significance of Certain Epithelial Bodies in Connection with Developing Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1903-04, 180-182. 2 illus. Disc. 182-184. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 612-613. Disc. 614-615. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 457-458.
The Dentition of Mammals with Reference to that of Man. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLV, 1905, 1784-1787.
TINDALL, GEORGE W. Some Reminiscences of Dentistry in Kansas City since 1865. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 450-457. Disc. 457-459.
TINKHAM, C. J. A Suggestion in Shades for Operating Window. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 673-676. 2 illus.
TINKHAM. D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 553-554.
TITUS, F. G. Approximal Pressure of the Teeth as a Factor in the Development of the Jaws and Face. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 801-802.
615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 576.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 591-592.
TODD, GEO. S. D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 270.
D4a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 442.
D42, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 221.
TODD, J. A. D242, Den. Era, II, 1903, 168.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 11.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 97.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 915.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 701.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 837.
TODD, JAMES A. D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 173.
TODD, W. H. D221, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 113-114.
D221, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 383.
Splint for Retaining Loose Teeth. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 148. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 934. Clinic.
A Splint for Retaining Loose Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 707-709. 3 illus.
D891, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1242.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 390.
D891, D031, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 642-643.
TODD. D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 297-298, 299.
TOLHURST, S. H. D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 316.
TOMES, CHARLES S. (and Dolamore, W. H.) Some Observations on the Motions of the Mandible. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 187-192. 8 illus. Disc. 193-202. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 669-673, 726-732. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 590-591. Selected.
D64, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 86.
Some Observations on the Motion of the Mandible. 1901.
On the Motions of the Mandible. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 585-588. Vol. XXIII, 340-341.

TOMES, CHARLES S.—Continued.
Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 481-495. Disc. 555-563. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 262-263. Disc. 448-449. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 317-319. Selected.
D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 94.
Dental Legislation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 227-230. Corres. Ed. 244. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1105-1112.
The General Medical Council and Its Functions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 678. Corres.
A Manual of Dental Anatomy: Human and Comparative. London: J. & A. Churchill. Sixth edition. 1904.
TOMES. D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 85-86.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 280-281.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 279-280.
TOMPKINS, H. H. The Average Dentist as a Business Man. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 804-808. Disc. 808-809. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 624-630. Disc. 630-631. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 743.
D25, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 293-294.
A Detachable Tooth-Bridge. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 166-167. Clinic.
TOMPKINS, HENRY H. The Use of Homeopathic Remedies as an Adjunct in the Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 121-124.
D232, Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 133-137.
TOMPKINS. D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 808-809.
TOMY, J. L. President's Address. Bur., IX, 1904, 168-170.
TOPLEY. Securing Backings to the Teeth Preparatory to Soldering. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 470. Selected.
D332, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 16.
TOPLIFF, C. L. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 15.
TOPLIFF. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77.
TORPEY. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 17.
TOTHILL, WALTER. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 567-569. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 295-297.
TOUSEY, COLEMAN. Antiseptic Method of Keeping and Using Dental Medicines. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86. Clinic.
TOUSEY, SINCLAIR. Radiotherapy in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, and Dental Radiography. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 495-504. 9 illus. Disc. 536-543. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 45-54. 9 illus.
615.84. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 771-774.
D6b, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1268-1272.
D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 40-43.
X-Ray Examination of the Teeth. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 257-265. 17 illus.
The X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 813-826. 30 illus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 12-25. 30 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 110-126. 15 illus. Disc. 126-132. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 7-10. Disc. 11-13.
Demonstration of Apparatus for X-Ray Examinations of Teeth, as Well as for the Treatment of Pyorrhea, Cancer, and Other Conditions of the Mouth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 322-324. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 167-168.
TOUSEY. D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 441.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 28.
TOUVET-FANTON, E. Filling Cavities by Means of Adjustable Blocks of Artificial Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 132-133. Abstract.
TOWLE, STANLEY. Inlay Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 659. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 56. Clinic.
TOWNE. D8, D89, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 532.
TOWNER, J. D. Bridge Work. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 52-54.
TOWNSEND, ELISHA. Co-Organizer and President of the American Society of Dental Surgeons. Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 578-584. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of. Litch, Wilbur F. Penn. Den. Times, IV, 1904-05, 55-57. Abstract.
TOWNSEND, E. L. Impressions in Plaster of Very Difficult Cases. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 152. Disc. 169. South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 49-51. 5 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 892-894. 5 illus. Clinic.
TOWNSEND, E. L.—Continued.
A Contribution to the History of the Dovetailed Fastening for Attaching Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 181-182. 5 illus.
D423, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 102.
TOWNSEND. D331, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 121, 122.
TOY, A. F. D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 899-900.
TOZIER, C. H. A New Method for Treating Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 28-35. Disc. 35-36. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 227-232. Disc. 232-233.
TRACY, DWIGHT. D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 104-105.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 48-49.
TRACY, M. C. Some Suggestions on the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 415-418. 5 illus.
A New Root-end Preparation for a Porcelain Crown. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 89. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163. Clinic.
Novelties in Porcelain Crowns and Removable Rubber Pieces. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 298-299. Clinic.
TRACY, MARTIN C. Am I My Brother's Keeper? (re Ethics.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 14-16. Disc. 16-17.
TRACY, W. D. Anchoring Inlays. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 146. Selected.
Logan Crowns in Metal Plate Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1055. Disc. 1055.
Restoration of a Broken Central Incisor with Porcelain. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 433-434. Selected.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 127.
Jodo Formagen Cement in the Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 30. Clinic.
Case of Chronic Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 30.
Care of the First Permanent Molar. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 52-56. Disc. 56-57. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 42-46. Disc. 46-47.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 312, 313.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 748-749.
D232, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 833, 834.
D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 133.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 93.
D232, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 67-68.
Instruments Devised to Assist in the Adjustment of the Angle Bands. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 131-132.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 136.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 383.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 511-512.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 853.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1458.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 106.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 157-158.
TRACY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. The Mouth Illuminator in Dental Practice. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 135-137.
The Use of Cement in the Preparation of Cavities. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 725-728. 2 illus.
TRACY. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 537.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1157-1158.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 206.
D223, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 121-123.
D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 139-140.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 126.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 164.
TRALLERO. Immediate Root-Canal Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1465. Clinic.
TRAYNHAM, R. C. Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 519. Clinic.
TRENDEL, M. The Clinical Importance of the Lymphatic Glands Contained in the Thickness of the Cheek. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 200-203. Selected.
TRENHOLM, E. N. The Evolution of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 743-745.
TREWIN, G. M. The Ideal Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 464-466. 5 illus. Disc. 473-474. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 84-87. 5 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 233-243. 24 illus. Disc. 243-246.
TRICKETT, W. J. (Hon.) Presentation to. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 157-167.

TRICKEY, F. S. Lower Left First Molar, Mesial Cavity. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32. Clinic.
Cement Linings. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 16-18. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 207-210. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 125-127. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 23-25.
Care of the Dental Tubuli under Filling Material. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1122-1125. Disc. 1171-1172.
TRIGGER, T. C. The Manipulation of Metallic Shell Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 95-97. 4 illus. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 463-466. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 9-12. 4 illus.
Excision of a Portion of Dentine for Complete Exposure of the Pulp Chamber for Subsequent Treatment of Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 811-812.
Metallic Shell Inlays. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 301-304, 14 illus. Clinic.
TRIGGER, T. G. See Trigger, T. C.
TRISTIL, H. ELMER. Gold Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 936-937.
TROTTER, W. C. Success in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 717-721. Disc. 725-726.
Preparation of Approximal Cavities Involving the Occlusal or Other Surfaces for Porcelain Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 564-566. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 13-15. Selected.
TROTTER, W. CECIL. A Few Simple Blowpipe Tests of Interest to Dentists. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 163-164. Clinic.
An Easy Method of Making Solid Gold Dummies. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 263. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57. Clinic.
TROTTER. D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 52-53.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 220.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 138.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 295.
TRUAX. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 633-634.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 842-843.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 6-7.
TRUEMAN, MARY E. (Translator.) Treatment of Pulp Exposure in 1757. Bourdet, M. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 368-373. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 753-759. Selected.
TRUEMAN, WM. H. Extension for Prevention. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 157-163. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 366-372. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 302-305. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 265-271. Selected.
Obituary for Dr. Theodore F. Chupein. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 293-295.
Fusible Metal in the Dental Laboratory. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 321-327. Disc. 327-328. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 458-465. Selected.
Some Mechanical Problems Involved in Tooth Destruction and Tooth Salvation. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 736-741. Disc. 788-789. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 617-624. Selected.
A Few Errors in Dental History Corrected. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 597-602. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 122-129.
Dental History: The Suction Principle Discovered by Fauchard. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 213-214.
State Dental Examining Boards and Their Questions. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 9-27. Disc. 49-58. Selected.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 27-28.
D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 48-49.
D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 69-70.
D221a, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 471-472.
D39, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 661.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 49.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 118-121.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 343-344.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 716-717.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 55-58.
J. W. Place Apparatus for Swaging Seamless Shell Crowns. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 329-330. Clinic.
Origin of the Pennsylvania Association of Dental Surgeons. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 130-136.
Dr. Edward Hudson, Dentist. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 479-495. 2 illus. Portrait opp. 478.
The Rise and Progress of Our Profession's Educational Interests. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 671-682. Penn. Den. Times, II, 1902-03, 21-30.
The Association and Our Journal from an American Point of View. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 676-677. Selected. Ed. 672-673.
Who First Filled Pulp-Canals? Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 536-537. Corres.
The British Dental Association and the National Dental Association of the United States Contrasted. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 745-747. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 578-581. Selected.
Dental Society Reports; Are They Satisfactory? Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 727-729. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 757-760. Selected.
615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 30.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 49-50.
D223, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 12-13.
D611, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 78-79.
D22c, D23, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 144-145.
D423, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 202.
D2, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 313-314.
D141, D142, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 316-317.
D65, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 375-376.
615.781, 615.84, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 438-439.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 511.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 838-839.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 166-167.
613, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 489-490.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 159-160.
Origin of the Degree of D.D.S. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 155-157. Corres.
Dental Society Reports, from a Reader's Standpoint. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 241-244.
Published Dental Society Proceedings — Who Is Responsible for Their Short-comings? Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 126-129.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 24-25.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 44.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 68.
D222, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 81-85.
D32, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 100-101.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 143-144.
D39, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 215-216.
D242, D243, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 339-341, 345-346.
D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 408-409.
D64, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 719-720.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 102-103.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 542-543.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 715-717.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 951-952.
The Practical Side in Dental Practice. (Operative.) Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 144-149. Disc. 154-159. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 320-325. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 167-172. Selected.
Obituary for Dr. J. Foster Flagg. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 42-49. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 78-84. Criticism, 285. Corres.
Filling Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 77-79. Selected.
Report of Committee on the History of Dentistry. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 280-290.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 24-26.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 67-69.
D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 83-85.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 27-29.
D32a, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 73-74.
D21, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 278-281.
D601, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 360-361.
D324, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 512-514.
D331, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 667-669.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1024-1026.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 35-36.
D07, D671, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 229-230.
D09, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 236.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 269.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 282-283.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 51-55.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 138-139.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 728.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 193-196.
Why Use Low Carat Solder on New Dental Work? Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 33-37. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 745-750. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 261-265. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 242-246. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Dec. 10-14. Selected.
Field of Usefulness of the Open Face Crowns. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 73. Selected.

TRUEMAN, WM. H.—Continued.
Sacrifice of Tissue and Consequent Loss of Strength. (re Pulp Capping.) Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 185-188. Selected.
The First Dental Work Published in the United States. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 377-381.
A Practical Way to Improve Dental College Instruction. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 648-650.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 207-209.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 241-242.
D242, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 353-355.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 978-979.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 980-981.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1089.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1095-1096.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 322-323.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 400-402.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 132-134.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 219-221.
D031, D4, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 94.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 178-180.
D073, D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 186-187, 189.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 75-76.

TRUEMAN. Mechanics of Tooth Preservation. (Gutta-Percha vs. Gold Filling.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 314-315. Selected. Comment, Vol. XIV, 114.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 150-151.

TRUEX. D7, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 897.

TRUMAN, EDWIN. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 358. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 409-410. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 249-251.

TRUMAN, JAMES. The Forces that Have Made for Progress in Dentistry During the Last Century. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 77-78.
Remarks in Discussion of a Review of Some of Dr. Black's Investigations. (Physical Characteristics of the Teeth and Filling Materials.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 127-130. Selected.
D331, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 25.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 40.
D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 49-51.
D613, D614, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 60.
D622, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 67-68.
615.85, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 865.
D73, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 886-887.
D84, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 906.
D221a, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 985-986.
D25, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 44-45, 50.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 117-118.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 174-177.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 341-342.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 506-507.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 717-718.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 29.
D84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 45.
D73, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 53-54.
D221a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 141-143.
D73, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 517.
D73, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 465.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 810-813.
Development of National Organizations. Penn. Den. Jnl., V, 1901-02, 117-122. Abstract.
Law in Relation to Dentistry. Den. News, I, 1902, June, 14-15. Abstract.
The Mallet. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 73-74. Disc. 74-75. Selected.
Exchange of M.D.S. for the D.D.S. Degree. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1902, 109-111.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 41-42.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 12.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 18.
D66, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 35, 39.
D6, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 95-96.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1186-1187.
D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1063.
616, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1070-1071.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 248.
D11, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 508-509.
D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 928, 931.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 850-851.
616, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 23.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 32.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 45-46.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 43, 46.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 63-65.
D332, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 115-116.
612.31, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 105-106.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 202-206.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 458-459.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714-715, 717-718.

TRUMAN, JAMES—Continued.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 946-948.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 53-54.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 14.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 36.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 50.
D61a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 56-57.
Honored by the University. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 71-73. Portrait opp. 51. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 230-231. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 236.
Reception for. Penn. Den. Jnl., VII, 1903-04, 165-166.
Dental Education from the View of Experience. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 265-268. Disc. 268-271. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1086-1089. Disc. 1089-1091. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 372-377.
The International Congress, St. Louis. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 39-42. Selected.
Personal Sketch of J. Foster Flagg. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 46-48. Selected.
The Social Standing of Dentists. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 605-609. Selected. Ed. 627. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 228-229. Selected. Ed. 235-236. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 162-165. Selected.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 47.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 66-67.
D61a, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 46-47.
D601, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 148-149.
D4, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 308-309.
D04, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 414.
D601, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 195-196.
D6, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 285-286.
D72, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 63-64.
D031, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 261.
D07, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 281-282.
D332, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 300-301.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 627-629.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 885-886.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 83.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 144.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 28-30.
D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 24-25.
D07, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 75-77.
D61, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 68-69.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 98-99.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 352-353.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1085.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1094-1095.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 320-321.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 404.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 474-475.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 612-614.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 82-83.
D031, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 767-768.
D65, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56-58.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 92-93.

TRUMAN. Impacted Third Molar in a Mummy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 323-324.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1901, 113-115.
D61, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 8.
D614, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 10, 12.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 483-484.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1619.

TSCHIRNER, A. The Detrimental Effects of Soluble Organic Substances in Dental Cements. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 501-505.
How to Preserve Rubber-Dam. Den. Era, I, 1902, 51-52. Information IV, 1902, Feb. & Mar. 9. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 144-145. Selected.
Practical Suggestion in Dentistry. Den. Era, II, 1903, 427-432. Selected.

TUCKER, A. V. Five-Rooted Third Molar. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 725. 2 illus.

TUCKER, C. S. A Filthy Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 509-510.

TUCKER, E. J. President's Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 8-15.
Medicine as It Relates to Dental Surgery, and Dental Surgery as It Relates to Medicine. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 371-376. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 511-512. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903,

TUCKER, E. J.—Continued.
195-196. Abstract. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 189-194.
Response to Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 6-8.
Cleft Palate with Obturator. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 124-125. Clinic.
TUCKER, JOSHUA. Biographical Sketch of. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 35-46. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
TUCKER. D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 101.
D38, D39, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 43-44.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 119.
TUCKFIELD, W. J. Local Anaesthetics. Australian Jnl. Den., VIII, 1904, 21-27. Disc. 27-29.
TUFFTS, J. B. See Tufts, J. B.
TUFTS, J. B. Restoration of Badly Broken-Down Roots for Reception of Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 560. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 936-937. 3 illus. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 202-203. Selected. Clinic.
Protruding Upper Incisors—Receding Lower Jaw—Their Cause and Correction. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 120-130. 5 illus. Disc. 130-133. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 730-740. 5 illus. Disc. 741-744.
A Study of Two Cases of Malocclusion. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 649-654. 6 illus.
TUFTS, STEWART W. The Control of Mouth Breathing at Night. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 466-467. Selected.
TULLER, CHARLES S. Some Suggestions in the Use of a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 290-291.
TULLER, R. B. D22b, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 343-344.
Anterior Filling of Moss Fiber Gold. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 167. Clinic.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, Aug. 80-82. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 41-45. Disc. 45-50. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 612-618. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 186-192. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 202-207. Disc. 252-263. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 290-296. Disc. 296-301. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 818-821. Disc. 821-826.
Ideal Filling Material—Can It Be Found? (re Celluloid.) Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 198-201.
A New Procedure in Treating a Pulp after Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 336-337.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentin. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 83-85.
Filling Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 155-159, 236-240, 294-298. 1 illus. 357-362, 10 illus.
Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 417-421, 489-492.
Dental Caries. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 559-561, 628-632.
Preparation of Cavities. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 725-727, 771-776. Vol. III, 80-84, 4 illus. 159-163, 11 illus. 239-242, 2 illus. 315-318.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 811-822. Disc. 828-835.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 86.
Some New Features in Pressure Cataphoresis. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 189-193. 2 illus.
Filling Material. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 387-390, 460-462.
The Insertion of Gold Fillings. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 536-542, 602-604.
The Rationale of the Inlay. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 672-675, 735-738, 802-807.
Examination of Teeth With Fine Points. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 99. Selected.
Toothsome Topics. (Gold Inlays.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 33-37. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 33-39. Selected.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 365-366.
Porcelain Teeth. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 802-803. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay vs. Gold Filling. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 37. Selected.
The Technique of Porcelain Inlay Making. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 13-17, 68-70.
Operative Dentistry. (Preparation of Roots for, and the Fitting of Caps and Crowns.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 155-159, 212-214.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 269-272, 331-334.
About Cements. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 399-403.
The Treatment of Decay in Pits and Deficiencies of Enamel in Incisors. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 465-467.

TULLER, R. B.—Continued.
Hand Pressure and Malleting. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 524-526.
Pulp Capping. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 577-579.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 637-640.
Bleaching Teeth. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 701-703.
Porcelain Cement—A New Material in an Old Field. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 85-86. Selected.
D242, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 268-270.
TULLER. D242, Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 809-811.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 145-146.
TURNBULL, F. J. Some Uncommon Forms of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 61-64. Disc. 83-84.
The Evil Effects of Some Dentifrices. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 58-62. Disc. 73-77. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 122-127. Selected.
D22c, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 223.
TURNBULL, FREDERICK J. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 57-62. Disc. 73-77.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 561-567.
TURNBULL, F. T. D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 273.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 347-348.
TURNBULL. D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 19-20.
TURNER, A. JEFFERIES. An Efficient Tooth Brush. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 272-273. 3 illus.
TURNER, A. LOGAN. Some Points in the Anatomy of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 255-260. 9 illus.
TURNER, C. R. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 57-58.
D3a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 133-134.
D32, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 159-160.
D71, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 198-199.
TURNER, CHAS. R. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 50-51.
Personal Sketch. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1902, 60-62. 1 portrait. Penn. Den. Jnl., VI, 1902-03, 17. Portrait, frontispiece.
D221, Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 43.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714.
Chairman's Address. (Section on Prosthesis.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 127-129. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 950-951.
D232, Academy Stom. Trans., 1905, 48.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 546-547.
TURNER, J. D601, D65, D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 88-89.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 274.
TURNER, J. G. Large Alveolar Sarcoma and Congenital Nevus of the Face. (Case Report.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 165-166. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 522.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 61-62, 63-64.
The Teeth of Microcephalics and Cretins. (re Thyroid Disorders.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 716-717. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1081-1083.
Simple Pedunculated Fibrous Epulis and Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 78-80. Disc. 80-83. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 404-405. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 35. Disc. 35-36.
Soft Steel Broaches. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 379. 1 illus.
D74, D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 77.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 230.
D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 518.
D783, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 58, 582.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 34.
D783, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 118.
D783, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 100-101, 102.
Pyorrhoea Leading to Antral Suppuration. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1901-02, 164. Disc. 164-165. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 563-564. Disc. 564-565.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 392-396.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 371.
Delayed Permanent Dentition of Rickety Origin. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 35-38. 1 table. 5 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 84-85.

TURNER, J. G.—Continued.
Multiple Exostosis of Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 38-39. Disc. 39-43. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 85. Disc. 85-91.
D7, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 55-56.
D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 233-234, 235.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 755-756.
The Influence of the Growth of Bone on the Positions of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 812-813. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 135-139. 7 illus. Disc. 139-140. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 329-331, 379-381. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 43-46. 7 illus. Disc. 59-60.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 810.
Review of Recent Work on Dental Surgery. (Oral Sepsis.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 239-240. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 266-269. Selected.
The Relation of Children's Teeth to Public Health. (re School Dentistry.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 364-367. Selected.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 104.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 119-120, 122.
D13, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1904-05, 170-172.
D67, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 610.
D67, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 891-892.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1085.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 419-420.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 420-421.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 660-662.
TURNER, J. J. See Turner, J. G.
TURNER, J. S. The Dentists Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 625-626.
TURNER, JAMES SMITH. See Smith-Turner, James.
TURNER, M. E. Pins for Crowns. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 84. Clinic.
TURNER, PITT S. Treatment of Diseases of the Antrum. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Feb. 28-29.
Oral Surgery. A Case in Practice. (Necrosis.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Aug. 8-9.
Lesions of the Gums, and Their Relations to Nasal, Post-Nasal and Throat Diseases. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 8-9.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 37.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Practical Den. Jnl., III, 1905, 294-295.
TURNER, R. C. D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 10, 11.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 34.
D225, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 114.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 700-701.
D22c, D225, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 850.
TURNER, T. E. President's Address. (re Dental Societies.) Den. Era, II, 1903, 49-52. Disc. 73-77.
TURNER, V. E. Revenue for Conducting the Work of Dental Examiners. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXVII, 1901, 8-9. Disc. 13-16. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 495-496. Disc. 549-560. Abstract. Symposium.
State Societies and Dental Examining Boards. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 403-405.
Address of the President. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 4-5.
Response to Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 5-6.
TURNER, W. J. D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 149-150.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 792-793.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 53.
D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 69.
Cases of Orthodontia. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62. Disc. 62-64.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 856.
TURNER, WM. J. The Patient's Part in Keeping the Mouth Clean. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 953-954. 987-991. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 734-736. Disc. 874-876. Den. Era, III, 1904, 473-478. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 156-159. Disc. 159-161.
TURNER, W. L. D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1162.
TURNER. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 116-117.
D42, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 150.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 369-370.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1087.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 26.
D22a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 41-42.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 57-58.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 67-68.
D25, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-36, 42.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 50, 53-55.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 60-61, 65-67.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 77, 79-80, 83-84.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 93-94, 98-99. 100-101, 103-104.
D6a, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 118-119, 121-122, 125, 127-128, 129-130.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 38-39.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 90-91.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 114-115.
D4, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 119-120.
D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 372-373.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 20-21.
615.84, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 38-39.
D38, D39, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 44-45.
D33, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 51-52.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 81-82.
D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 89-91.
D2, D3, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 137.
TURRENTINE, M. H. The Dangers from Syphilis in Dental Practice. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 77-81. Disc. 81.
TURTON, ARTHUR. D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
A Case of Replantation of Upper Incisor after Fracture of Alveolus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1165.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1121-1122.
TUTTLE, W. H. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 473-474.
TYLER, B. S. Defects in Artificial Teeth. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 341. Corres.
TYRRELL, WALTER. 615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 307.

UHL, W. T. A Case in Practice. (Fractured Jaw.) Den. Hints., VI, 1904, 167-168. Selected.
UNDERHILL, EUGENE. Eyes and Teeth—Some Concomitant Pathological Changes. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 33-39. Selected.
UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S. An Interesting Case of Suppressed Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 321-323, 1 illus. 405. Corres. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 803-805. Selected.
(1) Dental Irritation in a Case of Malignant Disease. (2) A Case of Pulp Stones. (3) A Case of Buried Maxillary Third Molar Discovered by the X-Rays. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 241-245, 2 illus. Disc. 245-247. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 900-901. Disc. 901-903.
Aids to Dental Anatomy and Physiology. London: Bailliere Tindall & Cox. Second Edition. 1902.
Studies in Comparative Odontology. London: Bailliere Tindall & Cox. 1903.
President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1084-1088. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 3-8. Disc. 8-9.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1090.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 259-262. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 900-902.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 22.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 71.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 142.
D14, D141, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 172.
D16, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 182.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S.—Continued.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 196.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 257-258.
Set of Teeth of Somewhat Prehistoric Origin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 80.
Degrees in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 218-221. Selected.
Erosion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 611-612.
Teeth as a History of the Past. (Inaugural Address.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 80-81. Abstract.
D22a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 77-78.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 78, 79-80.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 80-81.
D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 473-474.
D16, D141, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 614.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 615-616.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 898-899.
Concerning the Student. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 383. Corres.

UNDERWOOD, C. J. Gold Inlays. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 32-33. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 700-701. Clinic.

UNDERWOOD. An Unexpected Outcome of a Regulation Case. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 92-93.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 117-118.

UPJOHN, W. H. The Preparation of a Cavity to Obtain an Accurate Matrix for Strength and Permanency of a Porcelain Inlay. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 839-849. Disc. 850-854.

VALK, FRANCIS. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 76-78.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 110-113.

VALLETTE, W. O. Practical Ideas in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 359. Clinic.

VALLIS, C. E. Use of Calcium Chlorid to Prevent Hemorrhage After Tooth-Extraction. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 583-584. Selected.

VAN ALLEN, W. J. F. Stomatitis. Information, IV, 1902, Feb. and Mar. 4.
The Construction and Setting of Gold Backed Crowns. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 437-440.

VAN ANTWERP, H. Popular Dental Education. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 281-286. Disc. 286-287.

VANCE, W. W. How I Apply Some Theories of Cavity Preparation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 70-78. Disc. 78-92. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 266-272. Disc. 465-476.

VANCE. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 47, 51.
615.778, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 88.

VAN DEMAN, W. H. A Case of Phosphorus Necrosis of the Inferior Maxillary, Due to Match Chewing. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 687-688.

VAN DUYN, E. S. The Making of a Wild Man. (Mutilation of the Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 332-333. Selected.

VAN DUZEE, C. A. D4a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 440.
The Shock of Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 690-695.
D661, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 221-223.
Our Professional Future. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 449-455. Comment, 455-456. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 727-735. Disc. 749-753. 778. Ed. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Nov. 3-9. Selected.
The Practice of Dentistry. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 298-305, Vol. XIX, 1905, 209-216. Disc. 242-245.
616, D601, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 658-660.
The Relation of Patients to Dentists. (re Fees.) Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 129-135.
The Teeth of Children. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 495-501. Disc. 501-503.

VAN DYKE. D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 21.
D221, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 352.

VAN HISE, ROLAND S. A Plea for Practitioners in Small Towns. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 5-6.

VAN MARTER, JAMES G. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1458. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 635.
Dental Observations and Experiences of an American Dentist Abroad. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th. Ser., 1902, 161-167.

VAN METER, J. S. Some Thoughts on How to Better Serve Our Patients. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 972-975. Disc. 975-979. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 147-149. Selected.

VANN, GEORGE S. Report of the Committee on Pathology and Oral Surgery. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 7-8.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 8-11. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 63-66.
Some Practical Suggestions for Our Patients. Information, III, 1901, Jan. 1-4.
Report of Committee on Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pathology. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 843.
Apathy in the Dental Profession. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 843-851. Disc. 938-941. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 393-404. Disc. 404-408.
D6, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 63-64.
D231, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 85-86.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 101.
Annual Address. (The Parallelism of Social and Professional Evolution from the Individual's Standpoint.) Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 287-302. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 940-955.
D222, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 132.
D07, D073, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 149-150, 152.
D8, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 167.
D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 295.
D222, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 302.
D74, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 307.
The Progress of Dentistry in Relation to the Times. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 97-107.

VANN, N. N. The Personal Duty of Every Dentist Toward His Association. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 104-106. Disc. 106-107.
615, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 101.
Dental Education and Dental Literature. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 146-149. Disc. 149-154.
The Preservation of Deciduous Molars and Cuspids. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 346-351. Disc. 351-359. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1046-1051. Disc. 1051-1059.
D424, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 143.
D713, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 195-196.
D25, D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1903, 329-330.
D241, D242, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 229-230.
D76, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 257-258.
D222, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 281-282.
D25, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 920-921.
D222, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 47.
D25, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 97-98.

VANN. D424, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 141.

VAN ORDEN, G. N. D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 155.

VAN ORDEN, LEANDER. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 20-22.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 519-521.
Manipulation of Amalgam. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 935. Clinic.
Dentistry:—Has It an Independent Status as a Profession? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 15-22. Disc. 22-23. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 793-799. Disc. 799-801.
D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 180.
Varieties of Gutta-Percha and Their Manipulation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 804-805. Clinic.
President's Address. (A New Era in Dentistry.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 9-17. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 929-934. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 505-512.
D3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 158-159.
Personal Sketch of Goddard, Clark Lamotte. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 641-644.

VAN ORDEN. D072, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 186.
Flagg's Acetate of Morphia Paste for Medication and Filling Root-Canals. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 225-226. Clinic.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 119.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 130-132.
D31, D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 171.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 533.
D43, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 741-742.

VAN SCOYOC, W. M. Vulcanizable Gutta Percha. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 227. Clinic.
VAN SLYKE, L. G. D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 467.
VAN VLECK, C. L. D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 56.
VAN VLECK. D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 70.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 855.
VAN WOERT, F. C. D72, D74, Academy Stom. Tran., 1903, 141.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 276-277, 278, 279, 285.
D221, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 450-451.
VAN WOERT, F. T. X-Rays in Dentistry. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 140. Disc. 140-143. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 345-346, 1260-1264. Disc. 346-347, 1264-1275. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 35-39. Disc. 39-50.
Porcelain Inlays. Information, IV, 1902, Jan. 5-8.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 20-26, 1 illus.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 796, 797.
D072, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 61-62, 63.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 750-752.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 121.
D232, D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 69-72.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1250-1251.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 62.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 33-34.
D221, D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 182-183.
VAN WOERT. Tribute to Dr. O. E. Hill. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 55.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 733-734, 734-735.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 803, 804.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 58-59.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 227-230.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 302.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73-74, 74-75.
D6b, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 382-383.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 859-860.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 140-141.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 225-227.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 708.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28-30.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 55-56, 57.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1112.
D711, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 707.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 63.
D231, D332, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 163.
VAN WYCK, CRITTENDEN. The Ether Spray in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 927-929. 4 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 305-308, 823-830, 3 illus.
A New Obtunding Method. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 743-747. 1 illus.
VAN ZAWLENBERG, C. Spinal Cocainization. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 632-637. Selected.
VARNEY, ROYAL WILLIAM. Biographical Sketch. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 284-287.
A Distinguished Operator. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1213-1216. 1 portrait.
VAUGHAN, E. R. Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 913-915.
VAUGHAN, H. S. See Vaughn, H. S.
VAUGHAN. D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 126.
VAUGHN, H. S. Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Den. Era, I, 1902, 364-370. Disc. 377-381. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 342-351. Disc. 408-415. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 437-443.
Some Points in Favor of the Porcelain Inlay. Den. Era, II, 1903, 437-439. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 551-552.
The Porcelain Inlay. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904, 20-21. Selected.
A Case in Dental Surgery. (Dental Abnormalities.) Den. Brief, X, 1905, 604-606, 5 illus.
Retaining Appliances. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 680-684, 5 illus. Selected. Elliott's Quart., II, 1905, Apr. 8-11. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 1-5, 5 illus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb., 7-11. Selected.
VERNON, J. B. A New Mat Gold. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 585-586. Clinic.
VIAU, GEORGE. Guide Pratique et Formulaire pour les Maladies de la Bouche et des Dents. (Practical Guide and Formulary for Diseases of the Mouth and Teeth.) Paris: F. R. de Rudeval. 1904.
A Propos of a Portrait of Pierre Fauchard. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 1021-1024. Disc. 1024-1027. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 31-34. Disc. 34-38. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 727. Frontispiece. Abstract. Disc. 728-730.
VIAU. 613.2, Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 242. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 153.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 277.
VICE, W. A. D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 197.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 913-917.
VICE. D422, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 235.
D713, D422, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 756-757.
VICENTINI, F. On Leptothrix Racemosa. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 857-865, XLIV, 1902, 673-681, Vol. XLV, 1903, 701-708, Vol. XLVII, 1905, 206. Disc. 206-207. Abstract.
On the Botanical Diagnosis of "Leptothrix Racemosa" and Its Asserted Relation to Dental Caries. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 293-311. Disc. 291-292.
VICHAT. See Vichot.
VICHOT, M. L. Contribution to the Study of the Modifications Effected in the Bones of the Face During the Correction of Dental Irregularities. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 140-142, 2 illus. Translated. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 5-6. Abstract.
VICHOT. Maxillary Sinusitis with Sub-Orbital Fistula. Ash's Quarterly, 1904, 185-186. Translated. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 586-587, 1 illus. Selected.
VICKERS, ERNEST. Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 40-44, 2 illus. Disc. 48-49.
VICKERS. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 46-47.
Methods of Bridge Repairing. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 312.
VICKERY, E. A. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 559-561.
The Diamond and Its Uses in Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 821-822. Clinic.
VICKERY. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 389-390, 392.
VIDAURRE, BENJAMIN. Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 881.
VIGNES, C. V. D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 751.
D33, Information, III, 1901, July. 5.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 468-469.
D33, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 369-370.
Removable Beaks for Extracting Forceps. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 584. Clinic.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 66-67.
The Use of Combination Gold and Platinum Foil in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 865-867, 4 illus.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 154.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 682.
Use of the Furnace in Soldering Facing to Post in Making Porcelain Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 702-703. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 681-682, 2 illus.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 184.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 24-25.
Porcelain Crown Work. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 36. Clinic.
VIGNES. D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 176.
D81, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 22.
VINCENT, GEORGE E. Doctorate Address. Den. Bur, IX, 1904, 135-136.
VINES, SYDNEY. Case of Gonorrhoeal Gingivitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 286-287. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 178-179. Selected.
VINSON. D8, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 897-898.
VOIGT, PAUL. Shall the Dental Quack Continue to Flourish without Interference? Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 76-79. Selected. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 18-21. Ed., 38-41. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 120-123. Selected.
Dentistry as a Profession. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 714-715.
VOLCK, A. J. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1176.

VOLLAND, A. H. Filling Materials as Barriers to Bacteria. Den. Era, III, 1904, 304-309, 2 tables. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 19-25, 2 tables. Disc. 25-30. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 437-442. 2 tables. 511, Ed.

VON ARKOVY, JOS. Report on Education in Stomatology in Hungary. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1905, 65-66.

VON BEUST, T. Removable Permanent Gutta-Percha Root Filling with Core of Silver. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 144-148, 2 illus.

A New Cone for Root Canal Filling. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 331-332. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 199-200. Selected.

Filling Approximal Cavities, Involving the Occlusal Surfaces with Tin and Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 83-85, 7 illus.

VON GRAVE, LOTHAR. Manipulation of Plaster. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 55-56. Clinic.

VON METNITZ, J. On Tooth Retention. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 15-18, 3 illus. Translated. Selected.

VON METNITZ, JOSEPH RITTER. (and Von Wunschheim, Gustav Ritter, Editors.) **Pathology of the Teeth.** Wedl, Carl. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Vol. I. Second Edition revised. 1901. Vol. II. Second Edition. 1904.

Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 352-352b. Portrait, 352a.

VON METNITZ. Osteodentine, Vasodentine, and Abscess-Cavities in Dentine. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 289-304, 15 illus. Translated. Selected.

VON ROMER. Pulp Hypertrophy of the Teeth. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 948-951. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 442-446. Abstract.

VON WUNSCHEIM, GUSTAVE RITTER. See Von Wunschheim, Gustav Ritter.

VON WUNSCHHEIM, GUSTAV RITTER. (and Von Metnitz, Joseph Ritter, Editors.) **Pathology of the Teeth.** Wedl, Carl. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Vol. I. Second Edition revised. 1901. Vol. II. Second Edition. 1904.

The Use of Glycerine as a Solvent for Antiseptics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 742-743. Selected.

VOORHIES, H. G. Dentistry in the Service. Den. Era, II, 1903, 332-336. Selected. Den. Forum, I, 1903, 174-179.

VOSS, JOHN. Limitations of Orthodontia. (re Treatment.) Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 11-14.

VOYLES, S. H. Dental Education. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 22-27.

Fees for Dental Services. Den. Era, III, 1904, 145-150. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 3-8. Selected.

Method of Making a Saddle Bridge Using Diatoric or English Tube Teeth. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 517. Clinic.

Asepsis as Applied to the Care of Dental Instruments. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 342-347. Disc. 347-348. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 485-491. Selected.

Modern Bridge-Work. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 472-478, 549-551, 600-603, 671-673. Ed. 592. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 36. Selected. Cont. in 1906.

Emergency Appliance to Hold Dressings. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 899-900.

WAACK, H. C. D331, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 143-144.

WAAS, J. A. Success Without Suction Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 176.

Pulp-Mummification. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 878. Corres.

Five and a Half Years Further Treatment with Pulp Mummification. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 676-681. Disc. 701-715. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 44-46. Selected.

WAGNER, J. F. Can the Modern Equipped Dental Chair Become a Chair of Electrocution? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 419-420. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 89-91.

WAGNER. The Soldering of Aluminum. Ash's Quarterly, 1905, 337. Selected.

WAGONER, E. W. D242, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 116-117.

WAIT. D321, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1103.

D321, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 786.

D32, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 876.

D321, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 429.

WAITE, W. H. Address. (re Public Education.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 747-750. Disc. 750. Disc. 750-751.

Provident Dental Aid. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1117-1118. Disc. 1118-1123. Ed. 1116.

WAITE. D1a, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 391.

WAKEFIELD, ROBERT. Neuralgia and Deafness Cured by Extraction of Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 835.

WALDEN, E. C. The Value of Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 802-808, 1 table. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 13-18, 1 table. Selected.

WALKER, A. R. The Saliva as an Etiological Factor in Certain Dental Disorders. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 388-390. Selected.

WALKER, C. C. President's Valedictory Address. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 389-395.

WALKER, C. E. (Farmer, and Moore, J. E. S.) A Cause of Malignancy in New Growth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 132-134.

WALKER, F. C. D81, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1126.

D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 81.

WALKER, H. E. D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.

WALKER, H. W. The Preparation of Compound Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 25-29. Disc. 77-82, 139-140. Information, V, 1903, Feb. 3-5.

Address of Welcome. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 194-195.

WALKER, P. P. D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 53.

WALKER, R. B. D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 78-79.

WALKER, R. H. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 604-606.

WALKER, R. M. Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 382-383. Selected.

WALKER, WILLIAM ERNEST. The Ground Work of Orthodontia Essential to the General Practitioner. (Classification.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1901, 47-50. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 767-770.

Re Annual Meeting Southern Br. Nat. Den. Assn. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 307-308. 752-755.

Limitations in Dental Education. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 166-171.

Report of Secretary of Section I. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 231-238, 1902, 255-263, 1903, 230-242.

D64, Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 267-268.

D101, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 854-855.

D101, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 105-106.

D22a, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 306-307.

D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 311.

D74, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 314.

D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 506-507.

D22, Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 74.

Report of Committee on Orthodontia and Oral Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 943-947. Disc. 947-949. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 412-417, 421-427. Disc. 417-419.

A Partial Review of the Current Literature on Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 950-953.

What Can Be Done in Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 166-171. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 50-64. Disc. 64-65.

Obturator. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 33.

Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 263-271.

D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 154.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 158.

D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 162-163.

D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 388.

D221, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 7.

D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 14-15.

D74, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 18.

D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 113.

D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 20.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WALKER, WILLIAM ERNEST—Continued.
D39, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 29.
Orthodontia—Literature of the Year. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 700-707.
D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLI, 1903, 153.
D04, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 681-682.
D63, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 691-692.
Orthodontic Facial Orthomorphia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 147-148. Disc. 148-149. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 452-454. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 193-195. Disc. 384-389.
D8, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 88.
D63, D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 93.
D63, D64, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 39-40.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 203-204.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 210-211.

WALKER, W. W. 615, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 865, 866.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 80-81.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 114-115.

WALKER. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 80-81.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1902, 86-87.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 213-214.
613, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 300.
D232, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 73.
Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 210-214. Disc. 214-217.
D89, Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 263.
D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 174.
D81, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 20.
D6b, D64, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1905, 126.

WALKHOFF, Otto. Normal Histology of the Human Teeth, including Microscopic Technique. Leipzig: Arthur Felix.

WALKHOFF. Sensitiveness of Dentin and Its Treatment. (Translated by Potter, W. H.) Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 895-897. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 492-494. Selected.

WALLACE, CUTHBERT S. D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 20.

WALLACE, J. F. 615, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 538-541.
615, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 206-207.
D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 464-465.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 509-510.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 616-617.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 489.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 501-503.
Why Some Gold Fillings Fail. Amer. Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 83-87. Selected.
Why Molars and Bicuspids Should be Restored to the Full Mesio-Distal Diameter. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 1-5. Disc. 5-8. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 188-193. Selected.
Reasons for the Failure of Fillings in the Approximal Surfaces of Biscuspids and Molars. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1173-1185, 7 illus. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 505-517, 7 illus. Disc. Vol. V.
Why Fillings Placed in the Proximal Surfaces should have a Flat Gingival Seat. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 58-61.
The Preparation of Approximal Cavities. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 629-634.
Dangers that Beset the Dentist. (Septicaemia.) Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, May 15-18.
The Combination of Non-Cohesive with Cohesive Gold in Compound Cavities. Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, Aug. 25-29.
D04, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 472.

WALLACE, J. SIM. 575, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd Ser., 1900-01, 152-153.
The Physiology of Mastication. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 91-93. Selected.
Experimental Demonstration of the Cause of the Early Decay of Teeth. (Food.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 265-269. Corres. 343-344. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 680-684. Selected.
The Etiology of Superior Protrusion. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 241-245, 2 illus.
Heredity with Special Reference to the Diminution in Size of the Human Jaw. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 488-496, 2 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 135-140. Selected.
D61, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 465-466.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 564-565.
Some Effects of the Refinement of Food. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIV, 2nd Ser., 1901-02, 248-269. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 769-783.
The Cause and Prevention of Decay in the Teeth. London: J. & A. Churchill. Second Edition, 1902.

WALLACE, J. SIM.—Continued.
Color and Shape of the Teeth and a Suggested Operation. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 599-603. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 145-150. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 225-229. Selected.
Dental Caries and the Food of the South African Native. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 206-209. Ed, 166-167.
The Irregularities of the Teeth. (Causes.) Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 240-245, 289-291, 337-341, 385-391. 2 illus. 433-440, 2 illus. Correction, 457-458, 481-487. 2 illus. 1 table; 529-535, 2 illus. Vol. XXIII. 1-4, 57-61, 105-110, 157-161, 1 illus; 205-210, 2 illus; 256-258. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1143-1146. Selected.
D42, D423, D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd Ser., 1902-03, 146-149.
The Physiology of Mastication and Kindred Studies. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1903.
Some Anthropological Speculations. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th Ser., 1903, 171-173. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1269-1272. Selected. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 349-351.
Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 493-496, 542-549. Vol. XXIV. 1-5. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 72-79. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 972-988.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 510-512.
D221, D222, D223, D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 234-235.
Essay on the Irregularities of the Teeth, with Special Reference to a Theory of Causation and the Principles of Prevention and Treatment. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. Ltd. 1904.
Physical Deterioration in Relation to the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 861-867. Disc. 867-869. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 813-814. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 464-466, 487-489. Selected. Australian Jnl. Den., IX, 1905, 52-57. Disc. 57-60. Selected.
Discussion on the Cause of the Prevalence of Dental Caries. (Food.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 61-65, 100-110.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 196.
D22c, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 786.
The Role of Modern Dietetics in the Causation of Disease. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1905.
Nasal Obstruction and Mouth-Breathing. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 266-268, 2 illus. Selected.
The Causation of Disease. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 196-199. Corres. 477, 541-542.

WALLACE, J. W. D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 380-381.

WALLACE, S. E. D713, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 185-187.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 472-473.

WALLACE, S. G. Temporary Plate Repair. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 895-896. Selected.

WALLACE, W. The Anatomy and Physiology of the Normal Human Dental Articulation, and Their Bearing on Articulators. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 324-330.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 257-258.

WALLACE. 615, Den. Era, I, 1902, 478-481.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1904, 61.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 520.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 361.
D32a, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 60.
D1a, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 393.

WALLIS, BOYD. Presentation to the Museum a Large and Valuable Collection of Human and Comparative Dental Anatomy Specimens. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 248-250.

WALLIS, C. EDWARD. On the Use of Calcium Chloride Internally in Haemophilia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 493-495. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 558-559. Selected.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1903, Nov. 11.
Instruction in Dental Hygiene and the Educational Authorities of the London County Council. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, Nov. 6-7. Disc. 8. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 49-51.
D602, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1904, June. 12-13.

WALLIS, F. C. A Case of Misplaced, Inverted and Unerupted Right Lower Wisdom Tooth; Removed from the Outside. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 717. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1084-1086. Disc. 1086-1087.

WALLIS, H. D072, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 820.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1119.
WALLIS J. G. Gutta-Percha Lower Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1159-1160, 1 illus.
WALLIS. D002, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 481.
D25, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 649.
D141, Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVI, 1905, 909.
WALLISON. D64, Amer. Den. Club. Paris Trans., 1903, 52, 53.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 270.
WALLS, J. M. D241, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 165.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 483-484.
D223 Den. Review XVIII, 1904, 676-677.
President's Address. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 138-141. Disc. 165-166.
WALLS, JAMES M. D04, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 132-133.
WALLS, J. MILTON. Enamel Cleavage Relative to the Preparation of Cavities. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 15-25, 11 illus. Disc. 273-277.
WALSH, C. H. Essential Oils. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 396-399. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 261-262.
WALTER, J. A. President's Address. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 289-290.
WALTON, J. C. How the Quack and Anti-Quack View Each Other. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 609-615.
WARBOYS, C. H. See also Worboys, C. H.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 237.
D232, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 396.
D331, Den. Register LVIII, 1904, 242-243.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 402-403.
WARBOYS, CHARLES H. A Little of Several Things. (Fillings; Dentures; Crowns.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 746-749. Disc. 749-750. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 294-297. Disc. 297-300.
WARBOYS. D43, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 334.
D07, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 358-339.
D243, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 413.
D072 Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 306-307.
D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 352.
D61a, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 563-564.
President's Address. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 225-228.
D64, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 498-499.
D8, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 18-19.
WARD, CHARLES H. The Origin of Cosmetic Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., XVI, 4th Ser., 1902, 129-141. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 359. Selected.
The Preparation of a Scientific Paper. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th Ser., 1904, 97-101, Vol. XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 37-39. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 211-213. Selected.
D07, Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 173-174.
WARD, DELANCY W. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 125-126.
WARD, GEORGE. Cases of Third Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 928. Selected.
WARD, G. E. T. The Difficulties of a Dentist. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 375-378.
WARD, M. L. Seamless Crowns. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 234-242. Disc. 242-244.
D222, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 114-115.
D39, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 232-233.
Some Things about Alloys not Generally Understood. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1423-1432, 4 illus, 2 tables. Disc. in Vol. XLVIII, 46-52. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 62-72, 4 illus, 2 tables. Disc. 73-81. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 465-478, 4 illus, 2 tables.
Do Modern Alloys Shrink? Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 276-284, 2 illus, 1 table.
Amalgams and Their Peculiarities. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 331-347, 2 illus, 2 tables.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1218-1219.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 618.
WARD. Chloretone as an Hypnotic and Local Anaesthetic. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 383-385. Selected.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 866.
D5, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 63-64.
WARDWELL, I. FRANKLIN. D221, Inter Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 501.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 651-652.
WARE. D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 46-47.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 112-114.
615.7815, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 702-704.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 19-20, 23.
WARK, A. E. J. B. Wilmott. (President of the Canadian Dental Association.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 543-545, 1 portrait.
WARLOW, G. P. D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 295.
WARNEKROS. The Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws. Ash's Quarterly, 1901, 6-15, 9 illus; 1903, 36-39, 8 illus. Translated. Selected.
WARNER, C. B. Pressure Anesthesia. (Pulp Removal.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup. 10-11. Clinic.
D04, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Aug. 19-20.
WARNER, CHAS. F. The Training of the Senses of Sight and Touch, according to Modern Educational Theory. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 615-626. Disc. 672-673. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 466-482. Selected.
WARNER, CLAUDE B. Is Regulation of the Dental Field Advisable? (Economics.) Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 276-280.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 169.
615, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 940.
WARNER, E. R. Some Phases of Mummification. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 18-20. Disc. 70.
Infective Ulcerative Stomatitis. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 36-39. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 936-938. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 188-190.
Remarks on Pyorrhoea. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 751-755.
WARNER, EUGENE R. Advantages of the Dickinson Matrix Retainer in Contour Fillings. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 147. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 933-934. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 832. Clinic.
WARNER, G. R. D2, Inter Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 9-10.
D243, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 34.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 700.
WARNES. Intestinal Obstruction Caused by a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 353 Selected.
WARREN, DUNN. D8, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 861.
WARREN, G. E. D3, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1087.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 179.
WARREN, G. W. D22, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 86-87.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 403-404.
WARREN, GEO. W. Address. (To the Graduating Class of 1901. Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Penn. Den. Times, I, 1901-02, Feb. 73-78.
A Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. Phila: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Fourth Edition, 1903.
Appliances for the Fixation of Pyorrhoeal Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 705-710, 9 illus. Disc. 718-724. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 179-184, 9 illus. Selected.
615.84, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 86-87, 88.
A Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy. Phila: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Second Edition revised, 1905.
The Teaching of Crown and Bridge Work: A Point of View. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 87-92. Disc. 92-102.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 70.
Address Introductory to the Fiftieth Annual Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. (Dental Education.) Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 1-7. Portrait frontispiece.
WARREN, W. H. The Teaching of Chemistry in Dental Colleges. Den. Era, I, 1902, 497-505. Disc. 526-531. Comment, 531-533.
WARREN. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 41-42.
D232, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 466-467.
D1a, Western Den. Jnl. XIX, 1905, 391-392.
WASHBURN. D602, South Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 41.
D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 365.
WASSALL, J. W. Personal Care of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 977-982, 4 illus. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 4-8. Selected. Information, III, 1901, Dec., 3-5. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 53-57. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 35-37. Disc. 219-224. XVI, 1902, 505-507. Selected.
D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 158-159.
D2a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 258.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 580-581.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1178.

WASSALL, J. W.—Continued.
D2a, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 120.
Inlays versus Gold Fillings. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 38-45. Disc. 124-131. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 994-1002. Disc. 1031-1039.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 118.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 932-933.
D331, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 945.
D33, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1039-1040.
Inlays. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 625-628. Disc. 634-649.
D04, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 440-441.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 945-946.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1069.
Hygiene of the Mouth. (Instructions for the Public.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 337-338. Disc. 369-379. Vol. XIX, 1905, 1017-1019. Disc. 1044-1056. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 850-853. Selected.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 780-782.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 882-883.
WASSALL. D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 133, 134.
D331, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 31, 32.
WASSER, G. N. The Interproximal Space. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 209-212.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 892.
Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 123.
D241, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 42.
WASSON, L. C. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 204-205.
D33, D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 296-298.
Report of the Work of the Committeee Upon the State Dental Law. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 356-358. Disc. 358-363.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 247-248.
WASSON, ROBERT A. Obituary. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 299-300, 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 527-528. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 93-95. Portrait opp. 93.
WASSON. D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 360-362.
WASTING. D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 20-21.
WATERBURY, J. EDWIN. The Other Side of the Question. (re Future of the Profession.) Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 802-807. Comment, Vol. X, 145-149.
Some Experiences with the Jenkins Porcelain Enamel. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 1-7.
Seamless Crowns. (A Defense.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 28-30.
WATERS, T. S. Bleaching with Pyrozone. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.
WATKINS, C. G. D8, Information, III, 1901, Sept., 4.
WATKINS, J. C. Electricity as Applied to Chemical and Metallurgical Processes. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 673-679.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 77-82. Disc. 82-83.
The Use of the Blue Light in the Reduction of Swelling and the Alleviation of Pain. (re Abscessed Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1006-1008. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1215-1216.
After Porcelain—What? (Oral Hygiene.) Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 296-298.
A New Treatment. (Blue Light.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 35-36. Disc. 36-40.
Prosthetic Porcelain. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 322. Clinic.
WATKINS, ROBERT LINCOLN. Some Old and New Points on the Examination of the Blood. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 263-275, 14 illus. Disc. 293-298.
Septic Blood in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 960-963, 993, 3 illus. Disc. 994-998.
WATKINS, S. C. G. Killing Nerves with Cocaine. Den. Office & Lab., XV, 4th. Ser., 1901, 68.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 117.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 817-819.
D22a, D23, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 27.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 280-281.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 541.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 852, 853.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 213-214.
WATKINS. D77, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 773-774.
D77, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 39-40.

WATKINS—Continued.
D67, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 205.
D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 86-88.
WATLING, J. A. D76, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 340.
Dental Instruments. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 607-610. Disc. 610-611. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 581-585, 8 illus.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1222.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 621-622.
WATLING. D243, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 412.
WATSING. D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 121-122.
WATSON, C. H. The New and the Old in Dentistry. Den. News, I, 1902, May. 2-5.
WATSON, G. H. Abscess. (Case.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 139-140.
Abscess of the Lateral Incisor. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1099-1100.
WATSON, G. HILLS. D332, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 21.
WATSON, G. W. Anchylosis of Human Teeth to the Jaw. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 406-408. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 160-163, 2 illus.
Leptothrix Racemosa in Relation to Dental Caries. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 494-495. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 163-165, 2 illus.
Adrenalin Chloride. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 6-7. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 138-139. Selected.
Exostosis in the Maxilla and Mandible Caused by the Pressure of Plate. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 82.
D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 83.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 271.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 345-346.
D73, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 18.
D615, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 241.
D67, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 284-285.
WATSON, J. T. J. Plate Work. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 75-77. Disc. 78-80.
WATSON, M. C. D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 431.
WATSON, M. T. D4, D601, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 38.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 60.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1198.
D04, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1333-1334.
D4a, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 265.
D43, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 320-321.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 593.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 581-582.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1224.
D3a, D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 112-113.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 525-526.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 624.
WATSON, MILTON T. Some Remarks on Extracting, from an Orthodontist's Point of View. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 308-313. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 1-8. Correction, 207.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 114-115.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 143-144, 144-145.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 176-177.
Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 1-7. Disc. 7-12. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 185-191. Disc. 191-196.
First Molar Extraction During Childhood and Its Relation to Occlusion and Physiognomy. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1459-1470, 11 illus. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 547-560, 11 illus.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 446-447.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 577-579.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 671-672.
Value of Models in Orthodontia. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1328-1330. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 496-499.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 26-28.
D421, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 58.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 164-165, 169.
WATSON, R. Producing N_2O Anesthesia with a Nasal Inhaler. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 139. Disc. 139-140.
D243, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 185-186.
WATSON. D421, D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 44.
D232, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 399-400.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 137.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 139.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 142.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 196.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WATSON—Continued.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 851-852, 855.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 468.
D43, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 503-504.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 80.
D25, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 98.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 66, 67.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 94.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 858, 859.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 192.
WATT, GEORGE. Biographical Sketch. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 291-298, 1 illus, 1 portrait.
WATT, J. DOUNIE F. A Few Queries from South Africa. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 565-566. Corres.
WATT, J. WOLSTON. D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 275.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 350.
WATT, ROSS. Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 84-85.
WATT, T. WOLSTON. D5, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 76.
D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 76-77.
WATT. D221, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 219-220.
WATTING. D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 559-560.
WAUGH, I. L. M. The Alveolo-Dental Membrane: Its Minute Structure from a Practical Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 744-747. Disc. 873-874. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1250-1255. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 132-136. Disc. 136-137.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 601-602.
WAY, H. A. Address of President. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 365-366.
WAY, H. H. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 108-109.
WAY, J. W. Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 3-5. Response, 5-6.
WAY, T. I. Young Man in Dentistry. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 394-395. Disc. 395-397.
WEATHERBEE, ISAAC J. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 362, 363.
WEATHERLY, J. S. D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May, 23-24.
WEAVER, A. E. To Make Porcelain Front Crown at One Sitting. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 336.
WEAVER, ALBERT E. Criticism re "A Suggestion Regarding Interchange of State Certificates." Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 246-247. Corres.
WEAVER, JOHN (Mayor.) Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 4-5.
WEAVER, J. J. Bad Teeth and Cancer. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 333-334.
D072, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 318-319.
WEAVER, S. MARSHALL. To Make Broaches Smaller. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 411.
Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 1078. Selected.
Europhen in Combination With Root Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 115-116.
Aesthetic: Principles of Logan Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 359-362. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 57-61.
D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 774-778.
D242, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 58-62.
WEAVER, T. MARSHALL. See Weaver, S. Marshall.
WEAVER, W. H. Jurisprudence. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 200-210.
President's Address. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 221-229.
Dental Education. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 225-230. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 150-152.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 727.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1038.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 399-399.
D071, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 436-437.
D81, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 35-36.
WEAVER. 615, Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 219.
D07, Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 7.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 559-560.
WEBB, HARRY C. The Mummification of the Pulp in Inaccessible or Tortuous Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 43-44.
WEBB, MARSHALL HICKMAN. Personal Sketch of. By Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 155-162, 1 portrait.
WEBB, T. LAW. The Removal of Portions of Suspicious Growths or Ulcers in the Mouth for Microscopical Examination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 438-440, 2 illus. Disc. 440. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1018-1020, 2 illus. Selected.
WEBBER, F. P. Short Bite Teeth. Den. Brief, VII 1902, 652-653. Corres.
WEBER, CH. The Various Retaining Methods Used in Dental Prosthesis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 651-662. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 508-519. Disc. 520.
WEBER. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 641.
D43, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 382.
Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 157. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 224-225.
WEBSTER, A. E. Dental Law and Education in Ontario, Canada. Australian Jnl. Den. IV, 1900-01, 257-266, 286-299. Selected. Ed, 246-247, 271. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 161-169.
Teaching Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 1-3. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 898-906.
Technic of Orthodontia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 93-100, 9 illus; 142-150, 7 illus.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 418-425. Disc. 428-433.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession of Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 434-435. Corres.
D04, D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 22.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 60.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 156.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 800-803.
The Comparative Value of Ordinary Sealings for Root-Canal Dressing as Excluders of Bacteria. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 925-929. Disc. 1148-1152. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 75-80. Disc. 80-86. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 185-190. Selected.
Tin and Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 417-424.
Preparation of Cavities. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 451-455. Disc. 471-473.
Removal of Alveolar Process. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 168. Clinic.
Temporary and Permanent Fillings as Barriers to Bacteria. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 454-463, XVI, 1904, 359-368, 3 illus. Disc. 411-421. Selected. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 13-23, 3 illus. Disc. 23-35. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 525-526. Selected. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 275-286, 3 illus. Disc. 331-343. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 358-369.
Some Thoughts on Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 498-501.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 26.
D071, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 96-97.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 108.
D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 96.
D8, D031, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 217.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 229.
243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 430-434.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 94-97.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 171-172.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47.
Understanding between Patient and Orthodontist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 706-709. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 246-249.
Treatment of Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 855-858. Disc. 858-862. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 50-53. Disc. 53-58.
Things about Beginning a Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 184-190, 550-559. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 341-347. Selected.
D67, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 337-338.
D23, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 77, 78.
D22, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 87-88.
D07, D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 490-491.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 26.
612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 51.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 91.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 195.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 272.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 532-533.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 536-539.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 575.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 620-621.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 907.
The Selection of Filling Materials for Young Pa-

WEBSTER, A. E.—Continued.
tients on a Rational Basis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 180-182.
Infirmary Teaching. Conduct of Students. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 135-141. Disc. 141-157. Symposium.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 827.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 162-166.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 61-62, 64, 66-67.
WEBSTER, G. O. A New Idea in the Repair of Bridge Work. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 32-35, 9 illus. Disc. 35-37. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 719-722, 2 illus. Disc. 757-760.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 657.
WEBSTER, GEORGE O. D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 17, 22.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 652.
WEBSTER. 615.7811, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 476-477.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 838-839.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1162.
D601, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 470.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 85-86.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 150.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 159-160.
D782, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 51.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 92-93.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 206-207, 209.
D782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 848-849.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 190-191.
WEDELSTAEDT, E. K. Causes for the Failure of Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 694-700. Selected. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 235-241. Comment, 367-368. Ed.
Extension for Prevention. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 343-357.
Matrix Ligature. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 839, 1 illus. Corres.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 275-276.
D64, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 579-580.
D22a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 774-780.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1390. Clinic.
A Method of Preparing and Filling a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Second Bicuspid. (Gold.) Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 96-99. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 131-136. Selected. Information, V, 1903, Feb. 7-10.
A Few Words about Packing Amalgam in Cavities in the Buccal Surface. Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 180-182. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 605-608, 937-940. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 685-687, 1156-1159. Selected. Den. Era, I, 1902, 280-283. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 596-597. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 250-253, 436-440. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd Ser., 1903, 151-153. Selected.
A Brief Consideration of Seven Conditions that Bring about Opportunities for the Failure of Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 432-443. Selected. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 583-589. Selected. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 272-280. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 329-335. Selected.
An Answer to Dr. Hofheinz. (Extension of Prevention.) Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1232-1238. Reply Vol. XLV, 105-108.
Faulty Environment. (Arthurizing.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 1-9. Disc. 33-40. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 13-20. Selected.
Cavity Preparation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 104-107. Disc. 107-109. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 724-728.
An Answer to the Extension for Prevention Debate. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 479-488, 12 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 871. Corres.
The Necessity for Trimming Properly all Metal Fillings. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 140-141. Selected.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 100-102.
Certain Conditions in Operative Dentistry and How to Meet Them. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 393. Abstract. Den. Era, II, 1903, 451-454. Abstract. Disc. 454-460. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 441-446, 3 illus. Disc. 446-452.
D22, D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 572-574.
615.781, Den. Era, II, 1903, 347-348.
D22a, Den. Era, II, 1903, 355-356.
D07, Den. Era, II, 1903, 407-408.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 516-517.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 299-300, 300-301.
WEDELSTAEDT, E. K.—Continued.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 309-310.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 405-406.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 508-509.
Conditions of Failure. (Fillings.) Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 73-79. Disc. 80-89. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 358-365. Disc. 396-405.
Cavity Lining. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 99-100. Selected.
Gold and Tin. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 14-17, 5 illus. Disc. 18-26. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 899-900. Disc. 900-904. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 808-811. Disc. 811-818.
Report of the Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry of the G. V. Black Dental Club (Inc.), of St. Paul, for the October, 1903, Meeting. (Gold Filling.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 23-34. Reply, 183-190, 505-512. Comment, 516-523, 1 illus. Den. Review, XVIIII, 1904, 531-534, 3 illus.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 8-9.
Gold Filling in Upper Right Molar Demonstrating the Use of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Golds in Combination. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 35. Clinic.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 985-988. Disc. 988-998.
Nomenclature. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 636-641. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1004-1009. 1062-1063, Ed.
The Packing of Gold in Proximo-occlusal Cavities in Molars and Bicuspids. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 86-87. Abstract.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 699, 703-704.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 867-868.
Adjustment of the Rubber Dam. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 11-16. Portrait, 11.
WEDELSTAEDT. D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 82-84, 88-89.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 468-470.
D22a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 121, 122.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 812-813.
WEDL, CARL. Pathology of the Teeth. Edited by Von Metnitz, Joseph Ritter and Von Wunschheim, Gustav Ritter. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Vol. I. Second Edition revised, 1901. Second Edition. Vol. II, 1904.
WEED, THOS. W. Platenoid Screw Posts. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 108.
WEEKS, S. M. The Importance of the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Two Arches during Childhood. Academy Stom. Trans., 1903, 69-72. Disc. 72. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 842-845. Disc. 952. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 232-235. Selected.
D4a, Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 22-23.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 514-515.
Repairing Fractured Casts. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 160-161. Selected.
Extraction and Its Relation to Irregularities. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 465-472, 5 illus.
D4a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 205.
WEEKS, T. E. D32, Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 111.
Executive Work of the Faculty. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 36-38. Disc. 38-42.
Presentation of the Technic of Crown and Bridge Work, Metal and Porcelain. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 648-658, 1 chart. Disc. 710-717.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 58-59, 60, 61-62.
D04, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 266-267.
D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 271.
D221a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 352-353.
D071, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 594-595.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 807.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 350-351, 352-353.
D22a, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 32-33.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 234-235, 237.
WEEKS, D13, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1902, 137.
WEEMS, J. MADISON. (Jr.) Pathological Conditions of Mal-Positioned and Partially Erupted Third Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 942-943. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 9-13.
Oral Surgery and Oral Hygiene. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 5-7.
WEENIS, MADISON. See Weems, J. Madison.
WEIDERHAM, J. C. Dentists from a Professional and Financial Standpoint. Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1903, May, 18-20.
WEIDNER, CARL. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 113-114.

WEIGHTON, H. A Case of Compound Fracture of Both Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 622. Selected. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 136-137. Selected.

WEIRICK, J. E. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 915. Clinic.

Professional Emancipation and How It May be Effected. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 130-141. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 247-260. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 93-105. Disc. 105-119. 149-155, Ed. Correction, 245.

WEISER, RUDOLF. (and Zsigmondy.) Report on Dental Education. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 63-65. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 321-323. Disc. 323-328. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 126-128. Disc. 128. 129-132. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 206-207. Disc. 208-216. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 125-127. Disc. 127-128, 186-188.

Results of the Radical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess and Root Cysts with Preservation of the Tooth. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 181-193. Disc. 193-197. Selected.

(and Zsigmondy.) The Training of Dentists in Austria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 97-99. Disc. 99-102.

(and Zsigmondy.) Report on Dental Education in Austria. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 103-106. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 309-313. Selected. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 77-79.

Answer to Three Questions put by the Educational Commission of "Federation Dentaire Internationale." Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1902, 147-152. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 592-595. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 297-299. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 385-388.

Studies and Contributions Relating to the Technique of Buccal Surgery. (Opening the Antrum of Highmore.) Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 18-31, 12 illus; 31-36, 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Operative Treatment of a Large Tooth Root Cyst in the Mandible. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 174-178, 9 illus. Translated. Selected.

On the Durability of Bridges for Replacing Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 212-213. Selected.

Some Cases Illustrating the Present Development of Conservative Dentistry and Dental Prosthesis. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 199-207, 26 illus.

A Report to the Commission on Hygiene and Public Dental Service, F. D. I. (re Application School for Army Surgeons.) Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 60-61. Disc. 61-66.

Address. Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 872-873.

(and Zsigmondy, Otto.) Report Submitted at the Session of the I. D. F. at Madrid. (Instruction of Students in Dentistry.) Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 269-272.

D071. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 461-462, 463.

WEISER. D76, D77, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 952.

D7. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 30.

WEISL, K. (and Latzer, E.) A Simple and Improved Method of Taking an Impression with Plaster. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 360. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 312-313. Selected.

WEISS, JULIUS. A new Electric Furnace for Inlays, Crowns and Bridges. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 332-333, 2 illus.

WEISS, O. A. Vacuum Chambers Not Necessary. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 23-24. Symposium.

A Case of Nasal Prosthesis, with Perforation of the Palate. Also a Method of Retention of Artificial Dentures in Difficult Cases. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 324-329, 4 illus. Disc. 355-357, 1 illus.

D602, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 272.

D4a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 437-440. 441-442.

D42, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 219-221.

D42, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 280-281.

D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 291-292.

The Practical Application of the Principles of the Bonwill Articulation. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 818-838, 24 illus. Correction, 1229, 2 illus. Ed.

D144, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 576-577.

Impression Materials and Methods of Taking Impressions. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 194-199. Selected. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 192-198, 2 illus. Disc. 228-232.

D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 238-240.

WEISSE, FANEUIL D. D751, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1033-1035.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 18-19.

WEISSE, FANEUIL D.—Continued.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 79-80.

D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 41-43.

International Anatomical Dental Nomenclature, with Symbols to be Used in Formulae. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 115-118.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 76-77.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 132-135.

D614, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 541-542.

Epulis. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 37-40. Disc. 40-45. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 711-713. Disc. 739-743. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1396-1400. Selected. Odontologist, 1904-05, 91-95. Selected.

How Shall Quizzes be Conducted? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 53-55. Disc. 61-64. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 205-207. Disc. 295-298. Symposium.

D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1903, 60-61, 63-64.

D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 672-674.

D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1147-1150.

Remarks on Recent Applications of the Tri-Ultra-Violet or X-Ray to Dental Surgery. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 53-54.

D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 757-758.

D6b, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1272-1273.

D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 617-618.

D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 74-75.

D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 145, 148.

D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 75-76.

Dean of the New York College of Dentistry. Odontologist, 1904-05, frontispiece, portrait.

Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 18. Response, 18.

D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 25-26.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 36-38, 40.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 124-125.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 151-153, 154.

WEISSE. 615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 774-775.

D6b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1904, 43-45.

WELCH, GEO. B. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1178. Clinic.

WELCH, THOMAS B. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 225-226. Portrait, frontispiece. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 99-101. Portrait opp. 65. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 164-165. Portrait opp. 93. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 154-156. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 150-151. Portrait opp. 161. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 145-146. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 101. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 82-83.

WELCH, T. J. Relation of Student to College and State Dental Board. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 948-950. Den. Hints, V, 1903, 179-180.

WELCH, T. M. President's Annual Address. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 493-495.

WELCH. D43, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 605.

D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 64-65.

D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 91, 92, 94-95, 96.

D22, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 202, 204.

WELD, F. A. Finishing Rubber Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 74. Selected.

Narcotile as a General Anesthetic. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 71-73. Disc. 73-78. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 157-159. Disc. 159-164. Clinic, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33-34.

WELD, GEO. W. D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1901, 76, 78.

Composition of Enamel to Resist Decay. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 57-58.

D21, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 132-133.

Home-Made Impression Cups for Porcelain Inlays. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 130-131.

WELD. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1409, 1410, 1411.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 645-646.

D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 68-69.

WELDEN, F. STANWOOD. One Result of Vacuum Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 90-91.

WELLS, A. J. Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 290-292.

WELLS, GEO. H. Chemistry and Metallurgy. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 25-27. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 295-296.

WELLS, HORACE. Unveiling of Portrait of. Bur, VI, 1901, 43-70.

Address on, Delivered by James M'Manus. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), X, 1901, 68-73.

Memorial Window For. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 289-290, Ed. 1 illus. opp. 257, 298-301. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 393-394. Ed.

WELLS, JAMES O. The Evolution of the Artificial Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 540-548. Selected. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 423-430.
D34, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 356-357.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 452-453. Clinic.
D3a, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 135-136.
D232, D33, D324, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 139-140.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 647-651.
D232, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 236-237, 237-238.
WELLS. D84, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 184.
WENKER, RAYMOND J. Occlusal Anchorage of Proximal Fillings. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 448-455, 12 illus. Disc. 455-459.
Extension — For Convenience, for Prevention, for Retention. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 20-23. Selected.
WENKER. D602, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 501-502.
WENTWORTH, EVAN P. Winning the Confidence of Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 412-416. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 91-96. Disc. 123-130. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 143-148. Selected.
WERNER, J. F. Treatment of Lesions Incident to the Dental Pulp. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 282-288. Disc. 288-290.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 706-709.
WERNER. D22, D33, D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 759.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 115-116.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 360.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 601.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 602-603, 606.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 830.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 121-123.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 32-33.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 124.
Adjusting Clasps to Partial Dentures. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 837-838. Disc. 838-839.
D22, D331, D23, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 738-739.
D232, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 37.
WERTZ, G. W. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 614. Den. Items of Interest, XXV, 1903, 790. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 428-429.
WESSELS, I. F. See Wessels, James F.
WESSELS, JAMES F. Pulp and Pulp-Canal Treatment. (Removal of the Pulp.) Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 203-209, Correction, 311.
Alveolar Abscess: Its Complications and Treatment. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 361-367. Disc. 374-379. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1143-1150. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 425-427. Selected.
Treatment of Fistulous Tracts. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 872-873. Selected.
D232, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 257.
615.781, 615.84, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 437-438.
615.7816, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 28-29.
D07, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 146.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 482-483.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 399.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 120-121.
Impressions and Impression Materials. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 67-72. Disc. 72-81, 1 illus.
Treatment of Nausea Produced by the Insertion of Impression Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 650. Selected.
WESSELS. Furnace for Baking Porcelain. Den. Brief, VI, 1901, 330-331, 2 illus. Clinic.
D223, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 13-14.
D611, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 79-80.
D22c, D23, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 145.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 168.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 161.
D221, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 151-152.
613, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 211.
D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 407-408, 410-411.
D04, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 721-722.
D241, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 30-31.
D331, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 669-670.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 243.
WESSILS, J. F. See Wessels, James F.
WEST, CHARLES. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 448.
WEST, GEORGE N. 615, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 553-554.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 314-316.
D602, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 669.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 480.
WEST, GEO. W. Success with Chloretone. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 496-497.
WESTCOTT, AMOS. Personal Sketch of. By Thorpe, Burton L. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 71-75, 1 portrait. Criticism, 261, Corres. Comment, 377. Corres.
WESTERFIELD, T. L. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Feb. 27-28.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, July. 22-25. Disc. 25-30.
Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crowns; Inlays.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, June, 30-32.
WESTERFIELD. D22b, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Apr., 25-26.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, May. 24-25.
D32, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June. 27-28.
D601, Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Sept. 29-30.
D24, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Jan. 32.
D612, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Feb. 29.
WESTERVELT, V. R. Prison Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 176.
WESTLAKE, ALBERT. Oral Deformities. (re Prosthetic Restoration.) Den. News, I, 1902, June. 2-3.
WESTMACOTT, F. H. On the Advantages of Ether and Nitrous Oxide over Other Anaesthetics for Prolonged Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 555-557. Disc. 482-484.
WESTMACOTT. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 400.
WESTMORELAND, W. W. Response to the Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 118-119. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 3-4.
WESTMORELAND. D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 48.
D221, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 40.
WESTON, H. Dentigerous Cysts. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 193-196. Disc. 218-219.
WESTON. Methods of Bridge Repairing. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 312.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 178-179.
D892, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 180.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 250.
D324, Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 278.
WESTONHOFER. The Channels of Tuberculous Infection in Childhood. (re Diseased Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 417-418. Selected.
WETHERBEE, I. J. Gold and Tin. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 46-47. Disc. 47-48. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 209-210. Disc. 210-216.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 129.
WETHERBEE, ISAAC J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 880-881. 983, Portrait frontispiece. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 695-696. Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 789.
Memorial Tablet. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 70. Portrait frontispiece.
WETMORE, H. C. Fusible Metal Used in Articulating Models. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 47-50. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 394-396. Selected.
WETTLAUFER, C. E. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 150.
WETTLAUFER. 615.7815, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 230.
WETZEL, A. D42, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 6. 1903, 45.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 21-22.
D23, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 45.
D782, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 52.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 251.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 657.
D232, D33, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 764.
D782, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 849.
Another Case of Implantation. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 31. Disc. 31-32. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 262.
WETZEL, EUGENE J. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: Its Causes and Treatment. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 268-270. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 242-245. Selected.
WETZEL. D67, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 9-10.
Strengthening Loose Lower Incisors. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 9. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 49.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 49-50.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 45.
D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 60-61.
D331, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 101.
D22a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 852.

WEUNSCHE, E. Two Styptic Remedies. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 575. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 99-100. Selected.
WHEATLEY. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 780-785.
WHEDDON, D. D. The Product of a Laboratory. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 791. Corres.
WHEELER, H. L. Models of Some Regulating. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 74. Disc. 74-75.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 752.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 638.
D601, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 72.
Home Manufacture of Formaldehyde for Sterilizing Purposes. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 364-368. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 11-15. Disc. 15-16.
D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 461.
D66b, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 568-569.
D64, D65, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 18.
D66b, New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 31.
D32, D33, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1904, 122-124.
D33, D324, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 63-64.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 316.
612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 394.
D25, D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 539.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 833-834.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 283-284.
D711, D751, D77, D78, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 14.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 38.
D25, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 58-59.
D232, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 70.
D43, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 105-106.
WHEELER, HERBERT L. Alloys Old and New. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-1901, 119-122. Selected. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-1901, 129-132. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 324-327. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 262-264.
Piano Wire Clamps. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 228. Corres.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Filling Root Canals. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 813-816. Disc. 816-823. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 810-815. Selected.
Porcelain. (Inlays; Teeth, Continuous Gums.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 329-337. Disc. 362-370.
Porcelain. (Fillings.) N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 22-30. Disc. 30-38.
The Superiority of High-Fusing Porcelain for Dental Purposes. Academy Stom. Trans., 1904, 30-36. Disc. 36-41. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 414-420. Disc. 783-788.
Porcelain Art in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd. Ser., 1904, 127-130. Disc. 130-131. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 547-550. Disc. 569-574. New Haven Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 32-36. Disc. 36-42. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 478-483. Selected.
D22, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 752-753.
The Packing of Amalgam, with a Review of Some Literature upon the Subject. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 515-525. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 325-335. Selected.
Some Observations upon the Obscure Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 285-289. Disc. 289-291.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 596.
WHEELER, J. H. The Contour Filling and Preservation of the Interdental Space. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 93-95. Disc. 95-97.
WHEELER. Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 7-18.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 327-328.
D73, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1901, 25.
D07, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 81.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 941-942.
D07, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 105.
D32, D331, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1903, 124-125.
D32, D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 48-49.
D221, D22, D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1102.
D32, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 79-80.
D23, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 91.
WHEELOCK, J. T. A Method for Making a Metal Model for a Shell Crown. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 551-552. 1 illus.
WHIPPLE, H. L. Removal of Gutta-Percha Filling from Root-Canal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1082. Selected.
WHIPPLE, W. L. How Can the Inhuman Neglect of Children's Teeth be Prevented? Den. Era, I, 1902, 314-320.
D224, D243, D321, Den. Era, II, 1903, 171.
WHIPPLE. D232, Tri-State Den. Quart., I, 1905, Nov. 22.
WHITE, A. T. Dental Art and Invention. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 319-322.
WHITE, C. L. D242, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 46-47.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 822-823.
WHITE, E. BRADNER. Regulating Plate Construction Simplified. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903, 27-29. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1143-1145. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 798-799. Selected.
WHITE, E. BRANDON. See White, E. Bradner.
WHITE, GEORGE A. Self Help. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 364-365.
D331, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 30.
A Partial Remedy for the Advertising Nuisance. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 242-243.
WHITE, GORDON. Amputation of the Roots of Teeth to Cure Abscess. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 321-322. Disc. 322. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 385-386. Disc. 386. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 21-22. Disc. 22.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1901, 310-311.
D221, D231, D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 130.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 165.
D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 112-113.
D22, Information, IV, 1902, June and July, 9.
D22, D232, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 1038.
Pyorrhoea Arrest. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 148. Clinic.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 963-966. Disc. 987-991. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 67-70. Disc. 70-75. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 720-721. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 360-364. Disc. 364-369.
WHITE, GRAHAM. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 687.
WHITE, H. F. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 753-756. Disc. 756-757.
WHITE, J. D. Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 518-522.
WHITE, JOHN DE HAVEN. Biographical Sketch. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 431-438. 1 portrait.
WHITE, O. W. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 105.
WHITE, R. B. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 800-801, 803.
WHITE, S. M. D43, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 332.
D07, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 335-336.
D072, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 307.
D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 350.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 881-882.
D07, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 401.
WHITE, T. D841, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 252.
WHITE, T. CHARTERS. Jaws of the Stone Age. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 120-121. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 234-235. Selected.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 537-538.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 548-549.
Photo-Micrographs of a Much-Vaunted Dentifrice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 754.
Photo-Micrography as an Aid to Dental Research. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1045-1048.
WHITE, T. E. D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 76.
Conical Pulp Stone. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 286-287. 2 illus.
WHITE, W. A. D8, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 746.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 215, 216.
A New Method of Adjusting a Porcelain Crown as Suggested by Dr. I. C. Curtis, Fulton, N. Y. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 307. Clinic.
WHITE, W. H. Essential Oils: Their Application in Dentistry. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 612-614. Corres.
WHITE. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., V, 1901-02, 38.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 551-552.
D25, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 99-100.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 998.
D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 297, 298.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 127.
WHITEFIELD, GEO. W. D332, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 211.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 972-973.
D332, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1040.
Hints on the Prevention and Treatment of So-called

WHITEFIELD, GEO. W.—Continued.
Pyorrhea and the Necessity of Frequently Making Instruments to Suit the Case under Practice. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 216. Clinic.
WHITEFIELD. D602, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1058, 1059.
WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON. A Case of Fibrous Polypus of the Hard Palate. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 659-660.
WHITEHEAD, A. L. The Influence of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction upon the Development of Teeth and Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 210-214. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 217-221. Selected.
WHITEHEAD, WALTER. Address. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 73-76.
WHITEHEAD. D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 128.
WHITEHOUSE, WALTER. Cutting-Edge Molars and Bicuspids. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 210-211. 1 illus.
A Point in Taking Impressions. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 62. 2 illus.
WHITEHOUSE. Should Anaesthetics be Given by Dental Surgeons for Dental Operations? Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 34-36.
WHITEIS, W. R. Adenoids. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 125-132. Disc. 133-134. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 574-580.
WHITEMAN, J. D. Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 624-628. Disc. 628-630.
WHITESIDE, T. H. The Whiteside Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 274-275. Clinic.
WHITLOCK, W. M. Importance of Details. (Root Canal Treatment.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 893-897. Disc. 908-909. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 122-125. Disc. 126-127.
Root-Canal Dressing Broaches. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 528. Selected.
Root Instrumentation. Den. Office & Lab., XVII, 4th. Ser., 1903, 84-85. Selected.
Cleansing Teeth, as the Subject Appears to the Writer. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 525-528. Disc. 537-542. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 54-56. Disc. 56-61.
612.4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 392-393.
612.4, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1905, 36-37.
WHITNEY, J. M. Early Practice in Hawaii. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 74-77. Selected. Den. Era, III, 1904, 264-270. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 267-273. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 223-230.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 93-94, 99-100.
D22b, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 108-109.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 846-847.
D101, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 659, 660.
WHITNEY. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 911-912, 917.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 920.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 834-835.
WHITSETT, G. W. Dental Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 71-74. Disc. 74-76.
WHITSLAR, F. S. 613, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 905-906.
WHITSLAR, W. H. Dental Neurasthenia. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1178-1184. Disc. 1184-1196. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 313-318. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 355-360. Disc. 360-365. Abstract.
Dental Neurology. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 12-19. Disc. 19-26. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 55-63. Disc. 63-71.
The Difficulties of Practicing Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 161-164.
African Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 257-258. 1 illus.
D601, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 785-786.
D09, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 382-383.
D6a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 462.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 19-20.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 40-41.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 84-86.
D6, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 68-69.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 527-528.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 34-35.
Pain. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 506-510. 549, Ed.
Diagnosis in Dental Practice. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 310-313.
Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 597-598. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 75-76.
WHITSLAR, W. H.—Continued.
D6, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 16-17.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 537-538.
D6, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1903, 158.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 671-672.
613, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 907.
D07, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 405-407.
D711, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 213-214.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 637-638.
D2, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 962-966.
D2, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 29-34.
WHITSLAR. D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 72-73.
D22, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 88-89.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 106-108.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1056-1058.
WHITTAKER, G. O. A Short Account of a Visit to the International Dental Congress at Stockholm. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 327-330.
Dental Education. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 65-66.
Methods of Holding the Teeth Firmly. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 69. 4 illus.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 509-510.
Epulis. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 22-23. Disc. 23-24.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 71.
Post- Dental Treatment of a Case of Staphylorophy and Labrum Leporium, Including Exceptional Irregularity, and Ultimately Complete Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 297-298, 6 illus. Disc. 299.
Congenital Cleft. (Obturator.) Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 184, 187-189. 2 illus.
Case of Lupus. (Obturator.) Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 184-185. Disc. 185-186.
Upper Temporary Canine. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 189.
D424, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 31.
WHITTAKER, GEORGE O. D23, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 339.
WHITTAKER. Some Further Notes on a Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 634. Abstract. Disc. 634-635.
D43, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 34.
D243, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 184-185.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 237.
WHITTEN, F. T. Acute Gingivitis. Penn. Den. Jnl., IV, 1900-01, 61-62.
WHITTINGTON, B. H. Physiology. (Decay.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 23-25.
WHITTLES, J. DENCER. A Case of Abnormal Eruption. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 676-677. 6 illus. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 34-35. 5 illus. Selected.
Some Cases in Hospital Practice. (Surgical.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 44-54. Disc. 55-58. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 1-2. Selected.
Suppuration Extending from Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 2-8. Selected.
A Case of General Infection by a Nematode Accompanied by a Hypertrophic Gingivitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 646-648. Selected.
Is the Exciting Aetiological Factor of Rigg's Disease a Specific Pathogenic Germ? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1141-1145. 7 illus.
WHITTLE. D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 90-91.
WICART. (and Lemerle.) (Revisers.) **Anatomie et Physiologie De La Bouche et Des Dents.** (Anatomy and Physiology of the Mouth and Teeth.) Sauvez. Paris: Bailliere et Fils. Second edition. 1905.
WICKES. D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 134.
WICKSELL, G. P. See Wiksell, G. P.
WIDDOWSON, T. W. Extractions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 625-635.
Notes on Dental Anatomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 682-686, 817-820, 865-872, 961-965, 1009-1016, 1063-1070. Correction, 925.
An Introduction to the Study of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 431-437, 494-498.
The Nasal Method of Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 671-675.
WIESNER, F. B. Is Mummification of the Pulp Advisable? Den. Brief. VII, 1902, 153. Corres.
WIGGIN, T. B. Oral Pathology and Its Relation to General Disease. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1127-1134. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, Sept. 3-9. Portrait, frontispiece.

WIGH, V. Dental Hygiene in the Danish Army and Navy. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 67-68.
WIKOFF, B. D. Bridgework. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 136. Clinic.
WIKSELL, G. P. Hammer and Nails. (Diet and the Teeth.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 69-74. Disc. 74-76. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 867-871. Disc. 871-872. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 39-44. Disc. 45-46. Selected.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1287.
D25, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 24-25.
In the Attic. (Old Journals.) Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 80-82. Selected. Den. News, I, 1902, Feb. 2-3.
D25, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 510-511.
D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 23-24.
D22, D31, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 67.
D2, D3, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 404.
WIKSELL. D07, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 49.
D32a, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 65.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 729-730.
D3a, D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 733-734.
WILBUR, W. C. D63, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1373-1374.
D24, D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 109-110.
WILCOX, A. A. Mixing Dental Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1081-1083. Selected. Den. Clippings, V, 1902, 10-12. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., X, 1902, 846-849. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 629-631.
Dental Cements and the Cause of Their Failure as Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1058-1060. Disc. 1060-1062. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 257-260. Disc. 260-272. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 100-103. Disc. 103-117.
Aura-percha. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1903, 5-6. Clinic.
High-Pressure Dental Syringe for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 430-433. Clinic.
WILCOX, G. L. D33, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 61.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 57.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 762.
WILEY, H. W. The Physician and Dentist of the Future. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1109-1110. Abstract.
WILHELM. D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 100.
WILKINSON, F. H. To Repair a Broken Tooth in a Gum Section. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 806.
WILKINSON, J. E. D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 960.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 182-183.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 176-177.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 58-59.
D14, D141, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 93-94.
Some Cases of Oral Surgery which the Dentist should be Able to Diagnose and Treat. (Necrosis; Diseases of the Antrum; Tumors.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 221-227. Disc. 227-235. Correction, 342. Den. Era, II, 1903, 248-256. Selected. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 37-44. Disc. 45-53.
Dentists in the Army. (Report of Dr. Ira Bower's Paper.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 259-260.
D332, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 685-686.
D84, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 182-183.
D221, D232, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 77.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 277-281.
WILKINSON, JOHN E. Dentistry in Boarding Schools. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 152-156. Den. Headlight, XXIII, 1902, 114-117. Selected.
Preservation of Such Roots as Are Usually Consigned to the Forceps. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 77-84. 11 illus. Disc. 122-129. Comment, 242-247.
WILKINSON. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 431.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 371-372.
D221, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 291.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 175-176.
WILL, J. K. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 291.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 377.
WILLCOX, ROBT. Some Immediate and Remote Effects of Suppuration in the Mouth and Jaws. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 733-736. Disc. 736.
A Case of Protrusion of the Mandible and Its Treatment. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 859-860. Disc. 860. 2 illus. 955.
WILLCOX. D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 302.
WILLETT, E. 615.781, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 307.
WILLIAMS, B. S. 615.7816, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 577.
615.7816, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 592.
WILLIAMS, F. H. Method of Resetting an Upper Denture When the Bite is Satisfactory. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 838.
WILLIAMS, GILL. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 516, 517-518.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 164, 166.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 318-319.
WILLIAMS, G. M. Articulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 129-131. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 19-20.
WILLIAMS, G. T. Proper Contact. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 645-657.
WILLIAMS, H. GILL. The Eruption of Supernumerary Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 340.
WILLIAMS, J. B. American Diploma Mills. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 276. Selected.
St. Luke's Hospital, Niles, Mich. Pacific Den. Gaz., X, 1902, 142-143. Corres.
Another Experience with the Colorado Board. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 1-3.
WILLIAMS, J. L. D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 311.
D62, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 491.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 683.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 919-920.
D781, D144, D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIII, 1904, 542.
D63, D144, D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 841.
WILLIAMS, J. LEON. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1900-01, 76-77.
Value of the Dental Pulp in Adult Life. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 275-279. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 193-197.
D22a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 507-508.
D61, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 235-236.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1392.
D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 41.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 320-321.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 889-890.
D61, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 123-124.
D22a, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 449.
D61, Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 453.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 238-239.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1159.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 136.
The Use of the Microscope in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 1-19. 13 illus.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 28-29.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 58.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 858-859.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 53-54.
D3a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXV, 2nd. Ser., 1902-03, 124-126.
A New Porcelain Facing for the Repair of Bridge-Work and Denture. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 541-542. 2 illus.
D3a, Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 153-154.
A Sterilizing Bath for Steel Instruments. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 566-567. Corres.
WILLIAMS, J. W. D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXXIX, 1902, 612.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 677-678.
WILLIAMS, NELSON W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 964-965. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 602-603. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 553-554. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 314-316. Den. Review, XV, 1901, 728.
WILLIAMS, R. O. Little Things. (re Operative Dentistry.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 148-151. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 587-589.
WILLIAMS, STENHOUSE. Demonstration of Somnoform Anæsthesia. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 357. Disc. 358-360.
WILLIAMS, T. GILL. The Dentists Act, A Retrospect and an Outlook. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 682-685. Disc. 685-687.
WILLIAMS, THOMAS P. Some Practical Points in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 313-315. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 57-60. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIX, 1901, 6-8.
Lack of Attention to Orthodontia, and a Plea for the Taking up of this Work by the Profession Generally. Texas Den. Jnl., XX, 1902, 91-93.
A Few Dont's Gleaned from a Twenty-two Years'

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS P.—Continued.
Practice. (Fillings.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Sept. 24-25.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, June. 3-6.
Where Do We Find Recurrence of Decay? Why Do We Find It at These Points? Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Dec. 407.
WILLIAMS, W. The Use of Insufflations for Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1083-1084. Selected.
WILLIAMS, W. M. D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 106. D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 191.
WILLIAMS. D231, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 412-413.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 200-203.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 827-828.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLII, 1904, 1619.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 626, 629.
WILLIAMSON, HOWARD. Gutta-percha in Crown Setting. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 164-165. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 112. Clinic.
WILLIAMSON, W. H. Presidential Address on the Relation of Dentistry to Medical Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 176-187. Selected. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 479. Selected.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 571-585. 7 illus. Ed. 711-714. Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 413-415.
The Teeth of the Rising Generation. (Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 508-510.
Valedictory Address of the President. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 433-434. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 481-482. 1 portrait. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 215. Abstract.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 148-149.
D221, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 173-174.
WILLIAMSON. Bleaching with Pyrozone. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 85.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 714.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 721, 722.
D07, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 269-270.
D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 344.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 258. Correction, 348.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 79.
D711, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 214-215.
D33, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 468.
D232, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 73.
WILLMAN, A. C. Helpful Hints. (Crowns; Plates.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 17-19.
WILLMOTT, J. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 361.
WILLMOTT, J. B. Commencement Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 161-166.
Prosthesis of Part of the Inferior Maxilla. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 245-249. 4 illus.
Are Air Chambers Useful? Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 89-90.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 219-220.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 190.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 366-367.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 961.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1060-1061.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 188-189.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 260-262, 271-272.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 360-361, 539-540.
D602, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 64-66.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 103-106, 116-117.
Some Aesthetic Failures in Dental Prothesis, with Suggestions for Their Avoidance. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 392-393. Abstract. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1389-1396. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 483-489. Disc. 489-490. Den. Era, II, 1903, 385-392. Disc. 409-420, 445-451. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 527-532. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 409-416. Disc. 416-424, 433-441. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 1-8. Selected.
The Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 9-13.
Dont's About Alveolar Abscesses. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 291.
D8, D031, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 218.
D711, D76, D78, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 229-230, 232-233, 233-234.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 280.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 434-435.
D04, Den. Era, II, 1903, 322-324.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 31-35.

WILLMOTT, J. B.—Continued.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 61.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 158, 159.
D22, Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 33.
D031, D8, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 34, 35.
D711, D76, D78, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 47, 50-51, 52.
D3a, D32, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 65-66.
D32, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 615.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 340-341.
Artificial Dentures Too Apparent. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 21-22. Selected.
The Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 308-311. Selected.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 487-491.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 111.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 418-419.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 22-25.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 346-350, 364.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 615-616.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1904, 78-80.
D071, Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 372-377, 394-395.
President of the Canadian Dental Association. Sketch, by Wark, A. E. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 543-545. 1 portrait.
Response to Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 18.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 94-101.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 145.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 48-49.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1905, 115-117.
D61, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 193-200.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 296.
WILLMOTT, J. BRANSTON. Dominion Qualifications for Dentists. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 70-72. Corres.
The Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 160-164. Disc. 169-183. Symposium.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1162-1165.
WILLMOTT, R. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 126.
WILLMOTT, W. E. Davis Crown. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 257-258.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 431-432.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 45.
D611, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 143, 145.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 289-290.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 293-294.
WILLMOTT. D601, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 471.
D22a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 473.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 536-537.
D891, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 57-58.
Presentation To. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 264-265.
Earliest Dental Legislation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 329-330.
WILLS. D242, D33, Australian Jnl. Den. VI, 1902-03, 75-76.
WILMOT, J. B. See Willmott, J. B.
WILMOTT, J. B. See Willmott, J. B.
WILMOTT. D32, Den. Era, II, 1903, 462.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 487.
WILSON, ALEXANDER. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 105-111. Disc. 135-138.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 135.
WILSON, CECIL P. Mallet. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 653. Disc. 653-654.
WILSON, ERASTUS. Some Considerations as to the Dental Outlook in Cuba. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 395-398. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 308-311. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 287-290.
WILSON, G. A. Crown of a Temporary Molar Embedded in the Jaw. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 750-751. 1 illus. Disc. 751-754. N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 72-73. 1 illus. Disc. 73-74.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 501.
D221, N. Y. Inst. Stom. Trans., 1902, 55.
WILSON, GEORGE H. Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1128-1134. Disc. 1430-1436. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 33-40. Disc. 40-47.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Headlight, XXII, 1901, 121-128. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 169-177. Disc. 177-183. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 168-178. Disc. 178-184. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 165-174. 4 illus.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1901, 112-119. Disc. 119-139. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 709-715.

WILSON, GEORGE H.—Continued.
Relief Spaces Compared With Vacuum Chambers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 17-18. Symposium.
D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 78-80.
D67, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 68-69.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 33.
Taking Impression of Cavity for Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 432. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 149-153.
D331, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 457-458.
D602, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 539-540.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 11-12.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 24.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 129-132.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 140.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1151-1155.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 880.
Vulcanite. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 928. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 828-829. Clinic.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Den. Era, III, 1904, 453-458. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 696-705. 6 illus. Vol. XXV. 329-332. 405-410. 6 illus. 488-492. 2 illus. 825-831, 5 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXVI. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th. Ser., 1905, 175-178. Selected.
Some Properties of Plaster of Paris and Its Compounds. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 143-147. Disc. 147-150. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 940-943. Disc. 952-954. Practical Den. Jnl., IV, 1905, 335-340. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Sept. 20-26. Selected.
Report on Prosthetic Nomenclature. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 257-258. Disc. 260-262. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1025-1027. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 1082-1084.
D321, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 815.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 97-98.
D32, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 154-155.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 195-196.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 270.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 696-699.
D232, D33, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 298-300.
D232, D332, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 483-485.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 824-825.
D3a, D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 111-112, 113.
D072, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 640.

WILSON, GEO. H. L. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1903, 63-64.
D071, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 297-298.

WILSON, H. D. Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. World (Georgia) III, 1901-02, 133-136. Disc. 136-139.
Dental Education. Den. World (Georgia), IV, 1902, 1-5.

WILSON, I. P. Anomalous Cases of Malformed Teeth With Suggestions as to Possible Cause. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 557-560. Disc. 560-563. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 40-43. Disc. 43-46.
Oral Hygiene. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 24-27. Disc. 27-31. Amer. Den. Jnl., II, 1903, 122-125. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 478-480. Disc. 480-484.
Portrait. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Frontispiece.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 434-435. Portrait opp. 231. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 413-414, 599. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 636-637. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 553. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 422. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 417-418, 609-610. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 597-598.

WILSON, J. D. Gold Dummy. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 28-29. Clinic.

WILSON, JOSEPH F. Paper on Bridge Work. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 8-10.

WILSON, J. L. A Good Root Canal Filling. College Forum, II, 1900-1901, 132.

WILSON, O. G. D22, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 281.

WILSON, R. B. D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 751.
D61, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1161, 1164-1165.

WILSON. Hand-Carved Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 167. Selected.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 151-154.
D072, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 197-199.
D22a, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 78-79.
D32, Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 136-137.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 80.
615.7811, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 77-78.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 126.

WILSON—Continued.
D031, D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 391.
D72, D715, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 731.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 28-29.

WILTBERGER, H. W. Peroxide of Sodium. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 87-88.

WIMMER, A. W. Removable Bridge with Vulcanite Anterior Saddle. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 575-576. 2 illus.

WINDELL, W. A. A Retaining Appliance. Den. Office & Lab., XVIII, 4th. Ser., 1904, 166, 2 illus.

WINDHORST, M. R. D06, Den. Era, II, 1903, 75.
D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1904, 54.

WINDHORST, W. M. The Age of Specialization. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 791-796.

WINDHORST. D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 220.
D07, Den. Era, I, 1902, 530-531.
D61, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 357.
615, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 653-654.

WINFIELD, JAMES MacFARLANE. Therapy of Various Forms of Light and Radio-Therapy. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1100-1102. Selected.

WINGRAVE, WYATT. Mouth-Breathing. (Irregularities.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 796. Selected.

WINN, JAS. W. Management of Infected Third Molar Sockets. Den. Headlight, XXV, 1904, 148-150. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 979. Selected.

WINN, R. J. D65, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 7-8.
Chloretone and Cocain in Combination for Extracting. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 666-667. Texas Den. Jnl., XXII, 1904, Nov. 20-21. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 96-98. Selected.

WINTER, G. B. General Anesthetics and the Administration of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Den. Era, II, 1903, 241-246. 2 illus.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 551.

WINTER, GEORGE B. Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia in the Removal of Impacted Third Lower Molars. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 238-240.
The Inferior Third Molar. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 561-567.

WINTER, GEORGE W. See Winter, George B.

WINTER, P. G. D. Dentistry Limited. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 913-918.
The Reason Why. (Dental Education.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 923-930. Corres. 1055-1056.

WINTERS, J. E. Shall Young Children be Given Meat. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 410-414. Selected.

WISE, J. D. D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 184.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 35.

WISE. D64, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 352-353, 353-354.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 185.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 40.

WITHERSPOON, T. CASEY. A Case of Gangrenous Stomatitis. Den. Era, II, 1903, 97-100. Disc. 124-126. Texas Den. Jnl., XXI, 1903-04, Apr. 3-6. Selected.

WITTHOUS. A Combination Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 596-599. Disc. 600.

WOAKES, CLAUDE. India-Rubber Antrum Plug. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 312. Selected.

WOELK, EDWARD A. An Illustration of Occlusion. Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 728-729. 1 illus.
The Researches of an Amateur. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 529-542. 7 illus.

WOLFE, SAMUEL. D601, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 1161-1162.

WOLFENDEN, A. B. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 535-539.
The Feeding of Infants. (Presidential Address.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 53-56. Disc. 56-57.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 669-670.
Judicious and Injudicious Extraction and Some of Its Consequences. (Cause of Irregularities.) Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 4-9. 24 illus. Disc. 30-33.

WOLFENDEN. Suppurating Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 711.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 40-41.
Making of Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1157. Disc. 1157-1159. Clinic.

WOLFF, A. STRATTON. Artificial Dentures Over the Roots of Teeth. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 747-748. Corres.
A Few Practical Phases Concerning Crowns. Den. Era, II, 1903, 202-205.

WOLFSBRUCK, CARRIE. Personal Sketch. Den. Era, III, 1904, 185-186. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WOLPE. Medicines for the Conservative Treatment of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., **XLVI, 1903,** 1063-1066.
WOLSEY. D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 7.
WOLSTENHOLME, R. H. Dentists and the Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 324-325. Selected.
WOLZENDORF, HERMAN G. The Relation of the Dental Dealer to the Profession. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 281-290.
WOOD, C. P. D21, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 547.
D21, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 264.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 526-527.
WOOD, HENRY T. Presentation of a Bust of, to the Ontario Dentists by C. E. Pearson. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 291-295.
WOOD, J. B. Report of the Committee on "Does Proximity of Oxyphosphate Endanger the Pulp?" Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 807-809. Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 1-3. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 319-321. Selected.
WOOD, JULIA C. Combined Logan and Richmond Crowns. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 153. Comment, 275. Corres.
WOOD, WALLACE, (Jr.) Compressed Air and Apparatus. Den. Clippings, IV, 1901-02, 212-215. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 431-433. Selected.
WOOD, W. J. NEWMAN. Notes on a Few Cases of Bullet Wounds in the Boer War. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 577-580.
WOOD, WALTER R. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., **XXV,** 1904, 493.
WOOD. D331, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 697-698.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 92-93. Selected.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 115-116.
D89, Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1197.
D89, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 467-468, 470.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 518-519.
WOODBURN, JAMES COWAN. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 1124. Ed. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 46. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 54.
WOODBURN, W. D. Notes on Medicine for Medical and Dental Students. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1902.
WOODBURN, WM. de BRASSEY. A Few Facts and Experiments on the Action and Use of Phillip's Milk of Magnesia. (Prophylactic.) Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 281-282.
WOODBURY, C. E. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 56.
Method of Articulating Crowns. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 75. Clinic.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 563-564.
Prosthetics. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 39-40. Clinic.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 22.
D231, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 81-83.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 133.
WOODBURY, C. F. See Woodbury, C. E.
WOODBURY, FRANK. Letter to Corresponding Secretary. Canadian Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 1047-1048.
Nationalization of the Dental Profession in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 525-527.
Combination Fillings. (Tin and Gold.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 107-108. Clinic.
Preliminary Dental Education. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 1-4. Disc. 5-13.
WOODBURY, G. F. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 500.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 503.
WOODBURY, GEO. M. Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 280. Corres.
The Collection of Fees. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 73-75. Den. Hints, VII, 1905, 179-180.
WOODBURY, G. W. D242, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 779-780.
D242, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 64-66.
WOODBURY, H. Dental Assistants. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 616-618.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 429-430.
WOODBURY. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 33-34, 36, 39.
D331, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 64.
D221, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 72.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 96.
D32, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 103.

WOODBURY—Continued
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 54-55.
D3a, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 116-117.
D8, Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 863-864.
WOODRUFF, W. H. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 145-148.
WOODRUFF. D7, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 184.
D072, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 272-273.
WOODHEAD, SIMS. D07, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 34-35.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 882-883.
D07, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1152-1153.
D07, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 22-23.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXIV, 1902, 51-52.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 124-125.
D07, Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 26-27.
WOODHOUSE, ROBERT HALL. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 513-514. Portrait opp 425. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 645, 693-694. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 375.
WOODS, JOSEPH. D141, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 908-909.
WOODS, J. A. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 547.
A Case of Absorption. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 193-197, 6 illus.
Periostitis. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 123-124.
Case of Supposed Extravasation of Blood Into Sac of an Erupting Bicuspid. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 124.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 465. Disc. 465-468.
615.7813, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 192-193.
D65, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 468.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 105-106.
Some Thoughts on Dental Ethics. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 667-683. Disc. 683-687.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 201-202.
D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 235.
D332, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 135.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 186-187.
D66, D78, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 233-234.
D07, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 561-563.
Statistics re Children's Teeth. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 22.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 811.
D07, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 28-29.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 129.
D331, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 478-479.
WOODS, JOSEPH A. Defects in Dental Education as seen in The Present Curriculum. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 145-149.
D782, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 324.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 349.
D332, Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 316.
D64, Den. Record, XXIV, 1904, 70.
A Case of Radicular Cementoma. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 953-954, 6 illus.
Suppressed Permanent Dentition. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 476. Disc. 477-478.
D072, D5, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 255-256.
D423, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 295-296.
D243, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 480-481.
D242, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 482-483.
D071, Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 577.
WOODS, W. J. Restoring with Gold Bands and Amalgam the Crowns of Badly Decayed Roots. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 183-184. Clinic.
WOODS. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 140.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 147.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 399.
D783, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 550.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 614.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 658.
WOODWARD, A. SMITH. Some Recent Discoveries Concerning the Teeth of Extinct Animals. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1903-04, 185-195, 6 illus. Disc. 196-198. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 539-544. Disc. 615-617. Selected.
WOODWARD, J. A. 615.84, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 25, 29-30, 31-32.
D6, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 96.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 833-834, 840.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 85-86.
WOODWARD. D21, Academy Stom. Trans., 1901, 52.
D21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 720.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 838.
WOOLEY, E. W. Should the Dentist Use the Mallet? Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 26-29. Selected.

WOOLEY, J. H. See Woolley, J. H.
WOOLLCOMBE, WALTER LEY. Mandibular Processes Associated with Double Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 243-245. Selected.
WOOLLEY, J. H. D3a, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 159.
D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1073-1074.
D222, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 1178-1179.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 221.
Suggestions in the Rational Treatment of Necrosed Bone. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 726-729. Disc. 755-769. 1 illus.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 127-128.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 643.
D243, D22, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 342.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 549.
D07, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 950.
D242, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1071-1072.
D41, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 130.
D072, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 378-379.
D332, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 784.
D32, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 879.
615, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1116-1117.
D231, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1208.
D04, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 164.
D61a, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 546-547.
D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 832.
D5, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1052-1053.
WOOLLEY. D64, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 576-577.
WOOLSEY, P. J. Uses and Abuses of Local Anesthetics. Den. Clippings, III, 1900-01, 116-118. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 266-267. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 113-115.
WOOLSEY. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 783.
WOOLVERTON, S. D751, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 305-306.
WORBOYS, C. H. See also Warboys, C. H.
A Quick Way of Making a Rubber Plate. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 340-341. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 591-592. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 571-573. Den. Summary. XXIII, 1903, 308-309. Selected.
D64, Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 1480.
An Ideal Dental Laboratory. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 595-599. Disc. 599-601. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 125-128. Disc. 128-130. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 46-49. Selected.
D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 11-12.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 897, 898.
D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 552-553, 553-554.
New Porcelain Crown. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1102-1103. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 788-789. Den. Record, XXV, 1905, 503-504. Selected. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 298-300.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 264-265, 265.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 701-702.
D611, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 268-269.
D07, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 882-883.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1223-1224.
D25, D64, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 527-528.
D33, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 562-563.
D221, D222, D232, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 623-624.
WORBOYS. D07, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 609-610.
WORCESTER, DEAN C. Teeth of the Negritos. Den. Hints, III, 1901, 3.
WORK, C. M. D84, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 54-55.
Original Method of Making Gold Crowns. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 518. Clinic.
D841, Den. Surgeon, I, 1904-05, 186-187.
President's Address. Tri-State Den. Quart, I, 1905, Aug. 5-8.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 193-194.
WORK, CRAIG M. Why I Use Porcelain. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 832-837. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 421-426.
WORK, W. M. Porcelain Inlays in Left Lateral Incisor. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1904, 40. Clinic.
WORK. D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 49.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 26.
D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 80-81.
D223, D224, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 119-120.
D222, Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 357.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 15.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 51-53.
D231, D232, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 83-84.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1905, 104.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 519-520.
WORM, W. A Case of Gemination. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 8-9. 2 illus. Translated. Selected.
WORM, WALTER. Results of a Dental Examination of 3,183 National School Children. Ash's Quarterly, 1903, 455-458. 2 tables. Translated. Selected.
WORMAN, J. H. Fraudulent Issuing of American Diplomas to Foreigners. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 186-193. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 157-159. Corres.
Status of Dentistry in Germany. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1901, 39-52.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 461-465, 472-473, 477.
D81, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 498.
Foreign Relations. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1905, 51-56. Disc. 56-57, 79-83.
WORSLEY, W. J. To Keep Flasks Clean in Vulcanizing. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 402-403. Corres.
Separation and Restoration of Contact, Instead of Radical Extension for Prevention. Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 110-112. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 169-171. Selected.
WORTH. D243, D242, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 804-805.
WORTHLEY, F. G. See Worthly, F. G.
WORTHLY, F. G. Diagnosis. (Diseases of the Pulp.) Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 495-498.
D6, Den. Era, I, 1902, 382.
D6, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 437-440.
D22, Den. Era, II, 1903, 458-459.
D22c, Den. Era, II, 1903, 512-513.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 450.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 504-505.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Western Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1904, 321-323.
Manipulation versus Medication. (Pressure Anesthesia and Alveolar Abscess. Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 76-78. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIII, 1905, 187-190. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 47-49.
615.781, Den. Era, IV, 1905, 550-551.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 465-466.
WORTMAN, J. L. Theory of the Original Distribution of Animals. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 98-101. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 164-168. Selected.
WRIGHT, A. O. Mistaken Diagnosis by Physicians. (Eye Trouble and Abscess.) Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 698.
WRIGHT, C. H. Gold Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 400-406. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 328-333. Disc. 354-369. Den. Office & Lab., XIX, 4th Ser., 1905, 82-83. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 64-65. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 140-141. Selected.
Gold Inlay. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., III, 1904, 520. Clinic.
613.2, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 570-571.
WRIGHT, C. M. Outline and Detail Medical Study. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 112-113.
Diathesis. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1374-1375.
Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 1012-1016. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 440-447. Disc. 447-449. Abstract.
Original Investigation not a Necessary Quality of the Teacher. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 146-149. Ed. 193-197. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 124-127. Selected.
Oral Antisepsis in Relation to Preventive Medicine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 687-690. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 356-358. Selected. Den. Hints, IV, 1902, 61-62. Selected. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 39-42. Selected.
Extension for Prevention. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 122-130. Disc. 130-133. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 319-327. Disc. 327-330. Selected. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 109-119. Disc. 119-123. Ed. 153-154.
Personal Sketch of Dr. Geo. W. Keely. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 327-331.
Disease of the Gum Borders and Sockets of the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 361-366. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 145-156. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 119-125. Disc. 749.
The Ideal Reporter. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 217-220.
D07, Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 396, 397.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 10-11.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WRIGHT, C. M.—Continued.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 46-47.
D601, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 362-363.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 401-402.
The Commercial Mind. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 658-659. Selected.
First Molar Necessary to Dentists' Financial Success. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 185-186. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 247-248. Selected. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 267-268. Selected.
A Subspecialty in Dentistry. Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 446-450. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 235-238.
Preventive Dentistry. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 595-598. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 715-717. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 22-24. Selected. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 456-459. Selected. Den. Digest, IX, 1903, 825-832.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 104-105.
D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 193, 194.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 189-190.
D07, Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 244, 245.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XVI, 1902, 280, 281.
A Plea for Increased Attention on the Part of Students and Practitioners to Mechanical Dentistry. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 161-164. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 3rd Ser., 1904, 170-171. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 572-575.
Oral Prophylaxis or Preventive Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 459-464. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 426-431.
The Preliminary Education of the Dentist. Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 87-90. Selected.
D61, Den. Register, LVII, 1903, 72.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 219-220.
The New Era in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 129-130. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 625-626. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1051-1052.
Preventive Dentistry—The Dental Nurse. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 1092-1095. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 43-44. Selected.
Physiology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 46-49. Disc. 49-54.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 114-115.
D8, Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 823.
A Communication. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 9-10.
Prophylaxis and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 267-269. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 300-303. Selected.
Some Changes in Dental Practice Made Necessary by Modern Science. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 1049-1053. 1084-1089. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 778-787. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 383-394.
Preventive Dentistry. (Education of School Children.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 239-241.
A Communication. (Field of Orthodontia and Prophylactic Dental Practice.) Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 624-625.
The Trained Dental Nurse. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 567-570. Disc. 570-575.

WRIGHT, F. R. Lesions of the Mouth (Syphilis.) Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 193-199. Disc. 221-224.

WRIGHT, GEORGE W. 613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July, 34. Corres.

WRIGHT, J. C. Modeling Compound vs. Plaster. Den. World (Georgia), II, 1900-01, 113. Den. Items of Interest, XXIII, 1901, 94.
Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 5-6.

WRIGHT, J. E. Progress. Den. Era, IV, 1905, 575-577.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XIX, 1905, 49-50.

WRIGHT, J. J. D64, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 971-972.
D331, Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 1168.

WRIGHT, J. S. Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, Sup., 4. Clinic.

WRIGHT, P. B. Mummification of the Dental Pulp. Den. Digest, VII, 1901, 159-162.
The Therapeutical Value of a Partial Plate—A Case in Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVII, 1904, 265-267. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIV, 1904, 91-93.
615.7811, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 674.

WRIGHT, P. H. Getting an Impression Free from Bubbles. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1902, 36-37.
D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 48-49.

WRIGHT, P. H.—Continued.
D221, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 40.
D81, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 174-175.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 178.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 184.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVI, 1905, 187.
D81, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 20-21.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 24.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 35-36.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. The Teeth and Jaws of a Series of Prehistoric Skulls. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 57-60, 2 tables.

WRIGHT, W. R. Recurrence of Decay and Suggestions for Prevention. Den. Headlight, XXIV, 1903, 97-101. Disc. in Vol. XXV. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 45-50. Disc. 50-53.

WRIGHT. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1187-1188.
D67, Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 22-23.
D67, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 66-67.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 32-33.

WRIXON, A. E. The Davis Crown in Root Preservation. Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 955-956, 1 illus.

WUERPEL, EDMUND H. Art as Applied to Orthodontia. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 274-277. Disc. 277-278. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 588-591. Disc. 591.

WUILLEMIN, P. M. Nitrous Oxid in Combination with Oxygen. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 646-647. Corres.
A Few Practical Points in the Manufacture and Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Commonwealth Den. Review, II, 1904-05, 109-112. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 721-727.

WUNDER, W. Something About Bridgework. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 56-59. Criticism, 115-116. Corres.

WUNDER, W. M. Impressions Formed of Dentists and the Dental Profession of Europe. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIII, 1901, 85-86. Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1901, 178-179. Selected.
D32a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 351-352.
Immediate Filling of Root-Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 291-292.

WUNSCHHEIM, GUSTAV. See Von Wunschheim, Gustav.

WYATT, T. M. D2, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) III, 1904, 94.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 835.

WYCHE, J. E. Extracting. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 98-102. Disc. 102-104.

WYCHE. D76, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 74-75.

WYCKOFF, W. T. The Method of Using Local Anesthetic. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 96. Clinic.

WYCKOFF, WILLIAM TAYLOR. Local Anaesthetics: Their Use and Abuse. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 1-7. Disc. 24-30. Corres. 112-113. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVI, 1903, 215-221. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XI, 1903, 387-394. Disc. 394-401. Western Den. Jnl., XVII, 1903, 110-116. Disc. 116-122. Selected.

WYCKOFF. 615.781, 615.84, Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 438.
Necrosis from Arsenical Applications. Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 412-413. Disc. 413.
D22a, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 406-407.
D601, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 484-485.
D64, Den. Brief, VIII, 1903, 718, 722.
D601, Den. Brief, IX, 1904, 359-360.
D601, Den. Brief, X, 1905, 242-243.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 204, 208-209.

WYCOFF, N. N. Treatment of Putrescent Teeth and a Permanent Root-Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 774-776.

WYLES, HENRY. The Prolongation of Gas Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 203-205.

WYLES. Messrs. Patterson and Lennox's Method of Administering Gas Through the Nose. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 481-482. Disc. 482.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1901, 483-484.

WYLIE, D. BALDWIN. D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 355-356.

WYNDHAM, HORACE. Dentistry in Egypt. Den. Era, III, 1904, 536-540. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 851-855. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 970-975, 3 illus.
Dentistry in South Africa. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII,

WYNDHAM, HORACE—Continued.
1904, 540-544. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 617-623, 3 illus.
Dentistry in Gibralter and Malta. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 733-741, 4 illus.
Dentistry in Italy. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 529-538, 5 illus.

YAGER, N. T. D07, Den. Digest, VIII, 1902, 381.

YAHRES, J. M. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVI, 1904, 131.

YATES, GREATREX. Moss Fibre Gold. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 691-692. Clinic.

YATES, S. G. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 567-570.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 688.

YATES. D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1903, 164.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 250.

YEILDING, E. C. The Dentist as an Ideal Citizen. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 81-85.

YELA, JOAQUIN. (Jr.) Address, Fourth International Dental Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 881-882.

YODER, J. T. Arsenic vs. Pressure Anaesthesia. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 19-21.

YONGE, EUGENE S. The Treatment of Intractable Suppuration in the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 473-484. 4 illus. Disc. 484-486. Den. Record, XXII, 1902, 318-319. Disc. 319. Vol. XXIII, 8-17. Disc. 36-40.

YORK, E. LAWLEY. D43, Den. Review, XV, 1901, 907-909.
Protest Against the Remodification of Dr. McBride's Paper on Jumping the Bite. Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 699-702. Corres.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 116-117, 123.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 138-139.
D24, D242, D243, Den. Review, XVI, 1902, 931-932, 937.
D243, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 36-37.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 68, 71.
D33, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 871.
D43, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1090.

YOUNG, A. H. Address. (To Dental Students.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 967-969.

YOUNG, DOUGLAS H. Treatment of Prominent Alveolar Process. Den. Forum, II, 1904, July. 18-20.

YOUNG, H. N. 613, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 290-291.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 64.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLV, 1903, 201.

YOUNG, H. NEWTON. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 51.
Sterilization. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1903, 25-29. Disc. 29-31. Amer. Den. Jnl., III, 1904, 419-421. Abstract. Den. Digest, X, 1904, 421-425. Disc. 425-427.

YOUNG, J. L. Modern Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIV, 1901, 748-750. Disc. 750-752. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXI, 1901, 465-467. Disc. 467-469. Abstract. Den. Register, LV, 1901, 365-367. Disc. 368-370. Odontoblast, VI, 1901-02, 330-339. Selected. 349-355. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 54-65. 8 illus. Disc. 65-70. 1062-1064. Disc. 1065-1066. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 213-226. 12 illus. Disc. 226-233. Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 139-154. 12 illus. Disc. 154-162.
D61, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 403-404.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 268.
D14, D141, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 94.
D223, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 112-113.
D61a, Ontario Den. Soc. Trans., 1902, 137-138.
Mat Gold and How to Use It. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 471-475.
Complimentary Banquet To. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 274-275.

YOUNG, J. LOWE. D33, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 81-82.
Preparation of a Vital Tooth for a Gold Cap to be Used as an Abutment in Bridgework, by the Aid of Cataphoresis. Odontographic Soc. Chicago Trans., 1903, 133-134. Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 919-920. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 821-822. Clinic.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVI, 1904, 517-518.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 34-35, 36.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 67.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1905, 89-90.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXVII, 1905, 642-644.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 146-147, 147-148.

YOUNG, R. C. Asepsis. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 686-690. Disc. 717-720. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 370-375. Disc. 375-380.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 604-605.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 369-370.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 121-122.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 133.
D424, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 141-142, 142-143.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 145-146.
D07, D073, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 152-153.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 168.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 191.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 195, 196.
615, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1903, 176-177, 177-178.
D241, D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 228.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 235.
D63, Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., I, 1904, 370.
The Good, The True, and the Beautiful. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 33-37. Disc. 37-39.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 214.

YOUNG, R. LITTLEWOOD. Fracture in an Edentulous Jaw. Den. Record, XXIII, 1903, 183.

YOUNG. Address at the Distribution of Prizes, Victoria Dental Hospital. Den. Record, XXI, 1901, 509-510.
D89, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 8.
D2, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1901, 9.
615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1901, 74-75.
D242, Den. Register, LV, 1901, 290-291.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 725-726, 727.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 939-940.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIV, 1902, 372.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 386-387.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1902, 406-407.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1903, 108-109.
D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 240-241, 241-242.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 253-254, 260.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 264-265, 267.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 270.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 282-283.
D232, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 287.
D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 297.
D332, South. Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1904, 71.
D61, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 19-20, 21.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 30-31.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 61-62.
D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 70.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1905, 96-97.
D81, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, July. 32.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 25.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Oct. 27-28, 31, 33.

YOUNGER, W. J. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 394-395.
615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1904, 55.
615.7816, Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 1095.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in the Times of the Pharaohs and the Present Egyptians. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 85-89. Disc. 89-92. Den. Brief, X, 1905, 657-670. Den. Review, XIX, 1905, 920-924. Disc. 962-965. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1905, Nov. 7-12. Selected.
D6a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1905, 73.

YOUNGER, WILLIAM J. Banquet to. Pacific Den. Gaz., XII, 1904, 717-718.

YOUNGER. D43, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1901, 16.
Case of Extensive Absorption of Gum and Alveolar Tissue. Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1902, 37. Den. Cosmos, XLVI, 1904, 39.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

YOUNGER—Continued.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1902, 114.
D64, Amer. Den. Club Paris Trans., 1903, 52, 53.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 256.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 270, 271.
YSSEL. Filling Teeth with Blocks of Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1400. Clinic.
YULE, R. J. B. The Treatment of Blind Abscess. Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 32-37. Disc. 37-38.
YULE. D232, Australian Jnl. Den., VI, 1902-03, 282. D22, Australian Jnl. Den., VII, 1903-04, 31.

ZAPFEE, FRED C. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1902, 117-119.
D071, Den. Review, XVII, 1903, 1066-1068.
612, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 51-52.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1904, 111-113.
ZAPFFE, FRED C. See Zapfee, Fred. C.
ZARBAUGH, L. L. Four Barriers to Good Teeth. (re Need for Public Education.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 690-692. Selected. Den. Summary, XXV, 1905, 427-429.
ZEDERBAUM, G. D611, Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 269.
ZEDERBAUM, GEORGE. Compressed Air in Dentistry. Den. Era, III, 1904, 576-580. Selected. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 541-547. Disc. 547-548. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 260-264. Disc. 264-265. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 310-315. Selected.
Treatment and Resolution of Bilateral Empyema of Maxillary Sinuses. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 254-256. Selected. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 215-217. Northwestern Den. Jnl., II, 1904-05, 34-35.
The People versus the Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 560-566. Selected. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 656-663. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 224-233.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Den. Digest, XI, 1905, 1202-1207. Disc. 1214-1225. Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 599-604. Disc. 613-620.
ZEDERBAUM. D611, Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 553. D73, Den. Register, LIX, 1905, 295.
ZEEERBAUM, GEORGE. See Zederbaum, George.
ZEELAN. D232, Australian Jnl. Den. IX, 1905, 301.
ZEIGLER, H. The Father of Porcelain Dentistry. (Sketch of Dr. Chas. S. Land's Life.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVII, 1905, 30-31.

ZELISKA, FRANZ. The Influence of Atmospheric Pressure upon the Molding of the Dental Arch. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fourth) Trans., II, 1904, 267-270. Disc. 270-271. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLVIII, 1905, 767-774. Trans. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVII, 1905, 583-586. Disc. 586-587.
ZERFING, WILSON. D611, D242, Academy Stom. Trans., 1902, 9-10.
ZIEGLER, D. H. Nirvanin as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLIII, 1901, 1134-1140. Pacific Den. Gaz., IX, 1901, 755-764. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen in Dental Surgery. Den. Register, LVI, 1902, 66-74. Disc. 74-79. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 114-121. Disc. 121-123.
ZIELE, HERBERT. An Improved Method of Making Crowns. Den. Register, LVIII, 1904, 95-97. Selected. Stomatologist, VIII, 1904, 3-5.
ZINKAN, E. Pulpitis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XV, 1903, 353-354.
ZINKE, L. D. Hygiene in the Dental Office. Den. Era, II, 1903, 478-480. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 679-681.
ZINN, GEORGE E. Methods of Crown and Bridge Work. Amer. Den. Jnl., I, 1902, 330-336. 18 illus. Criticism, 437-439, Corres. Den. Summary, XXIII, 1903, 137-141. 18 illus. Selected.
ZIRKLE, W. M. A Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Den. World (Georgia), III, 1901-02, 205-207. Disc. 207-208.
ZNAMENSKY, N. N. Alveolar Pyorrhoea—Its Pathological Anatomy and Its Radical Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 585-604. 10 illus.
ZSIGMONDY, OTTO. (and Weiser, Rudolph.) Report on Dental Education. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1901, 63-65. Den. Brief, VII, 1902, 321-323. Disc. 323-328. Den. Cosmos, XLIV, 1902, 126-128. Disc. 128, 129-132. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 206-207. Disc. 208-216. Den. Summary, XXII, 1902, 125-127. Disc. 127-128, 186-188.
(and Weiser.) The Training of Dentists in Austria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1902, 97-99. Disc. 99-102. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLV, 1902, 103-106. Selected.
(and Weiser, Rudolph.) Report of the Austrian Delegation. (Relative to Instruction of Students in Dentistry.) Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1903, 77-79. Den. Review, XVIII, 1904, 269-272.
Address, Fourth International Congress. Inter. Den. Jnl., XXV, 1904, 872.
On the Origin of Fissures in the Interstices of the Enamel Covering the Premolar and the Molar Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1905, 1014-1016. Abstract. Translated.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

XUM